





# Holy Bible

*Aionian* **Edition®**

Utur Bible  
Etulo Bible

*Holy Bible Aionian Edition®*

Utur Bible

Etulo Bible

Language: Etulo

Nigeria (Benue, Taraba)

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0 International, 2018-2026

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 10/13/2026

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0

The Seed Company, 2024

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.9.12 (Pro) on 10/18/2026

100% Free to Copy and Print

TOR Anonymously and <https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc, <https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language

Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>

Volunteer help and comments are welcome and appreciated!

*Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!*



# Preface

Utur at [AionianBible.org/Preface](http://AionianBible.org/Preface)

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition*® is the world's first Bible *untranslation*! What is an *untranslation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well-known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible untranslates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aiōdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aiōdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 1:6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at [eBible.org](http://eBible.org), [Crosswire.org](http://Crosswire.org), [unbound.Biola.edu](http://unbound.Biola.edu), [Bible4u.net](http://Bible4u.net), and [NHEB.net](http://NHEB.net). The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with [creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0), allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at [AionianBible.org](http://AionianBible.org), with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to [CoolCup.org](http://CoolCup.org).

# History

Utur at [AionianBible.org/History](https://AionianBible.org/History)

- 1975-06-21 Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
- 1985-04-15 Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
- 2013-12-18 Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
- 2015-06-21 Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
- 2016-01-11 AionianBible.org domain registered.
- 2016-06-21 30 translations available in 12 languages.
- 2016-12-07 Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
- 2017-01-01 Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license.
- 2017-01-16 Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
- 2017-07-01 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
- 2017-07-30 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
- 2018-02-01 Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
- 2018-03-06 Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
- 2018-09-15 Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
- 2018-10-20 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
- 2018-11-17 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
- 2019-03-24 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
- 2019-10-28 Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
- 2019-10-31 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
- 2020-02-22 Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
- 2020-05-25 Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, F. Just.
- 2020-08-29 Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
- 2020-12-01 Right-to-left and Hindic languages available in PDF format.
- 2021-03-31 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 2021-11-17 Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
- 2021-12-20 Social media on Facebook, X, LinkedIn, YouTube ...
- 2022-01-01 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 2022-01-09 StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
- 2022-01-23 Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
- 2022-02-14 Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEP Bible.
- 2023-02-14 Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
- 2023-12-04 Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
- 2024-02-04 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
- 2024-05-01 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
- 2024-08-05 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
- 2024-08-18 Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if allowed.
- 2024-10-20 Gospel Primer handout format.
- 2024-11-24 Progressive Web Application offline format.
- 2025-01-28 All profits are given to [CoolCup.org](https://CoolCup.org).
- 2025-03-12 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
- 2025-06-21 468 translations now available in 230 languages.
- 2025-09-01 538 translations now available in 291 languages.
- 2026-10-04 544 translations in 292 languages with 9,719,052 verses.

# Table of Contents

## NEW TESTAMENT

|                         |     |
|-------------------------|-----|
| iMatiu .....            | 1   |
| iMaki .....             | 28  |
| iLuku .....             | 46  |
| ijøn .....              | 76  |
| Okyækyæ .....           | 99  |
| Emi iRoma .....         | 128 |
| 1 Emi iKorinti .....    | 141 |
| 2 Emi iKorinti .....    | 153 |
| Emi iGalatia .....      | 161 |
| Emi Efesu .....         | 166 |
| Emi iFyilipi .....      | 170 |
| Emi iKolose .....       | 173 |
| 1 Emi iTesalonika ..... | 176 |
| 2 Emi iTesalonika ..... | 179 |
| 1 iTimoti .....         | 181 |
| 2 iTimoti .....         | 185 |
| iTaitusu .....          | 188 |
| iFyilimøn .....         | 190 |
| Emi iHibru .....        | 191 |
| ijensi .....            | 200 |
| 1 iPyita .....          | 203 |
| 2 iPyita .....          | 207 |
| 1 ijøn .....            | 210 |
| 2 ijøn .....            | 214 |
| 3 ijøn .....            | 215 |
| ijudu .....             | 216 |
| Iba .....               | 217 |

## APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

Glossary

Maps

Destiny

Illustrations, Doré



# NEW TESTAMENT



*Ne iYesu gbee, Man a kyen angwuto kye ghalu mi efa ogboogbo.*  
Luke 23:34

# iMatiu

**1** Odze eto mgbi iYesu iKrestu Ongwe iDevedi, ongwé Abraham. **2** Abraham li otso Adziki, Adziki li otso iJeko, iJeko li otso iJuda beyi emi ongwunon, **3** iJuda li otso iPeredzi beyi iDzera, onó ma li iTama, iPeredzi li otso iHezron, iHerizon li otso iRama, **4** iRama li otso Aminada, Aminada li otso iNashon; iNashon li otso iSamon, **5** iSamon li otso iBoadzi, ongwu onon li iRaha, iBoadzi li otso Obedi, ongwu onon li iRutu, Obedi li otso iJese; **6** iJese li otso Uto iDevedi; iDevedi li otso iSolomu ongwu onon li owa Uriah, **7** iSolomu li otso iRehobuan, iRehobuan li otso Abyija, Abyija li otso Asa, **8** Asa li otso iJehoshafa, iJehoshafa li otso iJoran, iJoran li otso Udzia; **9** Udzia li otso iJotan, iJotan li otso iAhadzi, iAhadzi li otso iHedzekia; **10** iHedzekia li otso iManase, iManase li otso Amón, Amón li otso iJosia, **11** iJosia li otso iJekonia beyi emi ongwunon. Taman a kwu ma ofyee lu ese iBabylon. **12** Ngwi egbe mgbi ama mi iBabylon wa ngye ne; iJekonia mba iShetie, iShetie mba iDzerubabe, **13** iDzerubabe mba Abyidu, Abyidu mba Eliakin, Eliakin mba Azó; **14** Azó na di mba iDzadoku, iDzadoku mba Akin, Akin mba Elidu, **15** Elidu mba Eliadza, Eliadza mba iMatan, iMatan mba iJeko; **16** iJeko mba iJose oba iMeri; li iMeri ongwu nmba iYesu ongwu a li kwun di iKrestu nani. **17** Eto nwita mbi Abraham nghataa ke mbi iDevedi li iwyodene; Wita mbi iDevedi nghataa ke onó ngwi a gbe ma lu iBabylon li eto iwyodene yi onó ngwi a to abo ofyee mi iBabylon nghataa ba onó mgbi iMedzaya na kpaa li eto iwyodene. **18** Nene li ngha ngwi ombaamba mgbi iYesu iKrestu dze aani: Onon iMeri, ngwu iJose tsikwon dze ese, kpaa duuse no kyon yo, a din yi ifewo mi mfye mgbi Onodzi Osaan. **19** Nghaduu iJose oban li inggise osuse, i minan onun ayiwo mi ododa ba ne, o kye weka gbee ongwu ka gha yan fyee. **20** Dafi o le tsewodze ne ngha ne, ongyeso mgbi Otse wa tsetun mi elela, nyan gbee, “iJose ongwé iDevedi, ka mio okyi kyelu iMeri lu ude abu gbee no li owa abu ba, ikyesine ifu ngwi o byi na li mi Onodzi Osaan. **21** O ka wa mba ongwongyulo, ta abu ka kwun iyi gbee iYesu, lubana o ka dulu emidan to mi ali ibwubwe mgbi ama.” **22** Ungwo ntoné duu kyo ikye ombwo ondu odzedze mgbi Otse ongwu o gbo nye mbi oyegbo

gbee, **23** “Ongwongyaa ibidrua ka wa byifu mba ongwongyulo, a ka kwun iyi di Imanue,” itan gbee, “Imgbasho dze yi eyi nani.” **24** Ngwi iJose kye una neta, o kyo dafi ongyeso mgbi Otse nyan mani, o kyi kyelu iMeri lu ude mgban yee owan. **25** Kpaa o gbewo yan ba nghataa iMeri wa mba ongwongyulo, o si kwun iyi gbee iYesu.

**2** Ngwi a mba iYesu mi iBetlehen mi iJudia duu neta, iHerude li uto mi onó nani, inggise ama oyodze mi onosa wa kaka iJerusalim, **2** le byita gbee, “Ongwe ongwu a mba nli Uto mgbi emi iJudia ne, a kyon ladze ole? Lubana eyi di mce mgban mi onosa, ngwi eyi ba owa sunun aani.” **3** Ngwi uto iHerude fwo odze ne ngha ne, i kakan ewo beyi emi iJerusalim duu. **4** O kwu engyukwo ama ofife mgbi Imgbasho beyi ama otso ola duu kwakye, o byi ma gbee li mi ole ngwi a ka mba iMedzaya ma? **5** A nyan gbee: “Li mi iBetlehen mi iJudia, Lubana li ungwó ngwi oyegbo tsekise lo gbee: **6** “Kpaa abu, iBetlehen, mi ikpese mgbi iJudia, o ka yama li igeli oyeyikpa mi iJudia ba; lubana li mbi abu ngwi inggise ogbe inggise teyi ka to nka ngwo emidani Israi.” **7** Ta iHerude kwu ama oyodze ntona ela daada di byi ma ita klekle ni ongwu ye onó ngwi mce na tsetu ma mani. **8** O si nu ma ofe lu iBetlehen di nya ma gbee, “Lu ka pitan saan na. Ni ema ka din taman ye wa nya ani, adzi ni ani kpaa ka su nun.” **9** Ngwi a fwo odze ngwi uto gbo ne, a tase lu ta mce ongwu a di mi onosa ma gbe ma teyi nghataa ka kwulese mi imbe ngwi ongwé na ladze mani. **10** Onó ngwi a di mce na ma, a dze yi atsa kwuba. **11** Ta ama oyodze kaka ozu di ongwé yi onon iMeri, a kwese su nun, ne a kwulu igbe mgbi ama dulu abashi, engyie ogbungbe yi iMire gbe ghan umba. **12** Ne ama oyodze ntona ye nye ofe oka lu ese ude ma, lubana Imgbasho tsekise woma elela kwo ma ado gbee nu ma ka ye nye mbi iHerude wuba. **13** Onó ngwi ama oyodze lu dzita emi iMeri ne, ongyeso mgbi Otse wa tsetu iJose mi elela owoowo nyan gbee: “iHerude ka wa pita ongwé ne gbee ni ongwu ngwon. Nghane kyato, kyelu ongwé yi onon tsinya lu Igyibiti, to ele na nghataa ni ani wa nya ema gbee ni ema kye ye se.” **14** iJose kyato una mi otu na, kyi kyelu ongwé yi onon, lu Igyibiti. **15** O dze ele nghataa ba onó ngwi iHerude wa kwulu. Ungwone kyo ikye onu odze ngwi Otse Imgbasho gbo nye mbi oyegbo gbee, “Ani kwu Ongwani ela tase mi Igyibiti,” ma yee otsitsi. **16**

Ono ngwi iHerude difwi dafi ama oyodze ntona kyon ikwangha ewo ne, eka kploko lon. O noola gbɛɛ nu ma kye ngwɔlu ali ongwongyulo ama mme onova efa yeyikpa sini mi iBetlehen beyi agwɔ ama nwatse don duu. O gbɔdze ne mi ikye odze ngwi ongwu fwo mbi ama oyodze ntonani. 17 Ta odze ngwi oyegbo iJeremia teyi gbo ma yee otsitsi gbɛɛ: 18 “A fwo ela akwɔ mi iRama, akwɔ ikwu otsetse kpakpa iRace le makwɔ ikye engbe mgban, o fwa onu ma gyilan, ikyesine a kwulu.” 19 Ngwi iHerude kwulu nye ne, ongyeso mgbi Otse ke mbi iJose mi elela owoowo mi Igyibiti 20 ka gbɛɛ, “kyato, kyelu ongwe yi onon, ye lu ese Israi, ikyesine ama nle fya ongwɔ ongwe ne ma kwulu wa.” 21 Man iJose kyato, kyi kyelu ongwe yi onon ye luba Israi. 22 Nghaduu ngwi iJose fwo gbɛɛ Acelusi gyuto gbikye otsɔn iHerude mi iJudia ne, o wimio oka kaka ele, a di won elela kwon adɔ neman, o ye lu ayese iGalalia 23 ka dze igeli ngwi a kwun di iNadzareti nani. Ne odze ngwi oyegbo tsekise gbɔgbɛɛ: “A ka kwun di inggise iNadzareti,” na mbwumbwo.

**3** Mi ono na iJon okyo iBatisima badze okwese mi iJudia le gbeseo. 2 O gbɛɛ, “Kyata mi ali ibwubwe mgbi ema na ikyekye Esuto ongwɔ esho dze kwekwe.” 3 IJon li ongwu oyegbo Adzaya tsekise gbɔdzan mi ono ngwi o gbɛɛ: “Inggise le kweela mi okwese gbɛɛ, ‘melu ofe ikye Otse, no byi yeye na.’” 4 A me angwuto mgbi iJon mi andu ilakwumi; o kye okpa bwa oshi, ungwogye mgban li okpa yi enewo. 5 Inggise tokye iJerosalin tole ba mbon beyi ali agwɔ mgbi iJudia yi ayese nto kwekwe yi ekyoo mgbi iJodan duu. 6 A fwi ali ibwubwe mgbi ama man iJon kyo ma iBatisima mi ekyoo iJodan. 7 Ngwi iJon di emi iFarasi yi emi iSadusi kwuba le ba mbon owa kyo iBatisima ne, o nya ma gbɛɛ: “Ema engwe ogidzi ntone! Li eme we ema odze gbɛɛ ni ema tsinya itingga mgbi Imgbasho nka wa ba na? 8 Wa owaawa ntso ambe itukwu okyata-kyata mani. 9 Dika tsewe gbɛɛ ema ka gbo yi ewema gbɛɛ, ‘Abrahan li otseyi ba.’ Ani le nya ema gbɛɛ Imgbasho ka yagba kyata akwutse ntone nu ma yee eto mgbi Abrahan! 10 Onene kpaa Imgbasho kye ika ladze akpekwo le fe odzɛɛdze, ali ekwo nwa owaawa osuse ba duu a ka kye dzelu ngwuta di kye woke ola. 11 “Ani le kyo ema iBatisima yi eni otso ambe itukwu okyata-kyata. Kpaa ongwu nka wa ba mi iyikpa

ani ma shewo ngha ani, ani me ogben okpafɔ ba. O ka kyo ema iBatisima mi Onodzi Osaan beyi ola. 12 Okwuga mgban ofo ungwɔ byidze abo, o ka folu eto mgban kyi gbelu osuse duu woke oba, ikpaflo yo, o ka gbe toola mi ola nka myunu ba mani.” 13 Mi ono na iYesu kye mi iGalalia wa kaka si ba mbi iJon mi ekyoo iJodan owa kyo iBatisima mbon. 14 Kpaa iJon fwa yan gbɛɛ, “Li ani ngwu abu kika kyo ani iBatisima, ma kyone ngwi abu ba mbi ani?” 15 Nghaduu iYesu nun uka gbɛɛ, “Onene yo no dze ngha; lubana li kyeme ngwi eyi ka kyo oweka mgbi Imgbasho.” Man iJon gbela. 16 Ntunto ngwi iYesu kyo iBatisima di kyee mi eni neta, esho kwulu. Ta o di Onodzi Imgbasho kye le ba dafi anyama wa donke ewo. 17 Ta ela to mi esho gbɛɛ, “Nene li Ongwani, ongwɔ itukwu-itukwu; li mbon ngwi ani dze yi atsa.”

**4** Ta Onodzi Osaan kye iYesu lu okwese ni iSatan ka mbadin. 2 Dafi iYesu tukwundu egbe ngwusefa yi otu ngwusefa nye ne, enbwa don. 3 Ta iSatan ba mbon wa nyan gbɛɛ, “Kini abu li ongwe Imgbasho yo, wo akwutse ntone ola nu ma kyata yee ibredi.” 4 Kpaa iYesu nun uka gbɛɛ: “Afe lo gbɛɛ, inggise ka dze oshishe mi ibredi ta ba, kpaa li mi ali elodze nto mi ondu mgbi Imgbasho mani.” 5 Ta iSatan di kyon lu ogalu osaan, kyon ka dake ikyikye ozu osunu Imgbasho, 6 o nyan gbɛɛ, “Ni abu li ongwe Imgbasho yo, bulu lu ese. Lubana Afe lo gbɛɛ, “Imgbasho ka wo engyeso mgban ola ikye abu, a ka kye gbelu abu mi abo mgbi ama, ikyegbɛɛ ni abu ka kye afo tse akwutse ba.” 7 IYesu nyan gbɛɛ, “Afe di lo gbɛɛ, ‘ka mbadi Otse Imgbasho mgbi abu ba.’” 8 iSatan di kyon lu ka toke unggwo nshigbo kpakpa di tson esuto mgbi ese duu beyi okwɔkwɔ mgbi ese. O nyan gbɛɛ: 9 “Kini abu kwese sunu ani yo, ungwɔ ntone duu n ka gbe nu abu.” 10 Nghaduu iYesu nyan gbɛɛ, “Ye enggenga iSatan! Lubana Afe lo gbɛɛ: ‘Sunu Otse Imgbasho mgbi abu, di li ongwu ta kyon ido.’” 11 Ta iSatan lu dzanta, man engyeso mgbi Imgbasho ba wa tobyun. 12 Ngwi iYesu fwo gbɛɛ a kye iJon woke obawi ne, o ye lu iGalalia. 13 O dzata iNadzareti si lu ka dze iKapenahun ndze mi ewuuto iGalalia mi aye mgbi iDzebulun beyi iNaftali 14 ikye ombwumbwo odze ngwi oyegbo Adzaya tsekise gbo mani gbɛɛ: 15 “Ese iDzebulun yi iNaftali, ofe olu ekyoo okwukwo, mi olu iJodan, iGalalia mgbi emi agwese 16 inggise ama

nlato iifu a di osa okwukwo; ama nlato iwulu ikwongye osa gbosa tu ma.” 17 Wita mi ono na nghataa lu iyayi iYesu wita ogbeeso gbɛɛ “kyata mi ali ibwubwe mgbi ema na, lubana esuto onghi esho dze kwɛkwɛ.” 18 Dafi iYesu le kyikye nye ewekyoo okwukwo mgbi iGalalia ne, o di engwuneka ngbi efa, iSaimon nli iPyita nani beyi ongwunon Andru. A tole ngwi uke mi uto lubana a li ama okwu mmbweni. 19 IYesu nya ma gbɛɛ, “Ba, wa kyedɔ ani na, ta ani ka kyata ema yɛɛ ama okwu inggise.” 20 A byakpa dzata uke mgbi ama kyedon. 21 O gble kiyayi ne, o di engwunon angbeka efa, ijensi beyi ongwunon iJon emi ongwɛ iDzɛbedi. A woto uwaa yi otsoma, le mɛ ake. IYesu kwu ma ela, 22 ple neta a dzita otsoma beyi uwaa si kyedon. 23 IYesu kyikye kpatse iGalalia, le tso mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda, le gbɔ Esɔ Osuse mgbi esuto, dile ngwelu inggise ootse idzidza-dzidza. 24 Odze mgban si gbɔfwe kpatse ali imbe mi iSiria, ta inggise gbe ama ndotse ita idzidza-dzidza ba mbon, ama nle gyadze yi owulu-wulu, yi ama ngwu esɛ dɔ ma ikye, ama odzekwulu yi ama ogbyikye tukwu esɛ, kpaa iYesu ngwelu ma ele duu. 25 Ijiji inggise mi iGalalia yi iDekapoli yi iJerosalin yi iJudia beyi ayese nto oyombo ekyoo iJodan duu kyedon.

**5** Mi ono ngwi iYesu di ibyi inggise ne, o toke ewunggwɔ ka sɔke esɛ. Engwafoon ba mbon, 2 o si wita otso ma gbɛɛ: 3 “Atsa dze yi ama ndze adze mi onodzi, lubana esuto onghi esho li mgbi ama. 4 Atsa dze yi ama ndze yi etse ine oneneni, lubana Imgbasho ka gyila ma! 5 Atsa dze yi ama nsulu itukwu iyu, lubana a ka gyokwude esɛ. 6 Atsa dze yi ama enbwa dɔ ma ngwi ekweni di kwu ma ikye osaan mani, lubana Imgbasho ka nu ma tolo. 7 Atsa dze yi ama odi elela, lubana Imgbasho ka di ma elela. 8 Atsa dze yi ama itukwu gbosa mi ifun, lubana a ka di Imgbasho. 9 Atsa dze yi ama oba yi iyu, lubana a ka kwu ma di engwe Imgbasho. 10 Atsa dze yi ama nli gbiiso ikye osaan mani, lubana esuto onghi esho li mgbi ama. 11 “Atsa dze yi ema ngwu a fya ema ito di nu ema iso di mwonya ibwubwe be ema ewo mi ikye ani mani. 12 Dze yi atsa kpakpa na, ikyekye umba mgbi ema shewo mi esho, bana li ngha ngwi a nu ama ogbɛɛɛɛ ama nteyi ema ma kpaa iso aali. 13 “Ema li mmwaa mgbi esɛ. Kpaa kini mmwaa fyumfya wuba ma, a ka kyosinese non ye fyumfya? Ungwɔ ntishi ngwi a ka kyo

yan yɔ, se li okye yangwuta ni inggise kye afo dzin. 14 “Ema li osa mgbi esɛ. Ogalu okwukwo ndɔdɛɛ undɔ ka yagba dze daada ba. 15 Naadi inggise ka kye ipitila dɔ di yile mgboko tukwun ba. Kpaa a ka kye dɔke mi ododa, no nu osa mbi ali inggise duu mi ifoozu. 16 Mi ito ofe ne yeye, ni osa mgbi ema gbosa mbi inggise, ikye nu ma di okyɔkyɔ mgbi ema osuse diye tse Otsema onghi esho. 17 “Ka tsewe gbɛɛ ani ba owa ndelu Ola naadi elodze mgbi emi Oyegeba; ani ba owa ndelu ma ba kpaa li owa nu ma mbwumbwo. 18 Ani nya ema otsitsi, esho yi esɛ ka nye, kpaa ambe olo ungwɔ nnghao shanye hona nnghao yeyikpa ngwi a lo mi Ola onyi kpaa ka byulu ba. Nghataa alungwɔ duu ka wa mbwumbwo. 19 Ali inggise nfoola onyi nnghao shanye mi ola ntone diye tso angbeka okyɔ ngha yɔ, a ka kwun di olele mi esuto onghi esho, kpaa ali inggise nkyɔ mi ola diye tso ola ntone, a ka kwun di ogbagbadzidzi mi esuto onghi esho. 20 Lubana ani nya ema gbɛɛ sede osaan mgbi ema ka ngha mgbi emi iFarasi beyi etsetse mgbi ola mgbi iMose bayɔ, ema kpaa ka kaka esuto onghi esho na ba. 21 “Ema teyi fwo a gbɔ yi inggise tugbe gbɛɛ, ‘Ka ngwɔ inggise ba, ma ali inggise nngwɔ inggise tayo a ka gbɔn ikwo.’ 22 Nghaduuni le nya ema gbɛɛ inggise nkyitingga yi ongwunon yɔ, mɛ ogbɔn ikwo. Ali inggise ndi kwu ongwunon gbɛɛ, ‘Imbuu,’ ka nu uka mi opiikwɔ okwukwo. Kpaa inggise ta nkwu ongwunon gbɛɛ, ‘Abu ikwangha inggise yɔ!’ ka dze inoola mgbi udola. (Geenna g1067) 23 “Nghane, ni abu le nu umba mi iwashi wa we gbɛɛ ongwunabu dze yi okakewo yi abu yɔ, 24 dzita umba na mi iwashi. Teyi lu ka yile ide gye yi ongwunabu; ta ye wa nu umba mgbi abu. 25 “Yile ide gye ple yi ongyikyili mgbi abu ongwu nkye abu le ke opiikwɔ. Kyɔ ngha yan ngwi abu ka kye yan mi ofe mani, bana o ka kye abu wo inggise ogbiikwɔ abɔ, inggise ogbiikwɔ na dika kye abu wo adruba abɔ, man o ka kye abu woke obawi. 26 N nya abu otsitsi, abu ka to ba sede abu ka kpa mkpa ngwi abu dzeyan ma klekle olifo onyi kpaa ka sisi ba. 27 “Ema teyi fwo a gbɔgbɛɛ, ‘Ka kyɔ amah ba.’ 28 Kpaa n nya ema gbɛɛ inggise ta ndi ongyaa ine mbe anggwɔ yɔ, tsekise kyɔ amah yan mi itukwu mgban. 29 Kini ine mgbi abu abugye nu abu kyungwɔ obube, kyi todulu ngwuta. I tatase ni alewo mgbi abu onyi nyanya ngha onu ma kye ewo mgbi abu ololo ngwuta woke udola. (Geenna g1067) 30 Ni abo

abugye mgbi abu di nu abu kyungwɔ obube yɔ, kye dzelu ngwuta. Bana ka tatase ni alewo mgbi abu onyi nyanya ngha onu ma kye ewo mgbi abu olɔlɔ ngwuta woƙe udola. (Geenna 91067) 31 “A tsekise gbɔgbɛ, ‘Ali inggise nɔ owan onya yɔ, li kyeme ngwi o ka nun afe ogheeba.’ 32 Nghaduu ani nya ema gbɛ inggise ta nɔ owan onya, ni li mi itɔdɛ mgbi amah bayɔ, o non yɛ ongyaa amah, inggise ndi kye ongyaa ngwu a lɔn onya kyɔ amah. 33 “Ema di fwo a nya inggise tugbe gbɛ, ‘Ka ndɛlu ofaafa mgbi ema ba, kpaa ngɔ ondu odzɛdɛ ngwi ema dɛ yi Otse mani.’ 34 Kpaa n nya ema, ka fa ba duudu: ni li mi esho kpaa, lubana li itsuuto mgbi Imgbasho; 35 hona mi ikpɛsɛ, lubana li imbe okye atafo mgban dɔ ele; naadi mi iJerosalin, lubana li ogalu okwukwo mgbi Uto Ogbagbadzidzi. 36 Dika fa mi ikye mgbi abu ba, lubana abu ka yagba onu alotu onyi mi ikye mgbi abu kpaa yɛ onzundɛ hona onbyinbyi ba. 37 Ungwɔ nli adɛ bayɔ, ‘Ɛɛn’ mgbi ema no li ‘Ɛɛn,’ ‘Ei,’ mgbi ema no li ‘Ei’; ungwɔ nngahaabɔ nɛ duu kye mbi owapɛ olodu. 38 “Ema teyi fwo a gbɔgbɛ, ‘Inɛ yi inɛ, aba yi aba.’ 39 Kpaa n nya ema, ka kpumkpa obube mi ikye obube ba. Kini inggise ta abu afe mi atadɔ abugye, kyata agya oka na kpaa nun. 40 Ni inggise di mina okwu abu elikwɔ kye gbelu angwuto mgbi abu owoowo ongwɔ ifun yɔ, kye angwuto mgbi abu ongwɔ esɛ kpaa bankɛ ele. 41 Kini inggise si abu gbɛ nɛ abu kɛ afokyɛ onyi yan yɔ, kɛ yan afokyɛ efa. 42 Inggise nɔ abu ungwɔ nun, dika fashi iyikpa tɛ inggise nmina ogbɛ mkpa mbi abu ba. 43 “Ema teyi fwo a gbɔgbɛ, ‘Di inggise nwotsuudɛ dɔ abu kpa abu itukwu yɛ di ongyikyili mgbi abu lanyɔ.’ 44 Nghaduu n nya ema: engyikyili mgbi ema nu ma kpa ema itukwu di bibɔ mi ikye ama nle nu ema iso, 45 adzi ni ema li engwɛ mgbi Otsema ongwɔ esho. O li nu onɔ mgban tɛ emi obube yi emi osuse, di li kya mmbwo mbi emi osaan beyi emi ibwubwe kpaa. 46 Kini ema tso okpitukwu mbi ama nkpa ema itukwu ta ma, li ali oyabo ema ka tu? Li ali ngwi ama ogbɛ udza ifyɛ kpaa li kyɔ daabaa? 47 Ni ema di ta engwunema ta angba ma, idzidza mgbi ema yi inggise angbeka li ekyɛ? Li ngha ngwi ama o sunu Imgbasho ba kpaa li kyɔ daabawɛ? 48 Wane, dɛ yɛyɛ na, dafi Otsema ongwɔ esho kpaa le yɛyɛ neni.

**6** “Gbɛwɛbyi ka kyɔ ali osuse mgbi ema mi inɛ inggise ikyɛgbɛ nu ma di ema ba. Ni ema

kyɔ ngha, ema ka tu umba mbi Otsema ndɛ esho na ba. 2 “Nghane ni abu gha inggise abubu umba yɔ, ka fo agba mi ele dafi emi ikpala li kyɔ mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda beyi ingofɛ ikye ni inggise nu ma mmwɛ na ba. N nya ema otsitsi, a kyɔ gbelu umba mgbi ama ngyɛ wa. 3 Ni abu gha inggise abubu umba yɔ, ka nu abo abubɛ mgbi abu yɛ ungwɔ ngwi abugye le kyɔ ma ba. 4 Ikye ni umba mgbi abu oghaagha no dɛ mi odaada. Ta Otsabu, ongwɔ nli di mi odaada na, ka yilen kpa abu. 5 “Ni ema di bibɔ yɔ, ka kyɔ dafi emi ikpala ba, lubana li kpa ma obibɔ kwuzunto mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda beyi mi okwokyiikwokyi mgbi ingofɛ ikye ni inggise di ma. Ani nya ema otsitsi, a kyɔ gbelu umba mgbi ama ngyɛ wa. 6 Yeba ni abu ka bibɔ yɔ, lu ifoozu mgbi abu, kye ofɛ tukwu man bibɔ mbi Otsabu, ngwu a li din ba nani. Ta Otsabu, nli di mi odaada na, ka nu abu umba. 7 Nghaduu ni ema le bibɔ, ka kwondukwɔ dafi ama oye Imgbasho ba li kyɔ na ba, lubana a tɛwɛ gbɛ li mi odɛ mgbi ama ogbɔgbɔ kwuba ma ngwi a ka fwo ma aali. 8 Ka dɛ dafi ama ba na, lubana Otsema teyi yɛ ungwɔ ama ngwi ema mina duuse ema wa bɔn. 9 “Nɛ, ka li ofɛ ngwi ema kale bibɔ aani: “‘Otseyi ndɛ esho, nu ma nu mmwɛ mi iyi mgbi abu, 10 esuto mgbi abu no ba, nu ma kyɔ owitukwu mgbi abu mi esɛ nɛ dafi a li kyɔ mi esho mani. 11 Nu eyi ungwogye mgbi eyi inɛ ongwɔ alegbe-alegbe. 12 Dɛ eyi ta yi obube mgbi eyi, dafi eyi kpaa li dzita ama nkɔ eyi obube mani. 13 Dika kye eyi kaka imbadi ba, kpaa dula eyi to ma abo inggise obube.’ 14 Lubana ni ema dzata inggise nkɔyɔ ema obube yɔ, Otsema ongwɔ esho kpaa ka dzata ema. 15 Kpaa ni ema dzata inggise yi obube bayɔ, Otsema kpaa ka dzata ema yi obube mgbi ema ba. 16 “Alonɔ ngwi ema tukwɔndu yɔ, ka mbiine ikye dafi emi ikpala li kyɔ na ba, bana a li mbiine ikye otso inggise gbɛ ama le tukwɔndu. N nya ema otsitsi a kyɔ gbelu umba mgbi ama ngyɛ wa. 17 Nghaduu ni abu tukwɔndu yɔ, ngwunɛ di kye engyie juwo ikye. 18 Ikye ni inggise ka difwi gbɛ abu le tukwɔndu ba, kpaa no li mbi Otsabu kyoon, ongwɔ a li din ba; Otsabu nli di mi odaada na, ka kpa abu mkpa. 19 “Ka kye aludu mgbi ema da mi esɛ nɛ ba! Mi esɛ nɛ ewa yi mnkpe ka mbelu ma, emumyi dika gbobu kaka kye yili. 20 Kpaa kye aludu mgbi ema da mi esho, imbe ngwi ewa beyi mnkpe ka yagba mbe ba, ngwi emumyi kpaa ka yagba gbobu kaka

kye yili ba nani. 21 Bana li imbe ngwi aludu mgbi abu dze ma ngwi itukwu mgbi abu kpaa li dze aali. 22 “Ine li osa mgbi ewo. Ni ine mgbi abu tishi, ewo mgbi abu duu ka mbwo yi osa. 23 Kpaa ni ine mgbi abu tishi bayo, ewo mgbi abu duu ka mbwo yi iifu. Kini osa nwodze mbi abu yifu yo, iifu na ka she saan! 24 “Inggise onyi ka kyo engyukwo efa ido ba. Kyayina o ka di oka lanyi, diye di oka kpan itukwu, hona o ka nghao sunu oka di kwu oka shanye. O ka yagba sunu Imgbasho yi awuya ono onyi ba. 25 “Nghane n nya ema, ka dze yi okakewo mi oshishe mgbi ema mi ungwō ngwi ema ka gye hona wa naadi ewo mgbi ema mi ungwō ngwi ema ka wo ba. Oshishe dze yi oyabo ngha ungwogye, ewo di dze yi oyabo ngha angwuto baa? 26 Di mbi ingwuno emi esho, a li kya naadi she hona gbe da mi oba ba, nghaduu kpaa Otsema mi esho li nu ma ungwogye. Ema dze yi oyabo ngha ma bana? 27 Li eme mbi ema mi itukwu ofeesho ka yagba ombwo ewon obyi onyi mi oshishe? 28 “Ne kyosine ngwi ema dze yi okakewo mi odze angwuto? Di ongaangga mgbi afutse dafi li she mani. A li kyido naadi gbo angwuto ba. 29 Nghaduu n nya ema gbēe iSolomu yi okwōkwō mgbān duu kpaa wo angwuto kwō dafi onyi mbi afutse ntonē ba. 30 Ni li ngha ngwi Imgbasho li to afutse nkwo dze mmene ine ekeka a ka kye dzelu ngwuta woke ola angwuto ma, kyosinese ngwi o ka nghao to ema angwuto ba? Ema ama oyeye sheema anye ne? 31 Nghane ka dze yi itukwu ofeesho gbēe, ‘Li alungwō ngwi eyi ka gye?’ Naadi ‘Li alungwō ngwi eyi ka wa?’ Hona ‘Li alungwō ngwi eyi ka wo?’ Ba. 32 Lubana ama oye Imgbasho ba kpaa li le kyēdō ungwō ntoneni, kpaa Otsema ongi esho ye gbēe i wo ema yi ungwō ntoneni. 33 Tatase teyi pita esuto mgbi Imgbasho yi osaan mgbān, ta ungwō ntonē duu a ka gbe bē ema kē ele. 34 Dududu yo ka kye itukwu feesho mi ungwō ongi ekeka ba, ni ekeka kye ine byi ewon. Alegbe dze yi okakewo ngyo mi ikye ewon.

**7** “Ka fwikwō ba na, di ema kpaa a wa fwo ema ikwō. 2 Lubana li mi ito ofe ngwi ema fwo angbeka ikwō ma, ngwi ema kpaa a ka fwo ema ikwō, di li ito ofe ngwi ema kye ofwo angbeka ikwō ma, ngwi a ka kye fwo ema ikwō aali. 3 “Kyosine ngwi abu di ofufu ekwō mi ine mbi ongwunabu kpaa ngwi abu gbewebyi otsokpla nwodze ine mbi abu na ba? 4 Ka kyosinese abu

ka nya ongwunabu gbēe, ‘Detse nin dulu abu ofufu ekwō mi ine,’ ngwi alonō duu otsokpla wodge ine mbi abu? 5 Ema emi ikpala, ababo kyi dulu otsokpla nwodze ine mbi abu, ta abu ka dīne saan odulu ofufu ekwō nwodze ine mbi ongwunabu nani. 6 “Ka kye ungwō nle saan nu obwe ba na, dika kye itagwude mgbi ema ngwuta la obya ba, kini ema kyo ngha yo, a ka kye atafo tado ma, di kyata kye ema kye nghalu ambulū-ambulū. 7 “Bō ta a ka kye nu ema, pita ta ema ka tu, tsaabo ta a ka kwulu ema ofe. 8 Bana ali inggise nbō duu li gbē, inggise npita li tu, inggise ndi tsaabo, ofe ka kwulu mi ikye mgbān. 9 “Li eme mbi ema, kini ongan bōn ibredi, se o ka kye ikwutse nun? 10 Naadi kini o bōn mmbweni, ngwi o ka kye ifa nun? 11 Kini ema, ama nli obube, kpaa ye okye umba osuse nu engwē ema ma, ka kyosinese ngwi Otsema ongi esho ka kye umba osuse nu ama nbōn ba! 12 Nghane mi alungwō duu, kyo yi inggise angbeka dafi ema mina gbēe a ki kyo yi ema mani, bana li mi ungwōne ngwi Ola beyi emi Oyegbō kwulu ngwuo aani. 13 “Kaka onufe ogalu okpenge. Lubana onufe ogalu otseē yi ofe ogbada-gbada li ofe olu imbe odzili-dzili, inggise kwuba le nye ele. 14 Kpaa onufe ogalu ogyengye yi ofe okpenge na le lu imbe oshishe, ma li inggise gwee ta kpatse ofe nani. 15 “Gbewebyi oyegbō emi atsika. A li ba mbi ema kye okpa mmala tukwu ewo, kpaa mi idzidze a li emi idukwlebe obube. 16 Mi owawa mgbi ama ema ka difwi ma. Inggise ka yagba she mntsa mi olumu, naadi she olumu mi ato gbēe? 17 Li ngha ngwi ekwō osuse duu li wa owawa osuse aali, kpaa ekwō obube yo li wa owawa obube. 18 Ekwō osuse ka yagba wa owawa obube ba, ekwō obube dika wa owawa osuse gbē ba. 19 Ali ekwō ta nwa owawa osuse bayo, a ka kye dzelu di kye ngwuta woke ola. 20 Nghane, li mi owawa mgbi ama ngwi ema ka difwi ma. 21 “Li ali inggise nkwi ani gbēe, ‘Otse, Otse,’ ta ka kaka esuto mgbi Imgbasho ba, kpaa sede li ongwu nkyo mi itukwu mgbi Otsani ongwu ndze esho nani. 22 Inggise kwuba ka nya ani mi egbe na gbēe, ‘Otse, Otse, eyi yegbō mi iyi mgbi abu, di lo onodzi emese onya to di kyungwō ama okwulewo angbeka kwuba mi iyi mgbi abu baa?’ 23 Ta ani ka nya ma mi ododa gbēe, ‘Ani ye ema ba. Lu enggengga na, ema emi ali ibwubwe ntoneni!’ 24 “Nghane ali inggise nfwo elodze mgbi ani ntonē di kyo mi ele dze dafi

inggis okwiine ngwu mbe ozu mgban mi ikye ikwutse mani. 25 Mmbwo kya, akpeni kyee, awo di fa tseke ozu nani, nghaduu i yagba gbobu ba, ikyesine a wo itan mi ikye ikwutse. 26 Nghaduu ali inggisef nfwodze mgbi ani ntonde di kyo mi ele bayo, o dze dafi ikwangha inggisef ngwu mbe ozu mgban mi ikye mfyani mani. 27 Mmbwo kya, akpeni kyee, awo di fa tseke ozu nani, i yulu tukwu ese.” 28 Ono ngwi iYesu ngwelu ogbo ungwon tondene ne, i kwulu ibyi inggisef ntona ewo mi otsootso mgban, 29 ikyesine o tsungwo dafi inggisef ndze yi mfyef, li dafi mgbi etsetse mgbi ama, ama otso ola ba.

**8** Ono ngwi o tashulu mi ewunggwon ne, ibyi inggisef kyedon. 2 Ongyulo ndze yi otsoma ba wa kwonke iyayi si nyan gbef, “Otse, ni abu gbela yo, o ka nu ani yef saan.” 3 IYesu naabo gbon ewo nyan gbef, “Ani gbela, yef saan.” Ple neta otsoma mgban gbosa. 4 Ta iYesu nyan gbef, “Di gbef abu nya inggisef onyi kpaa ungwone ba. Kpaa lu, ka kye ewabu tso mbi ama ofife mgbi Imgbasho di nu umba ngwi iMose wo ema ola mani, otso obwende mboma.” 5 Ono ngwi iYesu kaka iKapenahun ne, ongyukwo oblakwutse ba mbon, wa mina oyabo. 6 O gbef, “Otse, ongbido mgbi ani kwulu afo yi abo ladze ude le gyadze kpakpa.” 7 IYesu nyan gbef, “N ka ke ka ngyelun ootse.” 8 Ta ongyukwo oblakwutse na si gbef, “Otse, ani me abu ka kaka iwulu endu mgbi ani ba. Gboogbo odze ta, ewo mgbi ongbido mgbi ani sika ngyef. 9 Lubana ani abuen li ongyulo nbyidze abo mfyef, yi ama oblakwutse byito abo ani. Nin nya ongwune gbef, ‘Lu,’ O li lu, nin nya oka na gbef, ‘kwal’ O di li ba. Ani li gbo yi ongbido mgbi ani gbef, ‘Kyungwoneni!’ O di li kyon.” 10 Ono ngwi iYesu fwo odze ne ne, i kwulun ewo man o si gbo yi ama nkyedon ntona gbef, “N nya ema otsitsi, ani tu inggisef onyi kpaa mi Israi yi ito oyeyef onuunu okotondzi ne ye ba. 11 N nya ema gbef inggisef kwuba ka kye mi onosa yi onode ba, dika kwu imbe mgbi ama mi oga yi Abraham, Adziki beyi iJeko mi esuto ongi esho. 12 Kpaa a ka lo ama esuto dze ikye ma tase lu iyifu, mi imbe ngwi ikwu otsetse yi aba ogyeegye ka dze mani.” 13 Ne iYesu nya ongyukwo oblakwutse na gbef, “Lu! Ka dze yeyef dafi abu noyeyef nani.” Ta ootse ngyef lo ongbido mgban na mi ono na yeyef. 14 Ngwi iYesu kaka ude iPyita ne, o di awo bwa onowa iPyita ladze akwulo. 15 O kye abo gbon ta awo ngyef lon,

o si kyato wita ogbe ungwogye to ma. 16 Mi ononode ne, a gbe inggisef kwuba ama ese do ma ikye ba mbon, ne o lo onodzi ntona to mi elodze onyi ta di nu emi ootse duu yef saan. 17 Nene li ombwumbwo odze ngwi oyegbo Adzaya tsekise gbon mani gbef: “O kyi kyelu okakewo mgbi eyi di kyi kyelu ootse mgbi eyi duu.” 18 Ngwi iYesu di ibyi inggisef ntona to yan ne, o nondu gbef nu ma foyef uto lu agya oka. 19 Ta otsetse mgbi ola mgbi iMose oka ba mbon wa gbef, “Otsetse, ani ka kyedo abu mi ali imbe ngwi abu le ke duu.” 20 IYesu nyan gbef, “Ogbalinya gbeka to yi ishe ingwunon emi esho kpaa to yi ude, nghaduu Ongwe Inggisef dze yi imbe okye ikye da ba.” 21 Ongwafon oka nyan gbef, “Otse, ungwon ongi ababo yo, detse nin ka kye Otsani ndzi se.” 22 Nghaduu iYesu nyan gbef, “Kyedo ani, dzata emi ikwukwon nu ma ndzi ewoma.” 23 IYesu si kaka uwaa man emi ongwafon kyedon. 24 Vla neta, onikyon awo gbokyef mi uto nani, nghanef akpeni le kadu yaoke uwaa. Nghaduu iYesu le nuna. 25 Emi ongwafon ke ka kyilen, nyan gbef, “Otse, dulu eyi to! Di eyi le dzili!” 26 O nya ma gbef, “Ema ngwu oyeyef onuunu mgbi ema shanye ne, i kyosine ema dze yi imio kpakpa ngha?” Ta o si kyato kyokyo yi awo beyi akpeni nani, i si kwulu tsiin. 27 I kwulu inggisef ntona ewo man a byita gbef, “Nene li ali ito inggisef den? Ngwi awo yi akpeni kpaa li fwon!” 28 Ngwi iYesu foyef dake ayese iGadarene ne, ongyulo efa ama nto yi ese ikye tokyef imbe endzi wa tun. A sulu imoga ewo nghanef inggisef onyi kpaa li nye ofef na ba. 29 A kweela gbef, “Li alungwon wo abu yi eyi, Ongwe Imgbasho? Abu ba owa nu eyi iso duuse ni ono ma wa gyoo?” 30 Ibyi obya kwuto le gye ungwon, fyata yi ama gwee. 31 Emese ntona tekyef yi iYesu gbef, “Kini abu lolu eyi to yo, nu eyi ofef ni eyi ka kaka ibyi obya ntonani.” 32 IYesu nya ma gbef, “Lu!” Ta a si to lu ka kaka ibyi obya ntonani, man obya ntona duu tsinya ka ngwuta mi agobo yaoke uto si kwulu mi eni. 33 Ama ongyo obya ntona si tsinya lu ka kaka igeli kye odze ne gbafwe kpatse duu yi ungwon nkyon yi ongyulo ama nto yi ese ikye ntonani. 34 Ne emi igeli na duu tase ka tu iYesu. Ngwi a din ne, a tekyef yan gbef non lu dzata ayese mgbi ama.

**9** IYesu kaka uwaa, foyef luba igeli mgban. 2 Engyulo angbeka kye inggisef nkwalu afo yi abo ba mbon, ladze amukwu. Ngwi iYesu

di oyeye onuunu mgbi ama ne, o nya inggise otummya na gbee, “Ka teeyi ba, ongwani; a dzita abu yi ali ibwubwe.” 3 Mi ungwone ne, etsetse mgbi ola mgbi iMose angbeka gbo yi ewoma gbee, “Inggise ne le fya Imgbasho ito!” 4 Ngwi iYesu ye ewodze mgbi ama ne, o gbee, “Kyosine ngwi ema le tsewodze ibwubwe mi itukwu nghaa? 5 Li ole nghao suno ba: li ogbee, ‘A dzita abu yi ali ibwubwe,’ naadi ogbee, ‘Kyato kyikyey?’ 6 Kpaa li ikye ni ema ye gbee Ongwe Inggise dze yi mfye mi ese ne odze inggise ta yi ali ibwubwe...” Ta o nya inggise ntummya ma gbee, “Kyato, kye amukwu mgbi abu lu ude.” 7 Ongyulo ma si kyato lu ude. 8 Ngwi ibyi inggise ntona di ungwone ne, imio wo ma; man a si tse Imgbasho, ongwu nkye ito mfye na nu inggise mani. 9 Dafi iYesu dzata imbe na kiyayi ne, o di ongyulo ngwu a li kwun gbee iMatu sodze imbe mgbi ama ogbe udza ifyee. O nyan gbee “Kyedo ani,” ta iMatu si kyato kyedon. 10 Ngwi iYesu le gye oga ongwu onode mi ude iMatu ne, ama ogbe udza ifyee gwuba yi “emi ali ibwubwe” ba wa gye ungwogye yan beyi engwafoon. 11 Ngwi emi iFarasi di ungwone ne, a byi engwafoon gbee, “Kyosinese otsetse mgbi ema le gye ungwogye yi ama ogbe udza ifyee beyi ‘emi ali ibwubwe?’” 12 Ngwi iYesu fwo odze ne ne, o gbee, “Inggise ama nle saan mina inggise obwe ootse ba, kpaa li ama ndotse ta. 13 Nghaduu lu na ka kpayi ungwu ngwi odze ne tso mani: ‘Ani mina elela idiidi, yama li ife ofe-fe ba.’ Ikyesine ani ba owa kwu ama osaan ela ba, kpaa li emi ali ibwubwe.” 14 Ne engwafu ijon ba wa byi iYesu gbee, “Kyosine ngwi eyi yi emi iFarasi li tukwond, kpaa engwafu abu li tukwond ba?” 15 IYesu nu uka gbee, “Ka kyosine ngwi ingyoga mgbi obongyaa ofufe ka kyelela ngwi o ka dze yi ama? Ono ka wa ba ngwi a ka kyi kyelu obongyaa ofufe mboma; ta a ka tukwond. 16 “Inggise onyi kpaa li kye aye angwuto ofufe tukwu ishangli ba. Ikyesine otukwu-tukwu na ka kwodze von. 17 Naadi inggise li kye eneeke ofufe yaoke ikpokpo eneeke ogbugbe kpaa ba. Kini otsungwo kyo ngha, ikpokpo na ka gbobu, eneeke na ka yangwuta man ikpokpo na ka nyanya. Ei, a li kye eneeke ofufe yaoke ikpokpo ofufe man ama duu ka nyanya ba.” 18 Dafi iYesu le gbodze ne, ongye ogbe inggise teyi ba wa gbe akwafu kwese mi iyayi mbon si gbee, “Ongwani ongwu ongyaa kuma kwulu ta aani. Nghaduu ba wa kye abo mgbi abu gbon, ta o

ka dze oshishe.” 19 IYesu si kyato yi engwafoon ke yan. 20 Mi ono mata ongyaa nle ye eyi me onova iwyodefa ba mi iyikpa mgbi iYesu wa kye abo gbon ondu angwuto. 21 O gbo yi ewon gbee, “Ni ani kye abo gbon gbo-gbo angwuto kpata, ootse mgbi ani ka ngye.” 22 IYesu kyata din, si gbee, “Fyumfye itukwu, ongwani; oyeye onuunu mgbi abu ngyelu abu ootse.” Man ootse mgbi ongyaa na si ngye mi ono nani. 23 Ngwi iYesu kaka ude ongye ogbe inggise teyi wa di ama ofo elete yi ibyi inggise tole wulu ne, 24 o gbee, “Lu enggengga na, ongwongyaa ne kwulu ba kpaa o le nanuna.” A si shan isha. 25 Ngwi a nu ibyi inggise ntona tase ne, iYesu kaka ifoozu ka byi ongwongyaa na mi abo, man o kyato. 26 Odze ne si gbafwe kpatse ayese na duu. 27 Dafi iYesu dzata imbe na le lu ne, obine nghi efa kyedon, le kweela gbee, “Di eyi elela, Ongwe iDevedi!” 28 Ngwi o ye lu onufozo ne, obine ntona si ba mbon, man o byi ma gbee, “Ema noyeye gbee ani ka yagba kwulu ema ine?” A gbee, “Een, Otse.” 29 Ne o kye abo gbo ma ine si gbee, “No kyo dafi oyeye onuunu mgbi ema dze mani” 30 ta ine mgbi ama kwulu. IYesu kwo ma ado kpoklo gbee, “Di gbee ema nu inggise onyi ye odze mi ungwone ba na.” 31 Nghaduu a tase ka kye odze mgban gbo kpatse ese na duu. 32 Ngwi iYesu yi engwafoon le tase ne, a kye inggise ngwu onodzi ibwubwe bwan non yee ikplima ba mbon. 33 IYesu lo onodzi emese na onya to ta, inggise ikplima na si gbodze. I kwulu ibyi inggise ntona ewo ta a gbee, “Nkonyonyi ito ne kpaa kyo mi ese Israi ye waba.” 34 Nghaduu emi iFarasi gbee, “Li ongyukwo mgbi emese nun mfye se ngwi o le dulu onodzi emese to aali.” 35 IYesu kaka igeli yi agwude duu le tsungwo mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda, le gbo Eso Osuse mgbi esuto dile ngyelu ali ootse yi ama ngwu i sisi loma ewo duu. 36 Ngwi o di ibyi inggise ne, elela kyon wo ma, ikyekye a dze yi okakewo di yee elela, inggise ogbe ma teyi dzema ba, dafi mmala ndze yi inggise ongyo ma ba mani. 37 Ta iYesu nya engwafoon gbee, “Eto osheshe le gwuba, kpaa emi ido le gwee ta. 38 Bo Otse mgbi eto osheshe no gbe emi ido ba okwo mgban.”

**10** IYesu kwu ama ogbikyon iwyodefa ntona ela ba mbon si kye mfye nu ma gbee nu ma lo onodzi ibwubwe onya di ngyelu ali inggise ngwu i sisi lon ewo yi ali ito ootse duu. 2 Nene li iyi mgbi ama ogbikyon iwyodefa ma aani:

Ababo li, iSaimon (ongwu a li kwun di iPyita nani) yi ongwunon Andru beyi iJensi ongwē iDzebedi yi ongwunon iJon 3 beyi iFyilipi yi iBatlomi yi iTomasu yi iMatiu inggise ogbe udza ifyee beyi iJensi ongwē Alfeo yi iTedusu 4 yi iSaimon Ogbodami beyi iJuda iSkaroti ongwu nkye iYesu gya nani. 5 Emi iwodefa ntone iYesu do ma eso wo ma ola ntone gbee: “Ka ke mbi Udzenyge ba na dika kaka igeli mgbi emi iSamaria onyi ba. 6 Kpaa ke mbi mmala mgbi emi Israi nbyulu mani. 7 Ni ema ke yo, gbeeso nya ma gbee: ‘Esuto onghi esho ma dze kwekwe wa.’ 8 Ngyelu ama ndotse duu ootse, kyile emi ikwukwo, nu emi otsoma yee saan na, dula onodzi emese to. Ema gbe ayayi, di kye nu ayayi na. 9 Ka yama kye abashi naadi iyudza onyina-nyina naadi itigbla mi igbe mgbi ema ba; 10 ka kye igbe byi mi okyee ne ba, naadi angwuto oka hona okpafu naadi okwuta ba, ikyesine inggise ido me ogye adze mgban. 11 “Ali igeli naadi agwude ngwi ema kaka duu, pita inggise ngwu me di gbela ogbe ema dafi ingyoga mani, di dze udan nghataa ni ema dzata imbe nani. 12 Ono ngwi ema kaka ude yo, kye angba kwu ma. 13 Ni ude ma gbe ema yo, ni iyu mgbi ema tila mi ele; non gbe ema bayo, iyu mgbi ema no ye lu mbi ema. 14 Ni inggise onyi gbe ema naadi fwo elodze mgbi ema bayo, gbolu onbulu mi afo mi ono ngwi ema dzata ude na hona igeli na mani. 15 N nya ema otsitsi, ka tatase lo iSodon yi iGomora mi egbe ikwo ma ngha igeli nani. 16 Ani le do ema eso tase dafi mmala mi idzidze emi idukwlebe mani. Nghane kwiine dafi ifa dika dze yi obube ba dafi anyama mani. 17 “Gbewebyi inggise na, a ka gbe ema wo ama ogbiikwo abo di gbo ema ibe mi ozu okwanye mgbi ama. 18 Ikye odze mgbi ani, a ka gbe ema ba wa kyo obwende inai emi iGona yi emi utu beyi mbi emi Agwese. 19 Kpaa ono ngwi a bwa ema ma, ka teeyi mi odze ngwi ema ka gbo naadi dafi ema ka gbun ba. Mi ono na Imgbasho ka nu ema elodze ngwi ema ka gbo mani. 20 Ikyekye li ema kale gbodze ba, kpaa li Onodzi mgbi Otsema kale gbodze nye mbi ema. 21 “Inggise ka kye ongwunon nu mi abo ikwongye nu ma ngwon, otsongwe kpaa dika kyo ngha yi ongan; engbe ka kye afo tweese yi otsoma di nu ma tu ikwongye. 22 Inggise duu ka di ema taanyi mi ikye ani, nghaduu inggise nkwulese kpokloo ka dondu ma ka watu. 23 Ni a nu ema adze mi imbe oka yo, tsinya lu imbe

oka. N nya ema otsitsi, ema ka kpatse ogalu ama nto ese Israi duu bata Ongwe Inggise ka ye. 24 “Inggise okpayi ungwo li ngha otsetse mgban ba, hona ongbido li ngha ongyukwo mgban ba. 25 Ni inggise okpayi ungwo wa yee dafi otsetse mgban yo, i gyo, ni ongbido kpaa wa yee dafi ongyukwo mgban yo, i gyo. Ni otsungwude kpaa a kwun gbee iBedzebu ma, emidan ma a ka kwu ma sine tsatso! 26 “Nghane ka mio ma ba. Ungwo onyi ngwi a kye tukwu se ngwi a ka kye dese ba dzema ba, naadi kye da ngwi a ka nu ma ye ba dzema ba. 27 Ungwo ngwi ani nya ema mi iyifu ma, gbun mi osa na; ungwo ngwi ani di nya ema mi odaada yo, dake ikyendu gbun tase na. 28 Ka mio ama nka ngwo ikpewo kpaa ka yagba ngwo oshishe ba na ba. Tatase, mio ongwu nka dzili oshishe beyi ikpewo mi udola nani. (Geenna g1067) 29 A li kye ifyilo efa gya mi anini onyi baa? Nghaduu onyi mboma kpaa ka ngwuta ba ese ba sede li mi oweka mgbi Otsema. 30 Alotu mi ikye mgbi ema duu a ye umbwon. 31 Nghane ka wimio ba; ema dze yi oyabo ngha ifyilo. 32 “Ali inggise ngbela ani mi ine inggise yo, ani kpaa ka gbelan mi ine Otsani ndze esho nani. 33 Nghaduu ali inggise nfwa ani mi ine inggise yo, ani kpaa ka tangwan mi ine Otsani ndze esho nani. 34 “Ema tsewe gbee ani ba owa kye iyu ba esee? Ani ba yi iyu ba, kpaa li okwusunkli. 35 Ani ba owa kyata “ongyulo yile afo tweese yi otson, ongwongyaa oyile afo tweese yi onon owongwe ka kye iga fyi yi onoban 36 engyikyili mgbi inggise ka li mi eto mgban.’ 37 “Ali inggise ngwu otson naadi onon kpan itukwu ngha ani yo, o me oli ongwafu mgbi ani ba; ali inggise ngwu ongan ongyulo naadi ongyaa kpan itukwu ngha ani yo, o me oli ongwafu mgbi ani ba; 38 ali inggise ndi kye ekwatsi mgban kyedo ani bayo, o me oli ongwafu mgbi ani ba. 39 Ali inggise nfya odulu oshishe mgban to, oshishe na ka byulu lon, inggise ngwu oshishe mgban byulu lon mi ikye ani ma ka tun. 40 “Inggise ngbe ema yo gbe ani, ongwu ndi gbe ani gbe ongwu ndo ani eso mani. 41 Ali inggise ngbe oyegbo ikyegbee o li oyegbo yo, ka gbe umba mgbi oyegbo, inggise ndi gbe inggise nle saan ikyegbee o le saan yo, ka gbe umba mgbi inggise nle saan. 42 Ma ni inggise kye eni oyuyu mi ibwe kpata kye nu onyi mbi engbe ama oshilele ntone ikyegbee o li ongwafu mgbi ani yo, n nya ema otsitsi, umba mgban ka yama byulu lon ba duudu.”

**11** Ngwi iYesu ngyelu owo ama ogbyikyon iwyodefa ola ne, o dzata imbe na lu le tsungwo dile gbeeso mi igeli emi iGalalia. **2** Dafi ijon fwo mi obawi ungwo ngwi iYesu le kyo ne, o do engwafu mgban eso **3** oka byi iYesu gbex, “Abu li ongwu nka ba ma naadi ni eyi kye ine byi inggise oka idzidza?” **4** IYesu nu uka gbex, “Ye lu ka nya ijon ungwo ngwi ema fwo diyex di neni: **5** Ama nbine le di, ama ntummya le kyikye, ama ndze yi otsoma, otsoma le ngye loma, ama nkyado le fwo, emi ikwukwo le kyex luba oshishe, a di gbo Eso Osuse nya emi adze. **6** Imgbasho ka kye mse be ali inggise nfwa ani ba duu ewo mi ikye ungwo ngwi ani le kyo neni.” **7** Dafi engwafu ijon le lu ne, iYesu si wita ogbodzi mgbi ijon nya inggise ntona gbex: “Li ekye ngwi ema ke okwese le ka di? Li atakwu ngwi awo le fan maa? **8** Ni li ngha ba ma, li ekye ngwi ema tase le ka di? Li inggise nwo angwuto osuse? Ei, ama nwo angwuto osuse to ude emi uto ma. **9** Ne li ekye ngwi ema tase oka di? Li oyegbo? Eex, n nya ema, o ngaangha oyegbo. **10** Nene li ongwu a lo mi ikyen gbex: “N ka do ongyeso mgbi ani teyi abu, nka teyi ka me abu ofe.” **11** N nya ema otsitsi: Mi idzidze ama ngwu engyaa mba mi esex ne duu, inggise onyi kpaa shewo ngha ijon okyo iBatisima ba; nghaduu ongwu n yeyikpa mi esuto ongwu esho ma, shewo nghan. **12** Kye mi egbe mgbi ijon okyo iBatisima nghataa ba oneneni, esuto ongwu esho gyadze mi anglama, emi anglama di kye gbelu mi oglijo. **13** Ikyesine Oyegbo duu yi Ola mgbi iMose yegbo nghataa ba ono mgbi ijon nani. **14** Ma ni ema dze yi oweka ogbela yo, o li Elaija ongwu nkika ba mani. **15** Inggise ndze yi ado yo, no fwo. **16** “Li ekye ngwi ani ka kye inggise ongwu onene mba yan? A to dafi engbe soto mi ifyidu dile kwu angbeka ela gbex: **17** “Eyi fo oca mi ikye ema kpaa ema shufwe ba, eyi shashi ibo kpaa, ema tsukwu ba.” **18** Lubana ijon ba le gye naadi le wa ba, ne a gbex, ‘O dze yi onodzi emese.’ **19** Ongwe Inggise ba le gye dile wa, ne a gbex, ‘Inggise ne li inggise okyo nggwo di fyebye, uka mgbi ama ogbe udza ifyex yi “emi ali ibwubwe.”’ Kpaa ozoyeye tso to yeye mi okyoko mgban.” **20** Ne iYesu wita ogbodzi agya yi ogalu ama ngwi ongwu kyungwo okwulewo angbeka mi efu mani, ikyekye a kyatitukwu ba. **21** “Ahoo ikye abu, iKoradzin! Ahoo ikye abu, iBetsaida! Ni ungwo okwulewo ngwi a kyo mbi abu na ki li mi iTiru yi iSidon ngwi a kyon yo, a ki kyatitukwu

gbegbe gbe ishangli wo ewo di mwa uto tukwu ewo. **22** Kpaa n nya ema Imgbasho ka di iTiru yi iSidon elela ngha ema mi egbe ikwo mani. **23** Ma abu, iKapenahun, a ka kyile abu esho we? Ei, abu ka lu esex mi udola. Ungwo okwulewo ngwi a kyo mbi abu na, ki li mi iSodon yo, kika tila dze nghataa ba ine. (Hadex g86) **24** Nghaduu n nya ema gbex Imgbasho ka nghao di iSodon elela ngha abu mi egbe ikwo mani.” **25** Mi ono na iYesu gbex, “Ani tse abu, Otsani, Otse mgbi esho yi esex, ikyekye abu kye ungwo ntone da ama oyodze yi ama okpayi afe, di kye ma tso engbe ama oshilele. **26** Eex, Otsa, li ngha ngwi abu mina gbex no dze aali. **27** “Alungwo duu Otsani kye wo ani abo. Inggise onyi kpaa ye Ongwe ba li Otsan ta, inggise onyi kpaa di ye Otsongwe ba se li Ongwe ta beyi ama ngwu Ongwe sadu okyon tso ma mani. **28** “Ba mbi ani na, ema ama ngwu nde ngwi okye di lo ema mani, ta n ka nu ema onya. **29** Kyelu onogblo mgbi ani di kpayi mbi ani na, ikyena ani le dumoo di yile ewo esex mi itukwu, ta ema ka tu onya mi oshishe mgbi ema. **30** Ikyekye onogblo mgbi ani suno ba, okye mgbi ani kpaa le pee.”

**12** Mi ono na emi iYesu kyikye nye okwo ungwogyowe. Enbwa do engwafon ta a sile wulo ekwu le ngwunu bukwu. **2** Ngwi emi iFarasi di ungwone ne, a nyan gbex, “Diil! Engwafu mgbi abu le kyungwo nli ola ba mi egbe otonyewo.” **3** IYesu nu ma uka gbex, “Ema gbo ungwo ngwi uto iDevedi kyo mi ono ngwi ongwu beyi ama nkye yan ngwi enbwa do ma na ye wa lo? **4** O ka kaka ozu Imgbasho, kyi kyelu ibredi ongwu a kye nu Imgbasho umba, nli ola gbex se li ama ofife mgbi Imgbasho ta ka gye mani. Kye gye di kye nu ama nkye yan ma duu. **5** Naadi ema gbo mi afe mgbi ola gbex mi egbe otonyewo ama ofife mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin li kyido kpaa ola li kye wuuta ba lo? **6** N nya ema ongwu nshewo ngha ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin na dze mmeneni. **7** Ni ema ki ye ito elodze ngbex, ‘N mina elela odiidi, yama li ife ofe-fe ba,’ na yo, ema kika ngwo emi emyemye ikwo ba. **8** Ikyena Ongwe Inggise li Otse mgbi egbe otonyewo.” **9** IYesu dzita imbe na lu ka kaka ozu okwakye mgbi ama, **10** ne inggise nwaawaa abo dze imbe nani. Ngwi a le pita itodze okye abo byi efu dulu ongwufabo mbi iYesu ne, a byun gbex, “Li ola ongyelu inggise ootse mi egbe otonyewoo?”

11 IYesu nya ma gbɛɛ, “Kini inggise mgbi ema onyi dze yi mmala, ma i gbese woke ishe mi egbe otonyewo ma, o ka dulun to lo? 12 Nghane inggise nghao dze yi oyabo ngha mmala! Li ola okyo osuse mi egbe otonyewo.” 13 Ta o nya inggise na gbɛɛ, “Na abo mgbi abu.” Ne o na abo man i yeɛ saan dafi oka nani. 14 Kpaa emi iFarasi tase le ka tsewe dafi ama ka ngwo iYesu mani. 15 Ngwi iYesu difwi ungwone ne, o dzata imbe nani. Ibyi inggise kyedon, o di ngyelu ama nto yi ootse duu ootse, 16 wo ma ola gbɛɛ nu ma ka gbɔdze mgbi ongwu nya inggise onyi ba. 17 Ungwone li ombwumbwo odze nto ikpewo oyegbo Adzaya mani gbɛɛ, 18 “Nene li ongbido mgbi ani ngwu ani dulun, o kpa ani itukwu, n di dze yi atsa yan; n kye Onodzi mgbi ani woke mbon, o dika gbo otsitsi nya ese. 19 O ka shɔdze hona feela ba; inggise onyi kpaa ka fwo ela mgban mi ingofe ba. 20 O ka gbikyee engga nkle ba, naadi andekwo nle diwu ma kpaa, o ka myunun ba, nghataa ngwi o ka nu emyemye fwi to. 21 Mi iyi mgban ese duu ka gbewebyi.” 22 Ta a kye inggise ngwu ese don ikye bine di li ikplima ba mbi iYesu, ne iYesu ngyelun ootse, man o gbɔdze ye di. 23 I kwulu inggise ntona duu ewo, a si gbɛɛ, “Nene ka li Ongwe iDevedi ma hoo?” 24 Kpaa ngwi emi iFarasi fwo odze ne mata, a si gbɛɛ, “Li mi mfyee mgbi iBedzebu uto emese ta, ngwi inggise ne lo onodzi emese onya to aali.” 25 IYesu ye ewodze mgbi ama, ne o gbɛɛ, “Ali esuto n gha yi ewon ka bulu, ali ogalu hona eto ndi gha yi ewon ka yagba kwudze ba. 26 Ni iSatan lo iSatan onya to, o gha yi ewon. Nghane ka kyonese esuto mgban ka kwudze? 27 Ne ni ani lo onodzi emese to mi mfyee mgbi iBedzebu ma, emidema ma, li lo mi ali mfyee? Ngyese li ama ka fwo ema ikwo. 28 Kpaa ni ani lo onodzi emese to mi Onodzi mgbi Imgbasho yo, esuto mgbi Imgbasho ba mbi ema sewaani. 29 “Naadi inggise ka kyosine ka kaka ude inggise enepe gbelun okye gbe, sede o ka bwa inggise enepe na adi baa? Duuse o ka gben okye. 30 “Ongye ndze yi ani bayo, kye afo twese yi ani. Ongwu ndi gbe ngwikwo yi ani ba le bulu-bulu. 31 Nghane n nya ema, alobube yi ito duu, a ka kye to inggise mkpa, kpaa ito ofya Onodzi yo, a ka yama kye to inggise mkpa ba. 32 Ali inggise ngbɔdze mi ikpewo Ongwe Inggise duu, a ka dzanta yi obube. Kpaa ongwu ngbɔdze mi ikpewo Onodzi Osaan yo, a ka yama dzanta yi obube ba, mi ono ongwu onene yi ono ongwu

iyayi kpaa. (aiɔn g165) 33 “Ekwo osuse li wa owawa osuse, ekwo obube di li wa owawa obube. A li difwi ekwo mi owawa mgban. 34 Ema emi ongwɛ ogidzi ntonɛ, ka kyosine ngwi ema nli ibwubwe ne ka gbɔdze osuse? Bana ewodze ongwɛ itukwu li fwi to mi ondu. 35 Inggise osuse li to yi ewodze osuse mi itukwu mgban, inggise obube di li to yi ewodze obube mi itukwu mgban. 36 Nghaduu n le nya ema gbɛɛ ali inggise duu ka nu uka mi ali elodze onbwaa ngwi a gbo ma mi egbe ikwo. 37 Bana mi elodze mgbi abu o ka gye emyemye, mi elodze mgbi abu, a dika ngwo abu ikwo.” 38 Neta emi iFarasi angbeka yi etsetse mgbi ola nyan gbɛɛ, “Otsetse, eyi mina odi ambe okwulewo mbi abu.” 39 O nu uka gbɛɛ, “Eto imbali yi eto amah li byita ambe okwulewo! Kpaa a ka nun onyi ba sede li ambe mgbi oyegbo iJona ta. 40 Dafi iJona nose la ifu mmbweni okwukwo egbe eta na, li ngha ngwi Ongwe Inggise ka la mi ikpese egbe eta aali. 41 Emi iNinive ka kyato mi egbe ikwo yi eto ne di ngwo ma ikwo; ikyesine a kyatitukwu mi eso ogbɔogbo mgbi iJona, ma onene ongwu nshewo ngha iJona dze mmeneni. 42 Apodza ongwɛ agwudu ka kyato mi egbe ikwo yi eto ne di ngwo ma ikwo; ikyena o tokye imbe ngwi ese dondu owa fwo ozoyeye mgbi iSolomu, ma onene ongwu nshewo ngha iSolomu dze mmeneni. 43 “Ono ngwi onodzi obube to mbi inggise ma, o li le ga mi imbe ongwongwo le pita imbe ngwi o ka tonya, kpaa non ka tu bayo, 44 o si li gbɛɛ, ‘N ka yido lu imbe mgben ogbugbe.’ Ni o ye wa to, di ozu na la ayayi, a fyan di kye melu saan yo. 45 O ka ye lu ka gbe angbeka ntimbali ngha ongwu ngwi egyafa, man a ka ba wa sɔke ele. Nghane odzeedze mgbi inggise na li timbi nghaabo ogbugbe. Li ngha nka dze yi eto imbali ne aali.” 46 Ngwi iYesu kale gbɔdze yi ibyi inggise ne, onon yi engwunon kwudze to ese, le mina ogbɔdze yan. [ 47 Inggise oka nyan gbɛɛ, “Onabu yi engwunabu to ese, a mina ogbɔdze yi abu.”] 48 IYesu byita gbɛɛ, “Li eme li onani, di li ele li emi engwunani?” 49 O tso abo mbi engwafɔn si gbɛɛ, “Li onani yi engwunani aani. 50 Bana ali inggise nkyo mi oweka mgbi Otsani ongwɛ esho yo, o li engwunani ongwu ongyulo yi ongyaa beyi onani.”

**13** Mi egbe na kpoo iYesu tase mi ozu dika sɔke onduuto. 2 Ibyi inggise kwuba kwutoke yan ne o kaka ka sise mi ifu uwaa, ta inggise angbeka duu toke agobo. 3 Nghane o gbɔdze

kwuba yi ama mi itaodze gbɛɛ: “Inggise okwɔ tase oka fwe eto mgban. 4 Dafi o le fwe eto nɛ, angbeka yangwuta mi ofe, man ingwunɔ ba wa kyi salu gye. 5 Angbeka yangwuta mi imbe akwutse, mi imbe ngwi ekye le kwuba ba. I lumbye vla, ikyekye ekye she mi ele ba. 6 Kpaa ngwi onɔ wa tse nɛ, ungowgye ntona ndzili, ikyekye a taakpa ba. 7 Eto angbeka yangwuta mi ato, ato she yi ama nu ma gbuffyo. 8 Eto angbeka kpɔɔ di yangwuta mi ekye osuse wa owawa ngha ongwu a teyi kya ma akpe ideli, ngwuseta naadi osudiwyo. 9 Inggise ndze yi adɔ yɔ, no fwo.” 10 Ta engwafɔ mgban ba mbon wa byita gbɛɛ, “Kyɔnɛse ngwi abu le gbɔdze yi inggise mi itaodze nghaa?” 11 IYesu nu uka gbɛɛ, “Ozoyeye mgbi ungwɔ ama odaada mgbi esuto ongwi esho ma, a kye nu ema, kpaa ama yɔ, a kye nu ma ba. 12 Ali inggise ndzeyan yɔ, a ka mbwon mmbwo o dika dzeyan kpakpa. Kpaa ali inggise ndze yi ungwɔ bayɔ, ogyengye ngwi o dzeyan ma kpaa a ka kye gbelu mbon. 13 Li ikyengha ngwi ani le gbɔdze yi ama mi itaodze aali, “Bana a le di, kpaa a le difwi ba; a dile fwo kpaa, le gbosa loma ba. 14 Ungwɔ ntonɛ mbwumbwo odze ngwi oyegbɔ Adzaya gbɔ ma yeye gbɛɛ, “Ema kale fwo kpaa ka yama gbosa lo ema ba; Ema kale di kpaa ema ka yama difwi ba. 15 Bana itukwu mgbi inggise ntonɛ tiishu, li fyima mfye ofwo mi adɔ mgbi ama kpaa, a di kye inɛ mgbi ama kpaa tukwu. Bana a ki di mi inɛ, di fwo mi adɔ, di difwi mi itukwu mgbi ama, di kyata yɔ, ani kika ngyelu ma ootse.” 16 Nghaduu mse dze yi ema ikyekye inɛ mgbi ema di, adɔ mgbi ema di fwo. 17 Bana n nya ema otsitsi, i mina oyegbɔ kwuba beyi inggise ama osaan odi ungwɔ ama ema di nɛ, kpaa a di ba, odi nu ma fwo ungwɔ ngwi ema fwo ntonɛ kpaa, a fwo ba. 18 “Nghane gadɔ mi ungwɔ ngwi itaodze mgbi inggise ofwe eto nɛ tso mani: 19 Mi onɔ ngwi inggise fwo esɔ mgbi esuto ma di difwi bayɔ, olodu li ba wa lafwa ungwɔ ngwi a kye kya mbon mani. Nɛnɛ li eto ngwi a fwe mi ondoofe ma aani. 20 Ongwu ngbe eto n yangwuta mi imbe akwutse ma li inggise nfwo elodze na di gban vla yi atsa. 21 Kpaa ngwi o dze yi akpa bayɔ, o la mi ongwonɔ gwee ta. Ngwi okakewo hona adze ba mi ikye elodze na man, o gbese vla. 22 Ongwu ngbe eto ama n yangwuta mi ifu ato ma li inggise nfwo elodze na kpaa okakewo ongwi ese nɛ beyi okpagyewo mgbi awuya loka wo elodze na, non wa owawa wuba. (aiɔn g165) 23 Nghaduu ongwu

ngbe eto ama n yangwuta mi ekye osuse ma li ongwu nfwo elodze na di difwin. O wa owawa mɛ dafi ideli, ngwuseta naadi akpe osudiwyo mgbi ungwɔ ngwi a kye kya mani.” 24 IYesu nya ma utsa oka gbɛɛ, “Esuto ongwi esho dze dafi inggise nkye eto osuse ka kya mi okwɔ mgban. 25 Kpaa mi onɔ ngwi ali inggise duu nuna mata, ongyikyili mgban ba wa kya eto obube mi ifu ekwu, si yɛ lu. 26 Mi onɔ ngwi ekwu na she dile fwe neta, eto obube ntona kpaa fwe. 27 “Engbidɔ mgbi otsungwɔ okwɔ na ba mbon wa gbɛɛ, ‘Ongyukwo, li eto osuse ngwi abu kya mi okwɔ mgbi abu baa? Li mi ole ngwi eto obube ntona kye se ba?’ 28 “O nu uka gbɛɛ, ‘Li ongyikyili kyungwɔnɛni.’ “Engbidɔ ntona si byun gbɛɛ, ‘I mina abu ni eyi ka kyi kwɔlu maa?’ 29 “O gbɛɛ, ‘Ei, ikyekye ni ema le kwɔ eto obube ntona, ema ka kwɔlu ekwu tablikyi yi ama. 30 Dzata ma duu nu ma she yi ewoma nghataa ba mi onɔ oshe-she. Mi onɔ na se ani ka nya ama oshe eto gbɛɛ, ‘Teyi kyi gbelu eto obube ntona kyi bwalu mi indinde gbe toola; di kyi gbelu ekwu ntona kwakye gbe wa wo ani kɛ oba.” 31 IYesu di nya ama utsa oka gbɛɛ: “Esuto ongwi esho dze dafi inɛnɛ unkwodzi ngwi inggise kye kya mi okwɔ mgban. 32 Ngwi le gyengye ngha ali eto ungwɔ duu nɛ kpaa, no lumbye yɔ, li she ngha ali ekwɔ duu man li yɛ ekwɔ okwukwo, nghane ingwunɔ emi esho li ba wa lude mi abɔn.” 33 O di nya ma utsa oka kpɔɔ gbɛɛ: “Esuto ongwi esho dze dafi okwuna ngwi ongyaa kye takye yi ofumbu ngwi nyanan kpatse ele mani.” 34 IYesu gbɔ ungwɔ ntonɛ duu nya ibyi inggise mi utsa; ungwɔ onyi ngwi o nya ma mi utsa ba dzema ba. 35 Nghane i mbwumbwo yeye mi ungwɔ ngwi a gbɔ nye mbi oyegbɔ gbɛɛ: “N ka kwulu ondu mgbi ani gbɔdze mi utsa, n ka gbɔ ungwɔ ama nto daada wita kye onɔ ngwi a ta ese majo.” 36 Ta o dzata ibyi inggise di lu ifoozu. Engwafɔn ba mbon wa gbɛɛ, “Nu eyi osa mi utsa mgbi eto obube mi okwɔ nɛni.” 37 O gbɛɛ, “Ongwu nkya eto osuse ma li Ongwe Inggise. 38 Okwɔ na li ese duu, eto osuse na kwudze mi ikye mgbi emi ongwe esuto. Eto obube ntona li engwe mgbi onodzi ibwubwe, 39 ongyikyili ongwu nkya eto ntona ma li olodu. Onɔ oshe-she na li egbe ngwi ese ka ngye, ama oshe eto ntona li engyeso. (aiɔn g165) 40 “Dafi a kwɔlu eto obube ntona gbe toola na, li ngha nka dze mi egbe ongwi olele aali. (aiɔn g165) 41 Ongwe Inggise ka dɔ engyeso mgban esɔ tase, man a ka wa kyi

kwolu alungwō ama nle nu ungwō obube kyo beyi ama nle kyungwō ibwubwe duu tase mi esutō mgban. **42** A ka ngwi ma woke amoola, li imbe na ngwi a kale tsukwu diye gyaaba aali. **43** Neta ama osaan ntona ka kwo dafi onō mi esutō mgbi Otsōma. Inggise ndze yi adō yō, no fwo. **44** “Esutō ongwi esho dze dafi aludu da dze okwō. Onō ngwi inggise oka wa tu neta, o yilen kye da si yidō lu yi atsa ka gbelu ungwō mgban duu gbe gya, kye udza ma ka gyalu okwō nani. **45** “Esutō ongwi esho di dze dafi inggise okyummya le pita itagwude ama osuse mani. **46** Ngwi o ka di ongwi ndze yi oyabō kpakpa neta, o lu ka salu ungwō mgban duu gbe gya yile udza ma ka gyalu itagwude nani. **47** “Esutō ongwi esho di dze dafi uke ngwi a kye wo mi utō di kwu ali itō mmbweni duu mani. **48** Onō ngwi mmbwe mbwo uke ma, ama otuntse li kwon luba ese. Ta a li sise salu mmbwe ama osuse gbe yaoke uya, kpaa ama obube ntona yō, a li gbe ma yangwuta. **49** Li ngha nka dze mi onō ngwi ese ka dondu aali. Engyese ka ba wa ghalu emi imbali mbi emi osaan (aiōn g165) **50** di ngwi ma woke amoola, imbe ngwi ikwu otsetse yi aba ogyeegye ka dze mani. **51** IYesu byi engwafōn gbēē, “Ema difwi ungwō ntonē duu wē? A nu uka gbēē, “Een.” **52** O nya ma gbēē, “Nghane ali otsetse mgbi ola ngwu a tson ungwō mgbi esutō ongwi esho dze dafi otsungwude ngbe ungwō ama ofufe yi ogbugbe mi oba mgban ba ese mani.” **53** Ngwi iYesu tsuutsa ntonē ngye ne, o dzata imbe nani. **54** Ngwi o luba ogalu mgban ne, o wita otso inggise ungwō mi ozu okwakye mgbi ama, i di kwulu ma ewo. Ta a gbēē, “Li mi ole ngwi inggise ne tu ozoyeye yi mfye ama okwulewō ntonē ngha?” **55** “Nene li ongwe inggise ogbokwō ungwō ne lo? Li ongwi onon li iMeri, ngwu emi ongwnon li ijensi yi iJose yi iSaimon beyi iJuda ne baa? **56** Emi ongwnon emi engyaa duu to yi eyi mmene den baa? Nghane li mi ole ngwi inggise ne tu ungwō ntonē duu nghaa?” **57** Man i kpa ma yan wuba. Nghaduu iYesu nya ma gbēē, “Oyegbō dze yi mmwe mi igeli mgban beyi ude mgban ba.” **58** Ta o kyungwō ama okwulewō kwuba mi imbe na wuba ikyekye a noyeye ba nghao.

**14** Mi onō na iHerude utō mgbi emi iGalalia fwo odze mgbi iYesu, 2 ta o nya emi idō mgban gbēē, “Nene li ijōn okyō iBatisima mani, o kyato mi ikwu! Li ngha ngwi mfye okyungwō

okwulewō le tō mbon aani.” **3** Lubana iHerude nu ma bwa ijōn di bwan adi kyon woke obawi mi ikye mgbi iHerodia, owa ongwnon iFyilipi, **4** ikyena ijōn teyi nyan gbēē, “Li ola ba onu abu kyon.” **5** IHerude mina ongwō ijōn, kpaa o mio ibyi inggise, ikyekye a kyon wuuta dafi oyegbō mani. **6** Ngwi egbe oga owe egbe ngwi a mba iHerude kwokyi ne, ongwe iHerodia ongwi ongyaa ba wa shufwe nu ma di man i kpa iHerude kpakpa 7 ta o zonu ye fa gbēē alungwō ngwi ongwongyaa na mina duu ongwi ka kye nun. **8** Nghaduu onon tunwo, man o gbēē, “Kye ikye mgbi ijōn okyō iBatisima mi akpete wa nu ani mmeneni.” **9** I kaka utō iHerude ewo, kpaa ikyegbēē o teyi zonu mi ine ingyoga mgban ne, o woola gbēē nu ma kyō ngha **10** si nu ma ka dzelu ijōn ikye mi obawi. **11** A kye ikye ma mi akpete kaka wa nu ongwongyaa nani, o kyi kye ka nu onon. **12** Engwafō ijōn ba wa kye ikwō mgban ka ndzi. Ta a lu ka nya iYesu. **13** Ngwi iYesu fwo ungwō nkyō neta, o dzata imbe na kaka uwaa lu imbe ndede ka dze yuon. Ngwi ibyi inggise fwo ungwōne ne, a tō mi ifu igeli mi afese kyedon. **14** Ngwi iYesu ka kaka dili ibyi inggise ne, elela kyon wo ma, o di ngyelu ma ootse. **15** Dafi onō dze kwekwe ogbese ne, engwafōn ba mbon wa gbēē, “Imbe ne li ifoshe, onō di gbese wa, nu ibyi inggise ntonē ofe nu ma lu, zukwu nu ma lu emi agwude ka gya ewoma ungwogye.” **16** IYesu gbēē, “Dze mbiso a ka lu ba. Nu ma ungwogye nu ma gye na.” **17** A gbēē, “Eyi dze yi ibredi ngbi eda ta yi abatsa efa.” **18** O gbēē, “Kye wa nin na.” **19** Ta o woola ni ibyi ntona sise mi oshē. O kyelu ibredi eda beyi abatsa efa ntona si kyile ine esho, ta Imgbasho angba man kye mwalu ibredi ntona kye nu engwafō mgban, engwafōn si kye gha ibyi inggise ntonani. **20** Ama duu gye tolo, engwafō iYesu di sa ambulu ama nsisi ma mi uya ngbi iwyodefa. **21** Mmbwo inggise ama ngye ungwogye ma me dafi engyulo idubu eda hini, a kye engyaa yi engbe wele ba. **22** Mina neta iYesu nu emi ongwafōn kaka uwaa teyi ongwi fooye, ikye ni ongwi nu ibyi inggise ntona ofe lu se. **23** Ngwi o wa nu ibyi inggise ofe nye neta, o tōke unggwō ongwi yuon oka bibō, ngwi onō wa gbese ne, o dze imbe na yuon, **24** Nghaduu uwaa teyi fyata yi agobo wa, akpeni le ngwin ikyekye awo le fa shaye. **25** Mi ikyegbe ne, iYesu lu le ka tu ma, le kyikye mi ikye eni. **26** Ngwi engwafōn din le kyikye mi ikye eni ne, i kwulu ma ewo.

A gbɛɛ, “Li onodzi ikwukwɔ,” a si makwɔ to yi imio. 27 Kpaa iYesu nya ma vla gbɛɛ: “Fyumfye itukwu na! Li ani. Ka mio ba na.” 28 Ta iPyita si kwun ela gbɛɛ, “Otse, ni li abu yɔ, nya ani nin kyikyɛ mi ikye eni ka tu abu.” 29 O si gbɛɛ, “Ba.” Ta iPyita tase mi uwaa, kyikyɛ mi ikye eni le ka tu iYesu. 30 Kpaa ngwi iPyita di awo nɛ, imio won man o wita osu lu iteeni, o makwɔ to gbɛɛ, “Otse, dulin tɔ!” 31 Mina ta iYesu na abɔ byun. O gbɛɛ, “Abu ndzɛ yi oyeyɛ onuunu gyengye nɛ, kyɔnɛ ngwi itukwu dzɛ abu efɛa ngha?” 32 Ngwi a kaka uwaa mata, awo si kwulu. 33 Ta ama nwoto uwaa na sunun, le gbɛɛ, “Otsitsi otsitsi abu li Ongwɛ Imgbasho.” 34 Dafɛ a fooyɛ nɛ, a kye afɔ dɔkɛ ikpɛsɛ iGenesareti. 35 Ngwi emi imbe na difwi iYesu nɛ, a dɛsɔ kpatɛ imbe na duu. Ta inggise gbe emidama ama ndotse duu ba mbon 36 di tɛkyɛ nun gbɛɛ no nu emi ootse ntona kye abɔ gbon ondu angwuto ta, nghane ama nkyɛ abɔ gbon duu, ootse gbosa loma.

**15** Ta emi iFarasi angbeka yi etsetse mgbi ola kye mi iJerosalin ba mbi iYesu wa byin gbɛɛ, 2 “Kyɔnɛ ngwi engwafɔ mgbi abu le mbelu aletɔ ngwi engyukwɔ tso eyi nghaa? A li sabɔ duuse gye ungowogye ba!” 3 IYesu nu uka gbɛɛ, “Kyɔnɛ ngwi ema li mbe ola mgbi Imgbasho mi ikye ungwɔ etɔ mgbi ema? 4 Bana Imgbasho gbɛɛ, ‘Sunu otsabu yi onabu’ ma ‘Ali inggise nfya otson yi onon ito yɔ, o ka kwulu kyɛmɛ.’ 5 Nghaduu ema li gbɛɛ li ayin ni inggise nya ama omba ma gbɛɛ, ‘Gyen aba, n ka yagba tobyi ema ba. Ikyesine n tsekise zonu okye ungwɔ ngwi ani kika kye nu ema ma, nu Imgbasho.’ 6 Mi ito ofɛ nɛ ema li gbɛɛ, dze mbisɔ ngwi a ka sunu ama omba ma ba. Nghane ema kyɛ ndɛlu elodze Imgbasho ikye aletɔ mgbi ema. 7 Ema emi ikpala ntonɛ! Oyegbɔ Adzaya teyi gbɔ ayin mi ikpewo ema gbɛɛ, 8 “‘Inggise ntonɛ li sunu ani mi ikpondu mgbi ama ta, kpaa itukwu mgbi ama yɔ, dze mbombo yi ani. 9 A le sunu ani ayayi; bana otsootso mgbi ama duu kpaa li ola mgbi inggise ta.’” 10 IYesu kwu ibyi inggise ela ba mbon wa nya ma gbɛɛ, “Gadɔ no di gbosa lo ema na. 11 Li ungwɔ nkaka ondu mbi inggise ma li nu otsungwɔn ‘tsiidza’ ba, kpaa li ungwɔ ntase mi ondu mbon ma, li non ‘tsiidza’ aali.” 12 Ta engwafɔn wa byun gbɛɛ, “Abu ye dafɛ itukwu wulu emi iFarasi ntona ngwi a fwo odze nɛ ma wɛ?” 13 O nu uka gbɛɛ, “Ali ekwɔ ngwi

li Otsani ongwɛ esho kye ye ba duu, a ka kye todulu yi akpa. 14 Dzata ma; a li ama ogbe obine teyi. Kini obine kye obine oka teyi yɔ, ama duu ka gbɛsɛ wokɛ ishɛ.” 15 IPyita gbɛɛ, “Nu eyi osa mi utsa nɛni.” 16 IYesu byi ma gbɛɛ, “Nghataa ba onene kpaa ema difwi odze nɛ wa lo? 17 Ema di dafɛ alungwɔ nkaka ondu li nye lu ifu a di li kye nyalu ngwuta mi inɛnɛ ma baa? 18 Kpaa ungwɔ ama nli tɔ mi ondu ma li kye mi itukwu, di li ungwɔ ntona li nu inggise ‘tsiidza’ aali. 19 Bana li mi itukwu ngwi ewodze ibwubwe, ongwɔ inggise yi amah okyɔkyɔ yi inɛ okyeekye yi mmyi yi obwendɛ atsika beyi ito li tɔ aali. 20 Li ungwɔ ntonɛ li nu inggise ‘tsiidza’ aali, kpaa osabɔ bata gye ungowogye, ka nu inggise ‘tsiidza’ ba dududu.” 21 Ngwi iYesu dzata imbe na nɛ, o lu ayɛsɛ mgbi iTiru yi iSidon. 22 Ta ongyaa iKana ndzɛ ayɛsɛ na ba mbon wa makwɔ gbɛɛ, “Otse, Ongwɛ iDevedi, di ani elela! Eɛ dɔ ongwani ongwu ongyaa ikye she.” 23 IYesu gbɔ elodze onyi ba. Nɛ engwafɔn ba mbon wa tɛkyɛ yan gbɛɛ, “Nu ongyaa nɛ ofɛ no lu, bana o le makwɔ kye eyi iyikpa.” 24 O gbɛɛ, “A dɔ ani esɔ mbi mmala mgbi Israi nbyulu ma kyoon.” 25 Ongyaa ma ba wa kwɛsɛ mi iyayi mbon, o gbɛɛ, “Otse, ya ani abɔ!” 26 IYesu nu uka gbɛɛ, “Li ayin okye ungowogye mgbi engwɛ ngwuta to obwe ba.” 27 Ongyaa na gbɛɛ, “Ɛɛn, Otse, obwe kpaa li gye ambululu ungowogye ama n yangwuta mi adinyatɛ mgbi otsungwudɛ mani.” 28 Man iYesu nu uka gbɛɛ, “Ongyaa, oyeyɛ onuunu mgbi abu shewo! Ungwɔ ngwi abu mina ma a kyɔ abu ele wa.” Ta ewo gbosa lo ongwani ongwu ongyaa na mi obyɛ na yeyɛ. 29 Nɛ iYesu dzata imbe na yɛ lu ekyyo mgbi iGalalia. Ta o tokɛ unggwɔ ka sise mi ele. 30 Man ibyi inggise kpakpa ba mbon, yi inggise ogbyikyɛ tukwu esɛ yi obine yi inggise okwukwu yi ikplima beyi angbeka kwuba, gbe ma wa lakiyayi iYesu; man o ngyɛlu ma duu ootse. 31 I kwulu inggise ntona ewo mi onɔ ngwi a di ikplima le gbɔdzɛ, inggise okwukwu yɛɛ saan yi inggise ogbyikyɛ tukwu esɛ le kyikyɛ beyi obine le dine mani. A si tɛ Imgbasho mgbi Israi. 32 Nghane iYesu kwu engwafɔn ela ba mbon di gbɛɛ, “Elela kyɔ ani wo inggise ntonɛni; bana a to yi ani mɛ egbe eta waani yi unkonyi ogyeegye ba. N mina owo ma ofɛ lu yi enbwa ifu ba, adzi nu ma ka kwu anadza mi ofɛ ba mani.” 33 Engwafɔ mgban nu uka gbɛɛ, “Li mi ole eyi ka tu ibredi mi ifoshe nɛ mɛ obyɛ ibyi inggise ntonɛ enbwa?” 34 IYesu si

byita gbɛɛ, “Ema dze yi ibredi emine?” A gbɛɛ, “Li nghi egyafa beyi engwe abatsa bwee.” 35 O nya ibyi inggise nu ma sise mi ombulu. 36 Ta o kyi kyelu ibredi egyafa yi engwe abatsa ntona, ngwi o ta Imgbasho angba nɛ, o kye mwalu di kye nu engwafɔ mgbɛn, man a yilen kye gha ibyi inggise ntonani. 37 Ama duu gye di tolo. Ngwi nye neta, engwafɔn kyi gbelu ambulu ama nsisi ma mbwo uya egyafa. 38 Mmbwo inggise ama ngye ungowgye ma li idubu ene, engyaa yi engbɛ wele ba. 39 Ngwi iYesu wa nu ibyi inggise ofe lu neta, o kaka uwaa lu ayese iMagadan.

**16** Emi iFarasi yi emi iSadusi ba mbi iYesu wa mbadin, a byun gbɛɛ non tso ama ambɛ ongwɛ esho. 2 Nghanɛ iYesu nu uka gbɛɛ, “Ni onɔ le gbɛɛ ta, ema li gbɛɛ, ‘Imbe ka kwulu, ikyekye akpesho ma,’ 3 mi egbegbe ema li gbɛɛ, ‘Inɛ mmbwo ka kya, ikyekye akpesho ma i di yifu.’ Ema li yagba ogbɔ ambɛ mgbi akpesho, kpaa ema ka yagba difwi ambɛ mgbi odzɛɛdze ongwɛ onɛnɛ ba. 4 Eto obube yi eto amah li le pita ambɛ okwulewo, nghaduu a ka nun onyi ba, se li ambɛ mgbi ijona na ta.” iYesu si dzata ma lu. 5 Ngwi engwafɔ iYesu foye uto nɛ, a gblimɔ okye ibredi byi. 6 Nɛ iYesu nya ma gbɛɛ, “Gbɛwɛbyi di ngyo ewoma mi okwuna mgbi emi iFarasi yi emi iSadusi na.” 7 A le gbɔ yi ewoma gbɛɛ, “Li ikyegbɛɛ eyi kye ibredi onyi kpaa byi ba mani.” 8 Ngwi iYesu ye ewodze mgbi ama nɛ, o gbɛɛ, “Ema ngwu oyɛyɛ onuunu shanye mbi ema nɛ, kyɔnɛse ema le gbɔ yi ewema kye gbɛɛ li ikyegbɛɛ ema dze yi ibredi ba? 9 Ema difwi walo? Ema wɛ ibredi eda mi ikye inggise idubu eda, yi ongwɛ ema gbe mbwo uya kwuba na lo? 10 Naadi ibredi nghi egyafa mi ikye inggise idubu ene, yi ongwɛ ema gbe mbwo uya kwuba na lo? 11 Ani le gbɔdze yi ema mi ikye ibredi ba, i wita sinɛ ngwi ema difwi ba? Kpaa ngyo ewema mi okwuna mgbi emi iFarasi yi emi iSadusi.” 12 Ta a difwi gbɛɛ o le nya ama gbɛɛ ni ama ngyo ewoma mi ikye okwuna owo ibredi ba, nghaduu li ikye otsootso mgbi emi iFarasi yi emi iSadusi. 13 Dafi iYesu ba ayɛse mgbi iSisiria iFyilipi nɛ, o byi engwafɔn gbɛɛ, “Inggise li gbɛɛ Ongwe Inggise li emɛ?” 14 A gbɛɛ, “Angbeka gbɛɛ o li ijɔn okyɔ iBatisima, angbeka yɔ gbɛɛ o li Elaija, angbeka di gbɛɛ o li iJeremia hona onyi mbi ama ogbɛɛse.” 15 iYesu byita gbɛɛ, “Nghanɛ ema ma, ema gbɛɛ ani li

emɛ?” 16 Nɛ iSaimon iPyita nu uka gbɛɛ, “Abu li iMedzaya, Ongwɛ Imgbasho oshishe.” 17 iYesu nyan gbɛɛ, “Mse no be abu ewo, iSaimon ongwɛ ijona, bana li inggise nya abu ungowɛnɛ ba, kpaa kye mbi Otsani ongwɛ esho. 18 Nghanɛ n kwu abu gbɛɛ iPyita, ma li mi ikye ikwutse nɛ n ka mbɛ okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu mgbi ani, ma onufozu udola ka yagba tukwu ofɛ ba. (Hadiɛs 986) 19 N ka gbe ungwɔ okwulu ofɛ esuto ongwɛ esho duu nu abu; alungwɔ ngwi abu kyi bwalu mi ese nɛ duu, a ka kye bwalu mi esho, alungwɔ ngwi abu di kye shɛlu mi ese nɛ duu, a ka kye shɛlu mi esho.” 20 Ta o kwo engwafɔn adɔ gbɛɛ nu ma ka nya inggise onyi gbɛɛ ongwɛ li iMedzaya ma ba. 21 Mi onɔ na lu iyayi iYesu wita onya engwafɔn gbɛɛ li kyemɛ ngwi ongwɛ ka ke iJerusalem ka gbiiso mi ungwɔ kwuba mi abɔ engyukwo emi Israi yi engyukwo ama ofiɛ beyi etsetse mgbi ola, a dika ngwɔ ongwɛ kyemɛ, nghaduu mi egbe ongwɛ ta ma ongwɛ ka kyɛ mi ikwu. 22 Nɛ iPyita kyon lu enggengga ka wita okyɔkyɔ yan gbɛɛ, “Imgbasho no tukwu ofɛ nani, Otse! Ungwɛnɛ ka yama kyɔ abu ba!” 23 iYesu kyata yɛ nya iPyita gbɛɛ, “Yɛ iyikpa mbi ani, iSatan! Abu li ungwɔ onu ani ese ogboogbo; bana abu kye ungwɔ ama nli mgbi Imgbasho ma wuuta ba, se li mgbi inggise kyoon.” 24 Ta iYesu nya engwafɔn gbɛɛ, “Kini inggise mina okyɛdɔ ani yɔ, li kyemɛ ngwi o ka tangwɛ ewon yɛ kye ekwatsi mgbɛn kyɛdɔ ani. 25 Lubana ali inggise nmɛna ona oshishe mgbɛn tɔ yɔ, oshishe mgbɛn ka byulu, kpaa inggise nnu oshishe mgbɛn byulu ikye ani duu ka tun. 26 Ni inggise tu alungwɔ mi ese duu kpaa ni oshishe mgbɛn nyanya lon ma, oyabo li ekyɛ? Naadi li ekye ngwi inggise ka kye nu gbikye oshishe mgbɛn? 27 Lubana Ongwe Inggise ka wa ba mi okwɔkwɔ mgbi Otsɔn yi engyɛsɔ mgbɛn, nɛ o ka nu ali inggise umba mi okyɔkyɔ mgbi otsungwɔn. 28 N nya ema otsitsi, ema angbeka kwɔdze mmɛnɛ ma, nka di ikwu inɛ ba nghataa wa di Ongwɛ Inggise kye le ba mi esuto mgbɛn.”

**17** Ngwi i wa nye egbe egyin nɛ, iYesu kyelu iPyita yi ijensi beyi ongwunon ijɔn, si teyi ma ofɛ lu ka dɔkɛ unggwɔ oshigbo to efu yuoma. 2 Mi imbe na a kyatan mi inai ma. Inɛ mgbɛn kwɔkwɔ dafi onɔ, angwuto mgbɛn tundze kplɛdɛdɛ dafi osa mani. 3 Labɔlabɔ nɛ iMose beyi Elaija mblegba tu ma, le gbɔdze yi iYesu. 4 Nɛ iPyita si nya iYesu gbɛɛ, “Otse, i tishi

ni eyi dze mmeneni. Ni abu gbela yo, n ki kle afu nghi eta, onyi ikye abu, onyi ikye iMose oka ikye Elaija.” 5 Dafi o kale kiyayi yi odze ogboogbo neta, akpa okwokwo gbiiwulu tukwu ma, ela si to mi akpa na gbce, “Nene li Ongwani itukwu-tukwu; i kpa Ani yan saan. Fwon na!” 6 Ngwi engwafu mgbi iYesu fwo ungwone ne, a si lake ese kye ine tukwu ese, yi imio. 7 Neta iYesu si ba wa kye abo gbo ma ewo. O nya ma gbce, “Kyato, ka wimio ba na.” 8 Ngwi a kyile ine esho ne, a yama di inggise onyi wuba se iYesu ta. 9 Dafi a tashulu mi ungwwo le luba ese ne, iYesu wo ma ola gbce, “Ka yama gbo ungwwo ngwi ema di ne nya inggise onyi ba, nghataa se ni a wa kyile Ongwe Inggise mi ikwu.” 10 Engwafu mgbi iYesu byun gbce, “Kysinese ngwi etsetse mgbi ola lile gbogbce Elaija ka wa ba ababo kyeme?” 11 Man iYesu nu uka gbce, “Li otsitsi, Elaija ka ba wa yile alungwo me dzeke yeye. 12 Nghaduu n nya ema, Elaija ba wa, kpaa a yama difwin ba ne a kyon alungwo ngwi a mina duu. Mi ito ofe na kpoo Ongwe Inggise ka wa gyadze mi abo ma.” 13 Ta engwafuon si difwi gbce li ijon okyo iBatisima ngwi o le gbodze mgban nya ama aali. 14 Dafi a yido wa tu ibyi inggise ne, ongyulo oka ba wa kwokiyayi iYesu. 15 O nyan gbce, “Otse, di ongwani ongwu ongyulo ne elela. O li dze kwulu pyiipyii mi ono ngwi i wa dzesin, o li gye onikyo adze oshewo saan. O li gbese tseke ola hona mi eni alono ngwi i dzesun duu. 16 N kyon ba mbi engwafu mgbi abu, kpaa a yagba ongyelun ootse ne ba.” 17 Ne iYesu gbce, “Kpei, eto ndze yi oyeye onuunu ba di dze kpenye-kpenye ne! Ka kye ono sine ngwi ani ka dze yi ema? Ka kye ono sine ngwi ani ka kyungwo yi ema? Kye ongwongyulo ma ba mbi ani mmeneni!” 18 Ta iYesu kyokyo yi onodzi obube nani, man onodzi ma tase mbi ongwongyulo nani, mi ono na jo ootse mgban ngye. 19 Ne engwafu mgbi iYesu si ba mbon fyee wa byun gbce, “Kysinese ngwi eyi yagba lo onodzi obube ne onya to gbe ba?” 20 Man iYesu nya ma gbce, “Li ikyegbce ema dze yi oyeye onuunu shanye mani. N nya ema otsitsi, kini ema dze yi oyeye onuunu ndze tsiklimbyi dafi inene unkwodzi hini yo, ema ka nya unggwo gbce, ‘Kyato mmene lu mbo’ ka yagba kyo nga. Nkonyi ka nde ema okyokyo ba.” 21 (Kpaa ito ne li yama to nga ba, sede li mi ibo beyi ondu otukwu-tukwu kpoklao!) 22 Ngwi a wa kwakye yi ewoma mi iGalalia ne, iYesu nya ma gbce, “A ka wa kye Ongwe Inggise wo inggise ke abo. 23 A

ka ngwon, ta mi egbe ongwu ta ma Imgbasho ka kyilen mi ikwu.” Neta engwafuon si yee elela. 24 Ngwi iYesu yi engwafuon wa kaka iKapenahun ne, ama ogbe udza IDracama ba mbi iPyita wa byun gbce, “Otsetse mgbi ema ne li kpa udza ifyee mgbi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin lo?” 25 O gbce, “Een, o li kpa.” Ngwi iPyita wa kaka ozu neta, iYesu li inggise ongwu ababo ogbodze. O byita gbce, “Abu tsewe sine, iSaimon? Li mbi ele ngwi utu emi ese li gbe udza ifyee, li mbi engwe ma engyulo naadi li mbi inggise angbeka?” 26 Ne iPyita nu uka gbce, “Li mbi inggise angbeka.” Ta iYesu gbce, “Ngyese emi ongwu ma wele ba.” 27 “Nghaduu ni eyi ka foola mgbi ama bayo, lu utu ka ngwi alii. Kye mmbweni ongwu ababo ngwi abu kwu ma; kwulun ondu ta o ka tu iwai awuya. Kyelu kye wa nu ma mi ikye udza ifyee mgbi ani yi abu.”

**18** Mi ono na engwafu iYesu ba mbon wa byun gbce, “Li emeni shewo nga mi esuto ongwu esho?” 2 Ne iYesu kwu ongwu ogyengye ela ba wa non dzeke mi idzidze ma. 3 O gbce, “N nya ema otsitsi, sede ni ema kyata di yee dafi engbe ama oshilele bayo, ema ka kaka esuto ongwu esho ba. 4 Nghane, ali inggise n yile ewon ese dafi ongwu ne yo, ka shewo nga mi esuto ongwu esho. 5 “Ali inggise ndi gbe ongwongbe dafi ongwu ne mi iyi mgbi ani yo, gbe ani. 6 Kpaa ni inggise onyi nu onyi mbi ama oshilele ntono ngwu noyeye mbi ani ne kyo alobube yo, ka tatase nu ma kye onikykwo okpinangwo shaan onbukwo kyan ka ngwuta mi ole ozunubyi mi idzidze ekyoo okwukwo. 7 “Aho ikye ese mi ikye ungwu nnu inggise kyo alobube mani! Ita ungwu ntona ka wa dze kyeme-kyeme, nghane ikamba ka wa dze mi ikye inggise ngwu ito ungwu ntona ka kye ikpewon ba mani! 8 Ni abo naadi afu mgbi abu nu abu kyungwo obube yo, kye dzelu ngwuta. Ka tatase ni abu kaka oshishe yi mmya otaata hona ogbyikye-gbyikye nga onu abu dze yi abo efa beyi afu efa nu ma kye abu ngwuta woke ola nka gye gyegwu nani. (aiōnios g166) 9 Kini ine mgbi abu nu abu kyungwo obube yo, kye todulu ngwuta. Ka tatase ni abu kaka oshishe yi ine onyi nga odze yi ine efa nu ma kye abu ngwuta woke udola. (Geenna g1067) 10 “Ka di gbce engbe ama oshilele ntono li unkaba ba na. Bana n nya ema gbce engyeso mgbi ama mi esho li di ine Otsani ongwu esho alono duu. 11 (Bana Ongwe Inggise ba owa nagbe inggise ama

nbyulu mani.) 12 “Ema tsewe sine? Kini inggise dze yi mmala ideli onyi, ma onyi mi efu byulu lu mbeka ma, o ka dzata ngwusene don iwyo diwyegyan ntona mi unggwo lu oka pita onyi nbyulu wooshe na baa? 13 Ki non ka kpakyon yo, n nya ema otsitsi, o ka tsatsa kpakpa ikye mmala onyi nbyulu na nga ngwusene don iwyo diwyegyan nbyulu wooshe ba ntonani. 14 Mi ito ofe ne kpoo Otsema ndze esho dze yi oweka gbee onyi mbi engbe ama oshilele ntone nu ma byulu ba. 15 “Kini ongwunabu kyo abu obube yo, ke ka non difwi obube mghan, mi idzidze ema efa ta. Ki non gado mi elodze mgbi abu yo, abu yilen dze ofe waali. 16 Nghaduu non yama gbela fwo bayo, kye inggise onyi naadi efa beke yoo wafu ke mbon, ikyegbee nu ma yile odze me mi obwende mgbi inggise efa hona eta mani. 17 Ki non fwa ofwo ma yo, nya okwakyie mgbi emi iKrestu, non di fwa ofwo okwakyie mgbi emi iKrestu kpaa yo, kyo yan dafi abu kika kyo yi inggise ola angwula naadi inggise ogbe udza ifyee mani. 18 “N nya ema otsitsi, alungwo ngwi ema kye bwalu mi ese ne duu a teyi kye bwalu mi esho wa, alungwo ngwi ema di kye shelu mi ese ne duu a teyi kye shelu mi esho wa. 19 “N di nya ema gbee ni ema efa mi ese bwondu bo ungwo yo, Otsani ndze esho na ka kyo ema ele. 20 Bana imbe ngwi inggise efa naadi eta kwakye mi iyi mgbi ani ma, Ani dze ele yi ama.” 21 Ta iPyita wa byi iYesu gbee, “Otsi, li akpe emine ngwi ani ka dzata ongwunani ki non kyo ani obube? No li akpe egyafa hinii?” 22 IYesu nyan gbee, “N nya abu, akpe egyafa ta ba, kpaa li akpe ngwuseta don iwyo diwyegyafa. 23 “Nghane, esuto ongwii esho dze dafi utu oka nkwu engbido mghan ama ngbe mkpa mbon ela ba gbee nu ma nya ongwu mmbwo mkpa ngwi a dze yi ongwu efu mani. 24 Dafi o wita okyungwone ne, a kye ongyulo oka ba mbon ndzeyan mkpa me imiliion ibyibi. 25 Ngwi o yagba okpa mkpa na gbe ba ne, ongyukwo na si noola gbee ongwu yi owan yi engbe yi alungwo ngwi o dzeyan tsatsadu ni a gbe ma gya kpa mkpa nani. 26 “Ongbido na si gbe akwafu kwese tekye nun gbee, ‘Shitukwu yi ani, n ka wa kpa abu alungwo duu.’ 27 Ongyukwo mghan si din elela. O dzanta yi mkpa nani di non lu. 28 “Ta ongbido na tase lu ese, o ka kpatse yi odon ongbido oka ndzeyan mkpa me dafi idubu ngwusefa don iwyo sini. O kpaklin kye abo fyin onbukwo gbee, ‘Kpa ani mkpa ngwi abu dze yi ani efu mani!’ 29 “Ongbido odon na si gbe

akwafu kwese di tekye nun gbee, ‘Shitukwu yi ani, n ka wa yile udza mgbi abu kpa abu.’ 30 “Nghaduu o fwa. O ke ka nu ma bwa ongyulo na woke obawi gbee sede no kpan mkpa. 31 Ngwi engbido angbeka di ungwo nkyo ne, i wulu ma ewo saan man a ke ka nya ongyukwo mgbi ama ungwo nkiyayi duu. 32 “Ta ongyukwo ma kwu ongbido na ela ba mbon nyan gbee, ‘Abu ongbido ndze yi imbali ne, n dzita abu yi udza ngwi abu dze yi ani ele duu ikyegbee abu tekye nu ani. 33 Abu kpa ki di odo oka na elela dafi ani di abu na baa?’ 34 Ongyukwo na nye yi itingga kyen wo ama odi mi obawi abo gbee nu ma nun adze saan, nghataa se non yile mkpa ngwi o gye na kpa klekke. 35 “Ne li nga ngwi Otsani ongwii esho ka kyo yi ali inggise mgbi ema, se ni ema dzita ongwunema yi obube itukwu onyi.”

**19** Ngwi iYesu ngyelu odze ntone ogboogbo beyi ama ne, o lu dzata iGalalia di kaka mi ayese mgbi iJudia lu oyombo ijodan. 2 Ibyi inggise tukwun iyikpa kye, man o ngyelu ma ootse mi imbe nani. 3 Emi iFarasi angbeka ba mbon ikye owa mbadin. A byin gbee, “Li ola ni ongyulo gheeba yi owan mi ali itodze duu?” 4 IYesu nu uka gbee, “Ema gbo ye walo? Gbee mi owita-wita ma Atta ‘ta ongyulo yi ongyaa,’ 5 di gbee, ‘Mi itodze ne, ongyulo ka dzita otsan beyi onon ye kwokyi yi owan, ta ama efa ka yee ikpewo onyi.’ 6 Ne a li efa wuba, kpaa a li onyi. Ikyenghane ungwo ngwi Imgbasho kye kwokyi yi eka yo, ni inggise onyi ka yama ghalu ma ba.” 7 A byita gbee, “Nghama kyosine ngwi iMose woola gbee ongyulo no dze afe ogheeba nu owan di lon onya lu?” 8 IYesu gbee, “iMose nose nu ema ofe ogheeba yi owema ikyegbee itukwu mgbi ema tiishu. Nghaduu li nga ngwi i dze mi owita-wita ma ba. 9 N nya ema gbee ali inggise n gheeba yi owan, ni li ikye amah ba di kye ongyaa oka yo, kyo amah.” 10 Ta engwafon nyan gbee, “Ni li nga ungwo dze yi ongyulo yi owan yo, i tatase okye ongyaa ba.” 11 Nghaduu iYesu gbee, “Li ali inggise duu ka gbela odze ne ba, kpaa li ama ngwu a kye nu ma mata. 12 Lubana angbeka li adumongyaa ikyesine li nga ngwi a mba ma aali; angbeka li inggise kyo ma nu ma yee nga aali; angbeka di fwa okye ongyaa ikye esuto ongwii esho. Inggise nka gbela yi odze ne yo no gbela.” 13 Neta a gbe engbe ama oshilele ba mbi iYesu gbee no kye abo gbo ma ewo di bibo wo ma. Kpaa engwafon

kyokyo yi ama ngbe ma ba mani. 14 IYesu gbɛɛ, “Nu engbe ama oshilele ofe nu ma ba mbi ani, ka yama kwɔ ma ba, bana esuto ongwɔ esho dze ikye ito ntoneni.” 15 Ngwi o kye abo gbo ma ewo nɛ, o lu dzata imbe nani. 16 Nghane ongyulo oka ka ba mbi iYesu wa byita gbɛɛ, “Otsetse, li alungwɔ osuse ngwi ani ka kyo kyeme se tu oshishe ogyegwu?” (aiōnios g166) 17 IYesu nyan gbɛɛ, “I kyosine ngwi abu byi ani ita ungwɔ nli osuse? Inggise li Onyi ta nli osuse. Ni abu mina otu oshishe yɔ, ngwo ola duu.” 18 Ongyulo na gbɛɛ, “Li ole?” IYesu gbɛɛ, “Ka ngwɔ inggise ba, ka kyo amah ba, ka yimi ba, ka kyo obwende atsika ba, 19 sunu otsabu yi onabu, di di inggise owatse dɔ abu kpa abu itukwu dafi ewabu mani.” 20 Ongyulo mmafa na gbɛɛ, “Ola ntone duu n li ngwo ma. Li ekye sisi ngwi ani ka kyo?” 21 IYesu nyan gbɛɛ, “Ni abu mina odze nyaan yɔ, lu ka gbe alungwɔ ngwi abu dzeyan duu gya kye udza ma nu emi adze, ta o ka dze yi aludu mi esho. Ta o si ye wa kyedo ani.” 22 Ngwi ongyulo mmafa na fwo ungwɔnɛ nɛ, o lu yi mtse obaaba, ikyena o dze yi aludu shewo. 23 Nghane iYesu nya engwafɔɔn gbɛɛ, “N nya ema otsitsi, ka fyumfyɛ kpakpa ni inggise udza kaka esuto ongwɔ esho. 24 N di nya ema, ka fyumfyɛ ba onu ilakwumyi nyɛ to ifeedi ngha onu inggise udza kaka esuto mgbi Imgbasho.” 25 Ngwi engwafɔ ntone fwo ungwɔnɛ nɛ, i kwulu ma ewo kwuba ta a byita gbɛɛ, “Li eme tsatso ka wato?” 26 IYesu di ma ine si gbɛɛ, “Mbi inggise owamye yɔ ito ungwɔnɛ ka kyo gbe ba, kpaa yi Imgbasho yɔ, alungwɔ duu li kyeme.” 27 Neman iPyita gbɔ yan gbɛɛ, “Eyi dzita alungwɔ duu kyedo abu! Nghane li ekye ka dze ikye eyi?” 28 IYesu nya ma gbɛɛ, “N nya ema otsitsi, onɔ ngwi Ongwe Inggise ka sɔke itsuuto mgban okwɔkwɔ mi ɛsɛ ongwɔ iyayi ma, ema ama nkyedo ani duu ka sɔke itsuuto iwɔyodefa, le gbɔ eto mgbi Israi iwɔyodefa ikwɔ. 29 Ali inggise ndi dzata ude hona emi ongwunɔn ongyulo yi engyaa naadi otsɔn yi onɔn hona engbe beyi okwɔ mi ikye ani duu ka tun akpe ideli-ideli, a dika gyokwude oshishe igyegwu. (aiōnios g166) 30 Nghaduu emi ababo kwuba ka yɛɛ emi olele, emi olele ma ka yɛɛ ababo.

**20** “Lubana esuto ongwɔ esho dze dafi otsungwɔ okwɔ ntase mi egbeegbeegbe oka gbe inggise nu ma wa kyɔn idɔ mi okwɔ awawekwɔ mgban mani. 2 O si gbela okpa ma

awuya ngwi a li kpa emi idɔ mi egbe ololo man nu ma lu okwɔ mgban ka wita idɔ. 3 “Mi obyɛ egyanɛ ongwɔ egbegebe o di tase ka di angbeka gbeka to ifyidu le kyo unkonyi ba. 4 O nya ma gbɛɛ, ‘Ema kpaa lu ka kyo ani idɔ mi okwɔ na, ta n ka kpa ema awuya ngwi i wogyo okpa mani.’ 5 Neta a si lu. “O di wa tase mi obyɛ iwɔyodefa yi obyɛ ongwu ta dika kyo ngha. 6 Ba obyɛ eda ongwɔ onɔde, o tase dika di angbeka kpɔɔ to imbe nani. O byi ma gbɛɛ, ‘Kysine ngwi ema to mmene kye egbegebe le kyo unkaba?’ 7 A nu uka gbɛɛ, “Ikyekye inggise onyi kpaa kye eyi idɔ ba.’ “O gbɔ yi ama gbɛɛ, ‘Ema kpaa lu ka kyo ani idɔ mi okwɔ na.’ 8 “Ngwi onɔ wa gbese nɛ, otsungwɔ okwɔ ma nya inggise nkye ine le byi emi idɔ mgbi ongwu ma gbɛɛ, ‘Kwu emi idɔ ela kpa ma awuya mgbi ama, wita mbi ama ani kye ma idɔ olele lu mbi emi ababo.’ 9 “Ama ngwu a kye ma idɔ mi obyɛ eda ma, a kpa ma udza idɔ mgbi egbe ololo. 10 Onɔ ngwi ama a kye ma idɔ ababo ba owa gbe awuya mgbi ama nɛ, a tsɛwe gbɛɛ ama ka nghao gbɛ. Nghaduu ama kpaa a kpa ma udza idɔ mgbi egbe ololo. 11 Ngwi a kye gbelu nɛ, a wita okwu otsungwɔ okwɔ ondukwɔ. 12 A gbɛɛ, ‘Inggise ama ngwu a kye ma idɔ olele ntone kyidɔ obyɛ onyi ta, ma abu kpa ma ungwonyi yi eyi ngwu tsigege kyidɔ ni onɔ tse eyi nghataa egbe ololo.’ 13 “Nghaduu o nu onyi mi ele uka gbɛɛ, ‘Anɔ, ani kyo ema ogye ba. Ema gbela okyidɔ egbe ololo mi udza ngwi a teyi li kpa ma baa?’ 14 Kye awuya mgbi ema lu na. I mina ani okpa inggise ngwu ani kyon idɔ olele nɛ udza ungwonyi dafi ani kpa ema neni. 15 Ani dze yi ofe okyungwɔ ani mina yi awuya mgbi ani baa? Naadi le wulu ema ewo ikyegbɛɛ di ani kyo osuse yi angbeka?’ 16 “Nghane emi olele ka li ababo, emi ababo dika li olele.” 17 Ngwi iYesu le ke iJerosalin nɛ, o gbe engwafɔ mgban iwɔyodefa ntona lu enggengga si nya ma gbɛɛ, 18 “Eyi le lu iJerosalin, ma a ka kye Ongwe Inggise wo engyukwo ama ofife beyi etsetse mgbi ola abo. A ka ngwɔn ikwɔ ikwongye 19 dika yilon nu emi agwese, a ka nyan agya di gbon onitse ye ngwɔn mi ekwatsi. Mi egbe ongwu ta ma a ka kyilen mi ikwu!” 20 Nɛ owa iDzebedi ba mbi iYesu yi emi ongan ongyulo, ngwi o gbe akwafɔ kwese nɛ, o si mina abo oyaaya mbon. 21 IYesu byun gbɛɛ, “Li ekye ngwi abu mina?” O gbɛɛ, “Zondu yi ani gbɛɛ engwe ani efa ntone, oka ka sɔ abu abugye oka dika sɔ abube mi esuto mgbi abu.” 22 Nghaduu

iYesu nya ma gbɛɛ, “Ema ye ungwɔ ngwi ema le bɔ ma ba. Ema ka wa mi ibwɛ ngwi ani ka wa ma gbɛɛ?” A nu uka gbɛɛ, “Eyi ka wa.” **23** IYesu nya ma gbɛɛ, “Ema ka wa mi ibwɛ mgbi ani otsitsi. Nghaduu osɔ mi abugye hona abubɛ mgbi ani yɔ, li idɔ mgbi ani onu ofɛ ba. Imbe ntɔnɛ dze ikye mgbi ama ngwu Otsani mɛ ikye ma mani.” **24** Onɔ ngwi iwyo ntona fwo ungwɔnɛ nɛ, a kyitingga yi engwuneka efa ntonani. **25** Man iYesu si kwu ma ela kwakye gbɛɛ, “Ema ye ama ngwu a di gbɛɛ a mɛ ogbe Udzengye teyi li kyo mfye mboma, engyukwo ama oshewo mi idzidze ma li kyo mfye mi ikpewo ma. **26** Dze ngha yi ema ba. Tatase yɔ, ali inggise nmina oyɛɛ angbodzi mi idzidze ema yɔ, no li ongbidɔ mgbi ema kyɛmɛ-kyɛmɛ, **27** ali inggise ndi mina oli ababɔ yɔ, no li ofyɛɛ mgbi ema kyɛmɛ-kyɛmɛ, **28** dafi Ongwɛ Inggise kpaa ba gbɛɛ nu ma kyɔn idɔ ba, kpaa owa kyɔ-kyɔ inggise idɔ, di kye oshishe mgban nu ikye odulu inggise ibyibyi watɔ nɛni.” **29** Ngwi emi iYesu le dzata iJeriko nɛ, ijiji inggise kyɛdɔn. **30** Inggise ama obine efa sɔto ondoofɛ, ngwi a fwo gbɛɛ iYesu le nyɛ ofɛ na nɛ, a kweela gbɛɛ, “Otse, Ongwɛ iDevedi, di eyi elela!” **31** Ijiji inggise ntona kyɔkyɔ yi ama di nya ma gbɛɛ nu ma dede, kpaa a nghao kweela duu gbɛɛ, “Otse, Ongwɛ iDevedi, di eyi elela!” **32** IYesu kwulɛɛ di kwu ma ela, si byi ma gbɛɛ, “Li alungwɔ mina ema gbɛɛ ni ani kyɔ ema ele?” **33** A nu uka gbɛɛ, “Otse, i mina eyi odinɛ.” **34** IYesu si di ma elela man kye abɔ gbo ma inɛ. Labɔlabɔ mata inɛ kwulu loma man a kyɛdɔn.

**21** Ngwi iYesu yi engwafɔɔn dze kwɛkwɛ yi iJerosalin wa kaka iBetifege mi Unggwɔ Olivi nɛ, iYesu si dɔ engwafɔɔn efa esɔ, **2** nya ma gbɛɛ, “Kɛ ogalu ndze ema iyayi nani, ni ema kaka jo ema ka di itaklimyi shadze yi ongwɔn. Kyi shɛlu ma wa nin na. **3** Kini inggise byi ema ita yɔ, nyan gbɛɛ odzɛ wo Otse yi ama ta inggise ma ka byakpa nu ema ofɛ ni ema kye shɛlu luba.” **4** Ungwɔnɛ kiyayi ikye onu elodzɛ ngwi oyegbɔ gbɔ ma dondu yɛyɛ gbɛɛ: **5** “Gbɔ nya ogalu mgbi iDzayɔn gbɛɛ, ‘Di utɔ mgbi abu, nkyɛ le ba mbi abu na, o le dumɔɔ di kye le ba mi ikye itaklimyi, mi ikye ongwɛ itaklimyi.’” **6** Engwafɔ ntɔnɛ ka kyɔ yɛyɛ dafi iYesu dɔ ma esɔ mani. **7** A kye itaklimyi yi ongwɛ itaklimyi ongyulo na ba, gbe angwuto mgbi ama tukwu ma kɛ ekpo man iYesu dɔkɛ ele. **8** Ibyi inggise kwuba gbe angwuto mgbi ama take ofɛ, angbeka dze afutse

gbe take ofɛ. **9** Ibyi inggise ama nteyin beyi ama nkyan iyikpa gbakwɔ gbɛɛ, “Osana, mbi Ongwɛ iDevedi! Mse dze yi ongwɔ nba mi iyi mgbi Otse mani!” **10** Ngwi iYesu kaka iJerosalin nɛ, ogalu tsatsa yɛɛ yayaaya, a sile byita gbɛɛ, “Nɛnɛ li emɛ lo?” **11** Ibyi inggise ntona nu uka gbɛɛ, “Nɛnɛ li iYesu, oyegbɔ nkyɛ iNadzareti mi iGalalia mani.” **12** IYesu kaka ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin man kye lɔlu ama okyummya mi imbe na tase. O kyi kyata adinyatse mgbi ama onyine awuya tukwuke esɛ, beyi itse otunto mgbi ama okye anyama gya. **13** O nya ma gbɛɛ, “Afe lɔ gbɛɛ, ‘Ozu mgbi ani ka li ozu ibɔ,’ kpaa ema kye kyata yɛɛ imbe mgbi ‘ama ozoofɛ.’” **14** Emi obine yi ama otummya ba mbon mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin, ta o ngyɛlu ma ootse. **15** Kpaa itingga kyɔ engyukwo ama ofife yi etsetse mgbi ola ngwi a di ungwɔ ama okwulewo ngwi iYesu kyɔ di fwo engbɛ tole gbakwɔ mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin gbɛɛ, “Osana mbi Ongwɛ iDevedi mani.” **16** A byun gbɛɛ, “Abu fwo odzɛ ngwi engbɛ ntɔnɛ le gbɔ nɛ wɛ?” IYesu gbɛɛ, “Ɛɛn, abu teyi gbɔ imbe ngwi Afe gbɛɛ, “‘Engbɛ yi engweyeyi kale shashi otsetse na lo?’” **17** O si dzata ma tase mi ogalu na lu ka la iBetani. **18** Mi egbegebege ngwi iYesu yɛ le luba ogalu neta enbwa dɔn. **19** O dili andundu mi ondoofɛ, si kɛ kwɛkwɛ kpaa tu unka mi ele ba sede afe ta. O si gbɔ yan gbɛɛ, “Abu ka wa owawa wuba!” Labɔlabɔ mata ekwɔ na ngweeni. (aiɔn g165) **20** Ngwi engwafɔɔn dili ungwɔnɛ nɛ, ewo waa loma man a byita gbɛɛ, “I kyosinɛɛ andundu nɛ ngweeni vla ngha?” **21** IYesu nu uka gbɛɛ, “N le nya ema otsitsi, ni ema noyɛyɛ di dze yi itukwu efefa bayɔ, ema ka kyungwo ngwi a kyɔ yi ekwɔ andundu nɛ ta ba, kpaa ema ka yagba nya unggwɔ gbɛɛ, ‘kyɛ ewabu lu ka ngwuta woke ekyoo okwukwo’ o dika kyɔ ngha yɛyɛ. **22** Alungwɔ ngwi ema bɔ mi ibɔ di noyɛyɛ yɔ, a ka nu ema.” **23** IYesu kaka akangga ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin, dafi o le tso neman engyukwo ama ofife beyi engyukwo emi Israi ba mbon wa byun gbɛɛ, “Li mi ali mfye ngwi abu le kyungwɔnɛ, li emɛ nu abu mfye nɛ?” **24** IYesu gbɛɛ, “Ani kpaa ka byi ema ita onyi. Ni ema nu ani uka yɔ, n ka nya ema mfye ngwi ani le kyungwɔ ntɔnɛ mani. **25** IBatisima mgbi iJɔn kye mi ole? Li mi esho mbi Imgbasho naadi li mbi inggise?” A kpɔnya yi ewoma mi odzɛ nɛ si gbɛɛ, “Kini eyi gbɛɛ, ‘Li mi

esho yo,' o ka byita gbɛɛ, 'Nghanɛ kyosinɛ ngwi ema nun oyeyɛ ba?' 26 Kpaa ni eyi gbɛɛ, 'Li mbi inggise yo' eyi le pyio inggise, lubana inggise duu gbela gbɛɛ ijɔn li oyegbo.' 27 Nghanɛ a si nu iYesu uka gbɛɛ, "Eyi ye ba." O gbɛɛ, "Ngyese ani kpaa ka nya ema mfyɛ ngwi ani le kyungwɔ ntonɛ ba." 28 "Ema tsewɛ sinɛ? Ongyulo oka nose dze, o dze yi engwengyulo efa. O kɛ mbi ongwu ongyukwo ka nyan gbɛɛ, 'Ongwani, lu ka kyido inɛ mi okwo.' 29 "O fwa gbɛɛ, 'N ka kɛ ba,' nghaduu o wa kyatitukwu yɛ kɛ. 30 "Nɛ otsoma yɛ kɛ mbi ongwani oka na dika nyan ngha yeyɛ. O nya otsɔn gbɛɛ, 'N gbela, otsani,' kpaa o kɛ wuba. 31 "Mi idzidze ama efa ntonɛ ma, li ole kyɔ itukwu otsɔn?" A gbɛɛ, "Ongwu ongyukwo nani." IYesu nya ma gbɛɛ, "N le nya ema otsitsi, ama ogbɛ udza ifyɛɛ yi owagbai engyaa ka kaka esuto mgbi Imgbasho kise ema. 32 Lubana ijɔn ba mbi ema owa tso ema ofɛ mgbi osaan, kpaa ema nun oyeyɛ ba, nghaduu ama ogbɛ udza ifyɛɛ yi owagbai engyaa ntona nun oyeyɛ. Ngwi ema di ungwɔ ntonɛ nɛ kpaa ema yagba kyata noyeyɛ ba. 33 "Gadɔ mi utsa oka: Otsungwɔ ikpɛsɛ oka nose ye ekwɔ. O loka won, o tishɛ ogbɛ eni awawekwɔ, di ta otila ongyo okwɔ. O kye okwɔ ma wo emi okwɔ angbeka abɔ si lu agaba. 34 Ngwi onɔ oshɛɛtɔ wa dze kwekwe nɛ, o dɔ engbido mgban esɔ mbi ama ngwu o kye okwɔ wo ma abɔ ntona gbɛɛ nu ma ka gbɛ owawekwɔ mgban wa nun. 35 "Emi okwɔ ntona kye bwalun engbɛ ntonɛ; a gbo oka ibe, ngwɔlu oka, di tse ongwu ta ma ikwutse. 36 Nghanɛ o diye dɔ engbido esɔ nghaabo ogbugbɛ, emi okwɔ ntona di kyɔ yi ama ngha yeyɛ. 37 O dɔ ongwani abuan esɔ olele, o gbɛɛ, 'a ka nu ongwani mmwe.' 38 "Nghaduu ngwi emi okwɔ ntona dili ongwani neta, a gbo yi ewoma gbɛɛ, 'Nɛnɛ li ongwu nka gyokwudɛ ma aani, ba ni i tawon azukwu ni okwudɛ yɛɛ mgbi eyi.' 39 A bwan kyon ngwi nye ikiyiishi mgbi okwɔ ekwɔ na lu esɛ di ngwɔn. 40 IYesu byi ma gbɛɛ, "Itɔ ungwɔnɛ ma, ni otsungwɔ okwɔ na wa ba ma, o ka kyɔ yi emi okwɔ ntona sinɛ?" 41 A nu uka gbɛɛ, "O ka dzili emi imbali ntona mi ikwu elela, di yile okwɔ na wo emi okwɔ angbeka abɔ, ama nkale nun awawekwɔ mgban mi alonɔ oshɛɛtɔ duu mani." 42 IYesu gbo yi ama gbɛɛ, "Ema gbo mi Afɛ ngbɛɛ, "'Ikwtutse ngwi ama ombɛ ozu fwan ma li ongwu yɛ kwulu ikye ozu mi esho na ye wa lo; Ungwɔnɛ li ungwɔ ngwi Otse kyɔ, ma i kwulewo mi inɛ mgbi eyi badɛɛn?"

43 "Nghanɛ n le nya ema gbɛɛ a ka kyɔ kyelu esuto mgbi Imgbasho mbi ema yilen kye nu inggise ama nka ba yi owawan mani. 44 (Inggise ngyekɛ ikwtutse nɛ ka fwa ambulu-ambulu, kpaa ongwu ikwtutse nɛ gyan yo o ka jiye.") 45 Onɔ ngwi engyukwo ama ofɛɛ beyi emi iFarasi fwo utsa mgbi iYesu nɛ, a yeta gbɛɛ o le gbɔdzɛ nɛ ikye mgbi ama. 46 A pita ofɛ ni ama kpaklin, nghaduu a pyio ibyi inggise ntonani, ikyekye inggise noyeyɛ gbɛɛ o li oyegbo.

**22** IYesu diye gbɔdzɛ yi ama mi utsa kpɔɔ gbɛɛ: 2 "Esuto mgbi Imgbasho dze dafi uto nwewo oga eba okwokyiikwokyi ikye ongwani ongyulo mani. 3 O dɔ engbido mgban esɔ mbi ama ngwu a bɔ ma oga ma gbɛɛ nu ma ba, nghaduu a fwa obaaba. 4 "Nɛ o diye dɔ engbido angbeka esɔ kpɔɔ gbɛɛ, 'Nya ama ngwu ani bɔ ma oga ma gbɛɛ ani ngyelu ungwogye okyɔkyɔ wa: Mnda mgbi ani ongyulo yi mnda olubu-lubu a ngwɔ di kye fwalu ma wa, nɛ alungwɔ duu dze le fɛ-fɛ. Ba oga eba okwokyiikwokyi na.' 5 "Kpaa a nu itukwu mi ele ba di lu ungwɔ ma, oka lu okwɔ mgban, oka lu mmya mgban. 6 Angbeka ama nsisi ma kpali engbido ntona nu ma iso di ngwɔlu ma. 7 Uto na si nye yi itingga. O dɔ ogbakwu mgban esɔ ka dzili ama ongwɔ inggise ntona di kye ma ogalu toola. 8 "Nɛman o nya engbido mgban gbɛɛ, 'Oga eba okwokyiikwokyi nɛ gyo wa, ama ngwu ani bɔ ma ma, a mɛ oba ba. 9 Lu imbe ngwi ofɛ gha, ka bɔ ali inggise ngwu ema tu duu oga neni.' 10 Ta engbido ntona tase lu emi ingofɛ ka wulu inggise ngwu ma tu duu, ama osuse yi obube wa yaoke, ozu oga byakpa flengba yi ingyoga. 11 "Nghaduu ngwi uto ba owa kpadi ingyoga neta, o dili ongyulo oka n wo angwuto oga ba mi ele. 12 O byita gbɛɛ, 'Uka, abu nye ole kaka mmɛnɛ ngwi abu wo angwuto oga ba?' Ongyulo na byakpa ndɛ wifwɛ. 13 "Nɛ uto nya ama ogbɛ inɛ byi oga gbɛɛ, 'Bwalun abɔ yi afɔ, kyon ngwuta lu esɛ mi iifu, imbe ngwi ikwu otsetse beyi aba ogyeegye ka dze mani.' 14 "Lubana a bɔ inggise kwuba, kpaa li gweɛ ta ngwi a sadu." 15 Nghanɛ emi iFarasi tase ka tsewɛ ofɛ ngwi ama ka non gbo mi elodze ni ama bwan. 16 A dɔ engwafɔ mgbi ama beyi emidi iHerude esɔ mbon. A gbɛɛ, "Otsetse, eyi ye abu li inggise oyeyɛ, abu di li tso ofɛ mgbi Imgbasho mi otsitsi. Inggise li yagba tu abu wo ba ikyekye i kwokyi abu yi odzɛɛdzɛ mgbi ama ba. 17 Nya eyi ka, abu di sinɛ? Li ola ni eyi kpa

iSidza udza ifyee naadi li ola ba?” 18 Nghane iYesu difwi owitukwu mgbi ama obube, ne o gbɛɛ, “Ema emi ikpala ntone, kyosine ngwi ema le mina okya ani ukya? 19 Tso ani iwai awuya ngwi ema li kpa ifyee ele ma na.” A kye ikobo mgbi ama ba wa tson, 20 O byi ma gbɛɛ, “Li onodzi beyi olɔlɔ mgbi eme den?” 21 A nu uka gbɛɛ, “Li mgbi iSidza.” O si nya ma gbɛɛ, “Kye ungwɔ nli mgbi iSidza nu iSidza, di kye ungwɔ mgbi Imgbasho nu Imgbasho.” 22 Ngwi a fwo odze ne mata ewo fwe loma. Man a dzatan lu imbe oka. 23 Mi egbe na kpɔɔ, emi iSadusi, ama nli gbɛɛ okyee mi ikwu dzema ba ma, ba mbon yi ita. 24 A gbɛɛ, “Otsetse, iMose nya eyi gbɛɛ ni ongyulo tu ongwɛ ba ta kwulu yɔ, ni ongwunɔn yile owakwade na kyeme-kyeme mban engbe. 25 Engwunɔ ewoma engyulo nghi egyafa to yi eyi. Ongwu ababɔ kye ongyaa kpaa kye okwude dze ba man kwulu dzata owan nu ongwu fan. 26 Ongwu na beyi ongwu ta nghataa lu mbi ongwu gyafa duu a tu ongwɛ ba. 27 Mi ongyeengye yɔ ongyaa na kpaa wa kwulu. 28 Nghane mi ono okyee mi ikwu ma, o ka li owa eme yeye mi idzidze ama egyafa na, ngwi ama duu kyon?” 29 IYesu nu uka gbɛɛ, “Ema le wende, ikyekye ema ye odze ngwi Afe gbɔ hona mfyɛ mgbi Imgbasho ba. 30 Mi ono okyee mi ikwu ma, inggise ka kye ongyaa hona kye ongwɛ nu eba ba; a ka to dafi engyɛsɔ emi esho mani. 31 Kpaa mi odze okyee mi ikwu yɔ, ema gbɔ ungwɔ ngwi Imgbasho nya ema ngwi o gbɛɛ, 32 ‘Ani li Imgbasho ngwu Abraham, Adziki, yi ijeko le sunun mani.’ O li Imgbasho mgbi emi ikwukwɔ ba kpaa mgbi emi oshishe.” 33 Ngwi inggise ntona fwo otsootso mgban ne, i kwulu ma ewo. 34 Ngwi emi iFarasi fwo gbɛɛ iYesu gbɔdze dze emi iSadusi umye ne, a wa kwakye yi ewoma. 35 Onyi mboma, n ye Ola mgbi emi iJuda saan, mbadin yi ita ne gbɛɛ: 36 “Otsetse, li Ola ole nghaangha mi Ola duu?” 37 IYesu nu uka gbɛɛ, “‘Otse Imgbasho mgbi abu no kpa abu yi eka mgbi abu duu, yi oshishe mgbi abu duu, beyi itukwu mgbi abu duu.’ 38 Nene li ola ongwɛ ababɔ di nghaangha joni. 39 Ongwu fan ndze dafi ongwune yɔ, inggise nwatse dɔ abu no kpa abu itukwu dafi ewabu mani. 40 Ola yi emi Oyegbɔ duu kye abɔ byi ola efa ntoneni.” 41 Ngwi emi iFarasi kwakye to mbonyi ne, iYesu byi ma gbɛɛ, 42 “Ema tsewe sine mi odze iMedzaya? O li ongwɛ eme?” A gbɛɛ, “O li Ongwɛ iDevedi.” 43 O gbɔ nya ma gbɛɛ, “I wo sine ngwi iDevedi nose le gbɔdze mi

Onodzi se kwun gbɛɛ ‘Otse’? Bana o gbɛɛ, 44 “‘Otse Imgbasho gbɔ nya Otse mgbi ani gbɛɛ: ‘Sɔke abugye mgbi ani nghataa nin wa nu engyikyili mgbi abu, yee itse mgbi abu ogbe afo to ele.’” 45 Ni iDevedi kwun di ‘Otse iMedzaya’ wali, kyosine ngwi o dika li ongwɛ?” 46 Inggise onyi yagba dula elodze nun uka gbe ba, wita mi egbe na lu iyayi inggise onyi fya-fya byun ita wuba.

**23** Neta iYesu si nya ibyi inggise ntona beyi engwafɔn gbɛɛ: 2 “Etsetse mgbi ola ntone beyi emi iFarasi li sese mi itse mgbi iMose. 3 Nghane ema ka kyedɔ elodze mgbi ama, di kyungwɔ ngwi a nya ema gbɛɛ ni ema kyo duu. Kpaa ka kyedɔ okyɔɔkyɔ mgbi ama ba na, ikyekye a li kyungwɔ ngwi ama li gbɔn ma ba. 4 A li kwu okye kpakpa dɔ inggise ikye, kpaa ama abuoma li wewo okye ongwufabɔ gbo ele ba. 5 “Alungwɔ ngwi a kyo duu li ikyegbɛɛ ni inggise di ama: A li lo ambulu ibyibyilo woke ongwiiimu kye bwake ebeshu beyi alubɔ, a di li nu ondu angwuto mgbi ama tunto ikye ni inggise di gbɛɛ di ama le sunu Imgbasho. 6 Li kpa ma osɔ imbe mmwe mi oga, beyi itse onghaangha mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda; 7 A li mina gbɛɛ a kile ta ama angba kye ifyidu ni a di kwu ama gbɛɛ ‘Etsetse okwukwo.’ 8 “Nghaduu tishi nu ma kwu ema di ‘Etsetse okwukwo’ ba, lubana ema dze yi ongyukwo onyi ta, ema duu li ongwunɔ ewema. 9 Dika kwu inggise onyonyi mi ese ne di ‘Otsema’ ba, bana ema sulu Otsema Onyi ta, o dze esho. 10 Li ayin ba nu ma kwu ema gbɛɛ ‘otsetse,’ ikyena ema sulu Otsetse Onyi kyon, o li iMedzaya. 11 Ongwu nshewo ngha mi idzidze mgbi ema ma ka li ongbidɔ mgbi ema. 12 Lubana ali inggise nkyile ewon esho yɔ a ka yilen ese, kpaa inggise n yile ewon ese yɔ a ka kyilen esho. 13 “Ikamba ikye ema etsetse mgbi ola beyi emi iFarasi, ema emi ikpala ntoneni! Ema tukwu inggise ofe okaka esuto ongwɛ esho, ema abuema kpaa kaka ba, ama nle fya okaka ma kpaa ema le nu ma ofe okaka ba. 14 (“Ahoo ikye ema, etsetse mgbi ola yi emi iFarasi, ema emi ikpala ntoneni! Ema li kyo emi owakwade ogye di tso osaan mi ibɔ obɔ tunto. Nghane Imgbasho ka kwo ema adɔ kpakpa.”) 15 “Ahoo ikye ema, etsetse mgbi ola yi emi iFarasi, ema emi ikpala ntoneni! Ema li ga kwo ekyoo okwukwo yi ese tsatsa ikye otu inggise onyi ongwu nka kyedɔ ema, ni ema wa tun yɔ, ema di li non yee ongbɛ mgbi udola dze

ema wo akpe efa.” (Geenna g1067) 16 “Ikamba ikye ema, obine ama ngbe inggise teyi! Ema li gbɛɛ, ‘Ni inggise fa yi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho yɔ li itɔdɛ ba; kpaa ni inggise fa yi abashi mgbi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho yɔ, o ka kyɔn kyemɛ-kyemɛ. 17 Ema ikwangha obine ntonɛ! Li ole ngha: abashi, naadi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho ngwi nu abashi yɛɛ saan na? 18 Ema di li gbɛɛ, ‘Kini inggise fa mi iwashi yɔ li itɔdɛ ba; kpaa ni inggise fa yi umba ndɔdɛ ele na yɔ, o ka kyɔn kyemɛ-kyemɛ.’ 19 Ema obine ntonɛ! Li ole ngha: umba na, naadi iwashi ngwi nu umba na yɛɛ saan na? 20 Nghane, inggise nfa yi iwashi yɔ, o fa yi iwashi beyi alungwɔ ndɔdɛ ele duu. 21 Inggise ndi fa yi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho yɔ, o fa mi ele beyi Imgbasho ndɛ ele na kpaa. 22 Inggise nfa mi esho yɔ, o fa mi itsuuto mgbi Imgbasho beyi ongwu nsɔdɛ ele nani. 23 “Ahoo ikye ema, etsetse mgbi ola yi emi iFarasi, ema emi ikpala ntonɛni! Ema li nu onyi ikye iwoyɔ mi alungwɔ ama nli nu ungwogye gbungbe duu. Nghaduu ema li kye ola nnghao wuuta ma wuuta ba, emyemye yi elela odiidi oyeye okyɔkyɔ. Ema ki nghao le kyɔ ama nwuuta ntonɛ duuse angbeka ntonani. 24 Ema obine ama ogbe inggise teyi ntonɛ! Ema li selu imatso mi eni mgbi ema owaawa yangwuta kpaa kye ilakwumyi mbe. 25 “Ikamba mi ikye ema, etsetse mgbi ola yi emi iFarasi, ema emi ikpala ntonɛ! Ema li salu ewo inumbɛ yi inunggaa, kpaa mi ifun yɔ li mbwo yi nggwɔ yi ofu. 26 Emi iFarasi ama obine! Teyi kyi salu inumbɛ yi inunggaa mi ifun, ta esaan kpaa ka yɛɛ saan. 27 “Ahoo ikye ema, etsetse mgbi ola yi emi iFarasi, ema emi ikpala ntonɛni! Ema dɛ dafi endzi ngwi a gbon enotse onzundɛ, ngwi i tishi odiidi mi esɛ kpaa mi ifun yɔ akpukpu mgbi emi ikwukwɔ li mbweele beyi alungwɔ ama okpekpe duu mani. 28 Mi itɔ ofɛ nɛ kpɔɔ, ema li tso inggise gbɛɛ ema le saan kpaa mi idzidɛ yɔ, ema mbwo yi oshu yi imbali. 29 “Ahoo ikye ema, etsetse mgbi ola yi emi iFarasi, ema emi ikpala ntonɛni! Ema li mbe endzi mgbi ama ogbɛɛɛɛ diye mɛ endzi mgbi inggise ama osuse ingwinda. 30 Ema di gbɛɛ, ‘Ni ema ki dɛɛ mi onɔ mgbi otsikyema tugbe mayo, ema kika wo abɔ mi ikwu mgbi ama ogbɛɛɛɛ ba.’ 31 Nghane ema kyɔ ewema obwendɛ obube dafi ema gbɛɛ di ema li engwiba mgbi ama nngwɔ ama ogbɛɛɛɛ mani. 32 Kiyayi ngyelu ungwɔ ngwi emi otsikyema wita nani! 33 “Ema ifa! Ema ongwɛ ogidzi ntonɛ! Ema ka

kyɔsinɛɛ ngwi a ka ngwɔ ema ikwɔ ni ema lu udola ba? (Geenna g1067) 34 Nghane ani le kye ama ogbɛɛɛɛ yi ama oyodɛɛ beyi etsetse dɛso nu ema. Angbeka mboma ema ka ngwɔ di gbokwo ma; angbeka yɔ ema ka gbo ma onitɛ mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda dika lɔ ma tɔ mi igeli oka lu igeli oka. 35 Ikyenghane, a ka bwa ema mi ikye ikwu mgbi inggise ama osaan ngwu a ngwɔ mi esɛ nɛ duu, wita mi ikwu inggise osaan Ebel lu mi ikwu iDzakaria ongwɛ iBelekia ngwu ema ngwɔ mi idzidɛ ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho beyi iwashi ofɛ nani. 36 N nya ema otsitsi, ungwɔne duu ka dɔ etɔ nɛ ikye. 37 “Ekyi! iJerosalin, iJerosalin, abu nngwɔ ama ogbɛɛɛɛ di tɛɛ ama ngwu a dɔ ma esɔ mbi abu akwutɛ nɛ, onɔ kɛ ngwi ani gbili ogbe emi ongwabu kwakye mbonyi dafi onogbi li kwulu engwaan wo asha neni, nghaduu abu gbela ba. 38 Dika, a dzata ozu okwukwo mgbi ema osunu Imgbasho yɛɛ okwudɛ waana. 39 Lubana n nya ema, ema ka din wuba se ni ema wa gbɛɛ, ‘Mse dɛɛ yi ongwu nba mi iyi mgbi Otɛ na se.”

**24** IYesu dzata ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin le lu imbe oka man engwafɔ mgban gble tun ikye onyan odɛ idabɔ mgbi ozu nani. 2 O byi ma gbɛɛ, “Ema di ozu ntonɛ duu wɛ? N nya ema otsitsi a ka wa dzata akwutɛ onyi kpaa dɔ ikye oka ba; a ka bulu ma duu kwutokɛ esɛ.” 3 Dafi iYesu sɔdɛ unggwɔ Olivi nɛ, engwafɔn ba mbon fyɛɛ, a gbɛɛ, “Nya eyi, li alonɔ ngwi ungwɔne ka kyɔ, ma li alungwɔ ka tso ambe mgbi obaaba mgbi abu yi mgbi ongyɛngyɛ esɛ?” (aiɔn g165) 4 IYesu nu uka gbɛɛ, “Gbewebyi saan na, ni inggise wa kpagya ema wo ba. 5 Lubana inggise kwuba ka ba mi iyi mgbi ani, le gbɛɛ, ‘Ani li iMedzaya,’ a dika kpagya inggise kwuba wo. 6 Ema ka fwo ika yi a gbɛɛ mgbi ika, kpaa ka tsaatsa ewo ba na. Itɔ ungwɔ ntonɛ ka kyɔ kyemɛ, nghaduu ongyɛngyɛ ka kye iyayi. 7 Esɛ oka ka kyɛɛ ika yi esɛ oka, esuto oka ka kyɛɛ ika yi esuto oka. Obyoyanu (enbwa) yi esɛ osuusu ka dɛɛ mi imbe idzidɛ-dzidɛ. 8 Ungwɔ ntonɛ duu li owita-wita mgbi iso. 9 “Nɛta a ka bwa ema lu ka nu ema iso di ngwɔ ema, esɛ duu ka di ema lanyɔ mi ikye ani. 10 Mi onɔ na inggise kwuba ka yeyikpa mi oyɛɛɛ onuunu yɛ kye ewoma dakwɔ diye di ewoma lanyɔ, 11 oyegbo atsika kwuba ka tɔ di kpagya inggise kwuba wo. 12 Ikyegbɛɛ ali ibwubwe ka wa gbɔfwɛ nɛ, okpitukwu mgbi inggise kwuba

ka yuyu, 13 ngghaduu inggise nkwulese kpoklao ba ongyeengye yo, o ka wato. 14 Eso Osuse mgbi esuto ne a ka gbon mi ese tsatsa dafi obwende mbi ayese duu mani, taman ongyeengye mgbi ese sika ba. 15 “Ono ngwi ema di ‘Ungwo Idza’ ye wa dze mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin dafi oyegbo iDanie teyi gbo na yo, inggise ogbo afe no difwi 16 ne ama nto mi iJudia duu nu ma tsinya lu unggwo. 17 Ni inggise onyi ndodze endoozu mgban tashulu o wa kye unkonoyi tase mi ozu ba. 18 Ni inggise onyi mi okwo ka yido ke iyikpa oka gbe angwuto mgban ba. 19 Egbe ntona ka li egbe obube kpakpa mbi engyaa emi ifu beyi enengwe ama nbyi engwe abo! 20 Biba na, ni ono otsinya mgbi ema na no wa li owa hona egbe otonyewo ba. 21 Lubana ono na ka li ono adze yi omani ito ngwi a ta ese inose nghataa ba nene lu iyayi kpaa a di ye waba mani. 22 Ni Imgbasho ki kye mwalu egbe ntona bayo, inggise onyi ki wato ba, kpaa mi ikye ama ngwu a ple sadulu ma ma yo, Imgbasho ka kyi mwalu egbe ntonani. 23 Mi ono na ni inggise nya abu gbee, ‘Dii, iMedzaya dzana!’ Hona, ‘O dzali!’ Ka noyeye mi ele ba. 24 Lubana Imedzaya atsika yi oyegbo emi atsika ka wa gbofwe di tso ambe okwukwo yi ungwo ama okwulewo ikye okpagya ama ngwu a sadu ma kpaa wo, ni li kyeme-kyeme yo. 25 Dika, n ple nya ema duuse ni ono ma wa gyo. 26 “Nghane ni inggise nya ema gbee, ‘O to dze imbe okplagada aali,’ ka tase ba, hona, ‘O wodze ifoozu ana,’ ka noyeye mi ele ba. 27 Lubana dafi mmbwo li naabo mi onosa ngwi a li di to onode ne, li ngha ngwi obaaba mgbi Ongwe Inggise ka dze aali. 28 Li imbe ngwi ikwo la ma ngwi mmpo li kwakye aali. 29 “Ni egbe okakewo okwukwo wa nye gwee taman, “‘ono ka yifu, ofyia kpaa ka fya wuba, mce ka yangwuta mi esho, a ka su mfye emi esho.’ 30 “Mi ono na ambe mgbi Ongwe Inggise ka to mi esho, man ali ayese mi ese ne duu ka nye yi ikwu. A ka di Ongwe Inggise kye le ba mi akpa emi esho, yi mfye beyi okwakwo oshewo. 31 O dika do engyeso mgban eso nu ma fo agba okwukwo kweela, a dika gbe emidan ama ngwu a teyi sa ma ma kwakye mi ayese ene ntone duu, mi owita-wita mgbi agya esho oka nghataa lu oka. 32 “Onene kpayi ozoyeye ne mbi andundu na: Labolabo ngwi abon kyinda ngwi afe to mi ele mata, ema li ye gbee akyonova dze kwekwe wa. 33 Nghane, ni ema di ungwo ntone duu, ema li ye gbee dze kwekwe yi onufozo wa. 34 N

nya ema otsitsi, eto ne ka nye waba sede ungwo ntone ka kyo se. 35 Esho yi ese ka nye, kpaa elodze mgbi ani ka yama nye ba. 36 “Inggise onyi ye odze egbe hona ono ma ba, engyeso emi esho hona Ongwe kpaa ye ba sede li Imgbasho yuon. 37 Dafi ndze nose mi egbe mgbi iNua mani, li ngha nka dze mi obaaba mgbi Ongwe Inggise kpaa aali. 38 Lubana duuse ni onikyo eni-ayo wa ba yo inggise tole gye ye wa, le kye engyaa dile kye engwe nu eba, nghataa ba egbe ngwi iNua kaka uwaa mani; 39 a yama ye ungwo onyi nka ba ma ese ba nghataa onikyo eni-ayo wa kyi gbelu ma lu. Li ngha nka wa dze mi obaaba mgbi Ongwe Inggise aali. 40 Ne inggise efa ka to okwo a ka kyi kyelu onyi lu dzata oka. 41 Engyaa efa kale kpinangwo mi ikwao, a ka kyi kyelu onyi lu dzata oka. 42 “Nghane ngyo le fe na, lubana ema yama ye egbe ngwi Otse mgbi ema ka ye ma ba. 43 Ungwone no gbosa lo ema; ni otsungwude ki ye ono ngwi emumyi kye le ba mi otu yo, o ki ngyo le fe, o kika gbela nu ma gbobun ozu kaka ba. 44 Nghane abu kpaa ka wewo dzedze kyeme, lubana Ongwe Inggise ka ye mi ono ngwi abu tsewe ba mani. 45 “Li eme tsatso li ongbido oyeye di kwiine? Li ongwu ongyukwo gbe engbido mi ude mgban won abo gbee no le nu ma ungowogye mi ono yeye mani. 46 Ka to tishi lo ongbido na kini ongyukwo mgban ye wa tun le kyo ngha yo. 47 N nya ema otsitsi o ka gbe alungwo mgban duu don ubo. 48 Kpaa kini ongbido na timbali di nya ewon gbee, ‘Ongyukwo mgbi ani ka dze imbe na ono ka she,’ 49 man wita ogbo engbido emidan ibe, le gye diye wa yi ama ofyebye yo, 50 Ongyukwo mgbi ongbido na ka yido mi egbe hona ono ngwi o ye ba mani. 51 O ka nun adze di kyon woke mbonyi yi emi ikpala, imbe ngwi ikwu otseetse yi aba ogyeegye ka dze mani.

**25** Mi ono na esuto ongwu esho ka dze dafi ibidrua engwengyaa iwyo ama nkye ipitila mgbi ama ke oka kpatse obongyaa ofufe mani. 2 Eda mboma li imbuu eda diye kwiine. 3 Imbuu ntona gbe ipitila mgbi ama byi kpaa engyie yo a byi ba. 4 Kpaa ama okwiine ntona gbe ipitila beyi engyie mi ikpokpo byi. 5 Obongyaa ofufe mbe ono obaaba kwuba, man a nde sile mwuna. 6 “Mi idzidze otu neta a wita ogbaakwo gbee, obongyaa ofufe kaka wa! To wa kpatan na! 7 Neman ibidrua ntona duu kyato una kyile ipitila mgbi ama esho. 8 Emi ikwangha ntona

nya ama oyodze gbɛɛ, 'Mwa engyie mgbi ema gwee nu eyi na; di ipitila mgbi eyi le myunu.' 9 A gbɛɛ, "'Ei, kaba ka mɛ eyi yi ema ba. Tatase kɛ mbi ama okye engyie gya ka gya mgbi ema na.' 10 "Kpaa dafi a kale kɛkɛ ofe oka gya engyie nɛta, obongyaa ofufe si kaka. Ibidrua ama nwewo ntona si kaka ifun mi imbe oga eba okwokyiikwokyi ma yan. Man a si yile ofe tukwu. 11 "Ono gwee ta angbeka ntona kpaa yido. A gbɛɛ, 'Ongyukwo! Ongyukwo!' Kwulu eyi ofe!' 12 "Nghaduu o nu uka gbɛɛ, 'N nya ema otsitsi, ani ye ema ba.' 13 "Nghane ngwo le fɛ na, ikyena ema ye egbe hona ono ba. 14 "Dika dze dafi inggise nle kɛ agaba, kwu engbido mgban ela gbe okye mgban wo ma abo. 15 O nu onyi ma igbe efa yi isule iwyo, oka igbe onyi, oka ma o nun isule iwyo, ali inggise duu dafi mmye mgban mɛ mani. Ta o si lu agaba mgban. 16 Inggise ngbe igbe efa yi isule iwyo ma lu akponyi ka kye mgban fashabo diye tu igbe efa yi isule iwyo mbwoke ele. 17 Li ngha yeye ngwi ongwu ndze yi igbe onyi na kpaa diye tu onyi mbwoke ele aali. 18 Nghaduu ongwu ngbe isule iwyo na, ngwi o lu ma jo ka tishɛ mi esɛ kye udza mgbi ongyukwo mgban da mi ele. 19 Ono wa kɛ gblagɔdo nɛ ongyukwo mgbi engbido ntona ye wa kyo okwakye yi ama mi odze mmya mani. 20 Inggise ngbe igbe efa yi isule iwyo na di kye igbe efa yi isule iwyo mbwoke ele wa gbɛɛ, 'Ongyukwo, abu nu ani oyeye yi igbe efa yi isule iwyo. Dii, n tu igbe efa yi isule iwyo mbwo ikyen aana.' 21 "Ongyukwo mgban gbo nyan gbɛɛ, 'N nuu abo, ongbido osuse oyeye! Ngwi abu tso oyeye mi ungwɔ ogwee nɛ, n ka nu abu gbinebyi ani ungwɔ kwuba. Ba wa tsatsa yi ongyukwo mgbi abu!' 22 "Inggise ngwu o nun igbe onyi na kpaa ba. O gbɛɛ, 'Ongyukwo, Abu nu ani oyeye yi igbe onyi; dii, n tu onyi mbwoke ele aana.' 23 "Ongyukwo mgban nyan gbɛɛ, 'N nuu abo, ongbido osuse oyeye! Ngwi abu tso oyeye mi ungwɔ ogwee nɛ; n ka nu abu gbinebyi ani ungwɔ kwuba. Ba wa tsatsa yi ongyukwo mgbi abu!' 24 "Ta inggise ongwu ngbe isule iwyo na ba. O gbɛɛ, 'Ongyukwo, ani teyi ye dafi abu li inggise ofyumfye ali mani, abu li she mi imbe ngwi abu kya ba di li gbe ngwikwo mi imbe ngwi abu fwe eto ba mani. 25 Nghane ani mio tase lu ka kye awuya mgbi abu da mi esɛ. Dii, ungwɔ dzani.' 26 "Ongyukwo mgban nun uka gbɛɛ, 'Abu ongbido ntimbali di wo ewewa nɛ! Ngwi abu ple ye gbɛɛ ani li she mi imbe

ngwi ani kya ba, di li gbe ngwikwo mi imbe ngwi ani fwe eto ba nɛ, 27 i tishi se waali, abu ki kye ani udza da mi ozu awuya, ikyegbɛɛ nin wa ye yo, n ki dula udza mgben yi eni owaawa. 28 "'Gbelu isule iwyo na mbon na di yilen nu ongwu ndze yi igbe efa yi isule iwyo nani. 29 Lubana ali inggise nsulun yo a ka mbwon ele, o dika sulun dzii. Ali inggise nsulun bayo, ungwɔ ngwi o sulun ma kpaa a ka kyi gbelun ele. 30 Di kye ayayi ongbido na ngwuta lu esɛ, mi iifu, imbe ngwi ikwu otseetse yi aba ogyeegye ka dze mani.' 31 Ono ngwi Ongwe Inggise ka ba mi okwɔkwɔ mgban yi engyeso duu yan ma, o ka so itsuuto mgban mi okwɔkwɔ ongwɔ esho. 32 Esɛ duu ka kwakye mi iyayi mbon, ta o ka kyi ghalu inggise yi ewoma dafi inggise ongyo ifyungwɔ li kyi ghalu mmala yi mndo neni. 33 O ka gbe mmala toke abugye di gbe mndo toke abubɛ. 34 "Ta uto ka gbo yi ama nto mi abugye ma gbɛɛ, 'Ba na, ema ngwu Otsani kye mse bɛ ema ewo ntoneni; gyokwude mgbi ema na, esuto ngwi a kyi melu dzeke ikye ema wita mi ono ngwi a ta esɛ mani. 35 Lubana enbwa do ani ema nin ungwɔ nin gye, ekweni kwin ema di nin ungwɔ nin wa, ani li ingyoga ema di gbe ani, 36 ibiba angwuto kwin ema ten angwuto, ootse den ema gbeka byin, n wo obawi ema di wa kpadi ani.' 37 Ta ama onyaan ka nun uka gbɛɛ, 'Otse li engga ngwi eyi di abu dze enbwa se byi abu enbwa, hona kwu ekweni di kye ungwɔ nu abu wa? 38 Li engga ngwi abu li ingyoga se eyi gbe abu, naadi dze ibiba angwuto se to abu angwuto? 39 Li alono ngwi eyi di abu dotse hona wo obawi se ka kpadi abu? 40 Uto na ka nu uka gbɛɛ, 'N nya ema otsitsi, alungwɔ ngwi ema kyo yi inggise onyi ama ngwu i nghama ewo mi idzidze emi ongwunani ntonɛ yo, li ani ngwu ema kyo yi ani. 41 Ta o sika nya ama nto mi abubɛ mgban ntona gbɛɛ, 'Noofɛ mmene na, ema ama a wo ema ikamba nɛ, lu ifu ola ngwi a mɛwo ikye olodu yi engyeso mgban nani. (aiñnios g166) 42 Lubana enbwa den kpaa ema nin unkonyi nin gye ba, ekweni kwin kpaa ema nin unkonyi nin wa ba, 43 n li ingyoga kpaa ema gben ba, ibiba angwuto kwin kpaa i ten angwuto ba, n dotse di wodze obawi kpaa i gbeka byin ba.' 44 "Ama kpaa ka byita gbɛɛ, 'Otse, li alono ngwi eyi di enbwa naadi ekweni kwu abu, hona li ingyoga hona dze ibiba angwuto naadi dotse hona wo obawi, se ya abu abo ba? 45 "O ka nu uka gbɛɛ, 'N nya ema otsitsi, ekyeekye ngwi ema kyo yi

inggishe onyi mi idzidze ama ngwu i ngha ma ewo ntone ba duu, li ani ngwu ema kyo yi ani ba aali. 46 “Ta a sika ye atata lu mi ado okwookwo ogyegwu, nghaduu ama onyaan ntona sika kaka oshishe ogyegwu.” (aiōnios g166)

**26** Ngwi iYesu gbɔdze ntone ngye duu ne, o nya engwafɔɔn gbɛɛ, 2 “Dafi ema ye gbɛɛ oga owe owato-wato mgbi emi Israi sisi egbe efa ne, a ka kye Ongwe Inggise wo engyikyili abo nu ma gbokwon ngwɔn.” 3 Ne engyukwo ama ofife yi emi obotse mgbi ama kwakye mi ude okwukwo inggishe ofife, ngwu iyin di iKayafa mani, 4 a si tsewe obwa iYesu daada lu ka ngwɔn. 5 A gbɛɛ, “nghaduu no ka li mi ono oga ba, kpakpana inggishe ntona ka kyo ablodze.” 6 Ngwi iYesu ka dze iBetani mi ude iSaimon inggishe otsoma ne, 7 ongyaa ba mbon yi ikpɔkpɔ alabasta ogbungbe nfyumfymmya kpakpa, wa kye yawon ikye ngwi o kwodze ongongo mi ewo adinyatse. 8 Dafi engwafɔ iYesu di ungwɔne ne, itingga kyo ma. A byita gbɛɛ, “Li ali engyie ombeembe ngha?” 9 “A ki kye engyie ne gya mi mmya okwukwo kye awuya na nu emi adze.” 10 Ngwi iYesu ye ungwɔne ne, o gbo yi ama gbɛɛ, “Kyɔne ngwi ema le nu ongyaa ne okakewo? O kyungwo nsunse yi ani. 11 Emi adze ka dze yi ema alono duu, kpaa ani ka dze yi ema alono duu ba. 12 Ono ngwi o kye engyie ogbungbe ne kyi ani ewo na, o kyon ikye omelu ani ni a wa kye ani ndzi. 13 N nya ema otsitsi, ali imbe ngwi a gbo Eso Osuse ne mi ese ololo duu, ungwɔ ngwi o kyo ne kpaa a ka gbon, ikye owe odze mgban.” 14 Ne onyi mbi emi iwyodefa ntona, ongwu a li kwun di ijuda Iskaroti, ke mbi engyukwo ama ofife 15 ka byita gbɛɛ, “Ni ani kyon wo ema abo ma li ekye ngwi ema weka onu ani?” Neta a kyi gbolu isule osudiwyo kye nun. 16 Wita mi ono na ijuda le pita ofe ni ongwu kyon wo ma abo. 17 Mi egbe ongwɔ ababo mgbi oga ibredi ngwi a kye okwuna wele ba ma, emi ongwafɔ iYesu ba mbon wa byita gbɛɛ, “Li mi ole ngwi abu mina gbɛɛ ni eyi me abu imbe ni abu wa gye oga owe owato-wato mgbi emi Israi?” 18 O nya ma gbɛɛ, “Ke mbi inggishe oka mi ifu ogalu ka nyan gbɛɛ, ‘Otsetse gbɛɛ: ono ngwi a kye dze ani ma dze kwɛkwe. N ka ka gye oga owe owato-wato mgbi emi Israi mi ude abu yi engwafɔ mgbi ani.’” 19 Nghane engwafɔ ntona si kyo dafi iYesu tso ma mani man a si wewo oga owe owato-wato mgbi emi Israi. 20 Ngwi ono gbese ne, iYesu

kwo ongongo le gye ungwogye mi adinyatse yi emidan iwyodefa ntonani. 21 Ngwi a le gye ungwogye ne, o gbɛɛ, “N nya ema otsitsi, onyi mbi ema ka kye ani gya.” 22 Engwafɔɔn si yee elega wita ogbo yan onyonyi gbɛɛ, “Otse, mi otsitsi li ani ba lo?” 23 IYesu nu uka gbɛɛ, “Li onyi mi idzidze ema nle gye ungwogye yi ani ne ka kye ani gya. 24 Ongwe Inggise ka lu dafi Afe lo ikyon ma yeye. Kpaa aho mi ikye inggishe nkye Ongwe Inggise gya mani! Tatase a ki mban ba.” 25 Ne ijuda nka kyon gya ma gbɛɛ, “Otsetse, mi otsitsi li ani ba lo?” IYesu nu uka gbɛɛ, “O gbo wali.” 26 Ngwi a le gye ungwogye ne, iYesu kyi kyelu ibredi, kye angba nu Imgbasho man kye mwalu, di kye nu engwafɔ mgban, gbɛɛ, “Gbe gye na; nene li ewo mgbi ani.” 27 Ne o kyi kyelu ibwe yi enekwo mi ele, kye angba nu Imgbasho di kye nu ma, si gbɛɛ, “Ema duu, wa na. 28 Nene li eyi mgbi ani mgbi ondu odzɛɛdze, ngwi a kye kyi ikye okye ali ibwubwe ta ibyi inggishe mkpa. 29 N nya ema, wita onene nghataa lu iyayi n ka weni awawa ekwo ne wuba nghataa ba egbe ngwi ani ka wa wan ofufe yi ema mi esuto mgbi Otsani mani.” 30 Ono ngwi a shashi onyi otse Imgbasho ngye ne, a tase lu unggwo olivi. 31 Ta iYesu nya ma gbɛɛ, “Mi otu ine neni ema duu ka yeyikpa mi ikye odze ani, lubana Afe lo gbɛɛ: “‘N ka kwudwo inggishe ongyo ifyungwo, man ifyungwo mmala ka ganya.’ 32 Nghaduu ono ani wa kyato yo, n ka teyi ema lu iGalalia.” 33 iPyita nyan gbɛɛ, “Ni inggishe duu yeyikpa mi ikye odze abu kpaa, ani ka ye ba.” 34 IYesu gbo yi iPyita gbɛɛ, “N nya abu otsitsi, mi otu ine neni, duuse ni ogbigbi teela, abu ka tangwe ani akpe eta.” 35 Nghaduu iPyita biibe gbɛɛ, “Yebe ni ani ka kwulu yi abu kpaa, n ka tangwe abu ba.” Man engwafɔ angbeka ntona kpaa gbo elodze onyi. 36 IYesu ke imbe ngwi a li kwun di iGesemani yi engwafɔ mgban, o si nya ma gbɛɛ, “So mmene na, ni ani ke mmama ka bibo.” 37 O kye iPyita yi emi ongwe iDzebedi nghi efa wafɔ yan, o kyelela saan di dze mi okakewo. 38 O nya ma gbɛɛ, “Ani kyelela she jo ke ikwongye kpaa. Dze mmene, di ngyo yi ani na.” 39 Ngwi o gbleke iyayi gwee ne, o lake ese kye ine tukwu ese bibo gbɛɛ, “Otsani, ni li kyeme yo, kyi kyelu ibwe adze ne mbi ani. Nghaduu no ka li oweka mgbi ani ba, kpaa oweka mgbi abu no kyo.” 40 Ne o yido luba mbi engwafɔɔn si wa di ma le nuna. O byi iPyita gbɛɛ, “Ema ka yagba ngyo yi ani mi obyi onyi kpaa lo? 41 “Ngyo di bibo ikye ni ema ka gbese

mi imbadi ba mani. Onodzi le mina, kpaa ewo yɔ dzatsi.” 42 O diye lu akpe ongwu fan ka bibo gbɛɛ, “Otsani, ni li kyemɛ okyelu ibwɛ adzɛ nɛ ba, se ni ani wan yɔ, owitukwu mgbi abu no kyo.” 43 Ngwi o di yɛ nɛ, o di tu ma le nuna, ikyekyɛ akwukwinɛ mgbi ama sundo. 44 Nghane o diye dze ma ta kpɔɔ dika bibo akpe ongwu ta, le gbɔ elodze na kpɔɔ. 45 O yɛ ba mbi engwafɔ mgban di gbɔ yi ama gbɛɛ, “Ema kale nuna dile tonya maa? Dii, obyɛ ma dze kwekwe, ngwi a ka kye Ongwe Inggise wo emi ibwubwe abo wa. 46 Kyato, i kɛ na! Inggise nkyɛ ani gya ma o dze na!” 47 Ngwi o kale gbɔdze nɛ, iJuda, onyi mbi emi iwyodefa ntona, wa to. Ibyi inggise byi okwusunkli beyi okwuta ama osundo kye yan kye, ngwi li engyukwo ama ofife beyi emi obotse mgbi ama dɔ ma esɔ. 48 IJuda nkyon gya na teyi bwɔndu yi ama gbɛɛ: “Ongwu ani kye ondu kwon ataka ma li ongyulɔ ma aali; bwan na.” 49 IJuda kwɔke mbi iYesu akponyi, si gbɛɛ, “N tangba, Otsetse!” Man kye ondu kwon ataka. 50 IYesu nyan gbɛɛ, “Oya, kyungwɔ abu ba ikyon mani.” Ta inggise ntona gbleba, dze iYesu wo bwan. 51 Labɔlabɔ neta, emidi iYesu onyi kye ngwalu okwusunkli mgban kye kwɔdze ongbidɔ mgbi okwukwo inggise ofife adɔ. 52 IYesu nyan gbɛɛ, “Yile okwusunkli mgbi abu wokɛ mbi ikwukwun, ikyesinɛ ama nngwa okwusunkli duu ka kwulu mi okwusunkli. 53 Ema tsewe gbɛɛ ani ka kwu Otsani ela, ta o ka byakpa gbe engyeso ngha obyɛ engyeso iwyodefa dɛsɔ nu ani lo? 54 Nghama ka kyosinɛ ngwi Afe ngbɛɛ ungwɔnɛ ka kyo mi ito ofɛ nɛ kyemɛ na mbwumbwo?” 55 Mi onɔ na iYesu gbɔ yi ibyi inggise ntona gbɛɛ, “Ani gbe ama onghaada teyi se, ngwi ema kye yi okwusunkli beyi okwuta ama osundo owa bwa anii? Alegbe ani li sɔ akangga ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin le tsungwɔ kpaa ema bwa ani ba. 56 Nghaduu ungwɔnɛ kyo ikye ni ungwɔ ngwi ama ogbɛɛsɛ lɔ ma mbwumbwo.” Neta engwafɔ mgbi iYesu duu dzanta tsinya lu. 57 Ama nbwa iYesu ma kyon kɛ mbi iKayafa, okwukwo inggise ofife, imbe ngwi etsetse mgbi ola beyi engyukwo kwakye mani. 58 Nghaduu iPyita kyan iyikpa mbombo, nghataa kaka ifyude okwukwo inggise ofife. O kaka ka sise yi ama ongyoongyo ntona ikye odi ungwɔ nka kiyayi mani. 59 Engyukwo ama ofife beyi kwakye duu le pita itɔdze atsika ni ama kye abo byi ele ngwɔ iYesu. 60 Ama okyo obwende atsika kwuba tɔ ba esɛ, nghaduu a tu

itɔdze onyi ba, owa ngyɛ-ngyɛ inggise efa to ba 61 wa gbɛɛ, “Inggise nɛ gbɛɛ, ‘Ani ka yagba kyi gbobu ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin di yilen mbe mi egbe eta.” 62 Nɛ okwukwo inggise ofife kyato di byi iYesu gbɛɛ, “Abu ka nu uka mi odze ngwi a le gbɔ kwu iyi abu nɛ lo?” 63 Kpaa iYesu dze shili. Okwukwo inggise ofife na nyan gbɛɛ, “Ani gbabɔ nu abu mi iyi mgbi Imgbasho ndze oshishe nani: Nya eyi ni abu li iMedzaya, Ongwe Imgbasho ma yɔ.” 64 IYesu gbɛɛ, “Ɖɛn, dafi abu gbɔ mani. Kpaa n nya ema duu gbɛɛ naa: Mi iyayi ema ka di Ongwe Inggise sɔdze abugye mgbi Ongwu nngwa yi mfyɛ kye akpa mi esho.” 65 Neta okwukwo inggise ofife na si fawa ewon angwuto di gbɛɛ, “O fya Imgbasho ito! Kyosinɛ ngwi eyi dika mina obwende angbeka? Dika, onɛnɛ ema fwo ito neni. 66 Ema tsewe sinɛ?” A gbɛɛ, “O mɛ ondu ikwongye. 67 Neta a kyanggwɔ kyin inɛ di gbon. Angbeka tan afe 68 di gbɛɛ, “Yegbɔ nya eyi ka, abu iKrestu. Li emɛ kwudɔwo abu okwuta?” 69 Mi onɔ na iPyita sɔdze ifyude uto, man ongwongyiɔdɔ ba mbon. O gbɛɛ, “Abu kpaa li onyi mbi ama nkyɛ yi iYesu ongwɛ iGalalia.” 70 Kpaa iPyita tangwɛ mi inai ma duu. O gbɛɛ, “Ani ye odze ngwi abu le gbɔ na ba.” 71 Nɛ o tase lu onufoka, imbe ngwi ongwongyaa oka din di nya inggise ama nto mmana ma gbɛɛ, “Inggise nɛ dze yi iYesu ongwɛ iNadzareti.” 72 O di tangwɛ, yi ofaafa gbɛɛ: “Ani ye inggise na ba!” 73 I kye onɔ bwee nɛ, ama nto mmana ma kɛ mbi iPyita ka gbɛɛ, “Mi otsitsi abu li onyi mboma, ikyesinɛ ela mgbi abu mi ikye kye abu gya.” 74 Ta o si wita owo ewon ikamba di fa gbɛɛ, “Ani ye inggise na ba!” Labɔlabɔ mata ogbigbi si teela. 75 Man iPyita wɛ elodze ngwi iYesu teyi gbɔ yan mani gbɛɛ: “Duuse ni ogbigbi teela, abu ka tangwɛ ani akpe eta.” Ta o tase ka tsukwu kpakpa.

**27** Mi egbegbe byibiibi, engyukwo ama ofife mgbi Imgbasho beyi engyukwo emi esɛ na duu bwalu ondu okyi ngwɔlu iYesu. 2 A bwan adi, kyon lu ka nu mi abɔ mgbi iPlatu, iGɔna mani. 3 Mi onɔ ngwi iJuda, ongwu nkyon gya na, di gbɛɛ iYesu le lu ondu ikwu nɛ, itukwu mgban kyata man o yile isule osudiwyo na lu ka nu engyukwo ama ofife beyi engyukwo mgbi emi iJuda. 4 O gbɛɛ, “Ani kyungwɔ obube, dafi ani kye inggise nkyo obube ye ba gya mani.” A nun uka gbɛɛ, “Mgbi eyi dikye? Nana li okakewo

mgbi abu,” 5 Nghane ijuda kye udza na fwe toma ke ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi ijerosalin man lu. Ta o si lu ka kye ewon widokwo. 6 Engyukwo ama ofife mgbi Imgbasho kye salu isule ntonani si gbɛɛ, “Li ola ba okye udza ne woke imu mgbi eyi, bana li udza eyi.” 7 Nghane a gbela okye udza na gya ikpɛsɛ yi inggise ombɛ ishe no li imbe ogbe ingyoga ndzi mi ele. 8 Li ikyengha ngwi a li kwu imbe na gbɛɛ ikpɛsɛ mgbi eyi nghataa ba ine aani. 9 Ta odzɛ ngwi Oyegbo iJeremia gbo ma mbwumbwo gbɛɛ: “A kyi salu isule osudiwyo ntonani, mmya ngwi emi Israi gbela kpa mi ikye iYesu mani, 10 man a kye udza ma gya ikpɛsɛ yi inggise ombɛ ishe, dafi Otse Imgbasho teyi wo ani ola mani.” 11 Mi onɔ na iYesu kwudzɛ iyayi iGona, iGona si byun gbɛɛ, “Abu li uto mgbi emi iJuda?” 12 Onɔ ngwi engyukwo ama ofife mgbi Imgbasho beyi engyukwo mgbi emi iJuda maayi ban ne, o kwondu onyi ba. 13 Ne iPlatu byun gbɛɛ, “Abu fwo obwendɛ ngwi a gbe ba mi ikye abu ne lo?” 14 Kpaa iYesu kwondu ba, di nu uka mi itodzɛ onyi kpaa ba, i kwulu iGona ewo kpakpa. 15 Onɔ ne i teyi li aletɔ mgbi iGona mi onɔ oga owe owato-wato mgbi emi Israi, odulu inggise onyi mi obawi ongwu emi Israi gbela won mani. 16 Mi onɔ na a dze yi ibwubwe inggise oka mi obawi, iyin di iBaraba. 17 Dafi emi Israi kwakye duu neta, iPlatu byi ma gbɛɛ, “Li emɛ ngwu ema mina gbɛɛ ni ani dlu nu ema; li iBaraba naadi iYesu ngwu a li kwun di iMedzaya na?” 18 Lubana o ye dafi li mi ikyili ngwi a kye iYesu ba mbi ongwu mani. 19 Dafi iPlatu ka sɔdzɛ itse ogbiikwo ne, owan deso ne gbɛɛ, “Ka dze yi unkonyi okyɔ yi inggise ndzɛ yi obube ba ne ba, lubana ani gyadzɛ kwuba ine mi elela mi ikye mgban.” 20 Nghadiu engyukwo ama ofife beyi engyukwo mgbi emi iJuda tu ibyi inggise ntona wo gbɛɛ nu ma bo iBaraba kpaa iYesu yɔ nu ma ka ngwɔn. 21 iGona byi ma gbɛɛ, “Li emɛ mi idzidzɛ inggise efa ntone ngwi ema mina gbɛɛ ni ani dlu nu ema?” A wulu gbɛɛ, “iBaraba.” 22 iPlatu byi ma gbɛɛ, “Nghane nin kyosine yi iYesu ngwu a li kwun di iMedzaya ne?” Ama duu wulu gbɛɛ, “Gbokwon mi ekwatsi.” 23 iPlatu byita gbɛɛ, “dikye? Li alungwo obube ngwi o kyo?” Kpaa a nghao feela okwukwo gbɛɛ, “Gbokwon mi ekwatsi.” 24 Ngwi iPlatu di gbɛɛ odzɛ mgbi ongwu le kaka ma ado ba, eye kpaa dile fya okyɛɛ ne, o mweni di sabo mi inai ma. O gbɛɛ, “Ani dze yi obube mi eyi mgbi inggise ne ba, li idɔ mgbi ema!” 25 Inggise ntona duu nu uka gbɛɛ, “Ni eyi mgban dikye eyi yi engwe eyi duu!” 26 Ta o dlu iBaraba nu ma: Kpaa iYesu yɔ, o nu ma gbon onitse ngyɛ taman, kyon wo ma abo gbɛɛ nu ma ka gbokwon mi ekwatsi. 27 Ta ama oblakwutse mgbi iGona na kye iYesu lu agya oka mi ifyude uto di gbe oby oblakwutse duu kpakeke won. 28 A dulun angwuto di gbe awulu omuma jaan won ewo, 29 diye fulu akata mi ato tukwun ikye. A di kye okwuta won ke abugye, ye kwese mi iyayi mgban nyan agya gbɛɛ, “Eyi ta abu angba, uto mgbi emi iJuda!” 30 A kyanggwo kyin, di kye gbelu okwuta na mi abo mgban yilen gbon mi ikye dudo-dudo. 31 Ngwi a nyan addi ngyɛ ne, a kye dulun awulu na mi ewo ye gbe angwuto mgban won. Man a tawon lu oka gbokwon mi ekwatsi ngwɔn. 32 Dafi a le tase ne, a kpatse ongyulo ngwi iSirini, iyin di iSaimon, neman a siin gbɛɛ non kye ekwatsi nani. 33 A wa kaka imbe ngwi a li kwun gbɛɛ iGogota (Ngwi itan di idingbo nani.) 34 Mi imbe na a kye eneekwo ngwi a kye takeyi yi mce nu iYesu gbɛɛ non wa, kpaa ngwi o mbadi ne, o fwa owan. 35 Ngwi a gbokwon mi ekwatsi nye ne, a kye ghalu angwuto mgban mi efa ogboogbo. 36 Man a sɔke, le ngyon mmanani. 37 Mi onye ikye mgban ke esho gwee, a kye itodzɛ ngwi a kye won ewo ma kyi lɔlu beke ele gbɛɛ: NENE LI IYESU, UTO MGBI EMI IJUDA. 38 Emumyi ama ofofe nghi efa kpaa a gbokwo ma yan, onyi mi abugye mgban yi oka mi abube mgban. 39 Ama nnye kwekwe gbe ito tukwun ewo, dile ngwi ikye, 40 ye le gbɛɛ, “Abu nka gbobu ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi ijerosalin di yilen mbe mi egbe eta ta ne, dlu ewabu to! Tashulu mi ekwatsi, kini abu li Ongwe Imgbasho yɔ!” 41 Li ito ofe ne kpɔɔ ngwi engyukwo mgbi ama ofife mgbi Imgbasho yi etsetse mgbi ola mgbi iMose beyi engyukwo mgbi emi iJuda mwibwa nyan aali. 42 A gbɛɛ, “O dlu angbeka to kpaa o yagba dlu ewon ba! Non li uto mgbi emi Israi yɔ! Non tashulu mi ekwatsi, ta eyi ka nun oyeyɛ. 43 O nu Imgbasho oyeyɛ. Ni Imgbasho dulun oneneni ki non kpan itukwu yɔ, lubana o gbɛɛ ‘Ani li Ongwe Imgbasho.’” 44 Li ito ofe ne kpɔɔ ngwi emumyi ama ngwu a gbokwo ma yan mi ekwatsi ntona kpaa yawon ito aali. 45 I wita mi oby iwyodefa nghataa ba oby eta ongwɔn onode imbe yifu kpatse ese duu. 46 Dafi oby eta hini iYesu makwo tase mi ela

okwukwo gbɛɛ, “Elio, Elio, lama sabatani?” -Itan gbɛɛ, “Imgbasho mgbi ani, Imgbasho mgbi ani, kyone ngwi abu dzani ta?” 47 Ono ngwi angbeka nkwardzɛ mmana fwo akwɔ nɛ ma a gbɛɛ, “O le kwu Elaija ela.” 48 Labɔlabɔ mata onyi mi idzidzɛ mgbi ama tsinya ka kye isoso. O kye tswokɛ enekwɔ onuno, kye bwakɛ anggekwo, di kye nu iYesu gbɛɛ non wa. 49 Kpaa inggise ama nsisi duu gbɛɛ, “Kwulese na, ni eyi di kana Elaija kyema ka wa dulun to.” 50 Ngwi iYesu diye makwɔ to mi ela okwukwo neman, o si yulu. 51 Mi ono na mata angwuto ntsedzɛ ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerusalem na gbua efa wita kye esho nghataa to esɛ. Ikpesɛ suusu man unggwo kadzɛ. 52 Endzi gbeka kwulu lake asisa man ikpewo mgbi inggise ama osaan nteyi kwulu ma a kyile ma yɛɛ oshishe. 53 A tase mi endzi, ngwi iYesu kyɛɛ mi ikwu nye duu nɛ, a lu kaka ogalu osaan nani di tsetu inggise ibyibi. 54 Dafi okwukwo ogbakwu beyi ama nto yan le ngwo iYesu di esɛ osuusu beyi ungwo ama nkɔ duu nɛ, i kwulu ma ewo, a diye gbɔ to gbɛɛ, “Otsitsi o li Ongwe Imgbasho!” 55 Engyaa kwuba to imbe na, le di kɛ mbotunto. A kyɛɔ iYesu kye iGalalia ikye oyan abɔ mi imina mgban. 56 Mi idzidzɛ mgbi ama li iMeri iMagidalin, iMeri ono iJensi yi iJose, beyi owa iDzebedi. 57 Dafi ono le gbɛɛ nɛ, inggise aludu oka mi Arimatia, iyin di iJose, o teyi kye ewon yɛɛ ongwafɔ mgbi iYesu. 58 O kɛ mbi iPlatu ka bɔn ikwɔ mgbi iYesu, man iPlatu nondu gbɛɛ nu ma kye nun. 59 IJose kyelu ikwɔ nani, kye angwuto ofufe ndiwon, 60 kye ka ndzi mi endzi mgbi ongwu ofufe ngwi o cɛfo mi unggwɔ. O mulu ikwutse okwukwo kye tukwuke ondendzi si di ofan nye. 61 iMeri iMagidalin yi iMeri oka na sɔto fashi ine tse endzi nani. 62 Tegblifan ma, li egbe otonyewo, engyukwo mgbi ama ofife mgbi Imgbasho beyi emi iFarasi kɛ mbi iPlatu. 63 A gbɛɛ, “Ongyukwo eyi wɛ gbɛɛ ono ngwi inggise ogbatsika na ka dze oshishe ma, o gbɛɛ, ‘Ni i wa nye egbe eta ani ka kyɛɛ mi ikwu.’ 64 Nghane noola ikye nu ma ngwo endzi na saan nghataa ba egbe eta nani. Bana, emi ongwafɔn ka wa kye yili ikwɔ na diye nya ibyi inggise gbɛɛ o kyɛɛ mi ikwu. Okpayewo ongwɔ olele nɛ ka wa timbi ngha ongwɔ ababɔ.” 65 iPlatu nya ma gbɛɛ, “Kye ama ongyoongyo na, lu, ka ngwo endzi na dafi ema yagba mani.” 66 Nghane a lu ka kye kwobe ondendzi na mi ikwutse nani di gbe ama ongyoongyo le ngwo.

**28** Ngwi egbe otonyido wa nye nɛ, mi egbegbe otutu mi egbe iladi, iMeri iMagidalin yi iMeri oka na kɛ oka di endzi. 2 Vla neta ikpesɛ suusu kpakpa, ta Ongyɛsɔ mgbi Otse tashulu di esho ba esɛ, wa munu ikwutse na lu iyikpa di sɔkɛ ele. 3 Odzɛɛdze mgban dze dafi mmbwo onaabɔ, angwuto mgban di gbosa dafi ofufu itu. 4 Ama ongyoongyo ntona imio wo ma yan kpakpa man a shigakwu diye gbɛɛ lake esɛ dafi a kwulu mani. 5 Ongyɛsɔ na nya engyaa ntona gbɛɛ, “Ka mio ba na, lubana ani ye li iYesu ngwu a gbokwon mi ekwatsi na ngwi ema le pitan. 6 O dze mmɛnɛ ba; o kyɛɛ mi ikwu, dafi o teyi gbo mani. Ba wa di imbe ngwi a kyon la ma na. 7 Nghane yɛ lu ple-ple ka nya engwafɔn gbɛɛ: ‘O kyɛɛ mi ikwu di teyi ema le lu iGalalia ma. Li mi imbe na ema ka din.’ Li ungwɔ ngwi ani ba owa nya ema aani.” 8 Ta imio wo engyaa ntonani, nghaduu a dze yi atsa kpakpa, man a dzata endzi tsinya lu ple-ple ka nya engwafɔn. 9 Vla neta iYesu kpatse ma. O nya ma gbɛɛ, “Iyu no dze yi ema.” A ye ba mbon, wa kpaklin afɔ di sunun. 10 iYesu si nya ma gbɛɛ, “Ka mio ba na. Lu ka nya emidani nu ma lu iGalalia; a ka di ani mi imbe nani.” 11 Dafi engyaa ntona kpatse ofe le lu nɛ, angbeka mi idzidzɛ mgbi ama ongyoongyo ntona kaka ifu ogalu ka gbɔ nya engyukwo ama ofife mgbi Imgbasho alungwɔ nkɔ duu. 12 Ono ngwi engyukwo ama ofife kwakye yi engyukwo mgbi emi iJuda ma a tsewodzɛ si kye awuya kpakpa nu ama oblakwutse, 13 nya ma gbɛɛ, “Ema ka gbogbɛɛ, ‘Engwafɔn ba mi otu wa kye yili ikwɔ mgban lu mi ono ngwi eyi le nuna mani.’ 14 Kini odzɛ nɛ to adɔ mgbi iGona yɔ, eyi ka nyan odzɛ nka man dika dulu ema to mi okakewo mani.” 15 Nghane ama oblakwutse ntona gbɛlu udza na di kyɔ dafi a nya ma ma yɛyɛ. Ta utsa nɛ a gbɔn kpatse mbi emi iJuda nghataa ba ine. 16 Ta engwafɔ iwiyodonyi ntona lu iGalalia, mi unggwɔ ngwi iYesu teyi nya ma gbɛɛ nu ma lu ele mani. 17 Ngwi a din nɛ, a sunun, kpaa angbeka tangwe. 18 Nɛ iYesu ba mboma wa gbɛɛ, “Ali mfye mi esho yi esɛ duu a kye nu ani. 19 Nghane lu dika nu inggise mi esɛ duu yɛɛ engwafɔ mgbi ani, kyɔ ma iBatisima mi iyi mgbi Otse yi Ongwe beyi Onodzɛ Osaan, 20 di tso ma ongyo alungwɔ ngwi ani wo ema ola mi ele duu. N dika dze yi ema alono duu, nghataa kɛ ongyɛngyɛ esɛ.” (aiɔn g165)

# iMaki

**1** Owita-wita mgbi Eso Osuse mi ikpewo iYesu iKrestu, Ongwe Imgbasho. **2** A tsekise lo mi afe mgbi oyegbo Adzaya gbɛɛ: “N ka do ongyeso mgbi ani no teyi abu, ka me abu ofe” **3** “Ela inggise le kwu mi okwese gbɛɛ, ‘Me Otse ofe, man ofe no byi klididi!’” **4** Ta iJon okyo iBatisima ba, le kyo iBatisima mi okwese dile gbeeso mgbi iBatisima okyatitukwu nu ma dzata inggise yi ali ibwubwe. **5** Eɛe iJudia duu beyi inggise emi iJerosalin to ke mbon. Le fwi ali ibwubwe mgbi ama, iJon dile kyo ma iBatisima mi ekwoo mgbi iJodan. **6** IJon wo angwuto ngwi a me mi andu ilakwumyi, yi okpa mmbwaba mi oshi mgban, ma o li gye okpa yi enewo. **7** Nene li eso mgban nose aani: “Inggise oka kye ani iyikpa, O fyumfye ngha ani, odi okpafo mgban kpaa ani me oshɛ ba. **8** Ani le kyo ema iBatisima yi eni, nghaduu ongwu ka kyo ema iBatisima yi Onodzi Osaan.” **9** Egbe oka ne iYesu kyato mi igeli iNadzareti mi ayese iGalalia wa to ta, iJon si kyon iBatisima mi ekwoo iJodan. **10** Dafi iYesu le kyato mi eni ne, o di esho kwulu man Onodzi kye esho ba mbon dafi anyama mani. **11** Ta ela kye esho gbɛɛ: “Abu li Ongwe Ani mgbi itukwu-itukwu; i kpa ani yi abu saan.” **12** Onodzi byakpa kyon deso lu okwese akponyi, **13** o dze okwese egbe ngwusefa, ngwi iSatan le gyilan. O dze yi emi mmbwaboshe, engyeso dile tobyun. **14** Ngwi a wa kye iJon woke obawi ne, iYesu kaka ifu iGalalia, le gbo Eso Osuse mgbi Imgbasho. **15** O gbɛɛ, “Ono ma gyo wa. Esuto mgbi Imgbasho dze kwekwe. Kyatitukwu mi ali ibwubwe mgbi ema di noyeye mi Eso Osuse ne na!” **16** Dafi iYesu nose le kyikye mi ewuuto mgbi iGalalia ne, o di iSaimon yi Andru ongwunon le ngwi uke mi uto, ikyena a li ama otuntse. **17** O nya ma gbɛɛ, “Kyedo ani na, ta n ka nu ema yee ama okwu inggise, ka li mmbweni wuba.” **18** Ntunto neta a dzata uke mgbi ama kyedon. **19** Ngwi o gbleke iyayi gwee ne, o di ijensi ongwɛ iDzebedi beyi ongwunon iJon mi uwaa, tole me uke mgbi ama. **20** O mbe ono ba ta kwu ma ela, ta a dzata otsoma mi uwaa yi ama ngwu a kye ma ido untse si kyedo iYesu. **21** A lu iKapenahun, man ngwi egbe otonyido wa ba ne, iYesu kaka ifoozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda si wita otsungwo. **22** I kwulu inggise ntona ewo mi ungwɔ otsootso mgban, ikyekye o tso ma dafi inggise ongwu

ndze yi mfyɛ mani, dze dafi mgbi etsetse mgbi ola ntona ba. **23** Mi ono ma ta, inggise oka mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda ngwu eɛe don ikye teela gbɛɛ, **24** “Li alungwo ngwi abu mina yi eyi, iYesu ongwɛ iNadzareti? Abu ba owa dzili eyii? Ani ye inggise ngwu abu dze mani, Ongwe Osaan mgbi Imgbasho!” **25** iYesu kyokyo yan gbɛɛ, “Yile ondu tukwu! Tase mbon!” **26** Onodzi obube na siin mfyumfye yi ela otaata man si to dzanta. **27** I kwulu inggise ntona ewo kpakpa ta a byi ewoma gbɛɛ, “Li ekye den? Otsootso ofufe nkye yi mfyɛ! O li wo onodzi ibwubwe kpaa ola ta a li fwon.” **28** Odze mgban si gbɔfwe vla kpatse ayese iGalalia duu. **29** Ngwi a dzata ozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda mata, a lu yi ijensi beyi iJon mi ude mgbi iSaimon yi Andru. **30** Awo bwa Onowa iSaimon ladze eɛe, man a nya iYesu odze mgban. **31** Nghane o ke mbon, yan abo kyilen sokunto. Awo na dzanta man o si wita ogbe ungwogye nu ma. **32** Mi onode na ngwi ono kaka eɛe neta, inggise ntona gbe emi ootse beyi ama eɛe do ma ikye ba mbi iYesu. **33** Emi igeli na duu kwakye mi onufe, **34** man iYesu ngyelu inggise gwuba ootse idzidza-dzidza. O di lo onodzi emese gwuba onya, kpaa o gbela ni onodzi emese gbɔdze ba ikyekye a ye ito inggise ngwu o dze mani. **35** Mi egbegbe ototu ngwi imbe ka yifu ne, iYesu kyato dzata ude lu imbe ngwi o ka dze yuon, bibo mi ele. **36** Ne iSaimon yi angbeka ntona lu le pita, **37** ngwi a tun ne, a nyan gbɛɛ, “Ali inggise duu le pita abu!” **38** Ne iYesu nya ma gbɛɛ, “I ke agwo angbeka ama nto kwekwe neni, zukwu nin ka gbeeso mi ele kpaa, lubana li ikye ungwɔ ngwi ani ba ma aali.” **39** Nghane o dzagaba kpatse iGalalia, le gbeeso mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda dile lo emi onodzi emese to. **40** Inggise ndotsoma ba mbi iYesu wa kwakwafɔ eɛe tekye nun gbɛɛ, “Ni abu mina yo, o ki nu ani yee saan.” **41** Ngwi iYesu li di elela kpakpa neman o na abo mgban gbo inggise na ewo di nyan gbɛɛ, “Ani mina; yee saan!” **42** Ple neta otsoma dzanta man ootse mgban ngye. **43** iYesu si byakpa nun ofe no lu di kwon ado saan gbɛɛ: **44** “Di gbɛɛ abu nya inggise onyi odze ne ba. Kpaa lu ka kye ewabu tso inggise ofife mgbi Imgbasho di fife dafi iMose nose woola ikye oyee saan mani, no li obwende mboma.” **45** Nghaduu o lu le ka gbɔdze ele dzii, dile gbɔfwe utsa nani. Ikyenghane, iYesu yagba kaka igeli na mi ododa wuba kpaa lu ka dzeke imbe oklii.

Jokpaa inggise ntona dile ba mbon mi ali agya duu.

**2** Ngwi egbe wa sisi gwee ne, iYesu si yido lu iKapenahun, inggise ntona si fwo gbɛɛ o ye kaka ude. **2** Ta inggise kwuba kwakye mbonyi, nghanɛ imbe dzema wuba, onufe mi esɛ kpaa imbe dze ba. iYesu sile gbeeso nya ma. **3** Ta inggise angbeka nghi ene wa to, kye inggise ngbikye tukwu esɛ le ba mbi iYesu. **4** Dafi a yagba kyon kaka mbi iYesu ba ikye ibyi inggise ne, a ka fle ikpendu mi ikye mgbi iYesu yeye man kyon tashulu yi amukwu wa lakiyayi iYesu. **5** Ngwi iYesu di oyeye onuunu mgbi ama ne, o nya inggise ngbikye tukwu esɛ na gbɛɛ, “Ongwe, a dzita abu yi ali ibwubwe mgbi abu.” **6** Etsetse mgbi ola mgbi iMose angbeka soto mmanani, a le tsewe mi itukwu mgbi ama gbɛɛ, **7** “Kyosinese inggise ne gbɔdze ngha? O le kwu Imgbasho shanye! Li eme ka dze inggise ta yi obube se Imgbasho yuon ta baa?” **8** Ple neta, iYesu ka ye mi onodzi mgban gbɛɛ li ungwo ngwi a le tsewe mi itukwu mgbi ama joali, man o nya ma gbɛɛ, “I kyosine ngwi ema le tsewe ito ungwo ntonɛ?” **9** Li ole nghao suno ba: onya inggise ngbikye tukwu esɛ na gbɛɛ, ‘A dze abu ta yi ali ibwubwe’, naadi o gbɛɛ, ‘Kyato, kyelu obutu mgbi abu kyikye?’ **10** Nghaduu li onu ema ye gbɛɛ Ongwe Inggise dze yi mfye mi esɛ ne odze inggise ta yi ali ibwubwe...” O nya inggise ogbikye tukwu esɛ na gbɛɛ, **11** “N nya abu, kyato, kyelu obutu mgbi abu lu ude.” **12** O kyato, kyelu obutu mgban si kyikye mi inai ma duu. Ungwɔne kwulu ali inggise duu ewo man a si tse Imgbasho, le gbɛɛ, “Eyi yama di ito ungwɔne ye ba!” **13** Ne iYesu di yido ke ondu uto mgbi iGalalia. Ibyi inggise ba mbon, ta o si wita otso ma. **14** Dafi o kyikye le ke ne, o di inggise ogbe udza ifyee, iLevi ongwe Alfeɔ sɔdze opo ogbe udza ifyee. Man iYesu nyan gbɛɛ, “Kyedɔ ani,” ta iLevi kyato kyedɔn. **15** Dafi iYesu le gye ungowgye ongiw onode mi ude iLevi ne, ama ogbe udza ifyee kwuba yi “emi ali ibwubwe angbeka” tole gye ungowgye biyan beyi engwafɔɔn, lubana inggise kwuba kyedɔn. **16** Ngwi etsetse mgbi ola mgbi iMose ama nli emi iFarasi din le gye ungowgye yi “emi ali ibwubwe” yi ama ogbe udza ifyee ne, a byi engwafɔɔn gbɛɛ: “Kyosine ngwi ongyukwo mgbi ema le gye ungowgye yi ama ogbe udza ifyee yi ‘emi ali ibwubwe’?” **17** Ngwi iYesu fwo ungwɔne ne, o nya ma gbɛɛ, “Li ama nle saan

ma li mina inggise obwe ootse ba, kpaa li emi ootse. Ani ba owa kwu ama nle saan ela ba, kpaa li emi ali ibwubwe.” **18** Ono oka ne ama okye yi ijɔn okyɔ iBatisima beyi emi iFarasi tole tukwɔndu. Inggise angbeka si ba wa byi iYesu gbɛɛ, “Kyosinese ngwi engwafɔɔ mgbi ijɔn okyɔ iBatisima beyi engwafɔɔ mgbi emi iFarasi tole tukwɔndu, kpaa engwafɔɔ mgbi abu le tukwɔndu ba?” **19** iYesu nya ma gbɛɛ, “Ingyoga emi oga mgbi eba ka tukwɔndu onɔ ngwi obongyaa dze yi ama maa? Ungwo ka dze ngha ba du. Ngwi a ka dze yi obongyaa tayo, a ka yama tukwɔndu ba. **20** Nghaduu onɔ kyema ngwi a ka kyi kyelu obongyaa mi idzidze ma ta a ka tukwɔndu. **21** “Inggise onyi li kye aye angwuto ofufe kye tukwu ogbugbe ba. Ki non kyo ngha, aye ofufe na ka kyi kwolu di fawa angwuto ogbugbe nani, dika nu ifo na yee vɔn. **22** Inggise onyi dika kye eneekeɔ ofufe yaokɛ ikpɔkpɔ eneekeɔ ogbugbe ba, ikyekye eneekeɔ na ka nu ikpɔkpɔ gbobu, man eneekeɔ beyi ikpɔkpɔ duu ka nyanya. Kyeme yo a ka kye eneekeɔ ofufe yaokɛ ikpɔkpɔ ofufe.” **23** Egbe otonyido mgbi emi ijuda oka ne, iYesu le kyikye nye okwo ungowgyowe, dafi engwafɔɔn wafɔ yan le ke ne, a wita ole ngwunu ungowgyowe. **24** Emi iFarasi gbo yan gbɛɛ, “Dika, kyosine ngwi a le kyungwo nli ola ba mi egbe otonyewo ngha?” **25** iYesu si nya ma gbɛɛ, “Ema gbo ungwo ngwi iDevedi yi emi ibugen nose kyo mi onɔ ngwi enbwa do ma ngwi a di dze mi imina na baa? **26** Mi onɔ ngwi Abiata nose li okwukwo inggise ofife mgbi Imgbasho mani, iDevedi kaka ozu mgbi Imgbasho ka gye ibredi ngwi a kye mse be ele kye dzeke kyoon, ngwi ola gbɛɛ li ama ofife mgbi Imgbasho ta ka gye mani. O di kye nu emi ibugen kpaa.” **27** Ne iYesu nya ma gbɛɛ, “A ta egbe otonyewo mi ikye inggise, li inggise ngwi a ta mi ikye egbe otonyewo ba. **28** Nghanɛ Ongwe Inggise li Otse mgbi egbe otonyewo kpaa.”

**3** Onoka ne iYesu ke ozu okwakye mgbi emi ijuda, man inggise nkwalu abɔ dze ele. **2** Angbeka mi ele le pita itɔdze ni ama kye abɔ byi efu nun obube, nghanɛ a gbe ine fyakwun ikye odi non ka ngylu inggise na ootse mi egbe otonyewo yo. **3** Ne iYesu nya inggise okwalu abɔ na gbɛɛ, “Kyato dzekunto mi inai ali inggise duu.” **4** Ta iYesu byi ma gbɛɛ, “Li ole nghao li ola mi egbe otonyewo: okyɔ osuse naadi okyɔ obube, odulu oshishe wato naadi ongwɔngwo?”

Kpaa a gbodze onyi ba. 5 O kyidi ma kpatse yi itingga man i kakan ewo lu byulu mi itukwu otiishu mgbi ama nani, iYesu nya inggise na gbɛɛ, “Na abo mgbi abu.” O nan to, man abo mgban byakpa yɛɛ saan. 6 Man emi iFarasi ntona tase lu ka tsewe yi emidi iHerude dafi ama ka kyo duse ngwo iYesu mani. 7 Man iYesu tase yi engwafoon lu uto iGalalia, ne ibyi inggise mi iGalalia kyedon. 8 Ngwi a fwo alungwo ngwi o le kyo ne, inggise kwuba mi iJudia, iJerusalem, iIdumia yi imbe angbeka mi oyombo ekyoo iJodan beyi imbe angbeka kwekwe yi ogalu iTire yi iSidon ba mbon. 9 Ikyegbɛɛ inggise mbwo lamyɛ ne, iYesu nya engwafoon gbɛɛ nu ma pita ongwuwaa dze fɛfɛ ongwu, di a wa dzi ongwu beke ese. 10 Lubana o ngyelu inggise kwuba ootse, nghane ama nto yi ootse idzidza-dzidza le na kiyayi ikye ni ama kye abo gbon. 11 Alono ngwi onodzi okpekpe din yo, a li gbese lakiyayi mbon dile makwo gbɛɛ, “Abu li Ongwe Imgbasho.” 12 Nghaduu o wo ma ola kpakpa gbɛɛ nu ma ka gbo nya inggise onyi ito inggise ngwi ongwu dze ba. 13 IYesu to lu esho mi ewunggwɔ si kwu ama ongwu mina ma ela, ta a ba mbon. 14 Ne o sadu iwyodefa mboma gbɛɛ nu ma li ama ogbikye ongwu, ikyegbɛɛ nu ma dze yi ongwu, ni ongwu di do ma tase ka gbeseo 15 odi dze yi mfye ngyelu ootse di lo onodzi ibwubwe to. 16 Ntone li iwyodefa ama o sadu ma aani: iSaimon (ongwu o nun iyi di iPyita) 17 iJensi ongwɛ iDzebedi beyi ongwunon iJon (mboma o nu ma iyi di iBonege, ngwi itan gbɛɛ emi ongwɛ akpala), 18 Andru, iFyilipi, iBatlomi, iMatiu, iTomoso, iJensi ongwɛ Alfeo, iTedusu yi iSaimon Ogbodami 19 beyi iJuda Iskaroti, ongwu nkye iYesu gya nani. 20 Ne iYesu kaka ude, ta ibyi inggise di kwakye kpoo, man iYesu yi engwafoon yagba ogye ungowgye kpaa gbɛ ba. 21 Ono ngwi eto mgban fwo odze ne ne, a lu ikye oka gbekabyin, ikyekye a gbɛɛ, “O dze mi odzeddze mgban wuba.” 22 Man ama otso ola mgbi iMose nkye mi iJerusalem gbɛɛ, “Onodzi iBedzebu wodze mbi inggise neni! O dile lo onodzi emese to mi mfye nani.” 23 Nghane iYesu kwu ma ela gbodze yi ama mi utsa gbɛɛ: “iSatan ka lo iSatan onya to sine? 24 Ni esuto gha yi ewoma, esuto na ka yagba kwudze gbɛ ba. 25 Ni ude gha yi ewoma, ude na ka yagba kwudze gbɛ ba. 26 Ma ni iSatan kye afo twese yi ewon di ye gha, o ka kwudze gbɛ ba; ongyeengye mgban ba sewaali. 27 Mi odzimo yo, inggise onyi kpaa ka

yagba kaka ude inggise mfye gben okye ba, sede o ka tsekise bwa inggise mfye na adi. Duuse o ka gben okye. 28 N nya ema otsitsi, ali ibwubwe yi ito ngwi inggise le fya Imgbasho duu a ka kye toma mkpa. 29 Nghaduu inggise ta nkwu Onodzi Osaan fyito, a ka dzanta yi obube ba; ikyekye o kyo alobube nli gyegwu.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 30 IYesu gbodze ne ikyekye a le gbɛɛ, “O dze yi onodzi obube mbon.” 31 Ne ono iYesu yi emi ongwunon wa to. A kwulɛɛ mi ese si do inggise oka ke ifun oka kwun ela. 32 Ibyi inggise sise kpakeke won, a si nyan gbɛɛ, “Onabu yi engwunabu to ese le pita abu.” 33 IYesu si byita gbɛɛ, “Li angbele li emi onani yi engwunani?” 34 Ta o ndine mbi ama nso kpakeke won ma si gbɛɛ, “Dii, ntone li emi onani yi engwunani aani! 35 Ali inggise nkyo owitukwu mgbi Imgbasho li ongwunani ongyulo yi ongyaa beyi onani.”

**4** IYesu di wita otso ma mi ondu uto. Ibyi ama nkpaceke won ma mbwo nyese neta, o kaka sɔke ifu uwaa nbedze uto mani, inggise ntona duu kwutoke agobo. 2 O tso ma ungwɔ kwuba mi utsa, mi otsootso mgban ma o gbɛɛ: 3 “Gado! Inggise okwo tase oka fwe eto. 4 Dafi o le fwe neta, angbeka ngwuta mi ofe, ingwunɔ wa kye salu gye. 5 Angbeka ngwuta mi akwutse, imbe ngwi ekye me ma saan ba, a ndzili labo-labo, ikyekye ekye na le hilehile. 6 Ngwi ono wa tse ne, a gbuffyo, kwulu ikyekye a sulu akpa ba. 7 Eto angbeka yaoke ato, ato ntona she tukwu ma, man a yagba fwe ba. 8 Nghaduu eto angbeka yangwuta mi ekye osuse, lu to, i she diye wa kwuba, ngha ongwɛ ababo na akpe osudiwoyo, ngwuseta, hona akpe ideli kpaa.” 9 Ta iYesu gbɛɛ, “Inggise nsulu ado ofwoofwo yo, no fwo.” 10 Ngwi o kwudze yuon ne, emi iwyodefa beyi ama nkpaceke won ma byun ita mi utsa nani. 11 O nya ma gbɛɛ, “A kye ungwɔ odaada mgbi esuto mgbi Imgbasho kye gbo nya ema. Kpaa ama nto ese yo, alungwo duu sede ka li mi utsa ngwi a ka gbon nya ma 12 ikye, “Nu ma di kpaa, a ka sakwulun ba, nu ma fwo kpaa, ka gbosa loma ba; kana a ka wa kyata nu ma dzita ma yi ali ibwubwe!” 13 Ta iYesu byi ma gbɛɛ, “Utsa ne gbosa lo ema lo? Nghama ka kyosine ngwi utsa oka ka gbosa lo ema? 14 Inggise okwo kye elodze Imgbasho fwe. 15 Inggise angbeka to dafi eto n yangwuta mi ofe nani. Labolabo ngwi a fwo mata, iSatan wa kye gbelu elodze ngwi a kye fwe mboma mani. 16 Angbeka to dafi eto n

yangwuta mi imbe akwutse mani, a fwo elodze na akponyi ta a kye gbelu yi atsa. 17 Nghaduu ngwi a dze yi akpa ba ne, a dze ono gwee ta. Ngwi okakewo hona iso wa ba mi ikye elodze na neta, a byakpa ye atata. 18 Angbeka di to dafi eto ngwi a fwe yaoke ato mani, a fwo elodze neni; 19 kpaa okakewo mgbi ese ne, okpagyewo mgbi aludu, yi imina mgbi ungwō angbeka wa kaka, di dze elodze ne mmye, no wa wuba. (aiōn g165) 20 Angbeka to dafi eto ngwi a fwe mi ekye osuse, a fwo elodze na kye gbelu, i wa nga ungwō ngwi a kye fwe na akpe osudiwoyo, ngwuseta, ideli jokpaa.” 21 O di byi ma gbēe, “Ema li kye ipitila kaka ikye okye mgboko tukwun, hona kye woke ifagwudoo? Li mi ikye adinyatse ngwi ema li kye dake baa? 22 Lubana ungwō ndze mi odaada duu ka yee gedee, alungwō ngwi a di kye tukwulu kpaa ka do ese mi ododa. 23 Inggise ndze yi ado ofwoofwo yo, no fwo.” 24 O kiyayi gbēe, “Kye eka byi saan mi ungwō ngwi abu fwo mani, li ombaamba ngwi abu mba ma ngwi a ka mba nu abu aali, jo ngaangha kpaa. 25 Ali inggise nsulun yo a ka ye mbwon, ongwu nsulun ba ma, ogwee ngwi o dzeyan ma kpaa a ka kye gbelu mbon.” 26 O diye gbēe, “Esuto mgbi Imgbasho dze sini: dze dafi inggise kye eto ungwō fwe mi ikpese mani. 27 Otu yi ono, ki non lasisa hona le nuna kpaa, o ye dafi i kyo se eto na le she ba. 28 Li ikpese li nu ungwogye lumbye, ababo itan li to, man li wa ngwiide, se wo inene. 29 Labo-labo ngwi eto na mye mata, o li kye agebe dake ele, ikyekye ono ongwā eto gyo.” 30 IYesu diye gbēe, “Li alungwō ngwi eyi ka gbēe esuto mgbi Imgbasho lun, naadi li ali utsa ngwi eyi ka kye tso ambe mi ele? 31 Dze dafi inene unkwodzi, nshanye nga inene ali ekwō ngwi abu kye ye mi ikpese mani. 32 Nghaduu ni a kye ye, li she di yee gbagbadzidzi nga ali ekwō mi okwō duu, li tsaabo okwukwo jo ingwuno emi esho kpaa li ba wa lude mi abon.” 33 Yi utsa mbito ntone, iYesu gbo elodze ne yi ama, o gbon kwuba gyo nu ma difwi mani. 34 O li dzedze gbodze yi ama ba sede mi utsa. Nghaduu non wa to yuon yi engwafō mgban yo, o li nu ma osa mi alungwō duu. 35 Onode mi egbe nani, o nya engwafōon gbēe, “I ke oyombo na.” 36 Ngwi a dzata ibyi inggise mi iyikpa ne, a kye iYesu wafō yi ama, mi uwaa ngwi o tsekise sodze efu mani. Uwaa angbeka kpaa kyedon. 37 Onikyawo gbokye, gbe akpeni le yaoke uwaa jo uwaa dze kwekwe osulu. 38 IYesu ladze ifu uwaa

kye ikye dodze ungwō okye ikye do efu le nuna, engwafōon kyilon, a byun gbēe, “Otsetse, ni eyi mbe eni kwulu kpaa li itodze mbi abu ba lo?” 39 O gbokye, feela yi awo diye nya akpeni gbēe, “Dede! Dze shilididi!” Man awo kwulu, imbe yee tsiin! 40 O nya engwafōon gbēe, “Kyosine ngwi ema tsimio nga? Ema sulu oyeye onuunu walo?” 41 Idzidzi kwulu ma, a ye byi ewoma gbēe, “Nene li eme? Ngwi awo beyi akpeni kpaa li fwon?”

**5** A foyombo uto lu ayese iGeraseni nani. 2 Ngwi iYesu tase mi uwaa mata, ongyulo oka yi onodzi okpekpe to mi imbe endzi wa tun. 3 Inggise ne li la imbe endzi, inggise onyi dzema nka bwan adi gbe ba, kwoba yi ashi kpaa. 4 Bana a li teyi bwan afo yi abo, kpaa o li byi ashi yi iyudza ntona kye gbodze dulu afo to. Inggise onyi fyumfye me osin bese ba. 5 Otu yi ono mi imbe endzi beyi undo ntona o li le teela diye dze ewon ifwa mi akwutse. 6 Ngwi o dili iYesu mbombo mata, o tsinya ka gbe akwafō kweke ese mfumfye mi iyayi iYesu. 7 O feela kpakpa, “Li ekye wo abu yi ani. IYesu, Ongwe Imgbasho ngwu nga mi esho? Fa mbi Imgbasho gbēe abu ka nu ani adze ba!” 8 Ikyesine iYesu teyi nyan gbēe, “Abu onodzi ibwubwe tase mbi inggise neni!” 9 Ta iYesu byun gbēe, “Iyi abu di eme?” O nu uka gbēe, “Iyi ani gbēe ibyibyi, ikyekye eyi le kwuba.” 10 O si tekye diye gbabo nu iYesu gbēe, no ka lo ama onya dzata imbe ne ba. 11 Obyia ibyibyi tole gye ungwogye kwekwe mi undo mi imbe nani. 12 Onodzi ibwubwe ntona tekye nu iYesu gbēe, “Lolu eyi kaka obya ntoneni; noofe ni eyi kaka mboma.” 13 O nu ma ofe, man onodzi ibwubwe ntona tase lu ka yaoke mbi obya ntonani. Obyi obya na me dafi idubu efa sini, a tashulu mi agblo yaoke uto si dzili. 14 Ama ongyo obya ntona tsinya lu ka gbo mi igeli beyi ayese nani. Inggise gbe ewoma tase le wa di ungwō nkiyayi mani. 15 Ngwi a ba mbi iYesu ne, a si di inggise ngwu ese gbeka don ikye nani, sodze mmana, wo angwuto, itukwu mgban yee saan, man a tsimio. 16 Ama ndi mani a gbo nya inggise ungwō nkyo ongyulo ngwu ese don ikye nani, beyi odze mgbi obya ntona kpaa. 17 Nghane inggise ntona wita otekye nu iYesu gbēe no dzata ayese mgbi ama. 18 Dafi iYesu le kaka ifu uwaa ne, inggise ngwu ese don ikye na tekye gbēe ongwu ki lu yan. 19 IYesu gbela ba, kpaa o gbēe, “Lu ude mbi eto mgbi

abu dika nya ma ungwā okwukwo ngwi Otse Imgbasho kyo yi abu, beyi ito elela ngwi o di abu neni.” 20 Inggise na si lu ka wita le gbo mi iDeKapoli (ogalu iwyo ntona) ungwā okwukwo ngwi iYesu kyo mi ikye mgbi ongwu nani. I si kwulu inggise duu ewo. 21 Ono ngwi iYesu diye fa mi uwaa dake oyombo uto ne, ibyi inggise kwuba kpakeke won ngwi o kwudze ondu uto mani. 22 Man onyi mi idzidze mgbi ama oteyi mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda, iyin di iJaru badze imbe nani, ngwi o dili iYesu neta o si lanke ese mi iyayi, 23 diye tekye nun saan gbē, “Ongwani ongyaa ongwu ongbungbe le kwulu, tsuutsu ba wa kye abo mgbi abu gbon ewo azukwu ni ewo mgban gbosa no dze oshishe.” 24 Nghane iYesu wafō yan. Ijiji inggise kyan iyikpa kwuba, imbe flengba lon. 25 Ongyaa oka kpaa dze mmana ngwu teka ogyiiye onova iwyodefa. 26 O gyiso kwuba mi abo mgbi ama obwe ootse, di kye mbelu ungwā ngwi o sulun duu, ngwi ewo kika gbosa ne ootse nghao keekiyayi. 27 Ngwi o fwo odze iYesu ne, o si gbuoke idzidze inggise wa kye abo gbon angwuto mi iyikpa, 28 ikyekye o tsewe gbē, “kini ani kye abo gbon angwuto kpaa ta, ootse mgben ka ngye.” 29 Labolabo ne eyi odeede mgban dze man o si difwi mi idzidze ewo mgban dafi iso na gbosa mani. 30 IYesu jakpa difwi akponyi dafi mfye to lo ongwu mi ewo mani. O kyata ine byi ibyi inggise ntona si byita gbē, “li eme kye abo gbo ani angwuto?” 31 Emi ongwafō mgban nun uka gbē, “Abu di inggise tsiibi yi wo abu, kpaa abu dile byita gbē, ‘li eme kye abo gbo anii?’” 32 Nghaduu iYesu kiyayi ondine inggise nkyo ngha mani. 33 Ngwi ongyaa na difwi ungwā nkyon ne, o si ba wa lake ese mi iyayi iYesu, ewo le shiishi lon yi imio, o si nyan otsitsi ungwā ndze duu. 34 O nyan gbē, “Ongyaa, oyeye onuunu mgbi abu ngyelu abu ootse. Ke ise diye to mi iso mgbi abu neni.” 35 Ngwi iYesu kale gbodze neta, engyulo angbeka tokye ude iJaru, inggise oteyi mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda. A gbē, “Ongwabu kwulu ma li ekye ngwi abu kale kaka otsetse ewo?” 36 IYesu gbadike mi odze ngwi a gbo na man, O si nya ongye oteyi ozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda na gbē, “ka tsmio ba, noyeye ta i ngye.” 37 O nu inggise onyi kyan iyikpa ba sede iPyita, iJensi yi iJōn ongwuno iJensi ta. 38 Ngwi a ba ude ongye oteyi ozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda ne, iYesu di imbe yee yuu yi akwō beyi ikwu otsetse mi ela okwukwo. 39 O kaka ifun

di nya ma gbē, “I kyosine ngwi ema nu imbe suusu yi ikwu otsetse ngha? Ongwe ne kwulu ba kpaa o nanuna ta.” 40 Nghaduu a shan isha. Ono ngwi o nu ma tase neman, o kyi kyelu ama omban beyi engwafō mgban nghi eta ntona kaka ifoozu imbe ngwi ongwē se ladze mani. 41 O kpālun abo nyan gbē, “Italita kumi!” (Itan gbē, “Ongwongyaa ongbungbe, ani le nya abu gbē, kyato!”). 42 Labolabo neta ongwongyaa na kye dzekunto le kyikye yilili kpatse (o li onova iwyodefa). Mi ungwone i kwulu ma ewo saan. 43 O wo ma ola kpoklō gbē nu ma ka nu inggise onyi ye odze ele ba, o diye nya ma gbē nu ma nun ungwogye no gye.

**6** IYesu dzata imbe na ye lu igeli mgban, emi ongwafōn wafō yan. 2 Ngwi egbe otonyido mgbi emi iJuda wa gyō ne, o wita otso mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda, i kwulu ibyi inggise ama nfwō ma ewo. A byita gbē, “Li mi ole ngwi ongyulo ne tu ungwā ntone? O tu ito ozoyeye ne mi ole jo le kyungwā ama okwulewo ne ngha lo! 3 Nene li inggise ogbokwo ungwā ne baa? Ongwe iMeri ongwuno yi iJensi, iJosisi, iJuda beyi iSaimon ne ba na? Emi ongwunon engyaa to yi eyi den baa?” Man itukwu wulu ma yan. 4 IYesu nya ma gbē, “Oyegbo li dze yi mmwe mi igeli, yi eto beyi ude mgban ba.” 5 IYesu gbela kyungwā okwulewo mi imbe na wuba, sede li inggise emi ootse gwee ta ngwi o kye abo gbo ma ewo nu ootse mgbi ama ngye. 6 I kwulu iYesu ewo yi okwoba-kwoba oyeye onuunu mgbi ama nani. Ta iYesu kyikye kpatse le tso mi agwō agwō. 7 Ngwi o kwu iwyodefa ntona ela ba mbon ne, o si kwu ma be efa efa do ma eso, diye nu ma mfye ongha onodzi ibwubwe. 8 Li ola ama ngwi o woma aani: “Mi agaba ne, ka kye unkonyi byi ba na, ibredi ba, igbe ba, awuya mi ashiko ba sede okwuta ta. 9 Gbe okpafō wo na, kpaa ka gbe abu nghi efa byi ba. 10 Ali ude ngwi ema ka kaka duu, dze ele nghataa mbiso ngwi ema ka dzata igeli nani. 11 Ali imbe ngwi a gbe ema hona fwo ema bayo, kye gbolu ombulu mi afō mi ono ngwi ema le lu mani, no yee obwende obube mi ikye ma.” 12 A tase ka gbeeso gbē inggise nu ma kyatitukwu. 13 A lo emese onya to mbi inggise kwuba, di kye engyie kyi inggise ama ndotse kwuba ikye di ngyelu ma ootse. 14 Uto iHerude fwo odze neni, dafi iyi mgbi iYesu gbōfwe kpatse mani. Angbeka tole gbē, “Ijōn okyo iBatisima kye mi

ikwu, li ngha ngwi mfyɛ ama okwulewo le kyidɔ nyɛ mbon aali.” 15 Angbeka gbɛɛ, “O li Elaija.” Angbeka kiyayi gbɛɛ, “O li oyegbo, ndzɛ dafi onyi mi idzidzɛ oyegbo emi tugbe ntonani.” 16 Nghaduu ngwi iHerude fwo ungwɔnɛ nɛ, o gbɛɛ, “Ijɔn inggise ngwu ani dzan ikye na, yɛ kyɛɛ mi ikwu!” 17 Bana iHerude abuan noola nu ma bwa ijɔn, nu ma bwan adi di kyon ka woke obawi. O kyungwɔnɛ ngha mi ikye iHerodia, owa ifyilipi ongwunɔn ngwu o gbelun yɛɛ owan nani. 18 Bana ijɔn teyi le nya iHerude gbɛɛ, “Li ola ba ni abu gbelu ongwunabu ongyaa.” 19 Neman iHerodia sulu owitukwu obube yi ijɔn jo i minan ongwɔn kpaa o yagba ba, 20 ikyekye iHerude le mio ijɔn dile ngyon, ikyesinɛ o yon dafi o li inggise onyaan dile saan mani. Ngwi iHerude fwo ijɔn nɛta ewo fwe lon, jokpaa i kpan ole fwon. 21 Mi ongyɛɛnggyɛ nɛ onɔ osuse wa ba. Mi egbe ombaamba mgban, iHerude kyo oga mi ikye mgbi emi idɔ mgban ama okwukwo yi oblakwutse ama onoola beyi engyulo ama oteyi ɛsɛ iGalalia. 22 Ngwi ongwɛ iHerodia ongwu ongyaa ba idzidzɛ wa shufwe nɛ, i nu iHerude beyi ingyoga oga mgban atsa. Uto nya ongwongyaa na gbɛɛ, “Bɔ ani ungwɔ ngwi abu mina duu ani ka kye nu abu.” 23 Man o zondɔ yan mi ofaafa gbɛɛ, “Alungwɔ ngwi abu bɔ duu n ka nu abu, ka mɛ anggai esuto mgbi ani.” 24 Ongwongyaa tase ka byi onɔn gbɛɛ, “Li ekye ngwi ani ka bɔ nu ma kye nu ani?” Onɔn gbɛɛ, “Ikye mgbi ijɔn okyo iBatisima.” 25 Ongwongyaa byakpa yewo lu ifun mbi utɔ yi ibo nani: “Ani mina ikye mgbi ijɔn okyo iBatisima mi akpetɛ onɛnɛni.” 26 Itukwu wulu utɔ kpakpa, nghaduu, ikyegbɛɛ o teyi fa mi inai ingyoga mgban nɛ, o yagba kwɔn gbɛ ba. 27 O byakpa wo ongye ungwɔ inggise ola gbɛɛ no ba yi ikye mgbi ijɔn akponyi. Inggise na ka kye dzɛlu ijɔn ikye mi obawi, 28 si yɛ yi ikye ma mi akpetɛ. Wa nu ongwongyaa se, ta o kye ka nu onɔn. 29 Ngwi a fwo ungwɔnɛ nghanɛ, engwafɔ mgbi ijɔn wa kye ikwɔ mgban ka ndzi. 30 Ama ogbikye iYesu yɛ wa kpakeke won le nyan ungwɔ ngwi ama kyo diye tso tsatsa. 31 Nɛ ikyegbɛɛ ibyi inggise angbeka tole ba ba angbeka tole lu lu ngwi a tu onɔ ogye ungwɔ kpaa ba nɛ, o nya ma gbɛɛ, “Bake yi ani mi imbe ndede ni ema ka tonya na.” 32 Nghanɛ a wafɔ yi ewoma mi uwaa dzekyo lu mbi imbe dede mani. 33 Nghaduu ibyi inggise di dafi a le lu nɛ, a difwi ma di ye imbe ngwi a le ke mani ta a tsinya tɔ mi igeli duu kye mwaamwa

teyi ma ka kaka. 34 Ngwi iYesu tase mi uwaa diye dili ibyi inggise nɛ, elela kyɔn wo ma, ikyekye a yɛɛ dafi mmala ama ndze yi inggise ongyo ma ba mani. Ta o di tso ma ungwɔ kwuba. 35 Mi onɔ na, dafi onɔ le gbɛsɛ wa, nɛ engwafɔ mgban ba mbon, wa nyan gbɛɛ, “Imbe nɛ li ifoshe, onɔ di ke byulu. 36 Nu inggise ntone ofɛ zukwu nu ma lu ogalu ama nto kwekwe ka gya ungwogye abuoma gye.” 37 Nghaduu o gbɛɛ, “Ema kye ungwɔ nu ma gye na.” A nyan gbɛɛ, “Nana ka mɛ udza ofyia egyata mgbi inggise idɔ onyi! Ni eyi ka mbe itɔ udza na kpakpa ogya ibredi nu ma gyee?” 38 O byita gbɛɛ, “Ema sulu ibredi ololo nghi emine? Ke ka kyidi na.” Ngwi a ke ka kye gbɔlu nɛ, a gbɛɛ, “IBredi ololo nghi eda yi abatsa efa.” 39 Nghanɛ iYesu nu ma elodze gbɛɛ, nu ma nu inggise ntone duu sise ibwi-ibwi mi oshe indinda neni. 40 Man a si sise mi otsotsa, ideli ideli beyi ngwusefa dɔn iwyiwyo. 41 Ngwi o kyi kyelu ibredi eda yi abatsa efa ntona, di kyile inɛ esho nɛ, o kye angba nu Imgbasho man kye mwalu ibredi ntonani. Kye nu engwafɔn gbɛɛ nu ma kye gha ibyi inggise ntonani. O di kye ghalu abatsa efa ntona gyaakye ma duu. 42 Ama duu gye tolo. 43 Engwafɔ mgban kye salu ambulɔ ibredi yi abatsa nsisi ma mbwo uya iwyodefa kyɛɛ-kyɛɛ. 44 Mmbwo engyulo ama ngye ma li idubu eda. 45 Ngwi iYesu le wo ibyi inggise ntona ofɛ nɛ, o nu engwafɔn plɛ kaka uwaa teyun lu iBetsaida, 46 Ngwi iYesu dzata ma nɛ, o tɔke lu ewunggwɔ le ka bibɔ. 47 Mi oba onɔdɛ nɛ, uwaa kye ama ntona ka tɔ idzidzɛ utɔ, ongwɔ tila dze ese yuon. 48 O di engwafɔ mgban tole gbili yi akpeni, ikyekye awo le nu ma okakewo, mi obyi enɛ ongwɔ ikyegbe o tɔ ka tu ma, le kyikye mi ikye eni. O ba dafi o ka wa nye ma mani, 49 kpa ngwi a di dafi o le kyikye mi ikye eni nɛ, a tsewe gbɛɛ o li onodzi inggise ikwukwɔ. Man a gbobakwɔ, 50 ikyekye ama duu din tsimio. Mi onɔ nata, o si nya ma gbɛɛ, “Fyumfyɛ itukwu na! Ka yama mio ba na, li ani.” 51 Nɛ o kaka uwaa yi ama man awo kwulesɛ akponyi. Ta ewo fwe loma tsatsa, 52 ikyesinɛ ungwɔ okwulewo mgbi ibredi na gbosa loma ba; lubana a kye itukwu tiishu. 53 Ngwi a dzekyo nɛ, a ka beɛsɛ mi iGenesareti di kye uwaa shadi mi ele. 54 Labolabɔ ngwi a tɔ mi uwaa neman inggise byakpa dilifwi iYesu. 55 A wulu onya mi ayɛsɛ na duu gbe emi ootse mi obutu lukwun ke imbe ngwi a fwo gbɛɛ o dze duu. 56 Ali imbe mi agwɔ ngwi o ke duu, igeli

hona agya ese, a li gbe emi ootse wa lake ifyidu. A gbabo nun gbɛɛ o ki nu ama kye abo gbo-gbo ondu angwuto mgban kpaa ta, ama nkye abo gbon duu ewo gbosa loma.

**7** Emi iFarasi beyi etsetse mgbi ola mgbi iMose angbeka ama nkye mi ijerosalin kpakeke wo iYesu man **2** a di engwafɔ iYesu angbeka le gye una yi abo “oshimbi-shimbi” ali ma, a sabo ba. **3** (Emi iFarasi yi emi iJuda duu a li dze-dze ta gye ungowogye ba, a li sabo mbiso ola mgbi ama ma se, okyɔ aletɔ mgbi ama. **4** Kini a ye yi ungowogye mi idu, a li nye-nye gye ba sede a ka san. A di li kyɔ aletɔ mgbi ama angbeka kwuba, dafi osa ibwe yi okye ama okyɔ ungowogye beyi emi uga sini.) **5** Nghane emi iFarasi yi etsetse mgbi ola mgbi iMose byi iYesu ita gbɛɛ: “Kynosine ngwi engwafɔ mgbi abu li dze mi aletɔ mgbi engyukwo ba, ngwi a li gye ungwɔ yi abo oshimbi-shimbi ngha?” **6** O gbɛɛ: “Adzaya gbɔ li ayin mi onɔ ngwi o gbɔ ela oyegbɔ mi odze ewe mgbi ema; dafi a tsekise lɔ mani gbɛɛ: “Inggise ntonɛ li nu ani mmwe mi ikpɔkpondu ta, nghaduu itukwu mgbi ama dze mbombo yi ani. **7** A li sunu ani li ayayi, Otsootso mgbi ama li ola mgbi inggise owamye.” **8** Ema kye ola mgbi Imgbasho ngwuta yile abo byike ola eto mgbi inggise owamye.” **9** Man iYesu nya ma gbɛɛ: “Ema li dze yi ofe nkpa ema okye abo byike ele kye ola mgbi Imgbasho ngwuta ye kyedɔ otsootso mgbi ema! **10** Lubana iMose gbɛɛ: ‘Nu otsabu yi onabu mmwe,’ ma ‘Ali inggise ndi fya otson hona onon ito yo, nu ma ngwon kyeme.’ **11** Nghaduu ema li gbɛɛ li ayin ni inggise nya ama omba ma gbɛɛ, ‘Gyen aba, n ka yagba tobyi ema ba. Ikysesine n tsekise zonu okye ungwɔ ngwi ani kika kye nu ema ma, nu Imgbasho, **12** nghane ema li non kyɔ unkonyi kpaa mi ikye otson naadi onon wuba. **13** Ikyenghane ema kye ngwɔlu elodze Imgbasho mi aletɔ mgbi ema ngwi ema gbeto emidema ese nani. Ema di li kyungwɔ kwuba ito nani.” **14** IYesu diye kwu ibyi inggise ela ba mbon di gbɛɛ, “Ema duu gadɔ mbi ani, di difwi ungwone na. **15** Nkonyi nka kaka mbi inggise se ka non tsiidza dzema ba. Kpaa li ungwɔ ama nto mbi inggise ba ese mani. Li ama li non tsiidza aali.” **16** (Inggise ndze yi adɔ yo non fwo.) **17** Mi onɔ ngwi o dzita ibyi inggise lu ka kaka ozu ne, engwafɔn byun ita odze mi utsa neni. **18** IYesu byita gbɛɛ, “Ema yama difwi odze ani le gbɔ ne

walo? Ema ye saan dafi ungowogye ngwi abu kyi gye lu ifu ka nu abu ‘tsiidza’ ba lo? **19** Lubana li lu itukwu mgban ba kpaa li lu ifu, di li yidɔ to mi ewo mgban luba ese.” (Mi odze ngwi iYesu gbɔ ne, o tso gbɛɛ ali ungowogye duu “Me ngwi a ka gye.”) **20** O kiyayi gbɛɛ: “Li ungwɔ nto mbi inggise ma li non ‘tsiidza aali.’ **21** Lubana li mi itukwu mgbi inggise mi idzidze, li ba yi ewe otsetse ibwubwe, amah-ibwubwe, mmyi, inggise ongwɔngwɔ, amah, **22** nggwɔ, okye inggise wo itukwu, okpagewo, imina mgbi ali ibwubwe, odi tanyi, agya, ohaha beyi ikwangha. **23** Ungwɔ ibwubwe ntonɛ duu li mi itukwu ngwi a li to di li nu inggise ‘ye kpekpe aali.’” **24** IYesu lu dzata imbe nani ye lu ewo igeli iTiru. O kaka ozu kpaa i minan gbɛɛ inggise onyi no ka ye ba; nghaduu kpaa o yagba kye ewon da ba. **25** Dafi ongyaa ngwu ongan dze yi onodzi ibwubwe ka fwo odze mgban ne, o ba wa gbese lanke iyayi. **26** Ongyaa na li iGriki, a mban mi ayese iSiafonishia mi iSiria. O tekye nu iYesu gbɛɛ non lolu emese na to mbi ongan ongwu ongyaa. **27** Nghaduu iYesu nyan gbɛɛ, “Ababo ni engbe nu ma gye ungowogye dafi a mina duuse, lubana li ayin ba okye ungowogye ndze mi ikye engbe ngwuta nu obwe.” **28** Ongyaa na nun uka gbɛɛ, “Een, Otse iYesu, obwe ama nlato ifo adinyatse ogye ungowogye mgbi engbe kpaa, li gye ambulu ama nngwuta mani.” **29** IYesu si nyan gbɛɛ, “Mi ito uka ngwi abu nu ani ne, ye lu ude abu; emese na dzita ongwabu ongi ongyaa na wa.” **30** O lu ude ta o ka di ongan ladze akwulo, dafi emese na teyi to mbon lu wa. **31** Ta iYesu dzata ewo igeli iTiru ye nye iSidon, lu uto iGalalia to lu ayese mgbi iDekapoli, igeli iwyo ntonani. **32** Inggise angbeka kye inggise nkyado di li fyonmfye ogbɔdze ba mbon, si tekye nun gbɛɛ no kye abo gbon ewo. **33** Nghane o kyon lu enggengga, dzata ibyi inggise ntonani, iYesu gbe ongwufabo wonke adɔ. Man o kyanggwɔ toke ongwufabo di kye be inggise na mi ide. **34** Ta iYesu ndine ke esho diye sandu man o nyan gbɛɛ, “Efata!” (Itan gbɛɛ, “kwulu!”). **35** Mi ungwɔ ngwi iYesu kyɔ ne, adɔ mgbi inggise na kwulu, ide mgban di sheta ta o wita ogbɔdze to saan. **36** IYesu kwo ma adɔ gbɛɛ nu ma ka nya inggise onyi ba. Nghaduu ngwi o le kwunewo okwo ma adɔ ne, a nghao le kiyayi ogbɔdze mi ele. **37** Ne ama duu ungwɔ okwulewo na kyi gbelu ma so. A gbɔgbɛɛ, “O kyɔ alungwɔ duu

saan, o nu ama okyado fwo di nu emi ikplima gbodze.”

**8** Mi egbe ntona ibyi inggise angbeka di kwakye. Dafi a dze yi unkonyi kpaa ngwi a ka gye ba ne, iYesu kwu engwafoon ela ba mbon si nya ma gbeye, **2** “Elela kyo ani wo inggise ntoneni; a to yi ani mmene egbe eta waani, ma a dze yi unkonyi ogyeegye ba. **3** Kini ani nu ma ofe gbeye nu ma lu ude yi enbwa ifu yo, a ka kwanadza mi ofe, ikyesine angbeka kye imbe otunto.” **4** Emi ongwafoon byun gbeye, “Nghane li mi ole mi ifoshe ne ngwi inggise ka tu ibredi me obyima enbwa?” **5** iYesu byi ma gbeye, “Li ibredi emine ngwi ema dzeyan?” A gbeye, “Egyafa.” **6** O nya ibyi inggise ntona gbeye nu ma sise mi ombulu. Ngwi o kye gbelu ibredi egyafa ntona di ta Imgbasho angba ne, o kye mwalu gbe nu engwafoon gbeye nu ma gha ibyi inggise ntonani, a si kyo ngha. **7** A di dze yi engwe abatsa kpaa gwee, iYesu di ta Imgbasho angba mi engwe abatsa ntonani di nya engwafoon nu ma kye gha ma. **8** Inggise ntona gye di tolo. Ngwi a gye nye ne, engwafoon kye salu ambulu ama nsisi ma mbwo uya egyafa. **9** Inggise me dafi idubu ene to mi ono nani. Ngwi iYesu nu ma ofe nu ma lu neta, **10** o kaka uwaa yi engwafoon lu ayese iDamanuta. **11** Emi iFarasi ba mbi iYesu wa wita obyun ita. Ikye ombadin, a pita ambe ongwishi esho mbon. **12** O sandu lu byulu si gbeye, “Kyesine ngwi eto ne le mina ambe okwulewo? Otsitsi ani le nya ema, ambe onyi kpaa a ka kye nu ma ba.” **13** Ta iYesu lu dzamata, yido lu ka kaka uwaa si foyombo uto na lu agya oka. **14** Engwafoo iYesu gblimo okye ibredi byi, sede li onyi ongwishi a kye yan mi uwaa mata. **15** iYesu kwo ma ado gbeye, “Gbewebyi ewema na. Gbinebyi okwuna mgbi emi iFarasi beyi mgbi iHerude nani.” **16** A kponya odze ne yi ewoma si gbeye, “Li ikyegbeye eyi dze yi ibredi ba mani.” **17** iYesu difwi odze ngwi a tole gbo yi ewoma ne, o byi ma gbeye: “Kyesinese ngwi ema le gbodze gbeye ema dze yi ibredi ba? Ema kale dine ba naa kale gbosa lo ema ba maa? Itukwu mgbi ema tiishuu? **18** Ema dze yi ine kpaa li yagba di lo, di dze yi ado kpaa li yagba ofwo lo? Ema we wulo? **19** Mi ono ngwi ani gha ibredi nghi eda mi ikye inggise idubu eda ma, ema gbe ambulu mbwo uya emine?” A nun uka gbeye, “Iwyodefa.” **20** “Ngwi ani di gha ibredi nghi egyafa mi ikye inggise idubu ene ma, li

uya emine ngwi ema gbe ambulu mbweele?” A gbeye, “Egyafa.” **21** iYesu byi ma gbeye, “Kale gbosa lo ema ba maa?” **22** A ba iBetsaida, man inggise angbeka kye ongyulo obine ba wa tekye nu iYesu gbeye no kye abo gbon. **23** O byi ongyulo obine na abo di kyon tase dzata ogalu. Ngwi o kyanggwao kyin ine di kye abo ban ne, iYesu byun gbeye, “Abu di ungwao?” **24** Obine na ndine ke esho si gbeye, “Ani di ibyi inggise, a to dafi ekwo mani le kyikye kpatse.” **25** iYesu diye kye abo gbon ine. Ta ine mgban kwulu, ine mgban ye, man o di alungwao duu saan. **26** Ne iYesu won ofe lu ude, di won ola gbeye, “Ka ye ke ogalu na wuba.” **27** iYesu yi engwafoon lu kaka agwao ama nto kwekwe yi iSisiria iFyilipi. Mi ofe ma o byi ma gbeye, “Inggise li kwu ani di eme?” **28** A nyan gbeye, “Angbeka li gbeye iJon okyo iBatisima, angbeka gbeye Elaija; angbeka yo li gbeye, onyi mi idzidze ama ogbeese.” **29** Ne o byita gbeye, “Nghane ema ma! Ema li kwu ani di eme?” iPyita nun uka gbeye, “Abu li iKrestu mani.” **30** iYesu kwo ma ado gbeye nu ma ka nya inggise onyi odze mgbi ongwu ba. **31** Ta iYesu wita otso emi ongwafoon gbeye Ongwe Inggise ka gyadze ungwao kwuba kyeme, engyukwo dika fwan, engyukwo ama ofife, beyi etsetse mgbi ola mgbi iMose. A ka ngwon mi egbe ongwu ta o dika kyee mi ikwu. **32** O gbodze ne mi ododa yi engwafoon, man iPyita kyen lu enggengga sika wita okyokyo yan. **33** Kpaa ngwi iYesu kyata ine di engwafoon ne, o fwa yi iPyita. O nyan gbeye, “Kwele mmeneni iSatan! Abu dze yi ungwao mi itukwu ama nli mgbi Imgbasho ba, kpaa li mi ewe otsetse mgbi inggise.” **34** Man o kwu ibyi inggise ntona ela beyi emi ongwafoon ba mbon si nya ma gbeye: “Ni i mina inggise o kyedo ani yo, o ka tangwe ewon dika kye ekwatsi mgban kyedo ani. **35** Lubana ali inggise nmima odulu oshishe mgban to yo, ka byulu lon, kpaa ali inggise nnu oshishe mgban byulu mi ikye ani yi Eso Osuse yo, ka dulu oshishe mgban to. **36** Li ali oyabo inggise ka tu kini a kye ese duu nun, kpaa oshishe mgban nyanya? **37** Naadi li alungwao ngwi inggise ka kye nu ikye onyine yi oshishe mgban? **38** Kini inggise kwayiwi ani yi eso mgbi ani mi ese amah yi eto ali ibwubwe ne yo, Ongwe Inggise kpaa ka kwayiwi otsungwon mi ono ngwi o ka ba mi okwakwo mgbi Otsen yi engyeso ama osaan mani.”

**9** Ta iYesu nya ma gbɛɛ, “Ani nya ema otsitsi, inggise angbeka kwulese to mmeneni a ka kwulu ba nghataa a ka di obaaba mgbi esuto mgbi Imgbasho yi mfyɛ.” **2** Ngwi i wa nyɛ egbe egyin ne, iYesu kyelu iPyita, iJensi yi iJɔn wafɔ yan kye ma tɔkɛ lu unggwɔ mi esho, ka to ele yuoma. Mi imbe na odzɛɛdzɛ mgban kyata mi inai ma. **3** Angwuto mgban kyata tundzɛ kpɛdɛdɛ, i tundzɛ ngha ngwi inggise ka kye enotse san no dze ngha gbɛ. **4** Ta Elaija yi iMose wa mbɛgba tu ma, sile kpɔnya yi iYesu. **5** iPyita gbɔ yi iYesu gbɛɛ, “Otsetse, i tishi ni eyi to mmeneni. Ni eyi klɛ afu nghi eta, onyi ikye abu, onyi ikye iMose, oka ikye Elaija.” **6** (O ye odzɛ ngwi o ka gbɔ ba, ikyena imio wo ma kpakpa.) **7** Ta akpa tɔ mi esho wa gbiiwulu tukwu ma, ela si tɔ mi iwulu na gbɛɛ: “Nɛnɛ li Ongwani itukwu-itukwu. Gadɔ mbon na!” **8** Labolabɔ mata a ndine kpatse, kpaa a di inggise onyi yi ama wuba se li iYesu yuon. **9** Dafi a le tashulu mi unggwɔ luba esɛ nɛ, iYesu wo ma ola gbɛɛ nu ma ka nya inggise onyi ungwɔ ngwi a di nɛ ba nghataa se ni Ongwe Inggise wa kyɛɛ mi ikwu. **10** A kye odzɛ nɛ da mi itukwu mgbi ama, a yɛ le kpɔnya ungwɔ ngwi “okyɛɛ mi ikwu” tso mani. **11** Ta a byun gbɛɛ, “Kyɔsine ngwi etsetse mgbi ola mgbi iMose gbɔgbɛɛ Elaija ka teyi iKrestu ba?” **12** iYesu nu ma uka gbɛɛ, “Mi otsitsi, Elaija teyi ba, wa yile alungwɔ duu mɛ le fɛ-fɛ. Kpaa li Afe ma kpɔɔ di teyi lɔ gbɛɛ Ongwe Inggise ka gyadzɛ kpakpa a dika fwan baa?” **13** Nghaduu ani le nya ema, Elaija teyi ba wa, kpaa a kyɔ yan dafi a mina, yeyɛ dafi Afe lɔ ikyon mani.” **14** Ngwi iYesu yi engwafɔɔn eta ntona yɛ wa tu angbeka ntona nɛ, a di ibyi inggise kpakɛkɛ wo ma beyi etsetse mgbi ola mgbi iMose tole tangwodzɛ yi ama. **15** Ngwi inɛ mgbi inggise ntona gbo yi iYesu nɛ, i kwulu ma ewo man a tsinya kɛ mbon ka tan angba. **16** iYesu byi emi engwafɔɔn gbɛɛ, “Li alungwɔ ngwi ema le tangwɛ yi ama mi ele?” **17** Ongyulɔ oka mi ibyi na nun uka gbɛɛ, “Otsetse, ani kye ongwani ongyulɔ ba mbi abu, o dze yi onodzi obube li non gbɔdzɛ gbɛ ba. **18** Alɔnɔ ngwi i dzɛsin duu, li kyon ngwuta lake esɛ. O li mbwuuvu ondu, le gyaaba, di li ngwafwa kpɔklɔɔ. Ani nya engwafɔ abu gbɛɛ nu ma lɔ onodzi na tɔ, kpaa a yagba ba.” **19** iYesu gbɛɛ, “Kpɛi, ema etɔ ama onoyeyɛ ba ntonɛ, ani ka dze yi ema onɔ ka tunto sine? Ani ka shitukwu yi ema onɔ ka tunto sine? Kye ongwɛ ma ba mbi ani.” **20** A si kyon ba mbon. Ngwi onodzi na di iYesu labolabɔ mata, o kye ongwɛ na gyɛsɛ le kwɔkwɔ. O gbɛsɛ lake esɛ dile myini kpatse, le tsuuvu ondu. **21** iYesu byi otsongwɛ na gbɛɛ, “I kye onɔ sine ngwi o dze ngha?” O gbɛɛ, “Kye esɛ mgban. **22** Li kyon ngwuta wokɛ ola naadi eni ikye ongwɔn. Nghane ni abu ka yagba kyungwɔ mi ele yɔ, di eyi elela ya eyi abɔ.” **23** iYesu gbɛɛ, “Li ungwɔ ogbɛɛ kini abu yagbaa? Alungwɔ duu ka yagba kyɔ kyemɛ mbi inggise nnoyeyɛ.” **24** Labolabɔ nɛ otsongwɛ na kweela gbɛɛ, “Ani noyeyɛ; tobyi ani ni ani kekiiyayi mi oyeyɛ onuunu.” **25** Ngwi iYesu di gbɛɛ ibyi inggise tsinya le wa di nɛ, o fwa yi onodzi obube na gbɛɛ, “Abu onodzi okyadɔ beyi ikplima nɛ, ani wo abu ola, tase mbon dika yɛ kaka mbon wuba.” **26** Onodzi na teela di nu ongwɛ na tsa si tɔ dzanta. Ongwɛ na lake dafi inggise ikwukwɔ man ali inggise duu gbɛɛ, “O kwulu.” **27** Nghaduu iYesu byin abɔ kyilen esho ta o si dzekunto. **28** Onɔ ngwi iYesu wa kaka ifoozu nɛ, engwafɔɔn byin ita daada gbɛɛ, “Kyɔsine ngwi eyi yagba lon tɔ ba?” **29** O nya ma gbɛɛ, “Itɔ nɛ ka tɔ mi ibɔ kyoon ta!” **30** A lu dzata imbe nani, nyɛ ifu iGalalia. iYesu mina gbɛɛ ni inggise onyi kpaa yɛ imbe ngwi ama tɔ ba, **31** ikyekyɛ o le tso engwafɔ mgban gbɛɛ, “A ka wa kye Ongwe Inggise gya mi abɔ inggise. A ka ngwɔn, ni i wa nyɛ egbe eta ta o ka kyɛɛ mi ikwu.” **32** Nghaduu a difwi owitukwu mgban ba, i di wo ma imio obyun ita mi ele. **33** A ba iKapenahun. Onɔ ngwi o wodzɛ ozu nɛ, o byi ma gbɛɛ, “Li alungwɔ ngwi ema le tangwɛ ikyen mi ofɛ?” **34** Kpaa a kwondu ba ikyekyɛ mi ofɛ ma a teyi tangwodzɛ gbɛɛ li emɛ shewo ngha. **35** iYesu si sɔkɛ esɛ, kwu iwiyodɛfa ntona ela nya ma gbɛɛ, “Kini inggise mina oli ababɔ yɔ, li kyemɛ o ka li olɛlɛ dika li ongbidɔ mgbi angbeka duu.” **36** O nu ongwɛ ongbungbɛ wa kwudzɛkɛ idzidzɛ mgbi ama. O kye abɔ dɔn alubɔ, si nya ma gbɛɛ, **37** “Inggise ta ngbɛ onyi mi idzidzɛ engbɛ ntonɛ mi iyi mgbi ani yɔ, o gbɛ ani; ma inggise ta ngbɛ ani yɔ, gbɛ ani ta ba kpaa li ongwu ndɔ ani esɔ mani.” **38** iJɔn gbɛɛ, “Otsetse, eyi di inggise oka le lɔ onodzi emɛsɛ onya tɔ mi iyi mgbi abu kpaa eyi nyan gbɛɛ non nya, ikyekyɛ o li onyi mbi eyi ba.” **39** Nɛ iYesu gbɛɛ, “Ka non nya ba, inggise onyi nkyungwɔ okwulewo mi iyi mgbi ani se ka yɛ kyata gbɔdzɛ oka obube ikpewo ani dzɛma ba, **40** lubana ali inggise nkyɛ iga fyi yi eyi bayo dze yi eyi. **41** N nya ema otsitsi, inggise ta nnu

abu eni mi ibwe mi iyi mgbi ani ikyegbee ema li emi iKrestu yo, li kyeme-kyeme umba mgban ka nyan ba. **42** “Ma kini inggise onyi nu onyi mi ito engbe ama oshilele ama nnoyeye mbi ani ntone gbese mi alobube yo, ka tatase lon nu ma kye onikwaa shan onbukwa kyon ngwuta woke ekyoo okwukwo. **43** Kini abo mgbi abu onyi li nu abu le gbese mi alobube yo, kye dzelu ngwuta. I tatase ni abu kaka oshishe yi mmya nga onu abu kaka udola yi abo efa. (Geenna g1067) **44** (Imbe ngwi awi mgbi ama li kwulu ba, ngwi ola na kpaa li gye myunu ba nani.) **45** Ma kini afo mgbi abu onyi nu abu gbese mi alobube yo, kye dzelu ngwuta. I tatase ni abu kaka oshishe yi afo onyi odzeedze nga ngwi abu ka dze yi afo efa nu ma di kye abu ngwuta woke udola mani. (Geenna g1067) **46** (Imbe ngwi awi mgbi ama li kwulu ba, ngwi ola na kpaa li gye myunu ba nani.) **47** Ma kini ine mgbi abu li nu abu le gbese mi alobube yo, kye todulu ngwuta. I tatase ni abu kaka esuto mgbi Imgbasho yi ine onyi nga odze yi ine efa nu ma kye abu ngwuta woke udola, (Geenna g1067) **48** imbe ngwi “awi mgbi ama li kwulu ba, ngwi ola na kpaa li gye myunu ba nani.” **49** Ama nkyedo ani duu ka nye mi iso dafi inggise li kye mmwaa dzi ungwa ofife mgbi ama se kye toola mani. **50** “Mmwaa tishi, nghaduu ni mmwaa dze yi mfya wuba, ema ka kyosinese non ye dze yi mfya? Fyumfya dafi mmwaa yi ewema, di dze mi iyu yi ewema na.”

**10** Neta iYesu si lu dzata imbe na ka kaka ayese iJudia di fa ekyoo iJodan. Ibyi inggise di ba mbon, ta dafi o teyi li kyo mani, o tso ma. **2** Emi iFarasi angbeka ba wa mbadin yi ita gbese, “Li ola ni ongyulo gheeba yi owaan?” **3** IYesu byi ma gbese, “iMose wo ema ola sine?” **4** A gbogbese, “iMose gbela gbese ni ongyulo dze afe ogheeba duuse lo ongyaa onya lu.” **5** IYesu si nya ma gbese, “iMose wo ema ola ne ikyekye ema fyumfye nu ma tso ema ungwa. **6** Kpaa mi owita-wita mgbi ese ma Imgbasho ‘Me ongyulo yi ongyaa kyoona.’ **7** ‘Ikyenghane ongyulo ka dzata otsan yi onon yido kwokyi yi owan, **8** ta ama efa ka yee ikpewo onyi.’ Hinine a yama li ikpewo efa wuba, kpaa a yee ewo onyi. **9** Nghane ungwa ngwi Imgbasho kye kwokyi yi eka yo, ni inggise ka gha ma ba.” **10** Ngwi a yido lu ozu ne, emi ongwafo iYesu byun ita mi ikye ungwaneni. **11** O nu uka gbese, “Ali ongyulo ngheeba yi owan ye lu ka kye ongyaa oka yo, le kyo amah biyan.

**12** Ma kini ongyaa to mi ude oban ye lu ka bongyulo oka yo, o kyo amah.” **13** Ibyi inggise gbe engbe ama ogyengye le ba mbi iYesu onon kye abo gbo ma ewo, nghaduu engwafaan fwa yi ama. **14** Ngwi iYesu di ungwane ne, o kyitingga. O nya ma gbese, “Dzata engbe ama oshilele nu ma ba mbi ani, ka yama kwo ma ba, bana esuto mgbi Imgbasho dze mi ikye ama ntone sini. **15** N nya ema otsitsi, ali inggise nka gbe esuto mgbi Imgbasho dafi ongwe ogyengye bayo, ka yagba kaka ele ba.” **16** Ne o si kyelu engbe ama ogyengye ntone byike abo mgban, kye abo do ma kye mse be ma ewo. **17** Dafi iYesu kye ofe dikye le lu ne, ongyulo oka tsinya ke mbon ka kye akwafa kwoke ese mi iyayin. O byita gbese, “Otsetse osuse, li ekye ngwi ani ka kyo kyeme-kyeme otu oshishe igyegwu?” (aiunios g166) **18** IYesu nyan gbese, “Kyosine ngwi abu kwu ani di osuse? Inggise onyi yama li osuse ba sede li Imgbasho yuon ta. **19** Abu ye ola: ‘Ka ngwa inggise ba, gbaamah ba, ka yimi ba, ka yama kyo obwende atsika ba, ka kyo inggise ogye ba, sunu otsabu yi onabu.” **20** O nya iYesu gbese, “Otsetse, ungwa ntone duu ani kyo ma nye ngwi ani ka li ongbe mani.” **21** Ta iYesu din ine si dze yi okpitukwu mbon. O nyan gbese, “Ungwa onyi sisi mbi abu, lu, ka kye alungwa ngwi abu dzeyan duu gya kye awuya ma nu emi adze, ta abu ka dze yi aludu mi esho. Taman ye, ba wa kyedo ani.” **22** Mi elodze ne ine mgbi inggise na si kyata mi ikye yee tsikitsiki. O tase yi mtse lu, ikyena o dze yi aludu shewo kpakpa. **23** Ne iYesu si kyata ine kyidi nya emi ongwafoan gbese, “Ka fyumfye kpakpa ni inggise aludu kaka esuto mgbi Imgbasho!” **24** I kwulu engwafaan ewo mi elodze mgban. Kpaa iYesu di yile odze ne gbo gbese, “Engbe, dafi i suno okaka esuto mgbi Imgbasho maa! **25** Ka nghao suno ba onu ilakwumyi kaka ifo edi fato nga onu inggise udza kaka esuto mgbi Imgbasho.” **26** Ne i nghao kwulu emi ongwafoan ewo, ta a gbo yi ewoma gbese, “Nghama li eme tsatso ka wato?” **27** IYesu di ma ine si gbese, “Mbi inggise yo ungwa ka yagba dze nga gbe ba, nghaduu mbi Imgbasho yo ka yagba dze nga; bana mbi Imgbasho yo alungwa duu dze kyeme-kyeme.” **28** IPyita si nyan gbese, “Eyi dzata alungwa duu kyedo abul!” **29** IYesu nu uka gbese, “N nya ema otsitsi, inggise onyi ngwu dzata ude naadi emi ongwanon ongyulo yi engyaa naadi onon yi otsan hona engbe naadi okwo mi ikye ani beyi

Esò Osuse yò, **30** ka yama ndan owa yido tuun mi onò ngwi eyi wodze ele ne beyi onò ongwí iyayi ba. (aiòn g165, aiònios g166) **31** Nghaduu emi ababo gwuba ka wa yee emi olele, emi olele dika yee emi ababo.” **32** A kye ofe dikye le lu iJerosalin, iYesu teyi ofe, man i kwulu emi ongwafoon ewo, ama nkye ma iyikpa kpaa imio wo ma. Ta o di gbleke enggengga yi emi iwyodefa ntona nya ma ungwò nka wa kyo ongwu mani. **33** O gbogbée, “Eyi le lu iJerosalin, ne a ka kye Ongwe Inggise wo engyukwo ama ofife yi etsetse mgbi ola abo. A ka ngwón ikwò ikwongye di kyon wo Udzengye abo, **34** a ka nyan agya di kyanggwò kyin ye gbon ibe di ngwón. Ni i wa me egbe eta, o ka kyato mi ikwu.” **35** Ta iJensi yi iJón, emi ongwé iDzebedi, ka ba mbi iYesu. A nyan gbée, “Otsetse, eyi mina gbée abu ki kyo eyi alungwò ngwi eyi mina duu.” **36** iYesu byita gbée, “Li ekye ngwi ema mina gbée ni ani kyo ema ele?” **37** A gbée, “Ni onyi mbi eyi sò abugye mgbi abu oka mi abube mi okwòkwò mgbi abu.” **38** Ne iYesu gbée, “Ema yama ye ungwò ngwi ema tole mina na ba. Ema ka yagba wa mi ibwé ngwi ani ka wa naadi kyo iBatisima ngwi a kyo ani ma gbée?” **39** A nu uka gbée, “Eyi ka yagba.” Man iYesu si nya ma gbée, “Ema ka wa mi ibwé ngwi ani wa di kyo iBatisima ngwi ani kyo mani, **40** nghaduu osò abugye hona abube mgbi ani yama li ani ka nu ofe ba. Imbe ntone dze mi ikye mgbi ama a kye dze ma mani.” **41** Ngwi iwoyò ntona fwo ungwòne ne, itingga kyo ma kpakpa yi iJensi beyi iJón. **42** Man iYesu si kwu ma ela kwakye gbogbée, “Ema ye ama ngwu a di gbée a me ogbe Udzengye teyi li kyo mfye mboma, engyukwo ama oshewo mi idzidze ma li kyo mfye ikpewo ma. **43** Mbi ema yama li ngha ba. Kini inggise onyi mbi ema mina oyee ongbodzi inggise yò, li kyeme-kyeme no yee ongbido mgbi angbeka, **44** ma ali inggise nmina oli ongwí ababo yò, li kyeme-kyeme no yee ofyee mgbi ema duu. **45** Bana Ongwe Inggise aboon ba ikyegbée nu ma wa kyon ido ba, kpaa owa kyòkyido, odi kye oshishe mgban nu ikye onagbe ibyi inggise.” **46** Ne a si luba iJeriko. Dafi iYesu yi engwafoon yi ibyi inggise wafò ungwonyi le tase dzata igeli ne, inggise obine ngwu a li kwun di iBatimayo (itan di, Ongwé iTimayo), sòdze ewo ofe le bibo. **47** Ngwi o fwo gbée li iYesu ongwí iNadzareti ne, o wita okweela gbée, “iYesu, Ongwé iDevedi, di ani elela!” **48** Ibyi inggise kwón di nyan gbée non yile ondu tukwu shili-shili, kpaa o kweela

nghaabo ogbugbe gbée, “Ongwé iDevedi, di ani elela!” **49** Ta iYesu si kwulése gbogbée, “Kwun ela na.” A si kwu obine na ela gbée, “Dze yi atsa! Kyato nto! O le kwu abu ela.” **50** O si gbe angwuto mgban ngwuta mi agya oka, kyato vla ke mbi iYesu. **51** Ne iYesu byun gbée, “Li alungwò ngwi abu mina gbée ni ani kyo abu ele?” Inggise obine na gbée, “Otsetse, ani mina gbée n ki dine.” **52** Ta iYesu gbée, “Lu, oyeye onuunu mgbi abu ngyelu abu ootse.” Vla-vla ma jo ine mgban kwulu o di diyé kyedò iYesu mi ofe le lu.

**11** Dafi a dze kwékwe okaka iJerosalin di ba iBetifege beyi iBetani mi Unggwò Olivi ne, iYesu dò engwafoon efa esò, **2** o gbò yi ama gbée, “Ke agwò ndze ema iyayi nani, ni ema kaka ele yò, ema ka di ongwé itaklimyi shadze ele, ngwi inggise onyi tsoon ye waba. Shan kye ba mmeneni. **3** Kini inggise byi ema gbée, ‘Kyosine ngwi ema le kyungwone ngha yò?’ Nyan gbée, ‘Odze wo Otse iYesu mi ele o ka wa yilen mi onò gwee.’” **4** Ta a si ke ka tu ongwé itaklimyi shadze onufe kye ine byi ofe. Dafi a le shan neta, **5** inggise angbeka nkwlése to imbe na byi ma gbée, “Li alungwò ngwi ema le kyo, ema le she ongwé itaklimyi nee?” **6** Ne a nu uka dafi iYesu tsekise nya ma mani, man inggise ntona si dzamata nu ma kye lu. **7** Ngwi a kye ongwé itaklimyi ma ba mbi iYesu ne, a kye angwuto mgbi ama tukwun ekpo man iYesu tódòke ele. **8** Ibyi inggise gbe angwuto mgbi ama tase mi ofe, angbeka dze afe otse mi ondu okwò ngwuta toke ese mi ofe. **9** Ama nteyi tole kiyayi yi ama nkyedò ma ma, kweela gbée, “Osana! Mse no dze yi ongwu nba mi iyi mgbi Otse Imgbasho neni!” **10** “Mse no dze yi esuto mgbi otseyi iDevedi nka ba nani! Osana mi onghaangha!” **11** Ne iYesu wa kaka iJerosalin si lu mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin nani. O kyidi alungwò tsatsadu, nghaduu ngwi onò gbese wa ne, o tase lu iBetani yi iwyodefa ntonani. **12** Tegblifan dafi a le dzata ogalu mgbi iBetani ne, enbwa dò iYesu. **13** O di andundu kwo mbombo yi afe mi efu yugu-yugu, o si ke oka kyidi kaba awawa to ele. Ngwi o ka to itan ne, o yama tu unkonyi ba se afe ta, ikyena li onò mgban owa owawa ba. **14** O si nya ekwò na gbée, “Inggise onyi ka yama tu awawa mbi abu gye wuba.” Emi ongwafoon fwo dafi o gbò ngha mani. (aiòn g165) **15** Ngwi a kaka iJerosalin ne, iYesu kaka ozu okwukwo

osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin na man wita olo ama nle kyummya beyi ama nle gya mi imbe na onya to. O tsamu adinyatse mgbi ama nle nyine udza beyi itse oso efu mgbi ama nle kye ingyakpa gya, 16 di nu inggise onyi ofe gbɛɛ non kyummya mi idzidze ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho na ba. 17 Man o si le tso ma ungwo, o gbogbɛɛ, “Afe lo gbɛɛ: “A ka kwu ozu mgbi ani gbɛɛ ozu ibo mgbi ese duu baa”? Nghaduu ema kyatan yee ‘imbe mgbi emumyi ama oblofe.” 18 Ngwi engyukwo ama ofife beyi etsetse mgbi ola fwo ungwone neta a si wita opita ofe ngwi a ka ngwon, bana a mion, ikyekye le kwulu inggise duu ewo mi otsootso mgban. 19 Ngwi ono gbese ne, a to dzata ogalu. 20 Mi egbegbe, ngwi a le lu ne, a di andundu na ngwo wita kye akpa lu ikyen. 21 Ta iPyita we di nya iYesu gbɛɛ, “Otsetse, dii! Ekwo andundu ngwi abu won ikamba ne ngwo!” 22 IYesu si nyan gbɛɛ, “Dze yi oyeye onuunu mbi Imgbasho. 23 N nya ema otsitsi, yeba ni inggise nya unggwo ne gbɛɛ, ‘Lu, kye ewabu ka ngwuta mi ekwoo okwukwo,’ di yama dze yi angwe mi itukwu ba di noyeye gbɛɛ ungwo ngwi ongwu gbo na ka kyo ngha yo, a ka kyon ele. 24 Nghane n nya ema, alungwo ngwi ema bo mi ibo yo, noyeye gbɛɛ ema tun wa, ta dika li mgbi ema. 25 Mi ono ngwi ema kwulese le bibo yo, dzata angbeka ama nkyo ema obube. Ta Otsema ndze esho na ka dzita ema yi ali ibwubwe mgbi ema.” [ 26 kpaa ni abu dzata inggise yi obube bayo, Otsabu ndze esho kpaa ka dzita abu yi obube mgbi abu ba.] 27 A di ba wa kaka iJerosalin, ta ngwi iYesu le kyiky kye mi aye ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho ne, engyukwo ama ofife yi etsetse mgbi ola beyi engyukwo emi iJuda ba mbon. 28 A byita gbɛɛ, “Li mi ali mfye ngwi abu le kyungwo ntone? Di li eme nu abu mfye okyungwo ntone?” 29 Ne iYesu si gbɛɛ, “Ani kpaa ka byi ema ita onyi ta. Nu ani uka na, ta n ka nya ema imbe ngwi ani tu mfye le kyungwo ntoneni. 30 Nyen na, iBatisima mgbi iJon ne tokye mi esho naadi mbi inggise?” 31 A si gbo yi ewoma gbɛɛ, “Kini eyi gbɛɛ, ‘Kye mi esho,’ o ka byita gbɛɛ, ‘Ma kyosine ngwi ema nun oyeye ba?’ 32 Kpaa ni eyi gbɛɛ, ‘Kye mbi inggise yo’...” (A tsimio ibyi inggise, bana ali inggise ye jo gbɛɛ iJon li oyegbo.) 33 Ne a nu iYesu uka gbɛɛ, “Eyi ye imbe ngwi i tokye ba.” Man iYesu gbogbɛɛ, “Ngyese ani kpaa ka nya ema ito mfye ngwi ani le kyungwo ntone ba.”

**12** O si wita ogbodge yi ama mi utsa gbɛɛ: “Inggise shi okwo awawekwo. O mbe ogalu kpakeke won, di tise ogbe eni owawa ekwo di tuo otila ikye ongyo. Ta o kye okwo na wo emi okwo angbeka abo si lu agaba. 2 Mi ono oshe eto mani, o do ongbido mgban eso mbi ama ngwu o kye okwo wo ma abo ma gbɛɛ non ka gbɛ owawa ekwo ongwu okwo na mboma. 3 Kpaa a kpaklin, gbon lon onya lu abubo. 4 Ta o di do ongbido oka eso mboma; a kye ungwo zudon ikye onun ayiwi. 5 Otsungwo okwo na diye do oka, ongwu na a kyon kye ngwolu. O di do angbeka kwuba, angbeka ma, a gbo ma, angbeka yo, a ngwo ma. 6 “Otsungwo okwo sisi yi inggise onyi ta odeso, ongwu ongwu ongyulo, ongwu nkpan itukwu saan. O donso olele gbɛɛ, ‘A ka nu ongwani mmwe.’ 7 “Nghaduu ama odi mi okwo ntona gbo yi eka gbɛɛ, ‘Nene li ongw nka gyokwude ma aani. Ba na, ni eyi ngwolon, ta okwude ka yee mgbi eyi.’ 8 Ne a si kyon kye ngwolu, di kye ikwo mgban ngwi tase mi okwo. 9 “Li alungwo ngwi otsungwo okwo na ka kyo? O ka ba wa ngwolu ama ngwu o kye okwo wo ma abo ntona di yile okwo nu angbeka. 10 Ema gbo Afe ne walo: “Akutse ngwi ama ombe ozu fwan ma i yee okwulu ikye ozu; 11 li Otse Imgbasho kyungwoneni, nekpaa li ungwo okwulewo mbi eyii?” 12 Ta a pita ofe obwan ikyekye a ye dafi o gbo utsa na ikye mgbi ama. Nghaduu a le mio ibyi inggise; ne a si dzanta lu. 13 A do emi iFarasi angbeka eso mi iyikpa yi emi iHerude mbi iYesu ikye oka bwan mi elodze mgban. 14 A ba mbon wa gbɛɛ, “Otsetse, eyi ye abu li inggise otsitsi. Abu li mio inggise ba, ikyekye abu li kye oshewo nu inggise mi odzeedze mgbi ama ba; kpaa abu li tso ofe mgbi Imgbasho imbisɔn-mbisɔn yi otsitsi. Ne li ola ni eyi kpa udza ifyee nu iSidza naadi li ola ba? 15 Ni eyi kpa naadi ni eyi ka kpa ba?” Nghaduu iYesu ye ewe mgbi ama, o nu ma uka gbɛɛ, “Kyone ngwi ema le mina okya ani ukya? Kye isule ma wa nin di.” 16 A kye isule ma ba, man o byi ma gbɛɛ, “Nene li onodzi mgbi eme dodze ele? Di li olodo mgbi eme?” A gbɛɛ, “Li mgbi iSidza.” 17 IYesu si nya ma gbɛɛ, “Kye ungwo mgbi iSidza nu iSidza di kye mgbi Imgbasho nu Imgbasho.” Man i kwulu ma ewo biyan. 18 Nghane emi iSadusi, ama ngbɛɛ okyee-kyee mi ikwu dzema ba ma, ba mbi iYesu yi ita. 19 A gbɛɛ, “Otsetse, iMose lo gbɛɛ ni ongwuno inggise kwulu dzata ongyaa kpaa mba engbe bayo, inggise na no yile owakwade na

kyeme-kyeme di mba engbe mi ikye ongwuno ongwu nkwlulu nani. 20 Engwuneka nghi egyafa nose to. Ongwu ababo kye ongyaa kwulu dzata ongwẽ onyi ba. 21 Ongwu fan yile owakwade na, kpaa o di kwulu dzata ongwẽ onyi ba. Ongwu ta kpaa li ngha. 22 Mi otsitsi, onyonyi mbi engyulo egyafa ntone dzata eto onyi ba. Ongyẽngyẽ duu, ongyaa na kpaa wa kwulu. 23 Mi egbe ngwi inggise ka kyee mi ikwu ma li eme ngwu ongyaa ne ka li owan, ngwi ama egyafa duu kyon?" 24 IYesu nu uka gbẽe, "Ema boofe ikyegbẽe di ema ye ungwõ ngwi Afe lo ba di ye mfye mgbi Imgbasho kpaa ba. 25 Bana mi onõ ngwi inggise ka kyee mi ikwu mani, a ka kye ongyaa hona kye ongwẽ nu eba wuba; a ka to dafi engyeso emi esho mani. 26 Mi ikye odzẽ okyee mi ikwu ne, ema gbõ mi Afe mgbi iMose, mi odzẽ mgbi oshe na walo? Dafi Imgbasho nyan gbẽe, 'Ani li Imgbasho mgbi Abraham, Imgbasho mgbi Adziki di li Imgbasho mgbi iJeko ma baa'? 27 O li Imgbasho mgbi emi ikwukwõ ba, kpaa Imgbasho mgbi emi oshishe. Ema le boofe timbi saan!" 28 Onyi mi etsetse mgbi ola mgbi iMose ba wa fwo ma le tangwodzẽ. Dafi o di gbẽe iYesu nu ma uka osuse neta, o si byun gbẽe, "Mi ola duu ma, li ole nghao wuuta?" 29 IYesu nu uka gbẽe, "Ongwu nghao wuuta ma, li ongwu aani: 'Fwo na, ema emi Israi, Otse Imgbasho mgbi eyi, Otse na li onyi. 30 Otse Imgbasho mgbi abu no kpa abu itukwu yi itukwu mgbi abu duu yi oshishe mgbi abu duu beyi mfye mgbi abu duu.' 31 Ongwu fan yõ: 'Inggise nwatse do abu no kpa abu itukwu dafi ewabu mani.' Ola oka dzema nshewo ngha ola ntone ba." 32 Otsetse mgbi ola na nu iYesu uka gbẽe, "Otsetse, abu gbõ tishi. Abu li ayin ogbõgbẽe Imgbasho li onyi oka dzema ba se ongwu ta mani. 33 Onon kpa abu itukwu, yi itukwu mgbi abu duu yi oyeye mgbi abu duu beyi mfye mgbi abu duu, inggise ongwu nwatse do abu no di kpa abu itukwu dafi ewabu na, li ungwõ nwuuta ngha umba ama otoola beyi ama ofife duu." 34 Ngwi iYesu di gbẽe o nu uka mi ozoyeye ne, o nyan gbẽe, "Abu dze mbombo yi esuto mgbi Imgbasho ba." Ta mi onõ na lu iyayi inggise onyi kpaa yagba byun ita angbeka wuba. 35 Ngwi iYesu le tso mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin ne, o si byita gbẽe, "Kyõsinẽse ngwi etsetse mgbi ola mgbi iMose gbõgbẽe Ongwu Imgbasho zonu gbẽe o ka wa dulu ese wato (iKrestu) ma li Ongwẽ iDevedi? 36 Onodzi Osaan kye iDevedi abun kpaa teyi non

gbẽe: "‘Otse Imgbasho nya Otse mgbi ani gbẽe: ‘Sokẽ mi abugye mgbi ani nghataa ni ani wa nu engyikyili mgbi abu yẽ itse mgbi abu ogbe afo do efu.’" 37 IDevedi abun kwun di 'Otse.' Nghane ka kyõsinẽse ngwi o ka li ongwun?" Ibyi inggise ntona fwo otsootso mgbi iYesu yi atsa mi itukwu mgbi ama. 38 Mi otsootso mgbi iYesu ma, o gbẽe, "Kye ine byi etsetse mgbi ola na. A li mina okyikyẽ yi angwuto owulu-wulu nu ma dile ta ma angba mi ifyidu, 39 odi so itse ngwi a nghao kye wuuta mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda yi imbe okpongõ mi oga. 40 A li gye mmgbe mi ude mgbi emi owakwade di li bibõ tunto otso gbẽe ama tishi. Itõ inggise ntona Imgbasho ka kwo ma ado she kpakpa." 41 Man iYesu sise mi agya imbe ngwi a gbe umba le woke, le di ibyi inggise kye udza mgbi ama le woke mi ashiko mgbi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin. Ama odzẽ yi udza kwuba kpaa kye udza mgbi ama le woke ele. 42 Nghaduu ongyaa owakwade adzẽ ba wa nu anini efa, ngwi mẽ ikobo onyi ta. 43 Nẽ iYesu si kwu engwafõn ela ba mbon nya ma gbẽe, "N nya ema otsitsi, ongyaa owakwade adzẽ ne nghao kye woke mi ashiko ngha angbeka duu. 44 Ama duu a nu mi odzẽedzẽ mgbi aludu mgbi ama; kpaa owakwade nẽ yõ, li mi adzẽ mgban ngwi o nu, li ungwõ ngwi o dze biyan duu onon dze oshishe mani."

**13** Dafi iYesu le tase mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin neta, onyi mbi engwafõn nyan gbẽe, "Dii, Otsetse! Li ali itõ akwutse osugbõ-osugbõ den! Li ali itõ ozu ogbosine nghalo!" 2 IYesu nyan gbẽe, "Abu di ozu ama oshewo ntone wẽ? Ikwutse onyi mmene kpaa ka sisi do ikye oka ba; ali ikwutse duu a ka wa kye gbobu tukwu ese." 3 Ngwi iYesu sise mi Unggwõ Olivi mi agya ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin ne, iPyita yi iJensi yi iJõn beyi Andru byun daada gbẽe, 4 "Nya eyi, li alonõ ngwi ungwõ ntone ka wa kyo? Dika li ali ambe ka tso gbẽe ungwõ ntone le ka mbwumbwo?" 5 IYesu nya ma gbẽe: "Gbewebyi na, ka nu inggise kpagya ema wo ba. 6 Inggise kwuba ka ba mi iyi mgbi ani, le gbatsika gbẽe, 'Li ani li iKrestu mani,' dika kpagya inggise wo kwuba. 7 Mi onõ ngwi ema fwo ika beyi odzẽ a gbẽe mgbi ika yõ, ka teeyi ba na. Bana ungwõ ntone duu ka kyo kyeme-kyeme, kpaa li ongyẽngyẽ ese wa daaba. 8 Eẽ ka kyee ika

beyi ese oka, esuto ka kyeɛ ika beyi esuto oka. Eɛe osuusu ka dze mi imbe idzidza-dzidza, beyi enbwa. Ungwɔ ntonɛ li owita-wita mgbi iso. **9** “Gbewebyi ewema kyeme-kyeme na. A ka kye ema nu mi abɔ okwakye mgbi ama ogbiikwɔ nu ma gbo ema ibe mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda. Mi ikye mgbi ani a ka kye ema ba inɛ emi iGona yi emi uto dafi obwende mboma. **10** Ma Eɛo Osuse nɛ a ka teyi gbɔn kyeme-kyeme mi ese duu. **11** Kini a bwa ema kye ba owa gbo ema ikwɔ yɔ, itukwu no ka teyi kaka ema ewo mi odze ngwi ema ka gbo ba. Nghaduu gbɔ ali odze ngwi a kye ba mbi ema mi onɔ na mani, bana li ema kale gbɔdze ba, elodze mgbi ema ka kye mbi Onodzi Osaan. **12** “Inggise ka kye ongwunɔn nu ikwu, otsɔngwe kpaa ka kye ongwan nu. Engbe ka ngha ama omba ma adɔ di nu ma kwikwu. **13** Inggise duu ka kyili ema mi ikye ani, nghaduu inggise nkwulese kpɔklɔ ba ongyɛngye ka wato. **14** “Mi onɔ ngwi ema di ungwɔ ‘idza nka nu odzili-dzili’ kwulese dze imbe ngwi i wogyɔ gbɛɛ ki dze bayo, inggise nle gbɔ ungwɔ olɔlɔ ma no difwi, nɛ ama nto iJudia nu ma tsinya lu unggwɔ. **15** Ni inggise onyi ndɔdze ikyendu mgban ka tashulu ba ese naadi kaka ozu oka kye ungwɔ onyi tase ba. **16** Ni inggise onyi nkɛdze okwɔ kpaa ye ba ude owa gbe angwuto mgban ba. **17** Nghaduu odze ka tu engyaa ama nto yi ifewo yi ama nle nu engbe abe mi egbe ntonani! **18** Ema bibɔ gbɛɛ ungwɔnɛ no ka kyɔ mi owa ba, **19** ikyekye egbe ntona ka li egbe adze ngwi Imgbasho ta ese jo ito adze na yama dze ngha ye ba, ma dika dze ngha onɔ onyi kpaa wuba. **20** Kini Otse Imgbasho kye mwalu egbe ntona bayo, inggise onyi kika wato ba. Kpaa mi ikye ama ngwu o sadu mayo, o kye mwalu egbe nani. **21** Mi onɔ na kini inggise nya ema gbɛɛ, ‘Dii, Ongwu Imgbasho zonu gbɛɛ o ka dulu ese wato ma (iKrestu) dzana!’ Hona, ‘Dii, o dze aali!’ Ka noyeye mi ele ba. **22** Bana emi iKrestu atsika beyi oyegbo emi atsika ka tole kyɔ ambe beyi ungwɔ ama okwukwo ikye okpagya ama a sadu ma ma wo, ki no li kyeme-kyeme yɔ. **23** Nghane gbewebyi ewema na; ani teyi nya ema alungwɔ duuse ni onɔ na wa gyɔ. **24** “Nghaduu ni adze na wa nye mata, “onɔ ka yifu, ofyia dika tso osa mgban wuba; **25** mɛɛ ka yangwuta mi esho, Imgbasho ka kyɔ mfye, alungwɔ mi esho duu ka suusu. **26** “Mi onɔ na inggise ka di Ongwe Inggise kye akpa mi esho yi mfye okwulewo beyi okwɔkwɔ. **27** Ta o ka dɔ engyeso mgban

eso mi ayese ene wa gbe ama ngwu o sadu mi odondu mgbi ese nghataa lu mi odondu mgbi esho ma duu kwakye mbonyi. **28** “Ikyenghane kpai ozoyeye nɛ mbi ekwɔ andundu na: Ni abɔn kyinda di baafe mata, ema li ye dafi li akyonova mani. **29** Nghaduukpaa, ni ema di ungwɔ ntonɛ le kyɔ yɔ, ye na gbɛɛ dze kwekwe, jo okaka onufozu. **30** N le nya ema otsitsi, ungwɔ ntonɛ duu ka kyɔ se ese nɛ ka ngye. **31** Esho yi ese ka nye, kpaa elodze mgbi ani ka yagba nye ba. **32** “Inggise onyi ye egbe hona onɔ ma ba, engyeso emi esho kpaa ye ba, naadi Ongwe, kpaa li Otse Imgbasho yuon ye. **33** Kwasisa di ngyo na! Bana ema ye egbe ngwi onɔ na ka ba ba. **34** Dze dafi inggise le lu agaba: O dzata ude di gbe engbidɔ mgban toke mi ungwɔ mgban duu, ali inggise mgbi ama yɔ o nun idɔ mgban, di nya ongwu ndze onufozu ma gbɛɛ non ngyo. **35** “Nghane le ngyo na bana ema ye onɔ ngwi otsungwude na ka ye ba, kyayina ka li mi onɔde, naadi ka li mi idzidze otu, hona mi onɔ ngwi ogbigbi ka teela, naadi ka li mi ikyegbe ho. **36** Ki non ye bwabwa kpaa, no ka tu ema le nuna ba. **37** Ungwɔ ngwi ani le nya ema nɛ, n le nya ali inggise duu gbɛɛ: ‘Ngyo na!’”

**14** I sisi mɛ egbe efa ngwi oga owe owato-wato mgbi emi Israi beyi ibredi ngwi a kye okwuna wo efu ba ka wa gyɔ neta, engyukwo ama ofife beyi etsetse mgbi ola mgbi iMose tole pita ofe mi oshu ngwi ama ka bwa iYesu di ngwɔn mani. **2** A gbɔgbɛɛ, “Kpaa no ka li mi egbe oga ba, bana inggise ka ndeye.” **3** Mi onɔ ngwi iYesu dze iBetani mani, o sise ogye ungwogye mi ude inggise ongwu a li kwun di iSaimon inggise otsoma, ongyaa ba yi engyie ofyunfyummya mi ikpɔkpɔ alabasta, engyie mgbi ekwɔ iNadi yuon. O kye ikpɔkpɔ alabasta na ondun kye kwulu, kye engyie ma yawo iYesu ikye. **4** Ama nto mi onɔ na ma, tole gbɔ mi itingga-itingga yi ewoma gbɛɛ, “Nɛnɛ li engyie ombeembe den lo? **5** A ki kye gya mɛ udza nnga udza idɔ onova onyi di kye udza ma gha emi adze.” A si kyɔkyɔ yi ongyaa na mi itingga-itingga. **6** Nghaduu iYesu gbɛɛ, “Ema dzanta na. Kyɔnɛ ngwi ema le kakan ewo ngha? O kyungwo nli osuse yi ani. **7** Bana emi adze to yi ema alono duu, ema ka ya ma abɔ alono ngwi ema mina duu. Kpaa ani yɔ, ema ka tu ani alono ba. **8** O kyungwɔ ngwi o yagba okyɔ. O kyi ani engyie mi ewo duuse ni onɔ ondzi ani wa gyɔ. **9** N nya

ema otsitsi, mi ali imbe ngwi a le gbo Eso Osuse kpatse ese duu, ungwō ngwi o kyo ne a ka gbon, ikye ole wan.” 10 Ta ijuda iSkaroti, ongwu nli onyi mbi emi iwyodefa ntona, ke mbi engyukwo ama ofife oka kye iYesu gya yi ama. 11 I kpa ma ofwo odze neni a di zonda onun awuya. Nghane o pita ofe okyon wo ma abo. 12 Mi egbe ongwī ababo mgbi oga ibredi ngwi a kye okwuna wo efu ba, ngwi li ungwō eto mgbi ama ofife yi mmala oga owe owato-wato mgbi emi Israi ne, engwafō mgbi iYesu byun gbēe, “Li mi ole ngwi abu mina ni eyi ke ka melu abu imbe ogye oga owe owato-wato mgbi emi Israi ne?” 13 Neta o dō engwafōn efa eso, nya ma gbēe, “Kaka ifu igeli na, ongyulo kye ishe eni dikye ka wa kpatse ema. Kyedon na. 14 Imbe ngwi o kaka ma, nya otsungwude ma gbēe, ‘Otsetse byita gbēe: Ozu ingyoga mgbi ani, ngwi ani ka gye oga owe owato-wato mgbi emi Israi yi emi ongwafō mgbi ani ma ko?’ 15 Ta o ka tso ema ozu okwukwo mi ozeesho, ngwi a gbe okye to ele le fēfē. Kye melu mi ikye eweyi na.” 16 Emi ongwafō ntona si lu ifu igeli ka di ungwō ntona yeye dafi iYesu nya ma mani. Ne a kye kyolu ungwogye oga owe owato-wato mgbi emi Israi. 17 Ono wa gbese neta, iYesu wa kaka beyi emi iwyodefa ntonani. 18 Ngwi a sise kwongongo le gye ungwogye mi adinyatse neta, o gbōgbēe, “Ani le nya ema otsitsi, onyi mbi ema ka kye ani gya, o so le gye ungwogye yi ani mmene kpaa.” 19 A si yee elela dile byun onyonyi gbēe, “Li ani ba lo?” 20 Nghaduu iYesu nya ma gbēe, “Li onyi mbi emi iwyodefa, ama nkye abo wo uga yi ani neni. 21 Ongwe Inggise ka lu yeye dafi Afe lo mi ikyen mani. Kpaa ahoo mi ikye inggise ongwu nkye Ongwe Inggise gya mani! Ka tatase gbēe a ki mban ba.” 22 Ngwi a le gye ungwogye ne, iYesu kyelu ibredi, ta Imgbasho angba man kye mwalu, kye nu emi ongwafōn gbēe, “Gbē na; nene li ikpewo mgbi ani.” 23 O di kyi kyelu ibwe, ta Imgbasho angba di kye nu ma, ama duu wa mi efu. 24 O nya ma gbēe, “Nene li eyi mgbi ondu odzedze mgbi ani, ongwī a kye yawo mi ikye ibyi inggise. 25 Ani le nya ema otsitsi, n ka weni awawa ekwo ne wuba nghataa mi egbe ngwi n ka wan ofufe mi esuto mgbi Imgbasho mani.” 26 Ngwi a shashi neta, a tase lu Unggwō Olivi. 27 Ta iYesu si nya ma gbēe, “Ema duu ka tangwe ani, bana Afe lo gbēe: “‘N ka gbo inggise ongyo ifyungwō ta, mmala ka ganya.’ 28 Nghaduu ni ani wa kyato mi ikwu yo, n ka teyi ema kaka iGalalia.” 29 Kpaa iPyita gbo mi ododa gbēe, “Kini inggise duu tangwe kpaa, ani ka tangwe ba.” 30 Man iYesu nyan gbēe, “N nya abu otsitsi, mi otu ine neni, duuse ni ogbigbi teela akpe efa yo, abu ka tangwe ani akpe eta.” 31 Nghaduu iPyita biibe mi ela mfye gbēe, “Kini li ikwu kpaa ani ka kwulu yi abu, n ka tangwe abu ba.” Angbeka ntona duu kpaa gbo ngha. 32 A ke imbe ngwi ali kwun di iGesemani, ta iYesu gbo yi emi ongwafōn gbēe, “Sise mmene na nin ka bibo.” 33 O kyi kyelu iPyita yi iJensi beyi iJon lu yan, man o wita ogyadze mi itukwu kpakpa i di kakan ewo. 34 Ne o nya ma gbēe, “Elela okyōkyō gbēlu oshishe mgbi ani duu so nghataa kaka mi odzedze mgbi ikwongye kpaa, ne dze mmene le ngyo na.” 35 O si kiyayi gwee ta, kwoke ese bibo gbēe no li kyeme-kyeme yo, ni obyi ne nye ongwu. 36 O si gbōgbēe, “Baba, Otsani, alungwō dze kyeme-kyeme mbi abu. Kyi kyelu ibwe adze ne mbi ani. Kpaa no ka li mi owitukwu mgbi ani ba, no li mi owitukwu mgbi abu.” 37 Ta o yido wa tu engwafōn tole nuna. O si nya iPyita gbēe, “iSaimon, abu le nunaa? Obyi onyi kpaa abu ka yagba ngyo lo? 38 Ngyo di bibo ikyegbēe ni ema ka gbese mi imbadi ba. Onodzi yo le dze yi oweka, kpaa ewo dzatsi.” 39 O diye lu ka bo ito ibo ngwi o teyi bo mani. 40 Mi ono ngwi o ye mani, o diye tu ma tole nuna, ikyekye akwukwine lo loma. A ye odze ngwi a ka gbo nyan ba. 41 Ngwi o ye akpe ongwu ta ne, o gbo yi ama gbēe, “Ema kale nuna dile tonya maa? I gyo ngha! Ono ma gyo wa! Dika, a kye Ongwe Inggise wo emi ibwubwe abo wa. 42 Kyato i ke na! Inggise nkye ani gya ma ba wa!” 43 Ngwi o kale gbōdze neta, ijuda, onyi mbi iwyodefa ntona, ba wa to. Ibyi inggise to yan, a sha okwusunkli yi itsitsi okwuta, ngwi li engyukwo ama ofife beyi etsetse mgbi ola mgbi iMose yi emyine do ma eso. 44 Mi itono ne ongye okyon gya na wewo tso ma ambe duu gbēe: “Ongwu ani kye ondu kwon ataka ma li ongwu aali; bwan ngyon kyon lu na.” 45 Vla neta ijuda ke mbi iYesu, o gbōgbēe, “Otsetse!” Man kye ondu kwon ataka. 46 Engyulo ntona si kpakli iYesu di bwan. 47 Ta onyi mi idzidze mgbi ama nkwulese to kwekwe na kye ngwalu okwusunkli mgban kye kwodze ado onyi mgbi ongbido mgbi okwukwo inggise ofife. 48 Ne iYesu gbēe, “Ani li inggise ogbe ama oblofe teyi se ngwi ema ba mbi ani yi okwusunkli yi itsitsi okwuta owa bwa anii? 49 Alegbe ani li dze yi

ema, le tso mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi ijerosalin, kpaa ema bwa ani ba. Nghaduu li kyeme ngwi Afe ka mbwumbwo.” 50 Ta ali inggise duu tangwan tsinya dzanta. 51 Ongwe mmafa oka, kye angwuto ondlendle nghaama, le kyedo iYesu. Mi onzo ngwi a bwan mani, 52 o tsinya dzata angwuto mgban mi iyikpa, lu ibiba. 53 Ne a kye iYesu ke mbi okwukwo inggise ofife, beyi engyukwo ama ofife duu, yi engyukwo emi iJuda yi etsetse mgbi ola kwakye mbonyi. 54 IPyita si kyan iyikpa mbombo, nghataa ka kaka imbe ogbiikwo mgbi okwukwo inggise ofife. Mmana o sise yi ama ongyoongyo dile wola. 55 Engyukwo ama ofife beyi okwakye mgbi ama odi mi ola duu tole pita obwende mi ikpewo iYesu ikyegbee nu ma ngwon, kpaa a tu onyi ba. 56 Bana inggise kwuba gbo obwende atsika mi ikpewon, kpaa elodze mgbi ama kwokyi yi eka ba. 57 Ne inggise angbeka di kyato nu obwende atsika mi ikpewon gbee: 58 “Eyi fwon le gbogbee, ‘N ka kye ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi ijerosalin ngwi inggise mbe mi abo ne kye gbobu diye mbe oka mi egbe eta, ongyi li abo mgbi inggise mbe ba mani.” 59 Nghaduukpaa obwende mgbi ama na kwokyi ba. 60 Ta okwukwo inggise ofife kyato mi ine mgbi ama si byi iYesu gbee, “Abu ka nu uka lo? Li ali obwende ngwi inggise ntona le kye ba ikpewo abu ngha?” 61 Kpaa iYesu kwulu ondu nu ma uka ba. Okwukwo inggise ofife na di byun gbee, “Abu li iKrestu, Ongwe Imgbasho Ongha yi mse naa?” 62 IYesu si gbee, “Li ani ma aani. Ema dika wa di Ongwe Inggise ka so abugye mgbi Ongwu Nghaangha dika kye akpa mi esho.” 63 Okwukwo inggise ofife na si kye nghalu angwuto mgban. O byita gbee, “Kyonu ngwi eyi di mina obwende angbeka?” 64 “Ema fwo ito ntona ma, ema tsewe sine?” Ama duu nu iYesu obube gbee o gyo ondu ikwongye. 65 Ta angbeka wita okyanggwwo kyan ewo; a kye ungwo bwan ine, kwon asa, di nyan gbee, “Di yegbo kal!” Ta inggise ama ongyoongyo na byin di gbon ibe. 66 Mi onzo ngwi iPyita ka dze ese mi ifyude neta, ongwongyaa onyi mi idzidze engbido mgbi okwukwo inggise ofife nani, ba wa kaka. 67 Ngwi o di iPyita le wola neta, o din ine si gbleke kwekwe yan. O nyan gbee, “Abu kpaa li kye yi iYesu ongyi iNadzareti.” 68 Nghaduu iPyita tangwe gbee, “Ani yon hona difwi odze ngwi abu le gbo ne kpaa ba,” man o tase mi onufe okakaakaka. 69 Ngwi ongwongyiido na

din mmana ne, o di nya ama nkwudze to ma gbee, “Inggise ne kpaa li onyi mboma.” 70 IPyita di tangwe. I wa dze gwee neta, ama nkwudze to kwekwe na nya iPyita gbee, “Li otsitsi abu li onyi mi idzidze ma, bana abu li emi iGalalia.” 71 Ta iPyita wita owo ewon ikamba di fa yi ama gbee, “Ani ye inggise ngwu ema le gbodze kwu iyin ne ba.” 72 Mina neta ogbigbi teela akpe efa. Ta iPyita we elodze ongyi iYesu gbo yan gbee: “Ogbigbi ka teela akpe efa waba ta, abu ka tangwe ani akpe eta mani.” Man o si nye yi ikwu otsetse.

**15** Mi egbegbe ototu neta, engyukwo ama ofife yi engyukwo mgbi emi iJuda beyi etsetse mgbi ola yi okwakye mgbi ama ogbiikwo gbela yi ewoma. A si bwalu iYesu kyon wa nu iPlatu (ongwu nli iGona mgbi emi iRoma nani). 2 IPlatu si byi iYesu gbee, “Abu li uto mgbi emi iJuda?” Ne iYesu nun uka gbee, “Een, dafi abu gbo mani.” 3 Engyukwo ama ofife du ongwufabo mbon mi itodze kwuba. 4 Ne iPlatu diye byun gbee, “Abu ka nu ani uka lo? Di umbwo ungwo ngwi a le du ongwufabo mbi abu ikye ma neni.” 5 Nghaduu iYesu di nun uka ba kpoo, ta i si kwulu iPlatu ewo. 6 Alono oga owe owato-wato mgbi emi Israi yo, iPlatu li dulu inggise onyi mi obawi, ongyi emi iJuda mina mani. 7 Ongyulo oka ngwu a li kwun di iBaraba wodze obawi. A bwalun yi inggise angbeka ka woke obawi ikyegbee a ngwo inggise onzo ngwi a le kyo ablodze. 8 Ibyi inggise wulu ba mbi iPlatu wa nyan gbee no kyo yi ama ungwo ngwi o li tsekise kyo mani. 9 Man iPlatu byita gbee, “Ema mina gbee ni ani dzata uto mgbi emi iJuda nu emaa?” 10 Ikyesine o ye dafi li uwaba ngwi engyukwo ama ofife kye iYesu wa nun mani. 11 Kpaa engyukwo ama ofife si fyi ibyi inggise ntona mfyie itukwu gbee nu ma nu iPlatu dzita iBaraba no ka li iYesu ba. 12 IPlatu byi ma gbee, “Li ekye nin kyo yi ongyi ema kwun di uto mgbi emi iJuda ne?” 13 A wulu gbee, “Ngwon mi ekwatsi!” 14 IPlatu byita gbee, “Li alungwo obube ngwi o kyo?” Kpaa a nghao gbo mi ela okwukwo gbee, “Ngwon mi ekwatsi!” 15 Ngwi o mina okyo itukwu mgbi ibyi ne, iPlatu si dzata iBaraba nu ma. O nu ma gbo iYesu onitse ibyibyi si kyon nu ma oka ngwo mi ekwatsi. 16 Ama oblakwutse si kye iYesu lu ude iGona, mi imbe o li so gbiikwo si kwu ewoma ela tsatsa kwakye. 17 A kye angwuto omuma shinishini won, di kyi

shili akata ato kye tukwun ikye. 18 Ta a wita onyan agya gbɛɛ, “Eyi ta abu angba uto mgbi emi iJuda!” 19 A diyɛ kye okwuta le gbon mi ikye di kyanggwo kyin. Man a gbe akwafɔ kwɛsɛ diyɛ sunun. 20 Ngwi a nyan agya nɛ, a dulun angwuto omuma shinishini na kye mgban won. Ta a kyon tase oka ngwɔ mi ekwatsi. 21 Ongyulo oka mi igeli iSirini, ngwu a li kwun di iSaimɔn, otso Alekidzanda beyi iRufu, yɛ kye esɛ mgban nyɛ le lu. A siin gbɛɛ non kye ekwatsi nani. 22 Nɛ a kye iYesu ba imbe ngwi a li kwun di iGogota nani (ngwi itan di Imbe Ikpalikye). 23 Ta a kye enekwɔ takeyi otse oyulu ungwɔ owulewo nun gbɛɛ no wa, kpaa o fwa owaawa. 24 Man a kyon gbokwo mi ekwatsi. A gbelun angwuto kye ghalu, a gbɛɛfa ikye odi ungwɔ ngwi ali inggise ka tu mani. 25 Li obyɛ ongwu gyane mi egbegbe ngwi a kyon gbokwo ekwatsi. 26 A lo ungwɔ ama ngwi a du ongwufabɔ mbon mi ele ma gbɛɛ: UTɔ MGBI EMI IJUDA. 27 A gbokwo ama ofoofɛ ngɛi efa biyan, onyi mi abugye mgban yi oka mi abubɛ. 28 (Nɛ Afɛ mbwumbwo odzɛ ngbɛɛ, “A gbɔn wo umbwo yi ama ofoola.”) 29 Ama nle nyɛ ofɛ gbe ito tukwun kpakpa, le ngwi ikye dile gbɛɛ, “Oho! Abu ngbɛɛ o ka gbobu ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin diyɛ kyɛ mbelu mi egbe eta nɛ, 30 tashulu mi ekwatsi ba esɛ di dulu ewabu to ka!” 31 Li ngɛa ngwi engyukwo ama ofifɛ beyi etsetse mgbi ola kpaa le nyan agya yi ewoma gbɛɛ, “O li dulu angbeka to, kpaa o yagba dulu ewon to wuba! 32 Ni iKrestu, uto mgbi emi Israi nɛ, tashulu onɛnɛ mi ekwatsi ba esɛ, ni eyi di diyɛ noyɛyɛ.” Ama ngwu a kye ma gbokwo ekwatsi biyan kpaa fan esɛ. 33 Mi onɔ idzidzɛ ude yɛyɛ neta esɛ duu yifu nghataa ba obyɛ eta mi onɔdɛ. 34 Mi obyɛ ongwu ta mi onɔdɛ na, iYesu si makwɔ mi ela okwukwo gbɛɛ, “Eli, Eli, lama sabatani?” Ngwi itan gbɛɛ, “Imgbasho mgbi ani, Imgbasho mgbi ani, li ekɛ ngwi abu le dzanita?” 35 Ngwi ama nkwulɛsɛ to kwɛkwɛ fwo ungwɔnɛ nɛ, a gbɔgbɛɛ, “Gadɔ na, o le kwu Elaija ela.” 36 Ongyulo onyi mboma tsinya kɛ, kye isoso woke enekwɔ onunɔ, kye fakɛ ekwɔ si kyilen kye nu iYesu gbɛɛ no wa. Man o gbɔgbɛɛ, “Dzanta na. Ni eyi di kyayina Elaija ka wa tashulun ba esɛ.” 37 IYesu gbobakwɔ mi ela okwukwo man o si yulu. 38 Ta angwuto ngwi a kye tse mi idzidzɛ ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin na gbua efa mi esho nghataa luba esɛ. 39 Ngwi agyegika mgbi ama oblakwutɛ, ongwu nkwulɛsɛ mmana

mi inai iYesu, fwo akwɔ mgban yɛ di dafi o kwulu nɛ, o gbɔgbɛɛ, “Otsitsi inggise nɛ li Ongwɛ Imgbasho!” 40 Engyaa angbeka kwulɛsɛ mbombo le di ungwɔ nle kiyayi mani. Mi idzidzɛ ma li iMeri iMagidalin beyi iMeri onɔ iJɛnsi ongbungbɛ beyi iJosisi yi iSalomi. 41 Mi iGalalia engyaa ntɔnɛ nose li kye yi iYesu dile yan abo kpaa. Engyaa angbeka kwuba nba biyan mi iJerosalin kpaa to imbe nani. 42 Li egbe owewo (obwi egbe otɔnyewo). Ngwi onɔ le gbɛsɛ nɛ, 43 iJose ongwɛ Arimatia, inggise okpɔngɔ mi idzidzɛ okwakye mgbi ama ogbiikwɔ, ongwu abuan le fɛ obaaba mgbi esuto mgbi Imgbasho. O kɛ yi imio ba mbi iPlatu ka bon ikwɔ mgbi iYesu. 44 Nɛ i kwulu iPlatu ewo ofwo gbɛɛ iYesu kwulu wa. O kwu ongyukwo mgbi ama oblakwutɛ na ela, o byun ita ni iYesu kwulu wa yɔ. 45 Ngwi o wa fwo mi ondu ongyukwo mgbi ama oblakwutɛ gbɛɛ dzɛ ngɛa nɛ, o kye ikwɔ na nu iJose. 46 Ta iJose gya angwuto ondlɛndɛ, o kye sulu ikwɔ mgbi iYesu kye ndiwoke angwuto na man kyon ndzi mi endzi ngwi a cɛfo ikwutɛ. Ta o tsamu ofishi tukwu ondendzi. 47 Nɛ iMeri iMagidalin beyi iMeri onɔ iJosisi di imbe ngwi a kyon ndzi mani.

**16** Ngwi egbe otɔnyidɔ wa nyɛ nɛ, iMeri iMagidalin beyi iMeri onɔ iJɛnsi yi iSalomi gya engyie ogbungbɛ ikyegbɛɛ ni ama ka kye gyuwɔ ikwɔ mgbi iYesu. 2 Mi egbegbe byibiyibi mi egbe ongwɛ ababɔ mi ikyidu (egbe iladi) ngwi onɔ le to nɛni. A si to ofɛ le lu endzi, 3 a byi eka ita mi ofɛ gbɛɛ, “Li emɛ ka mulu eyi ofishi mi ondendzi nɛ?” 4 Kpaa ngwi a kyile ikye esho nɛ, a di gbɛɛ ofishi ngwi a kye tukwu ondendzi ma mulu. 5 Ngwi a kaka endzi nɛ, a di ongwongyulo mmafa wo angwuto onzundzɛ sɔdzɛ agya abugye mi endzi, ta i kwulu ma ewo. 6 Ongyulo na nya ma gbɛɛ, “Ka tsimio ba na. Ema le pita iYesu ongwɛ iNadzareti, ongwu a ngwɔn mi ekwatsi nani. O kyato mi ikwu! O dzɛ mmɛnɛ wuba. Di imbe ngwi a kyon la ma na. 7 Nghane ema yɛ lu na ka nya engwafɔ mgban yi iPyita gbɛɛ, ‘O teyi ema le lu iGalalia ma. Ema ka din mi imbe na, dafi o tsekise nya ema mani.’” 8 Engyaa ntɔna si tase mi endzi tsinya. Ewo shi igakwu loma i di wo ma endɛ. A gbodzɛ yi inggise onyi kpaa wuba, ikyena imio wo ma. 9 (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) [Ngwi iYesu kyato mi egbe iladi mi egbegbe nɛ, o kye ewon tso mbi iMeri

iMagidalin ababo, ongwu o lo onodzi ibwubwe to mbon nghi egyafa nani. 10 O si lu ka nya ama nkye yan tole tsukwu dile makwo mani. 11 Ngwi a fwo gbɛɛ iYesu dze oshishe, ongyaa na din ne kpaa, a noyeye mi ele ba. 12 Ono wa nye ne, iYesu di kye ewon tso emi ongwafoon angbeka nghi efa mi ofe oka idzidza ono ngwi a le kyikye mi ese na mani. 13 A si ye wa nya angbeka ntona; kpaa a nu ma oyeye ba. 14 Ono gwee ne, iYesu di mblegba to iwiyodonyi ntona ngwi a le gye ungwogye; o shodze yi ama mi oyeye onuunu ba beyi ikyegbɛɛ a fwa kye itukwu tiishu onoyeye mbi ama ndin ono ngwi o kyato mi ikwongye mani. 15 Man o nya ma gbɛɛ, “Lu ese ka gbo Eso Osuse ne nya ali inggise duu. 16 Ali inggise nnoyeye ngwi a di kyon iBatisima yo, o ka wato, nghaduu inggise nnoyeye bayo, o ka dzili. 17 Ambɛ ntonɛ dika kyedo ama nnoyeye: Mi iyi mgbi ani a ka lo onodzi ibwubwe tase; a dika gbo ondudze ofufe; 18 a ka kye abo byi ifa; ni a wa otse ikwongye kpaa unkonyi ka kyo ma ba du; a dika kye abo gbo ama ndotse ta ootse ka ngye loma.” 19 Ngwi Otse iYesu gbodze ne yi ama ngye neta, Imgbasho kyon lu esho, o sika sɔke abugye mgbi Imgbasho. 20 Ne emi ongwafoon si tase ka gbeeso mi ali imbe duu, ta Otse Imgbasho kyido yi ama dile mbwumbwo mi elodze mgban yi ambɛ nkyedo mani.]

# iLuku

**1** Dafi inggise kwuba fya olo ungwō nkiyayi mi idzidze mgbi eyi nē, **2** ungwō olóoló nē ba mbi eyi mi abo mgbi ama ndi inē-inē di li engbido, ama nkye ewoma fife mi elodze na mani. **3** Nghane, iTiofyilo otsungwude, dafi ani abuani kya mi odze nē saan mi owita-wita nē, n di gbēē i tishi nin lon imbisōn-mbisōn mi ikye abu, **4** zukwu ni abu difwi otsitsi mgbi ungwō ngwi a tso abu nani. **5** Mi onō ngwi iHerude li uto mgbi iJudia mani, inggise ofife mgbi Imgbasho oka iyin gbēē iDzakaria, mi ayē inggise ofife mgbi Imgbasho mgbi Abyija nani; owan Elidzabeti kpaa li mi eto mgbi Eron (ongwu kpaa li eto mgbi inggise ofife mgbi Imgbasho). **6** Ama efa duu le nyaan mi inē Imgbasho, a ngwo ola di gbela yi odze owe-we mgbi Otse Imgbasho, a sulu idza ewo ba du. **7** Nghaduu a dze yi ongwē ba, ikyesine Elidzabeti li ogyoma; ama duu egbe mgbi ama kē. **8** Egbe oka nē, iDzakaria dze ondido mgban mgbi inggise ofife mgbi Imgbasho mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin mi onō ngwi ido dikyon. **9** A sadun mi efa ogboogbo, dafi nli ola mgbi ama ofife mgbi Imgbasho mani, gbēē no kaka ozu idzidze mgbi Imgbasho mi imbe iwashi okye ungwō ogbungbe toola. **10** Onō ngwi iDzakaria kye ungwō ogbungbe na le toola nē, ibyi inggise ama osunu Imgbasho kwutoke ese le bibo. **11** Man ongyeso mgbi Otse Imgbasho mblegba tun, o kwudzeke abugye mgbi iwashi okye ungwō ogbungbe toola. **12** Ngwi iDzakaria di ongyeso nē, i kakan ewo, imio di won. **13** Ongyeso nyan gbēē, “Ka mio ba, iDzakaria; Imgbasho fwo ibo mgbi abu. Owaabu Elidzabeti ka mba abu ongwongyulo, o ka kwun iyi di ijōn. **14** Abu ka dze yi atsa diye shisha. Ibyi inggise angbeka ka tsatsa mi ombaamba mgbi ongwē nani. **15** Ongwē na ka li angbodzi inggise mi inē mgbi Otse Imgbasho, o ka wa ebye hona ungwō ofyumfye ba, o ka mbwo yi Onodzi Osaan wita mi onō ngwi onōn byifun mani. **16** O ka kyata emi Israi kwuba, yile ma luba mbi Otse Imgbasho mgbi ama. **17** Ongwē na ka dze Otse Imgbasho iyayi, o ka dze dafi Elaija mi Onodzi beyi mfye, okyatitukwu mgbi etsengwe ye luba mbi engwē, ama onghaado ye luba ozoyeye mgbi ama osaan, adzi ni ongwu kye melu inggise mgbi Otse toke le fan fēfē.” **18**

iDzakaria byi ongyeso na gbēē, “Li mi ali ofe ngwi ani ka ye gbēē ungwone ka wa dze ngha? Bana ani kye, owaani kpaa kye.” **19** Ongyeso nun uka gbēē, “Li ani iGebre, ani kwudze mi inē Imgbasho, ongwu ndo ani eso gbēē ni ani gbō nya abu di kye elodze osuse nē ba mbi abu mani. **20** Dafi abu noyēye mi ungwō nka wa kyo mi onō mgban ba nē, o ka yēē ikplima di yagba ogbōdze wuba, nghataa egbe ngwi owa abu ka wa fwise mani.” **21** Nghane, ama ntolē fe iDzakaria mi ese ma i kwulu ma ewo dafi o mbe onō kwuba mi ifoozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin ngha mani. **22** Ngwi o wa tō luba ese ma, o yagba gbōdze yi ama wuba, man a difwi gbēē o di ungwō mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin, o ye le gbōdze yi ama mi abo ta o si yēē ikplima. **23** Ngwi onō ido mgban mi ozu Imgbasho wa ngye neman, o ye lu udan. **24** Onō wa nyē gwee neta, owan Elidzabeti si tilude, o kye ewon da ofyia eda. **25** O gbēē, “Li Otse Imgbasho kyungwōnē yi ani, mi olelē nē o nu ikyese dō ani di kyelu ayiwi mgbi ani mi inē inggise.” **26** Ngwi ifu mgbi Elidzabeti wa li ofyia egyin mata, Imgbasho dō ongyeso iGebre kē ogalu iNadzareti, mi ayese mgbi iGalalia, **27** mbi ibidrua ongyaa ngwu a li kwun gbēē iMeri, ngwu inggise oka mi eto mgbi iDevedi. Ongwu a li kwun di iJose, tsikwōn dze ese nani. **28** Ongyeso na ba mbon, o tan angba di nyan gbēē, “Abu ngwu ikyese dō abu kpakpa nē! Otse Imgbasho dze yi abu.” **29** Itukwu gbo-gbo lo iMeri kwuba mi elodze mgbi ongyeso neni, i di kwulun ewo mi ito angba na dafi ka dze mani. **30** Ongyeso iGebre nyan gbēē, “Ka mio ba, iMeri, bana ikyese dō abu mbi Otse Imgbasho. **31** Abu ka wa byifu di mba ongwongyulo, o ka kwun iyi gbēē iYesu. **32** O ka li angbodzi inggise a dika kwun gbēē Ongwē mgbi Ongwu Nghaangha mi esho. Otse Imgbasho dika kye itsuuto mgbi otson iDevedi kye nun. **33** O ka li Uto mi eto mgbi iJeko gyegwu, esuto mgban ka dondu ba.” (aiōn g165) **34** IMeri byi ongyeso na gbēē, “Ungwōnē ka dze ngha sine? Ngwi ani ye ongyulo waba.” **35** Ongyeso nu uka gbēē, “Onodzi Osaan ka kyi gbēlu abu sō, mfye mgbi Ongwu Nghaangha mi esho dika gbiiwulu tukwu abu. Nē Ongwē Osaan ngwu abu ka wa mba na, a ka kwun gbēē Ongwē Imgbasho. **36** Elidzabeti, odo abu ngwu a tsewe gbēē o li ogyoma nani, o dze yi ewefa ofyia egyin waani. **37** Lubana ungwō ngwi Imgbasho ka kyo gbe ba dzema ba.” **38** IMeri

gbɛɛ, “Ani li ongwongyiido mgbi Otse Imgbasho, no kyo yi ani dafi abu gbo neni.” Man ongyeso na lu dzatan. **39** Mi ono na iMeri wewo di yewo lu ogalu mi ewunggwɔ mi ɛsɛ iJudia. **40** O ka kaka uɔɔ iDzakaria, man o ta Elidzabeti angba. **41** Ngwi Elidzabeti fwo angba mgbi iMeri ne, ongwɛ gbokyɛ lon mi ifu. Ta Elidzabeti si mbwo yi Onodzi Osaan. **42** O gbo mi ela okwukwo gbɛɛ, “Mse dze yi abu mi idzidze engyaa duu yi ongwɛ ngwu abu ka mba nani. **43** Kyosine ngwi ikyese den nghan, ngwi ono Otse mgbi ani ba mbi ani? **44** Bana ngwi ani fwo angba mgbi abu mata, ongwɛ gbokyɛ len mi ifu yi atsa. **45** Mse no dze yi abu ngwu noyɛyɛ gbɛɛ, odze ngwi Otse Imgbasho gbo yi abu ka wa dondu yeyɛ mani.” **46** iMeri gbɛɛ, “Itukwu mgbi ani tse Otse Imgbasho **47** oshishe mgben dze yi atsa mi ikye Imgbasho Onagbɛ ani, **48** lubana o we ani nli unka ba, ongwongyiido mgban. Wita mi onene lu iyayi eto duu kale kwu ani gbɛɛ ogbumse, **49** bana Imgbasho odatu kyungwɔ okwukwo mi ikye ani, Osaan li iyi mgban. **50** Elela odiidi mgban li na ke, mbi ama nli sunun, mi eto nghataa ke eto. **51** O kyungwɔ ama odatu mi abo mgban; o kye ganya ama okyile ewo esho, mi ɛwɛ otseetse mgbi ama. **52** O tashulu ama nsɔ uto mi itse mgbi ama kpaa o kyile ama oyile ewo esɛ esho. **53** Ama ngwu enbwa do ma ma, o mbwo ma yi ungwɔ osuse, kpaa emi awuya yo, o wo ma ofɛ abubu. **54** O tobyi ongwongbɛ, mgban Israi, mi ondu odzɛɛdze mgban yi emi otseyi **55** mbi Abraham beyi engwiba mgban gyegwu.” (aiɔn g165) **56** iMeri la mbi Elidzabeti mɛ dafi ofyia eta man yɛ lu uɔɔ. **57** Ngwi ono imba mgbi Elidzabeti wa gyo neta, o mba ongwongyulo. **58** Emi ongwunon beyi ama owatse don fwo gbɛɛ Otse Imgbasho tso elela odiidi kpakpa mbon ne, a tsatsa yan. **59** Ongwɛ wa mbwo egbe egyata ne, a ba owa kyan ikye, ma dze mbiso ngwi a ka yile iyi otson kyon gbɛɛ, iDzakaria. **60** Nghaduu onon nya ma gbɛɛ, “Ei! Dze mbiso ngwi a ka kwun di iJon.” **61** A nyan gbɛɛ, “Inggise onyi mi eto mgbi abu dze yi iyi na ba.” **62** A gbɔdze yi iDzakaria mi abo gbɛɛ nu ma ye iyi ngwi o mina okyo ongwɛ na mani. **63** O kyo ambe gbɛɛ nu ma nun ongwɛ akwukwo olo ungwɔ, o si lo iyin gbɛɛ, “iJon.” Ta i kwulu ali inggise duu ewo. **64** Labolabo neman ondu mgbi iDzakaria kwulu ta itiide she lon o di wita gbɔdze, le tse Imgbasho. **65** Ama nwatse don duu i kwulu ma ewo, inggise ama nto ɛsɛ undɔ mgbi iJudia duu le gbɔdze

ungwɔ okwulewo ntoneni. **66** Ali inggise nfwo odze ne le tsewɛ mi ele, le byita gbɛɛ, “Li ali ito inggise ngwi ongwɛ ne ka wa dze?” Bana mfyɛ mgbi Imgbasho dzeayan. **67** Ta otson iDzakaria mbwo yi Onodzi Osaan man o wita ogbɔdze mi ela oyegbo gbɛɛ: **68** “Nu ma tse Otse, Imgbasho mgbi emi Israi, lubana o ba wa tobyi emidan di nagbɛ ma. **69** O kye otlesɛ mgbi owato-wato tuo ikye eyi, mi eto mgbi ongwongbɛ mgban iDevedi. **70** Dafi o gbo nye mbi oyegbo osaan emi tugbe (aiɔn g165) **71** gbɛɛ ongwu ka dulu eyi to mi abo engyikyili mgbi eyi, beyi mi abo mgbi ama ngwu di eyi lanyi **72** ikye otso elela odiidi mbi emi otseyi diyɛ wɛ ondu odzɛɛdze mgban osaan, **73** ofaafa ngwi o fa yi otseyi Abraham: **74** odulu eyi to mi abo engyikyili mgbi eyi, ikye onu eyi sunun yi imio ba **75** mi osaan beyi osaan mi iyayi mgban, mi egbe oshishe mgbi eyi duu. **76** Abu ongwani, a ka kwu abu gbɛɛ, oyegbo mgbi Ongwu Nnghannga mi esho; lubana abu ka teyi Otse ikye omelun ofɛ. **77** Onu emidan difwi odze mgbi owato-wato mi odzita ma yi ali ibwubwe. **78** Mi ikye elela odiidi oleewo mgbi Imgbasho mgbi eyi, ikyegbɛɛ ni osa dafi ono mi esho, gbosa ba ɛsɛ mbi eyi **79** azukwu no wa nu osa mbi ama nwoto iyifu beyi iwulu ikwongye duu, ongyo eyi afɔ byi ofɛ iyu.” **80** Ne ongwɛ na she di yɛ kpɔklɔ mi onodzi, o la okwesɛ nghataa se o wa kye ewon tso emi Israi mi ododa.

**2** Mi ono na iSida (uta) Ogostu, uto mgbi emi iRoma noola gbɛɛ nu ma lo mmbwo inggise mi ɛsɛ iRoma tsatsadu. **2** Nene li mmbwo oloɔlo ongwɛ ababo mi ono ngwi iKwirinu li iGona odi mi ɛsɛ iSiria mani. **3** Ali inggise lu oka lo mmbwo mi ɛsɛ udan. **4** IJose kyato mi igeli iNadzareti mi ayese iGalalia, lu iBetlehen ogalu mgbi iDevedi mi ayese iJudia, ikyekye o to mi eto mgbi iDevedi. **5** O ke oka lo mmbwo na yi iMeri, ongwu o tsikwon dze ɛsɛ dze yi ifewo nani. **6** Ngwi a ka to iBetlehen neta imba kwun, **7** o si mbongwɛ mgban ovle, ongwongyulo. O kye oshata ndiwon kyon lake ikpoko, lubana a tu imbe mi ozu ingyoga ba. **8** Ama ongyo ifyungwo angbeka to agya ɛsɛ nani, a lato oshɛ tole ngyo ifyungwɔ mgbi ama mi otu. **9** Ongyeso mgbi Otse Imgbasho wa mblegba tu ma, ta okwɔkwɔ mgbi Otse gbosa kpakeke wo ma, ne imio wo ma kpakpa. **10** Kpaa ongyeso nya ma gbɛɛ, “Ka mio ba na, ikyena ani ba yi ema Esɔ Osuse mgbi atsa ngwi shewo nka dze ikye ali inggise duu.

11 Ine ne mi ogalu mgbi iDavedi a mba ema ongye Onagbe, o li iKrestu Otse. 12 Ungwō nka li ambe mbi ema yo, ema ka di ongwē eyeyi a kyon ndi wodze oshata ladze ikpoko.” 13 Ple neta ibyi engyeso emi esho ba wa tu ongyeso nani, le tse Imgbasho dile gbēē, 14 “Okwōkwō no dze yi Imgbasho ngwu Ngha mi esho, mi ese ne iyu no dze yi ama ngwu ikyese mgban do ma mani.” 15 Ono ngwi engyeso dзамата ye lu esho mata, ama ongyo ifyungwō gbo yi ewoma gbēē, “Ba i ke iBetlehen ni i ka di ungwō nkyo se ngwi Otse Imgbasho nya eyi odze ele neni.” 16 A byakpa lu maama si ka dili iJose yi iMeri beyi ongwē eyeyi na ladze ikpoko. 17 Mi ono ngwi ama ongyo ifyungwō ntona di ongwē mata, a le gbōdze ngwi ongyeso nya ma mi ikpewo ongwē neni. 18 Ama nfwo odze ne duu i kwulu ma ewo mi odze ngwi ama ongyo ifyungwō gbo mi ikpewo ongwē neni. 19 Nghaduu iMeri kwulu ungwō ntona duu woke itukwu diye le tsewe mi ele. 20 Ama ongyo ifyungwō ntona yido lu, le kyile iyi Imgbasho deesho dile tsan mi alungwō ngwi ama fwo diye di, ngwi kyo yeye dafi a ple nya ama mani. 21 A mban nye egbe egyata, ngwi li egbe a ka kyan ikye neman, a si kwun iyi gbēē, iYesu, iyi ngwi ongyeso teyi nu duuse a wa byifun mani. 22 Ngwi egbe ogbiye mgbi ama wa gyo dafi ola mgbi iMose gbo ma ne, iJose yi iMeri kye iYesu ke iJerosalin oka kyon dubo Otse Imgbasho. 23 (Dafi a lo mi ola mgbi Otse gbēē, “Ali ongwongyulo ovle ngwu a mba duu nu ma kye dubo Otse Imgbasho”), 24 odi fife dafi ola mgbi Imgbasho gbo mani: “Anyama ngbi efa, hona ibidrua ingyakpa efa.” 25 Mi ono na inggise oka dze iJerosalin a kwun di iSimion, o le saan di gbekabyi ido mgbi Imgbasho. Ongwu nose le fe owato-wato mgbi emi Israi, Onodzi Osaan nose dzeyan. 26 Onodzi Osaan teyi kye tson gbēē o ka di ikwongye ine waba, imbisio ngwi o ka di iKrestu Otse. 27 Onodzi kye iSimion teyi ka kaka ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin. Mi ono na iJose yi iMeri kye ongwē iYesu ba owa kyo yan dafi aletō mgbi ola mgbi ama mina mani. 28 iSimion si kye gbelu ongwē na byike abo mgban le tse Imgbasho gbēē: 29 “Otse onghaangha, dafi abu mbwo ondu odzēedze mgbi abu ne, dzata ongbido mgbi abu onene no lu mi iyu. 30 Lubana ine mgben di owato-wato mgbi abu, 31 ngwi abu kye melu dzeke mi ine inggise duu. 32 Li osa nka dze mbi emi agwese odi kye okwōkwō ba

mbi emidabu Israi.” 33 I kwulu iJose yi iMeri ewo mi elodze ngwi iSimion gbo mi ikpewo ongwē ma neni. 34 iSimion kye mse be ma ewo diye nya iMeri gbēē, “Ongwē ne, Imgbasho kyon dze ikye odzili-dzili beyi owato-wato mgbi ibyi inggise mi Israi. O dika li ambe ngwi inggise kwuba ka fwan. 35 Ikye ni ewodze mgbi inggise ibyibyi wa do ododa. Ta okwusunkli ka suwo abu itukwu kpaa.” 36 Oyegbo oka kpaa nose dze, ongyaa ngwu a li kwun di Anna, ongwē iFanue, mi agwō mgbi Ashe. O kye kpakpa; o dze yi oban me onova egyafa ta oban si kwulu dzanta. 37 O yeē owakwade me onova ngwusene don ene. O dzata ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin ba, kpaa o li sunu Imgbasho ono yi otu mi ondu otukwu-tukwu yi ibo. 38 Mi obyi na yeye o kaka si ta Imgbasho angba dile gbōdze mgbi ongwē na nya ama ntolē fe owato-wato mgbi iJerosalin duu. 39 Ono ngwi iJose yi iMeri ngyelu alungwō ngwi ola mgbi Otse mina ma, a ye luba ogalu mgbi ama iNadzareti mi ayese iGalalia. 40 Ongwē na she diye fyumfyē; o mbwo yi ozoyeye, ikyese mgbi Imgbasho dzeyan. 41 Ali onova ama omba iYesu li ke iJerosalin ikye oka kyo oga owe owato-wato mgbi emi Israi. 42 Mi ono ngwi iYesu li onova iwyoedefa ma, o si ke oga ne yi ama omban, dafi li aletō mgbi ama mani. 43 Egbe ngwi oga wa ngye ne a ye le lu ude, ta ongwē iYesu tila mi iyikpa mi iJerosalin, kpaa ama omban ye ba. 44 iJose yi iMeri tsewe gbēē di iYesu kye yi ama mi idzidze ibyi inggise, nghanē a kyikye mi egbe ololo. Man a wita opitan mbi odo ma beyi oka ma. 45 Dafi a din ba ne, a yido lu iJerosalin le ka pitan. 46 Mi egbe ongwu ta ma, a wa tun mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin sōdze mi idzidze etsetse, le fwo ma dile byi ma ita. 47 Ama nfwon duu, i kwulu ma ewo mi ozoyeye beyi uka mgban onuunu. 48 Ono ngwi ama omban wa din ne, i kwulu ma ewo. Onon si byun gbēē, “Ongwani, kyosine ngwi abu kyungwōne yi eyi ngha? Otsabu yi ani gbili abu ndengye.” 49 iYesu byi ma gbēē, “Kyosine ngwi ema le pita ani? Ema ye dafi i wo gbēē ani ka dze mi ozu mgbi Otsani baa?” 50 Nghaduu elodze ngwi o nya ma na gbosa loma ba. 51 Ta iYesu wafō yi ama lu iNadzareti dile siikye nu ma. Onon kwulu elodze ntona duu woke itukwu mbon. 52 iYesu she mi ikpewo beyi ozoyeye, ikyese mgbi Imgbasho dzeyan, inggise duu gbela yan.

**3** Mi onova onghi iwiyodeda ngwi iSidza (uto) iTiberu li uto mi iRoma mani, iPontu iPlatu li iGona mi ayese iJudia, iHerude li atotse mi ayese iGalalia, ongwunon iFyilipi li atotse mi Ituria beyi iTirakoni, iLisanja di li atotse mi Abilen. **2** Mi ono ngwi Anna beyi iKayafa li okwukwo inggise ofife mgbi Imgbasho ma, elodze mgbi Imgbasho ba mbi iJon ongwē iDzakaria mi okwese. **3** O kaka ali imbe mi ewekyoo mgbi iJodan, le gbeeso gbē, “Kyata mi ali ibwubwe mgbi ema nu ma kyo ema iBatisima ikye nu ma dzita ema yi ali ibwubwe.” **4** Dafu oyegbo Adzaya tsekise lo gbē: “Ela mgbi inggise le kwu mi okwese gbē: ‘Melu ofe ikye mgbi Otse no byi yeye na, **5** Ali ufe duu nu ma yilen tukwu, ali unggwo beyi undu duu nu ma kye gbobu. Ofu ama nkweggengga ma nu ma kye nalu byi yeye, ofu ama nli ishishu duu ni a kye tukwulu. **6** Ta inggise owamyē duu ka di owato-wato mgbi Imgbasho.” **7** IJon nya ibyi inggise ama nba gbē no wa kyo ma iBatisima ma gbē, “Ema engwe ogidzi ntone! Li eme we ema odze gbē ni ema tsinya itingga mgbi Imgbasho, nkye iyayi na? **8** Nghane ema kyo ali otso itukwu okyata-kyata mgbi ema, Ka nya ewema gbē, ‘Eyi li engwe mgbi Abraham ta si ngye ba.’ Lubana n nya ema Imgbasho ka yagba kyata akwutse ntone yē engwe Abraham gbē. **9** Ika ladze iteekwo le fēfē, ali ekwo n wa owawa osuse ba duu, a ka kye dzelu ngwuta woke ola.” **10** Inggise ntona byun gbē, “Ni eyi kyosine?” **11** IJon nya ma gbē, “Inggise ndze yi abu ngbi efa yo, no kye onyi nu odon, abu ndze yi ungowye yo gha yi inggise oka.” **12** Ama ogbē udza ifyē kpaa ba owa kyo iBatisima, a byun gbē, “Otsetse, eyi ma ni eyi kyosine?” **13** O nya ma gbē, “Ka yama gbe awuya nye obyi ba.” **14** Oblakwutse angbeka kpaa byun gbē, “Eyi ma ni eyi kyosine?” O nya ma gbē, “Ka yama gbe inggise awuya mi abumfye ba dika gbe odze tukwu inggise ewo mi atsika ba, udza ofya mgbi ema no gyolo ema.” **15** Inggise ntona le fē yi ewe ogbebyi dile tsewe mi itukwu gbē naadi iJon li iKrestu, ngwu ama le fē ma hoo! **16** IJon nu ma uka gbē, “Ani le kyo ema iBatisima yi eni. Nghaduu Ongwu nshewo ngha ani kyema, ngwu odi okpafu mgban kpaa ani me oshe ba. O ka kyo ema iBatisima mi Onodzi Osaan mgbi Imgbasho beyi ola. **17** Okwuga byidze abo mgban, o ka folu ungowogyowe kye gbelu inene osuse woke oba, ashuwe yo o ka kye toola mi ola ngwi li gyegwu.” **18** IJon kwu inggise ntona ewe wo mi elodze angbeka kwuba di gbo Eso Osuse nya ma. **19** Dafu iJon fwa mi otsitsi tse iHerude atotse ine ikyegbē o kye lu iHerodia owa ongwunon iFyilipi beyi alungwo obube angbeka ngwi o tsekise kyo nē, **20** iHerude diye kyo alobube ndatu ngha duu: O bwalu iJon woke obawi. **21** Ngwi iJon kyo ali inggise duu iBatisima nē, o kyo iYesu kpaa iBatisima. Mi ono ngwi iYesu le bibo neta, esho kwulu, **22** man Onodzi Osaan tashulu ba mbon dafu anyama mani, ela di to mi esho gbē, “Abu li Ongwani nkpaani itukwu; i kpiani yi abu saan.” **23** Ono ngwi iYesu li onova osudiwoyo ma, o wita ido mgban. Ali inggise tsewe gbē o li ongwē iJose, nli ongwē iHeli, **24** ongwē iMatati, ongwē iLevi, ongwē iMelki, ongwē iJenai, ongwē iJose, **25** ongwē iMatatia, ongwē Emosu, ongwē iNahun, ongwē Esili, ongwē iNaga, **26** ongwē iMaati, ongwē iMatatia, ongwē iSeme, ongwē iJeseki, ongwē iJoda, **27** ongwē iJonan, ongwē iResa, ongwē iDzerubabe, ongwē iShetie, ongwē iNeri, **28** ongwē iMelki, ongwē Addi, ongwē iKosan, ongwē Elimanda, ongwē Eri, **29** ongwē iJoshua, ongwē Eliadza, ongwē iJorin, ongwē iMatati, ongwē iLevi, **30** ongwē iSimion, ongwē iJuda, ongwē iJose, ongwē iJonan, ongwē Eliakin, **31** ongwē iMelia, ongwē iMena, ongwē iMatata, ongwē iNatan, ongwē iDevedi, **32** ongwē iJese, ongwē iObedi, ongwē iBoadzi, ongwē iSalmān, ongwē iNashon, **33** ongwē Aminada, ongwē iRan, ongwē iHerizon, ongwē iPeredzi, ongwē iJuda, **34** ongwē iJeko, ongwē Adziki, ongwē Abraham, ongwē iTera, ongwē iNaho, **35** ongwē iSerogu, ongwē iReu, ongwē iPelegi, ongwē iEbel, ongwē iSala, **36** ongwē iKaina, ongwē Afadza, ongwē iShen, ongwē iNua, ongwē iLameki, **37** ongwē iMetusela, ongwē Enoku, ongwē iJaredi, ongwē iMahalale, ongwē iKaina, **38** ongwē Enosh, ongwē iSeti, ongwē Adan, Ongwe Imgbasho.

**4** IYesu mbwo yi Onodzi Osaan, o ye mi ekyoo mgbi iJodan, ta Onodzi kyon teyi lu okwese, **2** mi imbe na iSatan gyilan mi egbe ngwusefa. Mi egbe ntona duu o gye unkonyi ba, ngwi egbe ntona wa nye nē, enbwa si don. **3** Ta iSatan nyan gbē, “Kini abu li Ongwe Imgbasho yo, nya ikwutse nē no kyata yē ibredi.” **4** IYesu nun uka gbē, “Afe lo gbē: ‘Li mi ibredi ta ngwi inggise ka dze oshishu ba.’” **5** iSatan di kyon lu ka dōke imbe oshigbo, o tson esuto mgbi ese duu. **6** Ta iSatan nyan gbē, “N ka kye ali mfye

duu nu abu beyi okwokwo mgbi ese neni, lubana a kye mfye beyi okwokwo kye nu ani, ani ka yagba okye nu ali inggise ngwu ani mina duu. 7 Nghane, kini abu sunu ani yo, ungwō ntone duu ka yee mgbi abu.” 8 Kpaa iYesu nun uka gbɛɛ, “Afe lo gbɛɛ: ‘Sunu Otse Imgbasho mgbi abu di li ongwu ta kyōn ido.’” 9 ISatan di kye iYesu lu iJerosalin ka kyōn dake ikyikye ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin. O nyan gbɛɛ, “Kini abu li Ongwe Imgbasho yo, bulu lu ese. 10 Lubana Afe lo gbɛɛ: “O ka wo engyeso mgban ola ikye abu gbɛɛ nu ma ngwo abu saan; 11 ni abu bulu le lu ese a ka kye gbelu abu mi abo mgbi ama ikyegbɛɛ ni abu ka kye afo tse akwutse ba.” 12 Nghaduu iYesu nu uka gbɛɛ, “Afe lo gbɛɛ ‘Ka mbadi Otse Imgbasho mgbi abu ba.’” 13 Mi ono ngwi iSatan ngyelu ogyila iYesu ne, o lu dzanta, o nyan gbɛɛ, se egbe oka. 14 IYesu ye luba iGalalia mi mfye mgbi Onodzi, ta odze mgban si gbɔfwe kpatse ese na duu. 15 O tso mi ozu okwakyɛ mgbi emi iJuda, ali inggise duu tsan. 16 Ta iYesu ke iNadzareti imbe ngwi o she mani, o ka kaka ozu okwakyɛ mgbi emi iJuda mi egbe otonyido dafi o li tsekise kyō mani. O kyato dzekunto ogbo afe, 17 a kye afe ofulu-fulu mgbi oyegbo Adzaya kye nun. O kye nalu afe na, o tu imbe ngwi Afe lo gbɛɛ; 18 “Onodzi mgbi Otse dze mbi ani, lubana o kye engyie Kyi ani, onu ani gbo Eso Osuse nya emi adze. O do ani eso ogbo oto-to mi iso nya ama nwoto obawi, beyi onu ama nbine dine, onu ama ngwu a si ma, to myee-myee. 19 Odi gbɔgbɛɛ ono gyo ngwi Otse Imgbasho ka dulu emidan wato.” 20 O si kye fulu afe na, yilen nu inggise oyabo nkye nun mani, man sɔke ese. Ta ali inggise ama nwoto ozu okwakyɛ mgbi emi iJuda na duu gbe ine fyakwun. 21 Ta iYesu wita ogbɔdze yi ama gbɛɛ, “Ine ne, odze ngwi Afe lo ne mbwumbwo mi ado mgbi ema.” 22 Ali inggise duu gbɔdze osuse ikpewon; i di kwulu ma ewo mi ito elodze osuse nle to mi ondu mbon nani. A si byi ewoma gbɛɛ “Nene li ongwɛ ijose ne baa?” 23 IYesu nya ma gbɛɛ, “Li otsitsi ema ka nya ani utsa nga gbe, gbɛɛ: ‘Inggise obwe ootse, bwe ewabu: di kyungwo ngwi abu le kyō mi iKapenahun ma mi ese ude abu.’ 24 “Otsitsi ani le nya ema, oyegbo onyonyi kpaa a li gbela yan mi ese udan ba. 25 I mina ani ni ema ye gbɛɛ engyaa owakwade to ese Israi kwuba mi ono mgbi Elaija, mi ono ngwi mmbwo kya ba me onova eta yi ofyia egyin ngwi enbwa gbo kpatse ese duu mani. 26

Nghaduukpaa Imgbasho do Elaija eso ke mbi owakwade onyi kpaa mi Israi ba, se li owakwade mi iDzarefati mi ogalu iShidon ta. 27 Emi Israi kwuba to yi otsoma mi ono mgbi Elaisha oyegbo nghaduu Imgbasho ngyelu inggise onyi kpaa otsoma ba, se li iNama inggise iSiria ta.” 28 Ngwi o gbɔdze ne yi ama nga ne, ali inggise mi ozu okwakyɛ mgbi emi iJuda na duu nye yi itingga. 29 Ta a kyato, a lon onya tase mi ese ude ama, a kyōn tase lu ikpozu ude le ka kyōn dake undo ongwi a mbe igeli mgbi ama mi ele mani, ikye oka tsamun ngwuta lu agblo. 30 Nghaduu, o se wo ma ewo lu ofe mgban. 31 Ne iYesu si lu iKapenahun, igeli mi iGalalia, mi egbe otonyido, ka wita otso ma. 32 I kwulu ma ewo mi otsootso mgban, ikyesine eso mgban kye yi mfye. 33 Mi ozu okwakyɛ mgbi emi iJuda na, inggise oka dze ele ngwu dze yi ese ikye, onodzi obube. O teela mi ela okwukwo gbɛɛ, 34 “Kpei! iYesu ongwi iNadzareti, li alungwo mina abu okyo yi eyi? Abu ba owa dzili eyii? Ani ye abu, abu li Ongwe Osaan mgbi Imgbasho.” 35 Nghaduu, iYesu kyokyo yan gbɛɛ, “Dede, tase mbon.” Ta onodzi obube na kyōn gyese mi idzidze ma, man tase mbon, kpaa o yama kyōn unkonyi ba. 36 I kwulu ma ewo, ta a sile gbo yi ewoma gbɛɛ, “Nene li ali odze lo! Lubana o gbɔdze mi ela mfye yi onodzi ibwubwe ta a fwon diye tase.” 37 Man odze mgban si gbɔfwe kpatse ese na beyi ese ama nto yi ama kwekwe duu. 38 O si kyato mi ozu okwakyɛ mgbi emi iJuda, lu ude iSaimon, ono na awo bwa onowa iSaimon ladze ese le tsaatsa, ne a nya iYesu gbɛɛ no yan abo. 39 Ta iYesu si ke ka klese mbon, o kyokyo yi awo na, man i to dzanta. Onowa iSaimon si kyato wita gbe ungwogye le nu ma. 40 Mi ononode, a gbe emi ootse idzidza-dzidza ba mbi iYesu, ta o kye abo gbo ali inggise ewo, man ootse ngye loma. 41 Enedzi ibwubwe kpaa to mbi inggise kwuba le kwu ela gbɛɛ, “Abu li Ongwe Imgbasho.” Nghaduu o kwo ma ado di nu ma ofe ogbɔdze ba ikyesine, a ye dafi o li iKrestu mani. 42 Ngwi egbe fa ne, iYesu tase lu imbe ngwi inggise dze ele ba; ibyi inggise to tole pitan, ngwi a wa to mbon ne, i mina ma omben ono, ikyegbɛɛ no ka lu dzata ma ba. 43 Nghaduu iYesu nya ma gbɛɛ, “Li kyeme ngwi ani ka gbo Eso Osuse mgbi esuto mgbi Imgbasho ne mi igeli angbeka kpaa, lubana li itodze ne ngwi Imgbasho do ani eso ba mmene aani.” 44 O sile

gbo Eso mi emi ozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda kpatse iJudia.

**5** Egbe oka ne, iYesu kwulese dze ewuuto mgbi iGenesareti, ibyi inggise kpakeke won tole fwo odze Imgbasho. **2** Ne o ndine ka gbo yi uwaa nghi efa beto onduuto kpaa ama otuntse woto ele ba, a tase le sa uke mgbi ama. **3** O kaka uwaa oka ongwi li mgbi iSaimon, man nyan gbɛɛ no tsamu uwaa kaka eni gwee, ta o sɔke ese mi uwaa si tso ma ungwo. **4** Ono ngwi o ngyelu ogbadze yi ama ne, o nya iSaimon gbɛɛ, “Gbleke ole, ka wo uke ni ema kwu mmbwe.” **5** iSaimon nun uka gbɛɛ, “Ongyukwo, eyi kwo uke mi otu nghataa ni egbe fa mi adze kpakpa, kpaa eyi kwu oshagye ba; kpaa li abu gbo mayo n ka kye wo.” **6** Ngwi a kyo dafi iYesu nya ma ne, a kwu mmbwe kpakpa, man uke mgbi ama wita ofawa. **7** Ne a fle ama otuntse angbeka ama nwoto uwaa oka ntona abo gbɛɛ nu ma wa ya ma abo, ne a si kwu mmbwe mbwo uwaa efa ntona kyee dile fya osulu-sulu. **8** Ngwi iSaimon iPyita di ungwone nghanɛ, o ka kye akwafɔ kwoke ese mi iyayi mgbi iYesu, o nyan gbɛɛ, “Lu dze ani ta, Otse, lubana ani li inggise alobube.” **9** Ikyekye ongwu beyi ama nto yan duu i kwulu ma ewo mi ito mmbwe ngwi ama kwu kwuba nani. **10** Li ngha ngwi ijensi beyi iJon emi ongwe iDzebedi ama nle tuntse yi iSaimon na kpaa i kwulu ma ewo aali. Nghaduu, iYesu nya iSaimon gbɛɛ, “Ka mio ba, wita mi onene lu iyayi ka li inggise ngwi ema kale kwu.” **11** Ta a kye kwolu uwaa mgbi ama dɔke ese, a dzata alungwo duu kyedon. **12** Dafi iYesu dze mi igeli oka ne, inggise oka ba mbon ongwu otsoma gban ewo so. Ngwi o di iYesu ne, o lake ese kye ine tukwu ese, tekye nun gbɛɛ, “Otse, ni abu ki gbela, o ka yagba nu ani yee saan.” **13** iYesu na abo gbon ewo nyan gbɛɛ, “Ani gbela, yee saan!” Mi ono na ta otsoma ngye lon. **14** Ne iYesu kwon ado gbɛɛ, “Ka ka gbo nya inggise ba, kpaa kye ewabu lu ka tso inggise ofife mgbi Imgbasho di nu umba dafi iMose woola mani, mi oyee saan mgbi abu, zukwu no yee obwende mbo ma.” **15** Nghaduu odze mgban nghao le gbafwe-gbafwe, ta ibyi inggise nghao le ba ikye ofwon di non ngyelu ma ootse. **16** Kpaa iYesu li lu ka dzeke imbe ndede le bibo. **17** Egbe oka ne, iYesu le tsungwo neta, emi iFarasi beyi etsetse mgbi ola mgbi iMose, ama nkye mi ali ude mi iGalalia, mi iJudia beyi iJerosalin duu soto ele, mfye mgbi Otse Imgbasho kpaa dzeyan

ikye onon ongyelu ma ootse. **18** Inggise angbeka si kye inggise ngwu alewo mgban kwulu mi amuku, a fya okyon kaka ozu okyon lakiyayi iYesu. **19** Kpaa dafi a tu ofe okyo ngha ba ikye ibyi inggise ne, a lu ka tɔke ikpendu, kyon nye ikpendu mi amuku nye idzidze ibyi inggise nghataa lu iyayi iYesu. **20** Dafi iYesu di oyeye onuunu mgbi ama nghanɛ, o gbɛɛ, “Uka, a kye ali ibwubwe mgbi abu ta abu mkpa.” **21** Ta emi iFarasi beyi etsetse mgbi ola, wita otsewodze gbɛɛ, “O tsewe gbɛɛ ongwu li ali inggise? Odze na li ito! Li Imgbasho yuon ka dzata inggise yi obube!” **22** Nghaduu ngwi iYesu ye ewodze mgbi ama ne, o byi ma gbɛɛ, “Li ali ewodze ngwi ema le tse mi itukwu mgbi ema da? **23** Li ekye nghao li adze ba: Li ogbɛɛ, a dzata abu yi ali ibwubwe mgbi abu naadi li ogbɛɛ: ‘Kyato kyikyee?’ **24** Kpaa li ikye onu ema ye gbɛɛ Ongwe Inggise dze yi mfye mi ese ne odze inggise ta yi ali ibwubwe...” O gbo yi inggise ngwu alewo mgban kwulu na gbɛɛ, “Ani le nya abu kyato, kyelu amuku mgbi abu lu ude.” **25** Labolabo mata, inggise ngwu alewo mgban kwulu na kyato dzekunto mi ine mgbi ama, o kyi kyelu amuku mgban ongwi a kyon wele ba ma lu ude le tse Imgbasho. **26** Ali inggise duu ewo waa loma, a si tse Imgbasho. Imio wo ma neta a gbɛɛ “Eyi di ungwo ama okwulewo ine.” **27** Ngwi iYesu ngye ne, o tase ta o di inggise ogbe udza ifyee ngwu a li kwun di iLevi sɔdze mi ozu ogbe udza ifyee. O si nyan gbɛɛ, “Kyedon ani.” **28** Man iLevi kyato dzata alungwo duu kyedon. **29** Ne iLevi kyon oga okwukwo mi ude mgban, ama ogbe udza ifyee kwuba beyi angbeka kpaa le gye ungowgye yi ama. **30** Kpaa emi iFarasi beyi emidi ama, ama otso ola mgbi iMose le ndaandu, le byi engwafɔ mgbi iYesu gbɛɛ, “Kyone ngwi ema le gye ungowgye dile wa yi ama ogbe udza ifyee beyi emi ali ibwubwe?” **31** iYesu nu ma uka gbɛɛ, “Li inggise ama ndze saan li le pita inggise obwotse ba, kpaa li inggise ama ndotse. **32** Ani ba ikye owa kwu ama osaan ela ba, kpaa li ama nle saan ba mani, ikye nu ma kyatitukwu.” **33** A gbo yi iYesu gbɛɛ, “Engwafɔ mgbi iJon li tukwundu dile bibo alono duu, engwafɔ mgbi emi iFarasi kpaa, nghaduu emidabu le gye di wa alono duu.” **34** iYesu nya ma gbɛɛ, “Ema ka yagba osi ama nbato oga ongyaa ofufe gbɛɛ nu ma tukwundu mi ono ngwi ongyaa ofufe ka dze yi ama na gbɛɛ? **35** Nghaduu egbe kyema ngwi a ka kyi kyelu obongyaa ofufe, ta mi egbe ntona,

ama kpaa ka tukwundu.” 36 O diye nya ma utsa gbɛɛ, “Inggise onyi kpaa ka mwadze angwuto ofufe kye tukwuke angwuto ogbugbe ba. Ki non kyo nga, o ka fawa angwuto ofufe na ta ba, aye angwuto ofufe na dika kwokyi yi ogbugbe na ba. 37 Inggise onyi kpaa ka kye enee kwɔ ofufe yaoke ikpɔkpɔ ogbugbe ba. Ki non kyo nga yo, enee kwɔ ofufe na ka kye gboɔ ikpɔkpɔ nani, enee kwɔ na kpaa ka yangwuta nyanya beyi ikpɔkpɔ na duu. 38 Kpaa a li kye enee kwɔ ofufe yaoke ikpɔkpɔ ofufe. 39 Inggise onyi nle wa enee kwɔ ogbugbe se ngwi ofufe ka minan dzɛma ba, o ka gbɛɛ: ‘Ogbugbe nghao tishi.’”

**6** Mi egbe otonyido oka nɛ, emi iYesu le kyikye nye ifu okwɔ ekwu, ta engwafɔɔn le shɛ ekwu, ngwunu mi atabo le bukwu. 2 Kpaa emi iFarasi angbeka byi ma gbɛɛ, “Kyɔsine ngwi ema le kyungwɔ nli ola ba mi egbe otonyido nga?” 3 iYesu nu ma uka gbɛɛ, “Ema gbo ungwɔ ngwi utɔ iDevedi kyo mi onɔ ngwi ongwu beyi emi ibuge mgban ngwi enbwa dɔ ma na ye wa lo? 4 O ka kaka ozu Imgbasho, kyi kyelu ibredi ongwɔ a kye dɔ Imgbasho ubɔ, kye gye di kye nu ama nkyɛ yan ma duu. Ongwi ola gbɛɛ se li inggise ama ofife mgbi Imgbasho ta ka gye mani.” 5 Nɛ iYesu nya ma gbɛɛ, “Ongwɛ Inggise li Otse mgbi egbe otonyido.” 6 Mi egbe otonyido oka nɛ, iYesu kaka ozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda le tso, nɛ inggise oka wodze ele ongwu abɔ abugye mgban waawaa. 7 Emi iFarasi beyi etsetse mgbi ola gbe ine fyakwun ikye nu ma di ni o ka bwe inggise na mi egbe otonyido yo, ni ama tu itodze okye abɔ byi ele kwun elikwɔ. 8 Nghaduu iYesu ye ewodze mgbi ama otsetse man o si nya inggise owaa abɔ na gbɛɛ, “Kyato wa dzeke mi iyayi mgbi ali inggise duu.” Ta o kyato wa kwulese dzeke. 9 Nghane iYesu nya ma gbɛɛ, “Ani le byi ema ita, li ole li ola mgbi eyi ngwi li ayin okyɔkyɔ mi egbe otonyido: li okyɔ osuse naadi li okyɔ obube, li odulu oshishe naadi li odzili oshishe?” 10 iYesu ndine di ma kpatse si nya inggise owaa abɔ na gbɛɛ, “Na abɔ mgbi abu.” O si kyo nga, ta abɔ mgban yɛ saan. 11 Nghaduu itukwu fu loma a si wita ogbo yi ewoma ungwɔ ngwi ama ka kyo yi iYesu mani. 12 Egbe oka nose nɛ iYesu tase lu ungwɔ le ka bibɔ, o kye otu na duu bibɔ mbi Imgbasho. 13 Ngwi egbe wa fa nɛ, o kwu ama nkyedɔn duu ela takye man, o sadu engyulo iwyoɔdefa, o kwu ma gbɛɛ, “Ama ogbikye ani.” 14 iSaimon ongwu o

kyon iyi oka gbɛɛ iPyita, beyi ongwunon Andru, yi iJensi, yi iJon, yi iFyilipi, yi iBatlomi, 15 yi iMatu, yi iTomosu, yi iJensi ongwɛ Alfeo, yi iSaimon ongwu a kwun gbɛɛ Ogbodami, 16 yi iJuda ongwɛ iJensi beyi iJuda Iskaroti ongwu n wa yɛ inggise okyon gya nani. 17 Neta emi iYesu tashulu mi ungwɔ wa kwulese mi imbe ogblagadaa. Ama okyedɔn kwuto ele beyi ibyi inggise mi ali aye iJudia, iJerusalem yi ewekyoo mgbi iTiru beyi iSidon duu. 18 A ba ikye owa fwon, no di ngylu ma ootse. Ama ngwu onodzi ibwubwe kaka ma ewo duu o ngylu ma ele. 19 Ta inggise ibyi byi le nana okye abɔ gbon, lubana ama nkyɛ abɔ gbon duu mfye tɔ mbon ngylu ma ootse. 20 iYesu kye ine byi ama okyedɔn, o nya ma gbɛɛ: “No kpa ema ewo ema emi adze, lubana esuto mgbi Imgbasho dze ikye ema. 21 No kpa ema ewo ema ngwu enbwa le dɔ ema oneneni, lubana ema ka wa tolo. No kpa ema ewo ema ama nle tsukwu oneneni, lubana ema ka wa shisha. 22 No kpa ema ewo mi onɔ ngwi inggise di ema kyili, nu ma di kye ema wuuta ba di fya ema ito, di fwa ema gbɛɛ ema li emi ibwubwe mi ikye mgbi Ongwɛ Inggise. 23 “Dze yi atsa mi egbe nani di shufwe yi atsa, ikyesine umba mgbi ema shewo mi esho. Lubana li nga ngwi emi otsikyo ma kyo yi ama ogbɛɛse aali. 24 “Kpaa ahoo mbi ema ama nli aludu, Lubana ema tu omyɛɛ-myeɛ mgbi ema wa. 25 Odze ka tu ema, ema ama ntolo oneneni, Lubana enbwa ka wa dɔ ema. Ahoo mi ikye ema ama nle shisha oneneni, ema ka wa buntse diye tsukwu. 26 Odze ka tu ema, ema ngwu ali inggise li le gbɔdze osuse ikpewo ema, lubana li nga ngwi emi otsikyo ma kyo yi oyegbo emi atsika aali. 27 “Nghaduu ani le nya ema ama ntole fwo ani nɛ gbɛɛ: Engyikyili mgbi ema nu ma kpa ema itukwu, kyo osuse yi ama ndi ema taanyi, 28 kyumse yi ama nfya ema ito di bibɔ ikye ama nkyɔ yi ema timbi-timbi. 29 Kini inggise ta abu afe mi atado agya oka yo, kyata agya oka na kpaa nun. Kini inggise kye gbelu abu angwuto owoowo ongwɔ ifun yo, ka kwɔ otsungwon okye gbelu abu angwuto ongwɔ ese ba. 30 Ali inggise nbɔ abu ungwɔ duu, ka kwɔ otsungwon ba, ni inggise di gbe ungwɔ mbi abu ka kwun mkpa gbɛɛ no yilen wa nu abu ba. 31 Kyo yi angbeka dafi i mina ema gbɛɛ ni a kyo yi ema mani. 32 “Kini abu kyo okpitukwu yi ama nkpa abu itukwu ta ma, li ali oyabɔ ngwi abu ka tu? Lubana li nga ngwi emi ali ibwubwe kpaa li

di ama ngwu ama kpa ma itukwu ma, kpa ma itukwu aali. **33** Ni abu di kyo osuse yi ama nli kyo osuse yi abu ta ma, li ali oyabo ngwi abu ka tu? Lubana li ngha ngwi emi ali ibwubwe kpaa li kyo aali. **34** Kini ema gha ama ngwu ema ye gbɛɛ a ka yilen kpa ema ta umba ma, li ali oyabo ngwi ema ka tu? Lubana li ngha ngwi emi ali ibwubwe kpaa li kye nu ama ngwu a ye gbɛɛ a ka yilen kpa ma kyɛɛ ma aali. **35** Nghaduu, engyikyili mgbi ema nu ma kpa ema itukwu, kyo osuse yi ama, di kye nu ma gbɛɛ nu ma ka yilen kpa ema ba. Ta umba mgbi ema kale gbagbadzidzi, ema dika li engwɛ mgbi Ongwu Nghaangha mi Esho, lubana o li kyo osuse yi ama ungwɔ li mɛ ma inɛ ba yi emi imbali. **36** Dze yi elela odiidi dafi Otsema kpaa li di elela neni. **37** “Ka gbiikwo ba, ta ema kpaa a ka gbo ema ikwo ba. Ka ngwɔ inggise ikwo ba ta ema kpaa a ka ngwɔ ema ikwo ba. Dzita inggise yi obube, ta ema kpaa a ka dzita ema yi obube mgbi ema. **38** Nu, ta ema kpaa Imgbasho ka yilen nu ema. Ombaamba osuse, ongwɔ a siin, ngwi a kwonwo saan, ngwi di mbwo le yangwuta, Imgbasho ka kye nu ema; ikyesine li ombaamba ngwi ema mba ma, ngwi Imgbasho ka yilen mba nu ema aali.” **39** iYesu diye nya ma utsa gbɛɛ, “Inggise obine ka kye obine oka teyi gbɛɛ? Ama efa duu a ka gbese woke ishe baa? **40** Inggise okpayi-kpayi ka ye ngha otsetse mgban ba, kpaa ali inggise ngwu a tson saan ka dze dafi otsetse mgban mani. **41** “Kyosine ngwi abu li di efe nwodze ine mbi ongwunabu kpaa li difwi otsokplekwɔ nwodze ine mgbi abu na ba? **42** Ka kyosine abu ka nya ongwunabu gbɛɛ: ‘Ongwunani detse nin dulu abu efe mi inɛ, ngwi otsokplekwɔ wodze ine mbi abu?’ Abu inggise ikpala nɛ, tsekise dulu otsokplekwɔ nwodze ine mbi abu na duuse o ka dine saan odulu efe nwodze ine mbi ongwunabu nani. **43** “Ekwo osuse li wa owawa obube ba, hona ekwo obube li wa owawa osuse ba. **44** Ali ekwo duu a li difwin mi owawa mgban, inggise li she andundu mi ato ba, naadi a li she owawa ekwo mi afwe ba. **45** Inggise osuse li dulu ungwɔ osuse ama ngwi o kye da mi itukwu mgban, inggise ibwubwe li dulu ungwɔ ibwubwe ama ngwi o kye da mi itukwu mgban, lubana dafi i mbwon itukwu ma ngwi ondu li gbo to aali. **46** “Kyosine ngwi ema li kwu ani gbɛɛ, ‘Otse, Otse’ kpaa li kyungwɔ ngwi ani gbo ba? **47** Ani ka tso ema dafi inggise nba mbi ani wa fwo elodze mgbi ani diye kyo mi ele dze mani. **48**

O dze dafi inggise nle mbe ozu, o ple tishe ke di wo itozu mi akwutse. Mi ono ngwi ekyoo taayo, akpeni wa tseke ele kpaa i kyon unkaba, ikyesine a mban saan. **49** Nghaduu inggise nfwo elodze mgbi ani diye kyo mi ele ba, o dze dafi inggise nmbe ozu mgban mi ikye mfyany wo itozu ba mani. Ono ngwi akpeni okwukwo wa tseke ele nɛ, ozu na gbobu tukwu ese gbluul!”

**7** Dafi iYesu ngyelu odze ogboogbo yi ibyi inggise tsatsadu nɛ, o si kaka iKapenahun. **2** Mi igeli na, ongbido mgbi ongyukwo oblakwutse oka ngwu kpan itukwu saan dotse dze kwekwe okwulu-kwulu. **3** Ongyukwo oblakwutse mgbi emi iRoma nɛ si fwo odze mgbi iYesu, o do ongyukwo emi ijuda angbeka eso gbɛɛ nu ma ka nyan no ba wa ngyelu ongbido mgbi ongwu ootse. **4** Nɛ a ka tekye nu iYesu gbɛɛ, “Inggise nɛ mina abo oyaaya mbi abu kyeme-kyeme. **5** Ikyekye ese mgbi eyi kpan itukwu, o di mbe eyi ozu okwakyɛ.” **6** Nɛ iYesu si wafɔ yi ama. Dafi iYesu dze kwekwe okaka ude nɛ, ongyukwo oblakwutse mgbi emi iRoma na do emi okan angbeka eso nu ma ka nyan gbɛɛ, “Otse, ka nu ewabu okakewo wuba, ikyena ani mɛ ongwu abu ka ba onufozu mgbi ani ba. **7** Ani mɛ oke mbi abu ba. Nghane gbo elodze ta ootse mgbi ongbido mgbi ani ka ngye. **8** Ikyena ani abuen kpaa n li inggise nbyidze abo mfyɛ, yi emi oblakwutse mi abo ani, ni ani nya ongwune gbɛɛ, ‘Lu,’ o li lu. N di li gbo yi oka gbɛɛ, ‘Kwa’ o di li ba. N di li nya ongbɛ mgben gbɛɛ, ‘Kyungwoneni,’ o di li kyo ngha.” **9** Ngwi iYesu fwo odze nɛ nghane, i kwulun ewo yan, o kyata ine mbi ibyi ama nkyan iyikpa ma si gbɛɛ, “N nya ema, n tu ito oyeye onuunu nshewo ito nɛ ye ba, kwo mbi emi Israi kpaa.” **10** Engyeso ntona ye lu ude ka tu ongbido na yɛɛ saan. **11** Ngwi i wa nye neta iYesu wafɔ yi engwafɔɔn beyi ibyi inggise le lu mi igeli ngwi a li kwun di iNai. **12** Dafi a dze kwekwe okaka onufe ogalu nɛ, a kye ikwo to le ke ongwu nli ongwɛ onyi kpokpo mgbi owakwade. Nghane ibyi inggise mi ogalu na wafɔ yan. **13** Ngwi Otse iYesu din nɛ, elela kyon won, o si gbɛɛ, “Ka tsukwu ba.” **14** Nɛ iYesu ke kwekwe kye abo gbo ogba, ama nsisi ntona kwulɛɛ. O gbɛɛ, “Ongwonyulu, kyato.” **15** Neta inggise ikwukwo ma si kyato so nto wita ogbodze, iYesu yilen nu onon. **16** Ama duu imio wo ma man a le tse Imgbasho. A gbɛɛ, “Oyegbo okwukwo to mi idzidze mgbi eyi: Imgbasho ba owa ya emidan

abọ.” 17 Odze mgbi iYesu si gbófwe kpatse iJudia beyi esé angbeka ama nwo otsee dọ ma duu. 18 Engwafọ mgbi ijón nyan ungwọ ama ngwi iYesu kyo duu, o kwu efa ela, 19 o dọ ma esọ gbée nu ma ke ka byi Otse iYesu gbée, “Li abu li ongwu ijón gbógbée o kyema le ba ma, naadi ni eyi gbe ine byi inggise oka idzidza?” 20 Mi onọ ngwi emi esọ ntona ba mbi iYesu nẹ, a gbée, “Ijón okyọ iBatisima dọ eyi esọ mbi abu gbée ni eyi wa byita gbée: ‘Abu li ongwu nkye ka ba ma naadi ni eyi gbe ine byi inggise oka?’” 21 Mi onọ na iYesu ngyelu ibyi inggise ootse idzidza-dzidza, beyi onodzi ibwubwe, di nu ama nbine dine. 22 O si nu emi esọ ntona uka gbée, “Yido lu ka nya ijón ungwọ ngwi ema di diyẹ fwo: Ama nbine ye le di, ama ngwu afo waawaa le kyikyẹ, ama ndo otsoma, otsoma mgbi ama ngye, ama nkyado le fwo, ama nkwalu le kyato mi ikwu, a le gbọ Eso Osuse nya emi adze. 23 Imgbasho ka kye mse dze yi ali inggise nfa ani ba mi ungwọ ama ani kyo mani.” 24 Onọ ngwi emi esọ mgbi ijón lu nẹ, iYesu wita ogbódze yi ibyi inggise mi odze mgbi ijón gbée: “Li alungwọ ngwi ema ke okwesé le ka di? Li atakwu ngwi awo le fan ntonaa? 25 Ki no li ngha ba ma, li alungwọ ngwi ema ke le ka di? Li ongyulo nwo angwuto osuse? Ama nwo angwuto ofyunfummya beyi ama ogye esé a li to ude uto. 26 Wane li alungwọ ngwi ema tase le ka di? Li oyegbọ? Eén, ani le nya ema, o ngha oyegbọ. 27 Nene li ongwu a lo ungwọ ikyen gbée: “‘Dii, ani ka to ongyesọ mgbi ani no teyi abu, ongwu nka teyi ka me abu ofe mani.’” 28 Ani le nya ema, inggise ngwu ongyaa mba ma duu, onyi kpaa dzema nshewo ngha ijón ba; Nghadu inggise nli olele mi esuto mgbi Imgbasho shewo nghan.” 29 (Ali inggise beyi ama ogbe udza ifyee ngwu fwon duu, gbela Imgbasho, lubana ijón tsekise kyo ma iBatisima. 30 Kpaa emi iFarasi beyi ama oye ola fwa oweka mgbi Imgbasho mi ikye mgbi ama, ikyesine a fwa onu ijón kyo ma iBatisima.) 31 “Ma li alungwọ ngwi ani ka kye inggise emi eto ne mba yan? A to sine? 32 A to dafi engbe ama nto ifyidu le kwu ewoma ela gbée: “Eyi gbla ema ozuna, kpaa ema shufwe ba, Eyi shashi ibo, kpaa ema tsukwu ba! 33 Lubana ijón okyọ iBatisima ba, o li gye ungwogye ba, di li wa eneekwo ba; ema gbée: ‘Ese don ikye.’ 34 Ongwe Inggise ba le gye diyẹ wa, kpaa ema li gbée: ‘Dii, o li inggise okyọ nggwọ yi inggise ofya ebye di li oka ama ogbe udza ifyee beyi emi ali ibwubwe.’ 35 Nghadu ozoyeye li tso

otsitsi to mbi ama nkyedon mani.” 36 Inggise iFarasi oka bo iYesu ungwogye ongwí onode mi ude mgban, o ka sọke imbe ogye ungwogye. 37 Onọ ngwi ongyaa owagbai ngwu dze igeli na, ka fwo dafi iYesu le gye ungwogye mi ozu mgbi inggise iFarasi nẹ, o kye ikpokpo alabasta mgbi engyie ogbungbe, 38 wa kwulese mi iyikpa iYesu le tsukwu kye etse kyin afo. Di kyi fwolu yi otu mgban, o kye ondu le kwon afo diyẹ kye engyie ogbungbe yawon afo. 39 Ngwi inggise iFarasi ngwu bọon ungwogye na di nghan, o gbọ yi ewon gbée: “Inggise ne ki li oyegbọ yo, o ki ye ito ongyaa nkye abọ le gbon ewo ne beyi iyi obube ngwi o dzeyan neni.” 40 Ta iYesu nyan gbée, “iSaimon, ani dze yi odze ngwi n ka gbọ yi abu.” O gbée, “Gboka otsetse!” 41 “Inggise onu mkpa oka dze yi ama ngban mkpa ngbi efa: Oka dzeyan isule ideli eda, oka ma li isule ngwusefa don iwyo. 42 Ama efa duu yagba okpaakpa ba, ta o dze ma ta. Li eme ngwu inggise onu mkpa na ka nghao kpan itukwu?” 43 iSaimon nun uka gbée, “N tsewe gbée, li ongwu o dzanta yi mkpa kwuba nani.” iYesu gbée, “O gbọ ayin.” 44 O si kyata ine ke mbi ongyaa na nya iSaimon gbée, “Abu di ongyaa ne we? Ani ba ude abu kpaa abu nu ani eni osafo ba, kpaa ongyaa ne nu ani afo yee eneni yi etse, di kye fwolu yi otu mgban. 45 Abu ta ani angba yi ondu okwo ani ataka ba, kpaa ongyaa ne kye onọ ngwi ani ba mmene ma jo, o tonya okye ondu kwo ani afo waba. 46 Abu kye engyie kyi ani ikye ba, nghadu ongwu yo kye engyie ogbungbe kyi ani afo. 47 Hinine ani le nya abu gbée a dzanta yi ali ibwubwe kwuba, ikyesine o tso okpitukwu kwuba. Kpaa inggise ongwu a dzanta gwee, li tso okpitukwu gwee ta.” 48 Ta iYesu nya ongyaa na gbée, “A dzita abu yi ali ibwubwe mgbi abu.” 49 Ingyoga angbeka ama nle gye ungwogye yi ama wita ogbọ yi ewoma gbée, “Nene li eme ngwu ali ibwubwe kpaa o li dze inggise ta yan?” 50 iYesu nya ongyaa na gbée, “Oyeye onuunu mgbi abu dula abu wato, lu mi iyu.”

**8** Dafi egbe wa nye gwee nẹ, iYesu le kyikyẹ nye ifu igeli yi agwọ idzidza-dzidza le gbo Eso Osuse mgbi esuto mgbi Imgbasho. Ama ogbikyon kye yan, 2 beyi engyaa angbeka ngwu a ngyelu ma ootse onodzi ibwubwe beyi ootse ita idzidza-dzidza: li iMeri ngwu a li kwun di iMagidalin, ongwu a lo onodzi emese to mbon egyafa nani; 3 beyi iJoana, owa iKudza, nli ikye

mgbi emi idō mi opiikwō mgbi iHerude; beyi iSudzana, beyi engyaa angbeka kwuba ama nli kye ungwō mgbi ama abuoma kye ya emi iYesu abo mani. 4 Ngwi ibyi inggise tole kwakye, angbeka dile ba mbi iYesu mi igeli idzidza-dzidza ne, iYesu nya ma odze mi utsa gbē: 5 “Inggise ofwe eto tase o ka fwe eto. Dafi o fwe neta, angbeka yangwuta mi ofe a kye afo dzin, ingwunō emi esho ba wa kyi salu gye. 6 Angbeka yangwuta mi akwutse; dafi i lumbye ne, a ngwō dunto ikyekye a tu eni ba. 7 Eto angbeka yangwuta mi ifaato, ato she beyi ama nu ma gbūfyo. 8 Angbeka yangwuta mi ekye osuse, a lumbye ye wa owawa akpe ngwuseda ngha ongwi a kye kya mani.” IYesu si kwu ela gbē: “Inggise ndze yi adō ofwoofwo yō, no fwo!” 9 Engwafō iYesu byun ita mi ungwō ngwi utsa ne tso mani. 10 Ne o gbē, “Ema yō, a nu ema ye ungwō ama odaada ongwi esuto mgbi Imgbasho, kpaa angbeka yō, li mi utsa ta ngwi ani li gbodze yi ama, ikyegbē: “‘Mi odiidi kpaa, a ka di ba, beyi ofwoofwo, ni a fwo kpaa ka gbosa loma ba.’ 11 “Li ngha ngwi utsa ne dze aani: Eto, li elodze Imgbasho. 12 Eto ama n yangwuta mi ofe na, i tso gbē dze mi ikye ama nfwo kpaa iSatan ba wa kye gbelu elodze na mi itukwu mgbi ama, ikyegbē nu ma dze yi oyeye onuunu ni a dulu ma watō ba. 13 Eto ama n yangwuta mi akwutse ma, a dze mi ikye inggise ama nfwo esō diye kyi gbelu yi atsa, kpaa a yagba dze yi akpa ba, a noyeye mi onō gwee ta, ngwi imbadi wa ba ne, a gbese. 14 Eto ama n yangwuta mi ifaato ma, a dze mi ikye inggise ama nfwo, kpaa okakewo beyi aludu yi oshishe ofyunfya ongwi ese ne loka wo ma neta, a ye wa owawa wuba. 15 Eto ama n yangwuta mi ekye osuse ma, a dze mi ikye inggise ama nfwo elodze mgbi Imgbasho, yilen sise mi itukwu mgbi ama osuse yi osunu mani, a shitukwu nghataa ye wa owawa. 16 “Inggise onyi dzema nka kye ipitila dō duuse yile mgboko tukwu ele ba, naadi yilen dzeke ifagwudo ba, kpaa o ka kye dōke mi ododa, ikyegbē inggise ama nle kaka nu ma di osa! 17 Lubana alungwō ndze mi odaada duu, a ka kye tō mi ododa, beyi ungwō ama ngwi a kye tukwu duu, a dika kye kwulu tō mi ododa. 18 Nghane gbēwebyi, mi ofwoofwo ngwi ema fwo neni, ikyekye inggise ndze yi ungwō ma, a ka mbwon mbwoombwo, kpaa inggise ndze yi ungwō ba, ogyengye ngwi o tsewe gbē ongwu dzezan ma kpaa, a ka kye gbelu mbon.” 19 Ono iYesu beyi emi ongwunōn ba mbon, kpaa a yagba to mbon gbē ba ikye ibyi inggise. 20 Inggise oka nyan gbē, “Onabu beyi emi ongwunabu kwulēse to ese, a mina odi abu.” 21 IYesu nya ma duu gbē, “Ama nle fwo elodze Imgbasho diye kyo mi ele ma, li ama nli emi onani beyi emi ongwunani aali.” 22 Egbe oka neta, iYesu si kaka uwaa yi engwafōn, o nya ma gbē, “Eyi ka foyombo utō.” A si kyato olu. 23 Ngwi a le lu ne, iYesu nauna. Ne onikyo awo ba wa fa mi utō, nghane uwaa le mweeni, ta a dze mi okakewo kpakpa. 24 Man a ba mbon wa kyilen, a nyan gbē, “Ongyukwo, Ongyukwo! Eyi le dzili!” IYesu kyato fa awo yi akpeni ela: onikyo awo kwulu, man imbe ye tsiin. 25 O nya engwafōn gbē, “Oyeye onuunu mgbi ema kō?” Kpaa dafi i kwulu ma ewo imio diye wo ma ne, a gbō yi ewoma gbē, “Nene li ali inggise den? O fa awo yi akpeni ela ta a fwon!” 26 Emi iYesu si fooye ka kaka ogalu iGeraseni, nli oyombo utō iGalalia nani. 27 Ngwi iYesu fa dōke ese neta, o tsa yi inggise oka mi igeli nani, ngwu ese don ikye. O nya yi angwuto owoowo onō ke, o di li la ude ba, li imbe endzi ta ngwi o li la. 28 Ngwi o di iYesu ne, o makwō mi ela okwukwo, o lanke iyayi, ye kwu ela mfyumfyē gbē, “Li ekye wo abu yi ani, iYesu, Ongwe Imgbasho nngaha mi esho? N le tekye nu abu, ka nu ani adze ba!” 29 IYesu ple woola gbē, ni onodzi ibwubwe na tase mbon. Lubana a li bwan mi onō ibyibyi, kye ashi won tan itse, ikye ole ngyon, kpaa o li gbodze adi nani, onodzi ibwubwe li lōn lu okwese. 30 IYesu byun gbē, “Iyi abu di eme?” O nyan gbē: “Ibyibyi” bana onodzi ibwubwe kaka mbon kwuba. 31 Onodzi ibwubwe ntona tekye nu iYesu gbē no ka lō ama onya ka yaoke ikplishe na ba. (Abyssos g12) 32 Obyia ibyibyi kwuto le gye ungwō mi ewunggwō. Onodzi ibwubwe ntona si le tekye yi iYesu gbē no nu ama ofe ni ama lu ka kaka obya, man o si nu ma ofe. 33 Ta onodzi ibwubwe ntona tase mbi inggise na lu ka kaka mbi obya ntonani. Obyi obya ntona nye yi onya kye ikye byi ufe lu ka yaoke utō si dzili mi eni. 34 Ama ntole ngyo obya ntona di ungwō nkyo mani ta a si tsinya lu ka kye odze ne gbōfwe nya ma mi igeli beyi ama nto okwō mi agya na duu. 35 Ne inggise tase le ka di ungwō nkyo mani. A si ba mbi iYesu, wa tu inggise ongwu onodzi ibwubwe tō mbon ma, sōdze iyayi mgbi iYesu, o wo angwuto ewo di dze yi ozoyeye saan; ta i kwulu ma ewo. 36 Ama nteyi di ma nya angbeka

dafi i kyo se inggise ngwu onodzi ibwubwe kaka mbon na yee saan mani. 37 Ta inggise ama nto ese iGeraseni duu nya iYesu gbee no lu, ikyekye imio wo ma. Man o si kaka uwaa lu. 38 Inggise ongwu onodzi ibwubwe to mbon na tekye yi iYesu gbee ni ongwu lu yan. Kpaa iYesu nyan gbee, 39 “Ye lu ude abu, ka gbo ungwō ngwi Imgbasho kyo yi abu neni.” Inggise na ye lu le kyikye ke igeli-igeli, le gbo ungwō ngwi iYesu kyo yan mani. 40 Ngwi iYesu ye luba ne, ibyi inggise gban yi atsa, ikyekye a tole fan. 41 Ne inggise oka ba, a li kwun di iJaru, o li ongyukwo mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda, o kwese mi iyayi iYesu, si tekye yan gbee no ke ude ongwu. 42 Ikyekye ongwu ongyaa onyi kpokpo, ngwu me onova iwyodefa, le fyikwu. Dafi iYesu le ke ne, ibyi inggise tukwun kpakpa. 43 Mi idzidze inggise ntona, ongyaa oka dze le yeeyi me onova iwyodefa. O kye mbelu aludu mgban duu mbi ama obwotse, kpaa onyonyi yan abo ba. 44 O kaka ifu ibyi inggise ntona wa kye abo gbo iYesu ondu angwuto mi iyikpa, labolabo mata eyi dze lon. 45 IYesu gbee, “Li eme kye abo gbo ani?” Ama duu le tangwe, iPyita gbee, “Ongyukwo, ibyi inggise ama nkpaakeke wo abu ye mba yi abu ne abu le byita gbee: ‘Li eme kye abo gbo ani ewoo?’” 46 Nghaduu iYesu gbee, “Inggise kye ewo gbo ani, bana n kwu ambe dafi mfye to mbi ani mani.” 47 Ongyaa na di dafi ongwu dze mi odaada wuba ne, o ba yi ewo otsaatsa wa kwese mi iyayi mbi iYesu. O gbo mi ine mgbi inggise tsatsa dafi i kyo se ongwu kye abo gbon ondu angwuto, ngwi ewo mgbi ongwu kpa di gbosa mina mani. 48 Ne iYesu nyan gbee, “Ongwongyaa, oyeye mgbi abu onuunu dulu abu to. Lu mi iyu.” 49 Ono ngwi iYesu le gbodze ne mata, inggise oka mi ude iJaru, ongyukwo mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda na ba, o gbee, “Ongwabu ongwu ongyaa na kwulu wa: Ka kaka Otsetse ewo wuba.” 50 Ngwi iYesu fwo nghane, o nya iJaru gbee, “Ka teeyi ba, dze yi oyeye onuunu, ta ootse mgban ka ngye.” 51 Dafi iYesu ka kaka ude iJaru ne, o gbela onu inggise onyi kpaa kaka ozu yan ba, se li iPyita yi iJon beyi iJensi yi otso ongwongyaa na beyi onon ta. 52 Ali inggise duu le tsukwu dile kyelela mi ikye ongwu nani. Nghaduu iYesu gbee, “Ka tsukwu ba na, lubana ongwe ne kwulu ba, o nanuna ta.” 53 Ama duu shan isha ikwangha, ikyekye a ye gbee di o kwulu. 54 Kpaa ngwi iYesu byin abo ne, o gbee, “Ongwani, kyato!” 55 Ta oshishe mgban

ye, man o kyato ple. IYesu si nya ma gbee, nu ma kye ungwogye non gye. 56 I kwulu ama o mban ma ewo, nghaduu iYesu wo ma ola gbee nu ma ka nya inggise onyi ungwō nkyo ne ba.

**9** Ono ngwi iYesu kwu iwyodefa ntona kwakye ne, o kye mfye nu ma ikye nu ma lo ali ito onodzi ibwubwe onya di ngyelu ootse, 2 o di do ma eso gbee nu ma gbeeso mgbi esuto mgbi Imgbasho di ngyelu ama ndotse ootse. 3 O nya ma gbee: “Ka kye unka byi mi okyee ne ba na, okwuta ba, igbe ba, ungwogye ba, awuya ba, angwuto kpaa ba. 4 Ali ude ngwi ema kaka efu duu, dze ele nghataa imbisō ngwi ema ka dzata igeli nani. 5 Ni inggise gbe ema bayo, dzata igeli na di kye gbolu ombulu mi afo mgbi ema otso ambe ado okwookwo mboma.” 6 Ama okye yi iYesu si lu kaka mi agwo ude yi agwo ude le gbo Eso Osuse neni dile ngyelu ibyi inggise ootse mi ali imbe duu. 7 Ngwi iHerude atotse fwo odze nle kiyayi ne, i si kakan ewo. Inggise angbeka tole gbee iJon okyo iBatisima ye kyee mi ikwu. 8 Angbeka tole gbee oyegbo Elaija yido wa, hona onyi mi oyegbo emi tugbe ntona diye kyee mi ikwu. 9 Nghaduu iHerude gbee, “Ani nu ma dze iJon ikye! Ma li eme ngwu ani le fwo odzan kpakpa ngha?” I mina iHerude kpakpa otsa ine yi iYesu. 10 Ama ogbikye iYesu si yido wa nyan ungwō ngwi ama kyo duu. Man o kye ma daada lu yan mi igeli mgbi iBetsaida, 11 nghaduu ibyi inggise ka difwi imbe ngwi a lu neman a si lukwun. O gbe ma di nya ma odze mgbi esuto mgbi Imgbasho, di ngyelu ama i wo ma gbee ni a ngyelu ma ootse duu. 12 Ngwi ono le ka gbeese ne, emi iwyodefa ntona ba mbi iYesu wa gbee, “Nu ijiji inggise ntone ofe, nu ma lu igeli yi ayese mi agya neni. A mina imbe ngwi a ka la di tu ungwogye, ikyekye imbe ngwi eyi dze ne li imbe okplagada!” 13 IYesu nu ma uka gbee, “Nu ma ungwō nu ma gye na.” Kpaa a gbee, “Eyi dze yi ibredi nghi eda beyi mmbweni efa ta. Ni eyi ka byi inggise ntone duu enbwa yo, sede eyi ka lu ka gyaagya ungwogye.” 14 (A me engyulo idubu eda sini.) Nghaduu iYesu nya engwafoon gbee, “Nu ma sise ibwi-ibwi me mmbwo ngwusefa don iwyo, ngwusefa don iwyo hini.” 15 Engwafoon kyo ngha ye ye, ali inggise duu sise. 16 IYesu kyi kyelu ibredi beke yi mmbweni ntona man kyile ine ke esho, o bibo di kye mwalu. Ta o kye nu ama okye yan nu ma kye gha ma. 17 Ama duu gye di tolo, ambulu

nsisi ma a kye gbelu mbwo uya nghi iwyoedefa. 18 Egbe oka ngwi iYesu dze yuon le bibo ne, ama okye yan to biyan man o byi ma gbɛɛ, “Inggise li gbɛɛ ani li emɛ?” 19 A nu uka gbɛɛ, “Angbeka gbɛɛ abu li iJɔn okyɔ iBatisima; angbeka gbɛɛ oyegbo Elaija; angbeka li gbɛɛ oyegbo oka tugbe yido ba.” 20 Nghane iYesu byi ma gbɛɛ, “Ema ma ema gbɛɛ ani li emɛ?” iPyita nun uka gbɛɛ, “Abu li iKrestu mgbi Imgbasho.” 21 IYesu kwo ma ado kpakpa gbɛɛ nu ma ka nya inggise onyi odze ne ba. 22 IYesu si nya ama okye yan gbɛɛ, “Ongwe Inggise ka gbiiso mi ungwɔ kwuba engyukwo yi ama ofife mgbi Imgbasho beyi ama otso ola mgbi iMose, ka ngwɔn kyeme-kyeme. Nghaduu mi egbe ongwu ta ma Imgbasho ka kyilen luba oshishe.” 23 Ne o nya ma duu gbɛɛ: “Ali inggise nmina okyedɔ ani yɔ, li kyeme ngwi o ka tangwe ewon ye kyelu ekwatsi mgban kyedɔ ani alegbe-alegbe. 24 Ikyena ali inggise nmina odulu oshishe mgban to yɔ ka byulu lon, kpaa inggise ngwu oshishe mgban byulu mi ikye mgbi ani yɔ, ka dulun to. 25 Li ali oyabo ngwi inggise ka tu, ni otsungwɔn tu ese duu kpaa oshishe mgban dzili?” 26 Ni inggise kwayiwi ani yi eso mgbi ani, Ongwe Inggise ka kwayiwi inggise nani mi onɔ ngwi o ye mi okwɔkwɔ mgban beyi okwɔkwɔ mgbi Otsɔn Imgbasho beyi engyeso mgban ama osaan mani. 27 N nya ema otsitsi, angbeka to mmene nka di ikwongye ine ba nghataa ngwi a ka di esuto mgbi Imgbasho.” 28 Ngwi iYesu gbɔdze ntone nye egbe egyata neta, o kyi kyelu iPyita beyi iJɔn yi iJensi lu yan mi ungwɔ oka bibo. 29 Ngwi o kale bibo ne, ine mgban si kyata, angwuto mgban tundze ye kwo dafi mmbwo onaabo mani. 30 Ple neta, engyulo efa: iMose yi Elaija, to wita ogbɔdze yi iYesu. 31 A to mi okwɔkwɔ ongwɔ esho sile gbɔdze mgbi ikwu mgbi iYesu ndze kwekwe ombwumbwo mi iJerosalin mani. 32 iPyita yi angbeka si nuna lu byulu, onɔ ngwi a kyato ne, a di iYesu yi okwɔkwɔ mgban yi inggise nghi efa toyan. 33 Dafi iMose yi Elaija wita olu ne, iPyita nya iYesu gbɛɛ, “Ongyukwo, i tishi ni eyi ki to mmeneni! Ni eyi kle afu eta, onyi ikye abu, onyi ikye iMose, onyi ikye Elaija.” (Nghaduu o ye odze ngwi o le gbo ma ba.) 34 Ngwi o kale gbɔdze ne, akpa to gbiuwulu tukwu ma; man ama okye yi iYesu wimio dafi akpa wa tukwu ma mani. 35 Ta ela to mi akpa na gbɛɛ, “Nene li Ongwani, ongwu ani dudu-dudu; gado mbon na.” 36 Ngwi ela na dede mata, iYesu si dze

mmama yuon. A kye ungwɔne da, di nya inggise onyi kpaa ungwɔ ngwi ama di mi onɔ na ba. 37 Tegblifan, ngwi a tashulu mi ungwɔ ne ibyi inggise wa tu iYesu. 38 Inggise mi ifu ibyi kwu ela gbɛɛ, “Otsetse, ani gbabo nu abu kye ine byi ongwani, o li onyi kpokpo. 39 Onodzi obube li dzesin non le teela; o li dze kwulu li tsuuvu ondu. Ni kyɔn li fyumfyɛ odzanta dile dzilin kpaa. 40 Ani gbabo nu engwafɔ mgbi abu gbɛɛ nu ma dudu onodzi na to, kpaa a yagba ba.” 41 IYesu si gbɛɛ, “Ema eto ndze yi oyeye onuunu ba dile kpekpe ne! Ka kye onɔ sine ngwi ani ka dze yi ema yi itukwu oshiishi?” Man o nya inggise na gbɛɛ, “Kye ongwabu ma ba mmeneni.” 42 Ngwi a kyɔn ba ne, onodzi obube na di kyɔn zudawese o di dze kwulu fyumfyɛ. IYesu fwa yi onodzi obube na, man o ngyelu ongwɛ na ootse di yilen nu otsɔn. 43 I kwulu ali inggise ewo mi ogbagbadzidzi mfye ngwi Imgbasho kyɔ nani. Ngwi i kale kwulu ali inggise ewo mi ungwɔ ngwi iYesu kyɔ duu ne, o nya ama okye yan gbɛɛ, 44 “Gado mi odze ngwi ani le gbo nya ema neni: A ka kye Ongwe Inggise wo engyikyili mgban abo.” 45 Kpaa ama okye yan kwu ambe odze na ba. Itan da ma daada, ne a yagba difwi ba, imio kpaa di wo ma obyin ita. 46 Angwodze to mi idzidze mgbi ama okye yi iYesu gbɛɛ li emɛ mboma shewo ngha. 47 IYesu ye ungwɔ ngwi a le tsewe neta, o si kye ongbe kwulese dzeke agya mgban. 48 O nya ma gbɛɛ, “Inggise ngbe ito ongwɛ ne mi iyi mgbi ani gbe ani; o di gbe inggise ngwu ndo ani eso mani. Ikyena ongwu nghao yeyikpa mi idzidze ema duu ma nghao shewo.” 49 IJɔn gbo nya iYesu gbɛɛ, “Ongyukwo, eyi di inggise oka le dudu onodzi emese mi iyi mgbi abu eyi fwa yan gbɛɛ non nya, ikyekye o li onyi mbi eyi ba.” 50 IYesu nyan gbɛɛ, “Ka yama non nya ba, lubana inggise nfwɔ ema bayo li mgbi ema.” 51 Dafi onɔ wa dze kwekwe ngwi a ka kye iYesu lu esho ne, o ngyelu odze mi itukwu mgban si byi ofe abo le lu iJerosalin. 52 O do emi eso angbeka teyin, lu mi agwɔ oka mi iSamaria oka melu alungwɔ duu le fan; 53 kpaa inggise emi imbe na gban ba, ikyekye o dze yi oweka olu iJerosalin. 54 Onɔ ngwi iJensi yi iJɔn di ungwɔne ne, a gbɛɛ, “Otse, i mina abu gbɛɛ ni eyi kwu ola ela mi esho ba ese wa kye ma gyee?” 55 Nghaduu iYesu kyata fwa yi ama, 56 ta a si lu agwɔ oka. 57 Dafi emi iYesu le lu ofe mgbi ama ne, ongyulo oka nya iYesu gbɛɛ, “N ka kyedɔ abu ali imbe

ngwi abu le ke duu.” 58 IYesu nyan gbɛɛ, “Emi ogbalinya to yi ishe, ingwuno emi esho dze yi ude, kpaa Ongwe Inggise dze yi imbe okye ikye da ba.” 59 O di nya inggise oka gbɛɛ, “Kyɛdo ani.” Kpaa ongyulo ma gbɛɛ, “Otse, ababo nu ani ofe nin ka gbinebyi otsani nghataa kyon ndzi se.” 60 IYesu nyan gbɛɛ, “Ni emi ikwukwo ndzi ewoma, kpaa abu lu ka gbeeso mgbi esuto mgbi Imgbasho.” 61 Inggise oka di gbɛɛ, “N ka kyɛdo abu, Otse; kpaa nin ka nya emidani gbɛɛ se egbe oka se.” 62 IYesu si nyan gbɛɛ, “Inggise nkye abo byi ikwukwo oshookwo, wita oshookwo diye le ndine ke iyikpa yo, o me unkonyi mi esuto mgbi Imgbasho ba.”

**10** Ta Otse iYesu dulu inggise ngwuseta don iwyo diwyefa. Si do ma eso efefa, nu ma teyi ongwu ke ali igeli beyi imbe ngwi ongwu ka wa ke duu. 2 O nya ma gbɛɛ, “Eto oshe-she le kwuba, kpaa emi ido le gwee ta. Ema bibo mbi Otse Imgbasho mgbi eto oshe-she, non do emi ido mgban eso nu ma wa she eto. 3 Lu nal Lubana ani le do ema eso dafi engwe mmala mi ifu emi idukwlebe mani. 4 Ka kye ashiko naadi igbe oke agaba hona okpafo oka ba. Ka kwulesi mi ofe tangba yi inggise ba na. 5 “Ono ngwi ema kaka ude inggise yo, tsekise gbogbɛɛ, iyu mgbi Imgbasho no dze ude neni. 6 Kini inggise iyu dze ude na yo, iyu mgbi Imgbasho ka kaka mbi otsungwon, kpaa ki no dzema ba, iyu mgbi Imgbasho ka ye luba mbi ema. 7 Ka kyikye mi ude-ude ba na. La mbonyi, le gye, diye wa alungwo ngwi a kye nu ema duu, lubana inggise ido gyo ni a kpan. 8 “Ni ema kaka igeli, nu ma kyo ema ono yo, gye alungwo ngwi a kye nu ema duu. 9 Bwe ama ndotse to ele ma na, diye nya ma gbɛɛ: ‘Esuto mgbi Imgbasho dze kwɛkwe yi ema.’ 10 Nghaduu, igeli nfwā ogbe ema yo, tase lu ingofe ka gbɛɛ, 11 ‘Ombulu ongwu ogalu mgbi ema nto eyi ka afo ne, eyi ka kye gbolu dafi ambe ado okwookwo mbi ema. Di ye na gbɛɛ esuto mgbi Imgbasho dze kwɛkwe.’ 12 N nya ema gbɛɛ, mi egbe na ka tatase lo ogalu mgbi iSodon nga ogalu nani. 13 “Ahoo! Abu ogalu mgbi iKoradzin yi abu iBetsaida; ema ka gyadzɛ. Ikyekye ungwō okwulewo ongwī a kyo mbi ema ne, ki li mi ogalu mgbi iTiru yi iSidon yo, a ki kyatitukwu mi ali ibwubwe mgbi ama gbege, a ki kye ishangli wo ewo ye myini mi uto. 14 Nghaduu ka tatase mbi iTiru yi iSidon mi egbe ikwo nga ema. 15 Abu ogalu mgbi

iKapenahun, a ka kyile abu esho we? Ei, abu ka lu ese mi imbe mgbi emi ikwukwo.” (Hadēs g86) 16 IYesu si nya ama okye yan gbɛɛ, “Inggise nfwo ema fwo ani. Ongwu nfwā ema fwa ani. Ongwu nfwā ani fwa Imgbasho ndo ani eso nani.” 17 Emi ngwuseta don iwyo-diwyo-efa ntona yido yi atsa wa gbɛɛ, “Otse iYesu, mi iyi mgbi abu emi onodzi emese kpaa le sunu eyi.” 18 IYesu nu ma uka gbɛɛ, “N di iSatan gbese kye esho dafi mmbwo le naabo mani. 19 Ani tsekise kye mfye nu ema okye afo dzi ifa beyi mnaa odi nga mfye mgbi ongyikyili mgbi ema, unkonyi kpaa ka kyo ema ba. 20 Nghaduu ka tsatsa na gbɛɛ di emi onodzi ibwubwe sunu ema ba. Kpaa, tsatsa ikyegbɛɛ a lo ema iyi mi esho.” 21 Mi ono na kpoo iYesu mbwo yi atsa mi Onodzi Osaan, o gbɛɛ, “Ani ta abu angba Otsani, Otse mgbi esho yi ese, ikyekye abu kye ungwō ntone da ama ntsewe gbɛɛ di ama kwiine diye yodze mani, kpaa abu kwulu iba nya engbe. Eɛn, Otsani, li nga ngwi i kpaa abu gbɛɛ no dze aali. 22 “Otsani kye alungwo duu wo ani abo. Inggise onyi ye ongwu nli Ongwe ba li Otson ta, inggise onyi kpaa di ye Otson ba li Ongwe ta beyi ama ngwu Ongwe sadu okye Otson tso ma mani.” 23 Man iYesu kyata mbi engwafoon ntona gbo yi ama daada gbɛɛ, “Mse no be ama ndi ungwō ema di ne ewo! 24 N nya ema gbɛɛ i mina ibyi oyegbo yi ibyi uto gbɛɛ ama ki di ungwō ngwi ema di ne, kpaa a di ba, odi fwo ungwō ngwi ema fwo ne, kpaa a yagba fwo ba.” 25 Onoololo ma inggise oye ola mgbi iMose saan kyatunto ombadi iYesu, o gbɛɛ, “Otsetse, li alungwo ngwi ani ka kyo se ngwi ani ka tu oshishe igyegwu?” (aiōnios g166) 26 IYesu nyan gbɛɛ “Ola mgbi iMose gbosine? Abu li gbon sine?” 27 O si nu uka gbɛɛ, “Afe lo gbɛɛ: ‘Otse Imgbasho no kpa abu itukwu yi itukwu mgbi abu duu yi oshishe mgbi abu duu yi mfye mgbi abu duu yi oyeeye mgbi abu duu’; di, ‘Inggise nwatse do abu kpa abu itukwu dafi ewabu mani.’” 28 IYesu nyan gbɛɛ, “O gbo ayin; lu ka kyo nga ta o ka dze oshishe.” 29 Kpaa dafi o mina otso oye-ye mgban ne, o byi iYesu gbɛɛ “Li eme li inggise owatse do ani?” 30 IYesu si nyan gbɛɛ: “Inggise iJuda oka kye mi iJerosalin le ke iJeriko, o ka kaka abo emumyi ama ofofe. A gbon ibe di kyon angwuto mi ewo kye dulu dzanta lake ofe le fyikwu. 31 I wa yee gbɛɛ inggise ofife mgbi Imgbasho oka wa le nye ofe na kpoo, o di inggise na ta, o nye enggenga lu. 32 Inggise iLevi nli kyido mi ozu

okwakye mgbi emi ijuda kpaa kyo nga, ngwi o di inggise na ne, ongwu kpaa nye enggengga lu. **33** Nghaduu inggise iSamaria oka nli ingyoga le ke agaba, o wa to imbe ngwi inggise na ladze, ngwi o din ne, elela kyon won kpakpa. **34** O ke kwekwe yan, o san ifwa mi ewo kye otse yawon ele. O kyon dake itaklimyi mgban kyon lu ozu ingyoga ka gbeka byun saan. **35** Tegblifan ne, o dulu udza nme okpa ido egbe efa sini kye nu inggise odi mi imbe ingyoga nani, o nyan gbɛɛ: ‘Bwen saan, ni ani ye, ungwɔ ngwi abu mbe mi ikyon duu ni nga nga kpaa, n ka yilen kpaa abu.’” **36** IYesu byita gbɛɛ, “Mi idzidze inggise eta ntona li eme li inggise owatse do inggise ongwu nkaka abo emumyi na?” **37** Inggise oye ola na nun uka gbɛɛ, “Li inggise ongwu ndin elela nani.” IYesu nyan gbɛɛ, “Lu ka kyo nga.” **38** Dafi iYesu yi engwafɔɔn kye ikye do le lu iJerosalin ne, o wa kaka agwo oka, ongyaa oka ngwu a li kwun di iMata gban kaka ude mgban. **39** O dze yi ongwunon ongwu ongyaa, iyin di iMeri, ngwu ka sɔke iyayi Otse iYesu le fwo elodze mgban. **40** Kpaa i kaka iMata ewo kpakpa yi ungwɔ okyɔɔkyɔ nshewo ngwi ongwu ka kyo mani. O ba wa byi iYesu gbɛɛ, “Otse, i kpa abu dafi ongwunani dzata ido duu tsaani abo nee? Ngyese nyan no wa tobyi ani.” **41** Otse nun uka gbɛɛ, “iMata, iMata, i kaka abu ewo, eka di kpɔkɔ lo abu mi ungwɔ kwuba; **42** ungwɔ li onyi ta ndze kyeme-kyeme. iMeri kye aye ngwi nghao tishi, ngwi a ka kye gbelu mbon ba mani.”

**11** Egbe oka ne, iYesu le bibo mi imbe oka. Mi onɔ ngwi o ngyelu ibo obɔɔbo ne, ongwafɔ mgban onyi ba mbon wa nyan gbɛɛ, “Otse, tso eyi obibo dafi ijɔn tso engwafɔ mgban nani.” **2** O nya ma gbɛɛ, “Onɔ ngwi ema ka bibo yo, gbɛɛ: “‘Otseyi, nu ma nu mmwe mi iyi mgbi abu. Ni esuto mgbi abu ba. **3** Nu eyi ungowgye mgbi eyi ongwɔ alegbe-alegbe. **4** Dze eyi ta yi ali ibwubwe mgbi eyi, dafi eyi kpaa li dzata ama nkyo eyi obube mani. Dika kye eyi kaka igyila ba; kpaa dulu eyi to mi obube.”” **5** IYesu di nya ma gbɛɛ, “Li eme mbi ema ndze yi uka, ka ke mbon mi idzidze otu ka nyan gbɛɛ, ‘Okani, tobyi ani yi ibredi nghi eta; **6** ikyesine okani oka dzagaba wa kaka mbi ani, ma n dze yi unkonyi ngwi n ka kye non gye ba.’” **7** “Ma o nu uka mi ozu dzidze gbɛɛ, ‘Ka kaka ani ewo ba; onufozu tukwu, engbe mgbi ani di lato yi

ani mi akwulo. Nghanɛ n ka yagba kyato ba wa nu abu unkonyi ba.’” **8** N nya ema, o ka kyato ba wa nun mi ikyegbɛɛ o li okan ba, kpaa mi ikyegbɛɛ o bo kyo ewewa ba, li ikyengha o ka kyato wa nun dafi o mina duu aali. **9** “N di nya ema: Bo na ta a ka nu ema, di pita na, ta ema ka tu; tsaabo na, ta a ka kwulu ema onufozu. **10** Lubana otsungwon nbo ka gbɛɛ. Ongwu npita ka tu. Ongwu ntsaabo, a ka kwulun ofɛ. **11** “Li eme mbi ema etsengwe ngwu ongan ka bon mmbweni, se o ka nun ifa gbikye mmbweni? **12** Naadi o bon akyogbi, ngwi o ka kye mnaa nun? **13** Ni ema emi ali ibwubwe ye onu engbe mgbi ema umba osuse ma, ka kyonese Otsema ongwɔ esho ka nghao nu ama nbon Onodzi Osaan ba.” **14** Egbe oka ne, iYesu lo ikplima emese onya. Onɔ ngwi emese na to ne, inggise ngwu onodzi emese na non ye ikplima ma gbɔdze, ta i kwulu ibyi inggise ntona ewo. **15** Angbeka gbɛɛ, “iYesu lo emese onya yi mfye mgbi iBedzebu ongwu nli ikye mgbi emese nani.” **16** Angbeka le mbadin, a mina ambe ongwɔ esho mbon. **17** IYesu ye ewodze mgbi ama ne, o nya ma gbɛɛ: “Ali esuto ngwi gbua mi ikyili yo, a ka bulu, ude ngwi di gha yi ewon ka bulu. **18** Ni iSatan kpaa gha yi ewon ma, ka kyosine esuto mgban ka kwudze? Lubana ema gbɛɛ ani lo emese onya yi mfye mgbi iBedzebu. **19** Kini ani lo emese onya yi mfye mgbi iBedzebu ma, li mfye mgbi eme ngwi engbe mgbi ema li lo emese onya? Ngyese engbe mgbi ema ka gbo ema ikwo. **20** Kpaa ni li mi mfye mgbi Imgbasho ngwi ani lo emese onya yo, esuto mgbi Imgbasho ba mbi ema sewaani. **21** “Ni inggise ndze yi mfye di dze yi okyiika, ngyo ude mgban yo, alungwo ngwi o dzeyan duu ka dze kyon. **22** Nghaduu ni inggise ndze yi mfye nghan ba wa gblika yan yo, o ka nghan diye gbelun okyiika ngwi o le tsaabo igege yan mani, o dika kyi ghalu okwude mgban yi inggise angbeka. **23** “Inggise ndze yi ani bayo, kye afo twese yi ani. Ongwu ngbe ngwikwo yi ani bayo, le bulu-bulu. **24** “Onɔ ngwi onodzi emese to mbi inggise, o li lu ivu le ka pita imbe otonya. Ki non tu imbe bayo, o li gbɛɛ; ‘N ka yido lu ude ani ogbugbe.’ **25** Non ye ba udan ogbugbe wa di a kyi melu imbe ma dzeke saan yo. **26** O li ye lu ka kwu emese angbeka egyafa ama ntimbali nghan mani, a ka ba wa kaka sise mi ele. Taman odzeedze mgbi inggise na ka timbi ngaabo ogbugbe.” **27** Dafi iYesu le gbɔdze le ke ne, ongyaa oka mi idzidze ibyi inggise ntona si

kyile ela esho gbɛɛ, “Mse no dze yi ifu ngwi mba abu, beyi abɛ ngwi abu ngha nani.” 28 IYesu nu uka gbɛɛ, “Nghaduukpaa li inggise nfwo elodze mgbi Imgbasho di kyo mi ele yeye mani ka gbumse.” 29 Dafi ibyi inggise shili kye iYesu wo idzidze ne, o gbɛɛ, “Nene li eto obube! O le mina ambɛ, kpaa o ka tu onyi ba sede ambɛ mgbi ijona ta. 30 Dafi ijona li ambɛ mbi emi iNinive na, li ngha ngwi Ongwe Inggise ka li ambɛ mbi eto ne aani. 31 Apodza ongwɛ aca ka kye afo twɛsɛ yi inggise emi eto neni mi egbe ikwɔ dika nu ma obube, lubana o kye mbi ɛsɛ dondu owa fwo ozoyeye mgbi uto iSolomu, dinaa, ongwu nshewo ngha iSolomu dze mmeneni. 32 Inggise emi iNinive kpaa ka kye afo twɛsɛ yi emi eto neni mi egbe ikwɔ diye nu ma obube; ikyena a kyatitukwu mi onɔ ngwi a fwo elodze ogbɔɔgbɔ mgbi ijona nani, ma onene ongwu nshewo ngha ijona dze aani. 33 “Inggise onyi nka kye ola dɔ se ka kye da di kye mgboko tukwu ele dzɛma ba. O ka kye fake imbe ododa ngwi ali inggise nkaka duu ka di osa mani. 34 Inɛ mgbi abu li ipitila mgbi ewo mgbi abu. Kini inɛ mgbi abu tishi yo, ewo mgbi abu duu ka mbwo yi osa. Kpaa kini inɛ mgbi abu tishi bayo, ewo mgbi abu kpaa dika mbwo yi iifu. 35 Ikyenghane, di gbɛɛ, osa ndze mbi abu no ka li iifu ba. 36 Nghane, kini ewo mgbi abu duu mbwo yi osa yi alewo onyi kpaa yifu bayo, ka mbwo yi osa dafi osa mgbi ipitila li nu abu osa neni.” 37 Ngwi iYesu ngyelu odze ogbɔɔgbɔ ne, inggise iFarasi wa bɔɔn gbɛɛ no ba wa gye ungwogye mi ude mgban; ta o ka sɔke ogye ungwogye. 38 Nghaduua inggise iFarasi na, difwi gbɛɛ iYesu sabɔ mi odzɛɛdze aletɔ mgbi ama ba ta, wita ogye ungwogye, ne i kwulun ewo. 39 Otɛɛ iYesu si nyan gbɛɛ, “Onene, ema emi iFarasi li sa ewo alubata yi inunggaa, kpaa mi idzidze mgbi ema yo li mbwo yi nggwɔ yi imbali. 40 Ema ikwangha inggise ntone! Li ongwu nme idzidze ma, me ɛsɛ kpaa baa? 41 Ne nu emi adze umba yi itukwu osaan na, ta alungwɔ duu ka dze ema saan. 42 “Aho! Mi ikye ema emi iFarasi, ema li kye onyi mi ikye iwoy ongwɛ okwɔ mgbi ema duu mbwo yi ungwɔ dafi indzafɛ, atsubo, beyi ungwɔ angbeka kye nu Imgbasho. Kpaa ema li kyo inggise ogye, Imgbasho di kpaa ema itukwu ba. Li ungwɔ ndze imbisɔ ngwi ema ki tsekise kyo duuse angbeka ntona aali. 43 “Aho! Mi ikye ema emi iFarasi, li kpa ema osɔ imbe mmwe mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi ijuda di nu ma le ta ema angba yi

mmwe mi ifyidu. 44 “Aho! Mi ikye ema ama olɔɔɔ yi emi iFarasi, emi ikpala, ema dze dafi endzi ngwi ambɛ mgban byulu, ngwi inggise li kyikye nye ele kpaa a li difwi ba mani.” 45 Inggise otso ola mgbi iMose oka nun uka gbɛɛ, “Otsetse, dafi ngwi abu gbɔ ungwɔ ntone ne, eyi kpaa abu fya eyi ito.” 46 IYesu gbɛɛ, “Aho! Mi ikye ema ama otso ola mgbi iMose, ikyekye ema li gbe iso gwuba dɔ inggise ikye kpaa ema li kye ongwufabɔ onyi gbɔ ele ikye oya ma abɔ ba. 47 “Aho! Mi ikye ema, ema mbe endzi mgbi ama ogbɛɛsɛ ngwu li emi otsikyema ngwo tugbe mani. 48 Ne ema tso gbɛɛ ungwɔ ngwi a kyo na li ayin; a ngwɔ ama ogbɛɛsɛ, ema di mbe ma endzi. 49 Mi ikyenghane, Imgbasho mi ozoyeye mgban gbɛɛ, ‘Ani ka dɔ ama ogbɛɛsɛ yi ama ogbikye ani ɛsɔ mboma, angbeka a ka ngwɔ ma diye nu angbeka adze.’ 50 Nghane, eto neni a ka kwo ma adɔ mi ikwu mgbi ama ogbɛɛsɛ ngwu a ngwɔ mi owita-wita mgbi ɛsɛ nani. 51 Wita mi ikwu mgbi Ebel lu ka kaka ikwu iDzakaria, ongwu ma ngwɔn mi idzidze ozu mgbi Imgbasho yi iwashi ofife nani. N nya ema mi otsitsi, a ka kwo eto ne adɔ mi ungwɔ ntone duu. 52 “Aho! Mi ikye ema ama otso ola, lubana ema kyi kyelu ungwɔ okwulu ofe mgbi ozoyeye mgbi Imgbasho. Ema abuema kpaa kaka ba, diye noofɛ gbɛɛ ama nle kaka nu ma kaka ba.” 53 Ngwi iYesu ngyelu odze ntone ogbɔɔgbɔ ne, o dzata imbe nani, ne emi iFarasi yi ama otso ola mgbi emi ijuda wita ole ban ibe di kyitingga gbɛɛ no gbɔdɛ mi ungwɔ gwuba, 54 zukwu ni ama tu ofe di nun obube mi odze ama ntɔ mi ondu mbon nli ayin ba mani.

**12** Ngwi inggise idubu ibyibi yi wa kwutoke mbonyi ne, a sile dzi ewoma afo, man iYesu wita ogbɔdɛ ababɔ nya engwafɔɔn gbɛɛ: “Kyo dumɔ yi otsootso mgbi emi iFarasi, ngwi li ewe nli gbɔfwe dafi okwuna mi ibredi nani. 2 Ono kyema ngwi alungwɔ ndze mi odaada duu ka dɔ ododa, ungwɔ ngwi a di kye da duu a ka kye dɛɛsɛ. 3 Ungwɔ ngwi abu gbɔ mi iyifu a ka fwo mi osa, ungwɔ ngwi abu di gbɔn mi adɔ mi ifoozu idzidze dika gbela tɔ mi ikyendu. 4 “N nya ema, emi okani, ka mio ama nka ngwo ikpewo ta ka kyo unka gbe wuba na ba. 5 Kpaa n ka tso ema ongwu ema ka mion mani: Mio ongwu, ki non kye ngwɔlu ikpewo, o di dze yi mfye okye abu wɔke imbe adze nani. ɛɛn, ani nya ema, mion na. (Geenna g1067) 6 A li kye ifyilo

ngghi eda gya mi anini efa baa? Nghaduu ifyilo onyi kpaa Imgbasho gblimon ba. 7 Nghane, otu mi ikye mgbi ema duu Imgbasho ye mmbwon. Ka mio ba na; ema nga ifyilo ibyibi. 8 “Ani nya ema, inggise ta nkyo obwende mgbi ani mi ine inggise yo, Ongwe Inggise kpaa ka kyo obwende mgban mi ine engyeso mgbi Imgbasho. 9 Nghaduu inggise ntangwe ani mi ine inggise yo, ongwu kpaa Ongwe Inggise ka tangwan mi ine engyeso mgbi Imgbasho. 10 Ali inggise ngbadze obube mi ikye Ongwe Inggise, a ka dzanta yi obube, kpaa ongwu nfyia Onodzi Osaan ito yo, a ka dzanta ba. 11 “Ono ngwi a kye ema ba ine ikwo mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda beyi ine emi atotse beyi ine mgbi emi ola ma, no ka kaka ema ewo dafi ema ka na ewema naadi odze ngwi ema ka gbo ba. 12 Ikyena Onodzi Osaan ka nya ema odze ngwi ema ka gbo mi ono na mani.” 13 Inggise oka mi ifu ibyi nya iYesu gbɛɛ, “Otsetse, nya ongwunani no kye ghalu okwude ngwi otseyi dzanta nu eyi ne yi ani.” 14 IYesu si nun uka gbɛɛ, “Okani, li eme nu ani mfye ogbiikwo naadi ogha ema okwude?” 15 Ta o nya ma gbɛɛ, “Gbɛwebyi! Ngwo ewema mi ali ofe mgbi nggwo duu; oshishe mgbi inggise dze mi aludu mgban ba.” 16 Man o nya ma utsa ne gbɛɛ: “Ikpeɛ mgbi inggise udza oka tishi ungowoye. 17 O tsewe mi itukwu mgban gbɛɛ, ‘Li ekye ngwi ani ka kyo? Ani dze yi imbe ngwi ani ka gbe ungowoye mgbi ani to ba.’ 18 “Ne o gbogbɛɛ, ‘Li ungwɔ ani ka kyo aani. N ka kye bulu emi oba mgbi ani yido mbe ama okwukwo, man ani ka gbe ungowoye yi okye mgbi ani duu da mi efu. 19 Ta n ka nya ewen gbɛɛ, “Abu dze yi ungwɔ osuse kwuba to nka kye onova ibyibi. Yile itukwu bese; gye, wa diye dze yi atsa.” 20 “Kpaa Imgbasho nyan gbɛɛ, ‘Abu ikwangha ne! Mi otu ine neni n ka mina oshishe mgbi abu mbi abu. Ne li eme ka kye gbelu ungwɔ ngwi abu gbe to ikye ewabu ne?” 21 “Li nga nka dze yi ali inggise ngbe ungwɔ to ikye ewon kpaa li aludu mbi Imgbasho ba aali.” 22 Ta iYesu nya engwafɔn gbɛɛ: “Nghane ani nya ema, no ka kaka ema ewo mi oshishe mgbi ema ba, ungwɔ ngwi ema ka gye, naadi mi ikye ewo mgbi ema, ungwɔ ngwi ema ka wo. 23 Oshishe nga ungowoye, ewo di nga angwuto. 24 Di emi ajaglama: A li kya naadi she ba, a dze yi ozu hona oba okye ungwɔ da ba, nghaduu Imgbasho li byi ma enbwa. Ema dze yi oyabo nga ingwuno duu! 25 Li eme mbi ema

mi itukwu oshanye mgban ka yagba ombwo obyi onyi mi oshishe mgban? 26 Ma ni itukwu oshanye ka yagba ngyelu ungwɔ ogyengye nga ba wali, oyabo li ekye onu ewema itukwu shanye mi ungwɔ angbeka? 27 “Di dafi onggangga oshɛ li she mani. A li kyido naadi gbo ewoma angwuto ba. Nghaduu iSolomu mi okwɔkwo mgban nose wewo tishi dafi onyi mbi onggangga ntone ba. 28 Ni li nga ngwi Imgbasho li nu oshɛ mi okwɔ ngwi dze ine, ekeka a ka kye toola sunse ma, ka kyosinese ngwi o ka nghao kye ine byi ema ba? Ema ngwu oyeye onuunu mgbi ema shanye ntoneni! 29 Nghane, no ka kaka ema ewo mi ungwɔ ngwi ema ka gye naadi wa ba; dika dze yi angwodze mi itukwu kpaa ba. 30 Bana li ama n ye Imgbasho ba li kyedo ungwɔ ntoneni, ma Otsema ye dafi ema mina ungwɔ ntone mani. 31 Nghaduu pita esuto mgbi Imgbasho ababo, ta a ka gbe ungwɔ ntone duu mbwo ema ke ele. 32 “Ka mio ba na, engwafɔ ama okpa ani itukwu, ikyena i mina Otsema okye esuto nu ema. 33 Gbelu ungwɔ ngwi ema dzeyan duu gya kye udza gha emi adze. Ema ka tu ungwɔ ama osuse nka li gyegwu, aludu mi esho nka ngye ba, imbe ngwi emumyi ka ba kwekwe naadi ikwukwu ka kye gye ba mani. 34 Lubana imbe ngwi aludu mgbi ema dzema, li mmana ngwi itukwu mgbi ema kpaa li dze aali. 35 “Wewo okyido di nu ipitila mgbi ema le gbɛ, 36 dafi engbido tole fe oyeyɛ mgbi ongyukwo mgbi ama mi eba okwokyiikwokyi, ikyegbɛɛ non ye wa tsaabo ta a ka kwulun ofe vla mani. 37 Ka sunse mbi engbido ono ngwi ongyukwo ye tu ma le ngwo mani. N nya ema otsitsi, ongwu abuon ka wewo gbe ma sise kye oga nu ma gye. 38 Ka sunse mbi engbido ama ngwu ongyukwo mgbi ama wa tu ma wewo mani, yeba non ba mi idizdze otu naadi mi ikyegbe kpaa. 39 Kpaa difwi odze neni: Ni otsungwo ozu ki ye ono ngwi emumyi ka ba yo, o kika non gbobun ozu kaka ba. 40 Ema kpaa li kyeme ngwi ema ka wewo, ikyekye Ongwe Inggise ka ba mi obyi ngwi ema gbinebyi ma ba.” 41 IPyita byita gbɛɛ, “Otse, abu le gbo utsa ne nya eyi yueyi naadi li ali inggise duu?” 42 Otse iYesu si gbɛɛ, “Li eme li ongbido oyeyɛ di kwiine? Li ongwu ngbeka byi ungwɔ, ngwi ongyukwo kyon dzeke ikye ogbinebyi engbido mgban onu ma ungowoye mi ono nwogyo mani. 43 Ka tishi mbi ongbido ngwu ongyukwo mgban wa tun le kyo nga mi ono ngwi o ye mani. 44 N nya ema otsitsi, o ka kyon dzeke ogbinebyi ungwɔ mgban

duu. 45 Nghaduu ni ongbido na nya ewon gbɛɛ, 'Ongyukwo mgbi ani le kye ono tunto oyɛɛyɛ,' man wita ogbo engyulo yi engyiido ibe dile gye yɛ wa fya yɔ. 46 Ongyukwo mgbi ongbido na ka yido mi egbe ngwi o kye ine byi ma ba beyi obyi ngwi o ye ba. O ka non gyiso kpakpa di kyon dzɛɛ imbe mgbi ama onghaado. 47 "Ongbido ongwu n ye ungwɔ ngwi ongyukwo mgban mina, kpaa wewo ba di kyungwɔ ma bayo, a ka gbon onitse kwuba. 48 Nghaduu ongwu n ye ba di kyungwɔ ngwi li oyeyɛ ba, a ka gbon onitse gwee. Mbi ali inggise ngwu a nun kwuba a dika mina kwuba mbon; ongwu a di nun dzii a dika pita mbon dzii. 49 "Ani ba ɛsɛ nɛ yi ola, ma dafi i dze ani ma kile gbe kpaa wa! 50 Kpaa ani dze yi iBatisima mgbi iso ngwi ani ka wa kaka ele, ma n ka gyiso ongwɔ itukwu nghataa se ka wa ngyɛ. 51 Ema tsewe gbɛɛ ani ba owa kye iyu ba ɛsɛɛ? Ei, n nya ema, li ogha inggise yi ewoma. 52 I wita onene nghataa lu iyayi inggise ka li eda mi eto onyi a ka gbua yi ewema, eta ka kye afo twɛsɛ yi efa, efa dika kye afo twɛsɛ yi eta. 53 A ka wa gha yi ewoma, otsɔngwe yi ongwɔn ongyulo, ongwongyulo yi otsɔn, onɔngwe yi ongwɔn ongwu ongyaa, ongwongyaa yi onɔn, onobongyaa yi owongwaan, owongwe yi onoban." 54 Nɛ iYesu nya ibyi inggise gbɛɛ, "Ono ngwi ema di akpa tseto mi onosa, mi ono nata ema li gbɛɛ, 'Mmbwo ka wa kya,' man di li kya. 55 Ma ono ngwi awo ongwɔ agwuɔ wa fa, ema li gbɛɛ, 'Imbe ka wa dziwu,' man di li dze ngha. 56 Ema emi ikpala ntone! Ema ye onu osa mi odzɛɛdze mgbi ɛsɛ beyi akpa mi esho. Kyosine ngwi ema ye onu osa mi odzɛɛdze ongwɔ onene wuba? 57 "Kyone ngwi ema fwikwo abuema mi ungwɔ nli ayin wuba? 58 Ni abu le ke opii kwɔ yi ongyikyili mgbi abu yɔ, fya kpakpa ni abu yile ide gye yan mi ofe, ni abu kyɔ ngha ba, a ka kwo abu ba ine inggise ogbiikwɔ, ongwu nka kye abu wo obaka abo, ta a sika kye abu woke obawi. 59 N nya abu, o ka tase ba nghataa imbisɔ ngwi abu ka kpa anini mgbi abu ongwɔ olele ngwi a wo abu mani."

**13** Mi ono nani, inggise angbeka to imbe na nnya iYesu gbɛɛ di iPlatu ngwɔ emi iGalalia angbeka ni eyi mgbi ama takye yi ife ngwi a le fe mani. 2 IYesu si nu uka gbɛɛ, "Ema tsewe gbɛɛ emi iGalalia ngwu a ngwɔ ma ngha na nghao li emi ali ibwubwe ngha emi iGalalia angbeka ntonaa? 3 Ei, li ngha ba! Kpaa n nya ema, ni

ema kyata mi ali ibwubwe mgbi ema bayo, ema ka kwulu dafi ama kpaa kwulu nani. 4 Inggise iwyodegyata ama nkulu ono ngwi ozu oshigbo mi iSilon gboɔ si ma na ma, ema tsewe gbɛɛ a kyɔ obube ngha angbeka ama nto iJerusalem naa? 5 Ei, li ngha ba! Nghaduu n nya ema, ni ema kyata mi ali ibwubwe mgbi ema bayo, ema kpaa ka wa dzili duu." 6 Ta iYesu nya ma utsa nɛ gbɛɛ: "Inggise oka nose kye ekwɔ ngwi a li kwun di andundu kye ye mi okwɔ mgban. O li ka kpadi gbɛɛ, ni i wa owawa yɔ, kpaa o li tu ba. 7 Nɛ o nya inggise nle ngwo okwɔ na gbɛɛ, 'I mɛ onova eta ngwi ani le ba wa kpadi ekwɔ nɛ gbɛɛ ni ani tu awawa mi ele, kpaa n tu ba. Kye dze ngwuta! Kyosine ngwi o le tukwu imbe?' 8 "Nghaduu inggise ongyo okwɔ nu uka gbɛɛ, 'Ongyukwo, di dzanta onova onyi; n ka tishɛ nyɛ ewon gbe ibwa yawon. 9 Ki non wa owawa onova nkyɛ nɛ, tishi! Ni li ngha bayo, kye dze ngwuta.'" 10 IYesu le tsungwɔ mi egbe otonyido mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda oka, 11 man ongyaa oka dze imbe na ngwu onodzi obube non dotse fulu mɛ onova iwyodegyata, o kile li yagba zunto kpaakpa gbe ba. 12 Ngwi iYesu din nɛ, o kwun ela ba iyayi si nyan gbɛɛ, "Ongyaa, a she abu adita mi ootse mgbi abu!" 13 O kye abo gbon, labɔlabɔ neta, o si kyato dzekunto kpaakpa man le tse Imgbasho. 14 Itingga kyɔ inggise okye okwakye teyi gbɛɛ di iYesu ngyelu ootse mi egbe otonyido, o si nya inggise ntona gbɛɛ, "Ali ikyidu dze yi egbe egyin ngwi eyi ka kyido, nghane ba mi egbe ntoneni, ni a ngyelu ema ootse, kpa no ka li egbe otonyido ba." 15 Otse iYesu nun uka gbɛɛ, "Ema emi ikpala ntone! Ali inggise mgbi ema li kyi shelu mnda naadi itaklimyi mgban mi ifatoba kye n weni mi egbe otonyido baa? 16 Nghane ongyaa nɛ kye mi eto mgbi Abraham, kpaa iSatan bwan adi mɛ onova iwyodegyata. Wane i tishi gbɛɛ nu ma shan adi mi egbe otonyido ba naadi?" 17 Ngwi iYesu gbodze nɛ nɛ, ayiwi kwu engyikyili mgban. Kpaa inggise ntona duu i kpa ma mi ungwɔ okwulewo ngwi o le kyɔ nani. 18 Neta iYesu byita gbɛɛ, "Esuto mgbi Imgbasho nɛ dze sine? Li ekyɛ ngwi ani ka kye mba yan? 19 Dze dafi inene nkwoɔ, ngwi inggise kye ka fwe mi okwɔ mgban. I she yɛ ekwɔ, ingwuno li lude mi abɔn." 20 IYesu di byita gbɛɛ, "Li alungwɔ ngwi ani ka kye esuto mgbi Imgbasho mba yan? 21 Dze dafi ongyaa kye okwuna tablikyi yi ofumbu nshe mi ikpokpo di bwuo ewon kpatse mani."

22 Ta iYesu nye igeli-igeli beyi agwɔ emi oshe le tsungwɔ ngwi o le lu iJerusalem mani. 23 Inggise oka byun gbɛɛ, “Otse, li inggise gwee ta ka watɔɔ?” O nya ma gbɛɛ, 24 “Fya mi ofyaafya mgbi ema ni ema kaka mi onufe okpenge nani, ikyena inggise kwuba ka fya gbɛɛ nu ma kaka esuto mgbi Imgbasho nghaduu a ka yagba ba. 25 Otsungwɔ ozu ka kyato yile onufe tukwu, ema ka tila to ese le tsaabo ye gbaabo gbɛɛ, ‘Kwulu eyi onufe, ongyukwo!’ “Nghaduu o ka nu uka gbɛɛ, ‘Ani ye ema hona ye imbe ngwi ema tokye ba.’ 26 “Ta ema ka gbɛɛ, ‘Eyi gye diye wa yi abu, abu di tso mi igeli mgbi eyi kpaa!’ 27 “Nghaduu o dika gbɛɛ, ‘Ani ye ema naadi imbe ngwi ema tokye ba. Lu enggenga mbi ani na, ema emi ali ibwubwe ntoneni!’ 28 “Akwa omaama beyi aba ogyeegye ka dze imbe nani, onɔ ngwi ema di Abraham yi Adziki yi iJeko beyi ama ogbɛɛse duu mi esuto mgbi Imgbasho kpaa ema abuema a ka kye ema ngwuta lu ese mani! 29 Ibyi inggise ka kye mi onosa yi onode, beyi aca yi agwudu, dika wa so oga mi esuto mgbi Imgbasho. 30 Nghane emi olele ka ye emi ababo, emi ababo dika ye emi olele.” 31 Mi onɔ na emi iFarasi angbeka ba mbi iYesu wa nyan gbɛɛ, “Dzata imbe ne lu imbe oka. iHerude mina ongwɔ abu.” 32 IYesu si nu ma uka gbɛɛ, “Ke ka nya ogbalinya na gbɛɛ, ‘N ka dulu emese di ngyelu ibyi inggise ootse ine yi ekeka mi egbe ongwu ta ma, n ka ngyelu ido mgbi ani.’ 33 Nghaduu n ka byi ofe mgbi ani abo ine yi ekeka yi egbetane, lubana i tishi gbɛɛ nu ma ngwo oyegbo mi imbe oka ba li mi iJerusalem ta. 34 “Ekyi, iJerusalem, iJerusalem, abu nngwɔ ama ogbɛɛse di tse ama ngwu a do ma eso mbi abu akwutse, dafi ani gbili okye emi ongwabu kwakye yi eka, dafi onogbi li kwulu engwaan woke asha, kpaa ema nu ani ofe ba! 35 Dika, a dzita ude mgbi ema ye okwude waana. N le nya ema, ema ka di ani wuba nghataa sede ni ema wa gbɛɛ, ‘Ogbumse li ongwu nba mi iyi mgbi Otse Imgbasho se.’”

**14** Egbe otonyido oka ne, iYesu ke le ka gye oga mi ude mgbi inggise iFarasi imɔ oka, a si kye ine fyakwun. 2 Neta inggise oka ngwu afo yi abo weeni ba mbi iYesu. 3 Ne iYesu byi ama otso ola mgbi iMose beyi emi iFarasi ita gbɛɛ, “Ola mgbi eyi noofe ongyelu ootse mi egbe otonyido naadi i nu ba?” 4 Kpaa a dede shilididi. Ta iYesu byi inggise na abo, man o ngyelun ootse di dzanta non lu. 5 IYesu si byi

emi iFarasi ntona gbɛɛ, “Ni onyi mbi ema dze yi ongwɛ naadi mnda ngbese woke ibuga mi egbe otonyido ma, o ka dulun to ple lo?” 6 Nghaduu a yagba nu uka ba. 7 Ngwi iYesu difwi dafi ama nba oga ntonɛ le sadu imbe mmwe abuoma ne, o nya ma utsa ne gbɛɛ: 8 “Ni inggise bo abu oga mgbi eba okwokyiikwokyi yo, ka sise mi imbe mmwe ba. Ikyayina inggise oka nshewo ngha abu kpaa a boɔn. 9 Ni li ngha, inggise nbo ema ma, ka ba wa nya abu gbɛɛ, ‘Ni abu kye itse mgbi abu nu inggise neni.’ Ta abu ka tu ayiwi ye ka soke imbe okwushanye. 10 Nghaduu, nu ma bo abu oga yo, lu ka soke imbe ngwi ye ese tsatsadu mani, ni inggise nbo abu wa nya abu gbɛɛ, ‘Kyato, okani, lu itse ntatase nani.’ Ta abu ka dze yi mmwe mi ine mbi ama ngwu a bo ma ntonani. 11 Lubana ali inggise nkyile ewon esho duu a ka yilen ese. Kpaa ongwu n yile ewon ese, a ka kyilen esho.” 12 Ta iYesu si nya inggise nboɔn oga na gbɛɛ, “Ni abu kyo oga mi onɔ naadi ononode, ka bo emi okaabu ba naadi emi ongwunabu naadi odo abu hona emi aludu ama nwatse do abu ba; ikyena a ka yido bo abu ikye oyilen kpaa abu mkpaa. 13 Ni abu kyo oga yo, bo emi adze, yi ama ngbikye tukwu ese, yi ama ntummya, yi ama nbine, 14 ta Imgbasho ka kye mse be abu ewo. Ikyekye a ka yagba kpa abu mkpa gbe ba, Imgbasho ka yilen kpa abu mi egbe ngwi emi osaan ka kyato mi ikwu mani.” 15 Onɔ ngwi inggise onyi mbi ama nsoto oga biyan fwo odze ne ne, o nya iYesu gbɛɛ, “Inggise nka so oga mi esuto mgbi Imgbasho ka gbumse.” 16 IYesu nyan gbɛɛ: “Inggise oka nose le kyo andefe oga si bo inggise kwuba. 17 Ngwi onɔ oga ma wa gyo ne, o do ongye ogbeso mgban gbɛɛ no ke ka nya ama ngwu ongwu bo ma gbɛɛ, ‘Ba na, lubana alungwɔ duu ngye le fe-fe wa.’ 18 “Kpaa ama duu wita o nu itodze idzidza-dzidza. Ongwu ababo nya ongye ogbeso gbɛɛ, ‘Ani gya ikpese, ma li kyeme ngwi ani ka ka kpadi. N tekye nu abu, nu ani ofe.’ 19 “Oka gbɛɛ, ‘Ani gya mnda efefa imbe eda, n kwa le ka mbadi ma aani. Tsuutsu nu ani ofe.’ 20 “Oka di gbɛɛ, ‘Ani kwa kye ongyaa ofufe, nghane n ka yagba ke ba.’ 21 “Ongye ogbeso ne yido ka nya ongyukwo mgban odze ntonɛ duu. Ta otsungwude nye yi itingga kpakpa man wo ongye ogbeso mgban ola gbɛɛ, ‘Lu emi ingofe ple beyi emi abofe mgbi igeli ka gbe emi adze yi ama ntummya yi ama nbine yi ama ngbikye tukwu ese duu ba.’ 22 “Ongye ogbeso na gbɛɛ, ‘Ongyukwo, ola ngwi

abu wo na ani kyɔ mi ele wa, kpaa imbe ka dze mi ikye inggise angbeka.' 23 "Nghane ongyukwo nya ongye ogbeso gbɛɛ, 'Tase lu emi onɔɔfe beyi aye ofe ka bɔ ali inggise ngwu abu di duu nu ma ba, zukwu ni ude mgbi ani mbwo. 24 N nya ema, inggise ama ngwu ani ple bɔ ma ntona onyi kpaa ka ta oga mgbi ani kpane ba!'" 25 lbyi inggise wafɔ yi iYesu le ke, man o kyata nya ma gbɛɛ: 26 "Inggise ntangwe otsɔn yi onɔn, owan yi engbe mgban, emi ongwunɔn engyulo yi engyaa naadi oshishe mgban bayo, o ka li ongwafɔ mgbi ani ba. 27 Inggise ndi kye ekwatsi mgban kyedɔ ani bayo, o ka li ongwafɔ mgbi ani ba. 28 "Ni i dze gbɛɛ onyi mbi ema mina o mbe ozu oshigbo yo, o ka ple sise kyɔ mmbwo mi ungwɔ ngwi i ka kyen ombe ozu ma ngye baa? 29 Bana ki non wo itozu kpaa di yagba ngyelu bayo, ali inggise ndi duu ka shan isha 30 gbɛɛ, 'Amu ne kwaabo ombeembe kpaa yagba ngyelu ba.' 31 "Naadi li ali uto nle ka gblika yi uto oka. Ka tsekise sise tsewe ki non ka yagba yi engyilika ngbi idubu iwyo oka gblika yi uto ndze yi engyilika ngbi idubu osu ba? 32 Non ka yagba ba, o ka dɔ ama ogbeso mgban nu ma ka yile ide gye ngwu ma ka dze mbombo yi ama mani. 33 Nghane, inggise mgbi ema ta nkye alungwɔ mgban duu nu ba, o ka li ongwafɔ mgbi ani ba. 34 "Mmwaa tishi, kpaa ni mmwaa fyumfya wuba ma, a ka kyosinese non di fyumfya dafi mmwaa? 35 Dika tishi mi ikpese naadi ogbagye ibwa wuba; a ka kye yangwuta. "Inggise ndze yi adɔ yo, otsungwon no fwo."

**15** Egbe oka ne, ama ogbe udza ifyɛɛ beyi emi ali ibwubwe wa kwakye ikye ofwo iYesu. 2 Nghaduu emi iFarasi beyi ama otso ola mgbi iMose wita okwondukwɔ gbɛɛ, "Inggise ne gbela yi emi ali ibwubwe diyɛ le gye ungwogye yi ama kpaa!" 3 Ne iYesu nya ma utsa sini: 4 "Ni inggise oka mbi ema dze yi mmala ngbi ideli onyi ma onyi byulu mi efu, li ekye ngwi o ka kyɔ? O ka dzata ngwusene dɔn iwyo diwyegyane ntona mi imbe ododa lu ka pita onyi nbyulu na nghataa se non tuun baa? 5 Onɔ ngwi o ka tuun ma, o ka tsatsa kye dɔke olubo 6 le lu ude. Non wa to ude, o ka kwu emi okan beyi ama nwotsuude dɔn ela gbɛɛ, 'Tsatsa yi ani na; ikyekye ani ka tu mmala nbyulu ma wa.' 7 N nya ema gbɛɛ mi ito ofe ne kpɔɔ atsa ka dze esho kwuba mi ikye inggise alobube onyi nkyata luba mbi Imgbasho ngha inggise ama osaan ngwusene dɔn iwyo

diwyegyane ngwu mina okyata ba ntonani. 8 "Naadi ni ongyaa dze yi anini ngbi iwyo onyi byulu mi ele ma o ka kyosine? O ka kye ipitila dɔ kyɔ waalu ozu di pita yi ewe ogbebyi nghataa se non di baa? 9 Onɔ ngwi o ka tu ma, o ka kwu emi okan beyi ama nwotsuude dɔn ela gbɛɛ, 'Tsatsa yi ani na ikyekye ani ka tu anini nbyulu ma wa.' 10 Mi ito ofe ne kpɔɔ, n nya ema, atsa ka dze mi ine engyeso mgbi Imgbasho mi ikye inggise alobube onyi nkyatitukwu mani." 11 IYesu di kiyayi gbɛɛ: "Inggise oka nose dze yi engwengyulo ngbi efa. 12 Ongwu ongbungbe nya otsɔn gbɛɛ, 'Otsani, kye okwude ndze mi ikye mgbi ani ma nu ani.' Ne otsɔn si kye ghalu okwude nu engwaan efa ntonani. 13 "Egbe nye gwee ta, ongwɔn ongwu ongbungbe si kye gbelu alungwɔ mgban. O kyato lu ese mbombo mi imbe na ma, o kye mbelu awuya mgban duu mi oshishe ayayi. 14 Onɔ ngwi o kye mbelu alungwɔ duu ne, okɔtɔndzi enbwa kaka ese na duu, man o ye abubu yi unkonyi ogyeegye ba. 15 Ne o ke oka kyɔ inggise oka idɔ mi ese nani, inggise na kyon dɛsɔ lu okwɔ mgban oka kye ine byun obyia. 16 O mina gbɛɛ ongwu ki gye ungwogye ngwi obyia ntona le gye mani, kpaa inggise nun unkonyi non gye ba. 17 "Mi onɔ ngwi o wa yile itukwu bese ne, o gbɔ yi ewon gbɛɛ, 'Mi ude, ama okyɔ otsani idɔ kpaa a dze yi ungwogye ogyeegye gyoloma, ma mmene ani le kwulu enbwa! 18 N ka ye lu ude mbi otsani ka nyan gbɛɛ: Otsen, ani kyɔ Imgbasho obube yi abu. 19 Nghane ani me gyɔ ngwi a ka kwu ani gbɛɛ ongwabu wuba; nu ani ye dafi emi idɔ mgbi abu mani.' 20 Man o kyato ye lu mbi otsɔn. "Nghaduu ngwi o ka kye mbombo mani, otsɔn din ta elela kyɔn won; o tsinya ka tsekwulu ongwɔn, si kwokyi ondu yan. 21 "Ongwan si nyan gbɛɛ, 'Otsen, ani kyɔ Imgbasho obube yi abu, nghane ani me ngwi a ka kwu ani di ongwabu wuba.' 22 "Kpaa otsɔn kwu ongbidɔ mgban ela gbɛɛ, 'Vla! Ka kye angwuto ntishi ngha mi ozu kye wa won. Kye ongwashi won ongwufabɔ yi okpafɔ won afo. 23 Lu ka kye andefe mnda ongyulo wa ngwɔlu ni eyi gye di tsatsa. 24 Ikyena ongwani ne kwulu kpaa onene o dze oshishe; o byulu kpaa onene a din.' Ta a wita oga. 25 "Mi onɔ na, ongwɔn ongwu ongyukwo nose dze okwɔ. Ngwi o ye wa to ondu ude ne, o fwo ungwɔ ogboogbo yi ifwe. 26 Nghane o si kwu ongbidɔ oka ela byun gbɛɛ, 'Li alungwɔ le kiyayi?' 27 O nun uka gbɛɛ,

'Ongwunabu yido luba ude, otsabu kye ngwolu andefe mnda ikyekye o ye ise.' 28 "Ongwunon ongwu ongyukwo si kyitingga kpakpa gbɛɛ ongwu ka kaka ude wuba. Otsɔn tase wa tekye nun gbɛɛ non kaka. 29 Kpaa o nu otsɔn uka gbɛɛ, 'Di! Onova ntone duu ani kyo abu ido dafi ofyee mani, ma akponyi kpaa ani nɔha abu ado ye ba. Nghaduu abu nu ani ongwɛ mndo kpaa gbɛɛ nin kyo oga yi emi okɛɛn ba! 30 Kpaa onɔ ngwi ongwabu ne kye mbelu ungwɔ mgbi abu duu yi owagbai engyaa ye luba ude ne, abu ngwɔn andefe mnda!' 31 "Otsɔn si nun uka gbɛɛ, 'Ongwani, abu dze yi ani alonɔ duu, ma alungwɔ ngwi ani dzezan duu li mgbi abu. 32 Nghaduu dze mbiso ngwi eyi ka gye oga di tsatsa, ikyekye ongwunabu kwulu, kpaa onɛnɛ o dze oshishe; o byulu kpaa onɛnɛ a din.'"

**16** IYesu nya engwafɔɔn gbɛɛ: "Inggise udza oka nose dze o dze yi ongyukwiido ngwu kye inɛ le byun udza. Ta a kwu ongyukwiido ne elikwɔ mbi otsungwude mgban gbɛɛ o le gyon awuya. 2 Nghane, o kwun ela, nyan gbɛɛ, 'Li ali odze ngwi ani le fwo mi ikpewo abu nɔha? Lɔlu ungwɔ mgbi ani ama nbyito abɔ abu tsatsadu wa nin, ikyekye abu me okye inɛ byi ani ungwɔ wuba.' 3 "Ongyukwo ido na ye gbɔ yi ewon mi itukwu gbɛɛ, 'Ani ka kyosine onene, ngwi otsungwude mgbi ani le nya yi ani ido ne? Ani dze yi mfyɛ me oshookwɔ ba, ayiwi li kwu ani obibo. 4 Ani ye ungwɔ ngwi ani ka kyo wa, ikyegbɛɛ nu ma wa nya yi ani ido mmene kpaa, inggise ka gbɛ ani mi ude mgbi ama mani.' 5 "Ta o kwu ama ngye mkpa mbi otsungwude mgban ela onyonyi, o byi ongwu ababɔ gbɛɛ, 'Abu gye mkpa mbi otsungwude mgbi ani me sine?' 6 "O nyan gbɛɛ, 'Li ikpɔkpɔ engyie olivi ideli egyata.' "Ongyukwo ido na nyan gbɛɛ, 'Kye afe mkpa mgbi abu na sise vla, lo ideli ene.' 7 "O diye byi ongwu fan gbɛɛ, 'Abu ma, o gye mkpa sine?' "O gbɛɛ, 'Li oba alakama (ndze dafi itsikapa nani) idubu onyi.' "Ongyukwo ido na nyan gbɛɛ, 'Kye afe mkpa mgbi abu, lo ideli egyata.' 8 "Otsungwude na tse ongyukwiido ndze yi otsitsi ewo ba na ikyekye o kyungwɔ mi inɛ okwuukwu. Bana inggise emi esɛ ongwɔ onɛnɛ nɔhao ye ogbewebyi ungwɔ mgbi ama nɔha inggise emi osa." (aiɔn g165) 9 IYesu kiyayi gbɛɛ, "N le nya ema, kye aludu ngwi abu dzezan kwu uka yi inggise mi esɛ neni, ikyegbɛɛ ni i wa dzema wuba kpaa, a ka gbɛ ema mi ude

ogyegwu. (aiɔnios g166) 10 "Inggise ongwu ndze yi oyeye mi ungwɔ ogyengye ma, o ka dze yi oyeye mi ungwɔ okwukwo kpaa, inggise n yagba kye inɛ byi ungwɔ ogyengye saan ba, ungwɔ okwukwo kpaa o ka yagba kye inɛ byin saan ba. 11 Ne kini ema di dze yi oyeye mi aludu ongwɔ esɛ ne ba, li eme ka kye awuya otsitsi ongwɔ nkyɛ mbi Imgbasho wo ema abɔ? 12 Ma ni ema di dze yi oyeye mi ungwɔ mgbi inggise oka ba ma, li eme ka kye ungwɔ mgban kye nu ema gbɛɛ no yeɛ mgbi ema? 13 "Ongbido onyi ka yagba kyo engyukwo efa ido ba. Lubana o ka di onyi tanyi diye di oka kpan itukwu, hona o ka gha yi onyi ye lu ka beke yi oka. Ema ka yagba kyo Imgbasho ido beyi udza onyonyi gbɛ ba." 14 Mi onɔ ngwi emi iFarasi, ama ngwu udza kpa ma kpakpa fwo odze ne duu mata, a wita onyan odze agya. 15 IYesu nya ma gbɛɛ, "Ema li ama nfwo ewema ikwɔ gbɛɛ di ema le saan mi inɛ inggise, nghaduu Imgbasho ye itukwu mgbi ema. Bana ungwɔ ndze yi mmwe mbi inggise ma li ungwɔ idza mi inɛ Imgbasho. 16 "Ola mgbi iMose beyi ungwɔ ama ngwi ama ogbɛɛɛ lo ma a gbɔn nghataa ba onɔ mgbi iJon okyo iBatisima. Wita mi onɔ na, a le gbɔ Eso Osuse mgbi esuto mgbi Imgbasho, ali inggise duu le kaka ele mi mfyumfyɛ. 17 Sunɔ ba onu esho yi esɛ byulu nɔha onu ambe onyi byulu mi ola. 18 "Ali inggise ngwu gha yi owan ye lu ka kye ongyaa oka yo, li amah ngwi o le kyo, inggise nkyɛ ongyaa ngwu gheeba yi oban le kyo amah. 19 "Inggise udza oka nose dze nli wo angwuto omuma shinishini di tishi ndlɛndle, o di dze mi oshishe omyɛɛ-myeɛ alegbe-alegbe. 20 Mi onufoka mgban a li kye inggise obibo ba wa lake, o saasu ewo a li kwun di iLadzarɔ, 21 o li mina ogye ambulu ungowgye ama nli ngwuta mi adinyatse ogye ungowgye mgbi inggise udza nani. Obwe li ba wa kpanan ifwa. 22 "Ta inggise obibo na wa kwulu, engyeso emi esho kyon lu mi iyayi Abraham. Inggise udza na kpaa wa kwulu, a kyon ndzi. 23 O lu udola (ihade) ka dze mi iso kpakpa, o kyile inɛ esho si di Abraham mbombo, iLadzarɔ sɔdze yan. (Hadɛs g86) 24 O kwun ela ke gbɛɛ, 'Abraham Otsɛn, di ani elela do iLadzarɔ esɔ no kye ongwufabɔ bake eni wa yulu ani ide, bana n dze mi iso okwulewo mi ola neni!" 25 "Nghaduu Abraham nyan gbɛɛ, 'Ongwani, we mi onɔ ngwi abu dze oshishe, abu tu ungwɔ ama osuse-osuse, nghaduu iLadzarɔ tu ungwɔ ama obube, nghaduu onɛnɛ o sɔ kpan,

kpaabuu yoo dze mi iso kpaakpaa. 26 Ongyeeengye mgbi ungwone duu, ikplishe ladze mi idzidze mgbi eyi, onghi inggise oka ka fa ke mbi oka gbe ba.' 27 "Ta inggise udza na nu uka gbee, 'N tekye nu abu, Abraham otsen, do iLadzaruu eso ke ude otsani, 28 bana ani dze yi engwunani mgbi ifu engyulo ngbi eda toma. No ke ka kwo ma ado ikye onu ma ka ba imbe iso owulewo ne ba.' 29 "Abraham nu uka gbee, 'Emi engwunabu dze yi ola mgbi iMose beyi afe mgbi ama ogbeese okwo ma ado, nu ma fwo ma.' 30 "Inggise udza na gbee, 'Ei, otsani Abraham, nana ta ka me ba. Kpaa ni inggise oka kyato mbi emi ikwukwo ye ke mboma ta a ka kyatitukwu mi ali ibwubwe mgbi ama.' 31 "Abraham gbo yan gbee, 'Kini a fwo ola mgbi iMose beyi afe mgbi ama ogbeese bayo, ni inggise oka kye mbi emi ikwukwo kpaa a ka nu itukwu mi ele ba.'"

**17** IYesu nya engwafoon gbee: "Ungwo ama nli nu inggise kyo obube ma li kyeme a ka ba, nghaduu aho mi ikye inggise ngwu ungwobube ntonye nye mbon ba mani. 2 I tatase nu ma kye ikwo shaan onbukwo kyon ngwuta mi ekyoo okwukwo ngba non nu onyi mi idzidze engbe ntonye kyungwo obube. 3 Nghane, gbewebi ewema na. "Ni engwunabu kyungwo obube, fwa yan, ki non kyatitukwu yo, dzanta yi obube mgban. 4 Ki non kyo abu ungwobube akpe egyafa mi egbe onyi, diye ba mbi abu akpe egyafa gbee, 'Ani kyatitukwu yo, dzanta yi obube mgban.' 5 Ama ogbikyee iYesu nyan gbee, "Mbwo eyi oyeye onuunul!" 6 Otsee iYesu si gbee, "Ni oyeye mgbi ema le gyengye dafi inene nkwozi yo, ema ka nya ita ulu ne gbee, 'Kwolu ewabu yi akpa, kye ewabu ka kwoke mi ekyoo okwukwo,' ta o ka fwo ema. 7 "Kyi kye gbee onyi mbi ema dze yi ongbido nle shin okwo naadi le kye ine byin ifyungwo. O ka nya ongbido na mi ono ngwi o kyee okwo ma gbee, 'Ba i ke ka sise gye ungwogye onene?' 8 Ungwo ka dze ngba ba, o ka gbee, 'Kyo ungwogye ngwi ani ka gye mi otu neni, kye angwuto wo ewo, fe ni ani gye di wa ta, abu ka wa gye mgbi abu olele baa?' 9 Ongyukwo na ka ta ongbido na angba mi ikyegbee di o kyungwo ngwi o nyan gbee non kyo maa? 10 Mbi ema kpaa, li ngba ndze aali, mi ono ngwi ema kyungwo ngwi a wo ema duu ma, gbo na gbee, 'Eyi li engbe ama okyido, eyi me ogbe umba ba, eyi kyido onghi i wo imbisoo ngwi eyi ka kyo mata.' 11 Ngwi iYesu to ofe

le ke iJerosalin ne, o nye otsee mgbi iSamaria beyi iGalalia. 12 Dafi o le ke oka kaka agwo oka ne, emi otsoma ngbi iwoyo si tun. A kwulese mbombo 13 si kwun ela mi ela okwukwo gbee, "iYesu, Ongyukwo, di eyi elela!" 14 Dafi iYesu di ma neta, o nya ma gbee, "Lu na, ka kye ewema tso ama ofefe mgbi Imgbasho." Ngwi a to ofe le ke neta, otsoma gbosa loma. 15 Onyi mi idzidze mgbi ama di dafi otsoma gbosa lon neta, o yido ba le tse Imgbasho mi ela okwukwo. 16 O ba wa lake ese mi iyayi iYesu ye tan angba. O li inggise iSamaria. 17 IYesu byita gbee, "Li inggise iwoyo ngwu otsoma gbosa loma baa? Inggise egyane ntona ko? 18 Inggise onyi kpaa yido o wa tse Imgbasho ba se li ingyoga ne taa?" 19 Man o nyan gbee, "Kyato lu, oyeye onuunu mgbi abu nu abu wato." 20 Emi iFarasi angbeka byi iYesu ita ono ngwi esuto mgbi Imgbasho ka ba mani, o nu ma uka gbee, "Esuto mgbi Imgbasho ka ba dafi ema gbe ine byi na ba, 21 naadi inggise ka gbee, 'O dze na, hona o dze aali ba,' bana esuto mgbi Imgbasho dze mi idzidze ema." 22 Nghane o nya engwafoon gbee, "Ono kyema ngwi ema ka mina odi egbe onyi mi egbe mgbi Ongwe Inggise, kpaa ema ka di ba. 23 Inggise angbeka ka nya ema gbee, 'O dze aali!' Naadi 'O dze na!' Nghaduu ka yama kyedo ma ba. 24 Dafi mmbwo li naabo ni esho agya onyi gbosa nghataa ka to agya oka ne, li ngba ngwi egbe mgbi Ongwe Inggise kpaa ka dze aali. 25 Kpaa ababo adze ka kyon mi ungwokwuba kyeme, eto emi onene dika fwan. 26 "Dafi i dze mi egbe mgbi iNua nani, li ngba nka wa dze mi egbe ngwi Ongwe Inggise ka ye ma aali. 27 Ali inggise duu le gye ye wa, engyulo le kye engyaa, a kye engyaa le nu eba nghataa ba mi egbe ngwi iNua kaka uwaa okwukwo nani. Ta eni ayo ba wa dzili ma duu. 28 "Di li ungwonyi dafi mi ono mgbi iLoti mani. Ali inggise tole gye ye wa, a tole kyummya, le kya eto dile mbe ozu. 29 Kpaa mi egbe ngwi iLoti tase mi ogalu iSodon ma, ola beyi enotse nli nu ola gbe mfyumfyee kya mi esho ba ese wa dzili ma duu. 30 "Li ngba nka dze mi egbe ngwi a ka kye Ongwe Inggise tso ma aali. 31 Mi egbe na, inggise ndodze ikyendu mgban na ka tashulu ba ikye owa gbelu okye mgban mi ozu ba. Ka li ungwonyi yi inggise ndze okwo, no ka ye ba ude owa kye unkonyi ba. 32 We ungwonkyo owa iLoti nani. 33 Ali inggise nmina odze oshishe yo, oshishe mgban ka byulu, ongwu ndzata oshishe mgban gbee no byulu yo, ka ye

tun. **34** N nya ema mi otu nani, inggise efa ka lato akwulo onyi; a ka kyi kyelu onyi dzata oka. **35** Engyaa efa ka tole kpinangwo yi ewoma mi ikwao; a ka kyelu onyi dzata oka.” **36** (Inggise efa ka to okwo; a ka kyi kyelu onyi dzata oka.) **37** Engwafɔ mgbi iYesu si byun gbɛɛ, “Li mi ole, Otse?” O nu ma uka gbɛɛ, “Li imbe ngwi ungwɔ ikwukwo la ma ngwi mpo li kwakye aali.”

**18** Nɛ iYesu nya engwafɔɔn utsa otso ma gbɛɛ nu ma le bibo alono, nu ma ka nde ba. **2** O gbɛɛ: “Mi ogalu oka ma inggise ogbiikwo oka dze nli mio Imgbasho hona kye inggise wuuta ba. **3** Nɛ owakwade oka dze mi ogalu na nli ba mbon le tekye mi ikye emyemye mgban gbɛɛ, ‘Ya ani abo mi ikye inggise ngwu kwokyi odze yi ani neni.’ **4** “Ono she ngwi ongye ogbiikwo na fwa okyungwo mi ele. Nghaduu mi ongyeengye nɛ, o gbo yi ewon gbɛɛ, ‘Dafi ngwi ani li mio Imgbasho hona kye inggise wuuta ba nɛ kpaa, **5** mi ikye okakewo ngwi owakwade nɛ kale nu ani nɛ, n ka di mi ele azukwu no tu emyemye mgban. Ni ani kyo ba, o ka nin ndengye yi okakewo mgban oba alono neni!” **6** Man Otse iYesu gbɛɛ, “Gado mi odze ngwi ongye ogbiikwo ebebe na gbo mani. **7** Nghane Imgbasho ka yagba gbiikwo emyemye wo emidan, ama nle makwo yan otu yi ono le mina abo oyaaya nɛ baa? O ka kiyayi ofwo ma ngwutaa? **8** N nya ema, o ka di gbɛɛ a tu emyemye ple jo. Nghaduu, ono ngwi Ongwe Inggise ka ye ma, o ka tu oyeye onuunu mi ese nɛ joo?” **9** IYesu diye gbo utsa nɛ nya ama ndze yi abo otsigege gbɛɛ ama le saan yuoma, di kye angbeka wuuta ba ma gbɛɛ **10** “Inggise efa ke ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin oka bibo. Onyi li inggise iFarasi, oka li inggise ogbe udza ifyɛɛ. **11** Inggise iFarasi na kwuzunto le bibo mi ikye ewon gbɛɛ: ‘Imgbasho, ani ta abu angba ikyegbɛɛ ani dze dafi inggise angbeka ba; dafi ama ofofe yi emi ali ibwubwe yi emi amah hona dafi inggise ogbe udza ifyɛɛ nɛ ba. **12** Ani li tukwondɔ akpe efa mi ikyidu onyi, ani di li nu Imgbasho onyi mi ikye iwoyo mi alungwo ngwi ani tu duu.’ **13** “Kpaa inggise ogbe udza ifyɛɛ na dzeke fyata, o yagba kyile ine esho kpaa ba, o kye abo mgban beke igɛɛ si gbɛɛ, ‘Imgbasho, di ani elela, ani li inggise alobube.’ **14** “N nya ema gbɛɛ inggise nɛ lu ude mgban yi emyemye mi ine Imgbasho ngha inggise oka nani. Bana ali inggise ta nkyile ewon esho a ka yilen ese, ongwu ndi yile ewon ese a ka kyilen esho.” **15**

Inggise gbe engbe ama oshilele ba mbi iYesu ikye no wa kye abo gbo ma. Ngwi engwafɔɔn di ngha neta, a kwo ma oba mbon. **16** Kpaa iYesu kwu engbe ntona ela ba mbon si gbɛɛ, “Dzata engbe ntona nu ma ba mbi ani, ka kwo ma ba, lubana esuto mgbi Imgbasho dze ikye ito ntonɛni. **17** N le nya ema otsitsi, ali inggise ngbe esuto mgbi Imgbasho dafi ongwongbe ba ka kaka ele ba.” **18** Ongyukwo oka ogbe inggise teyi byi iYesu ita gbɛɛ, “Otsetse osuse, li alungwo ngwi ani ka kyo kyeme se n ka tu oshishe igyegwu?” (aiōnios g166) **19** IYesu byun gbɛɛ, “I kyosinese ngwi abu le kwu ani di osuse? Inggise onyi kpaa le saan ba se li Imgbasho yuon. **20** Abu ye ola ntonɛni: ‘Ka ndaamah ba, ka ngwo inggise ba, ka yimi ba, ka kyo obwende atsika ba, sunu otsabu yi onabu.”” **21** O gbɛɛ, “Ani ngyo ola ntona duu kye ono ngwi ani li ongbɛ ma jo.” **22** Ngwi iYesu fwo ungwɔnɛ nɛ, o nyan gbɛɛ, “Ungwo onyi kwoba mbi abu kpoo. Gbelu alungwo ngwi abu dzeayan duu gbe gya kye udza nu emi adze, taman abu ka dze yi aludu mi esho. Ta ye wa kyedɔ ani.” **23** Mi ono ngwi inggise na fwo ungwɔnɛ nɛ, o buntse. Lubana o li inggise ndze yi aludu kpakpa. **24** IYesu di dafi o she ewo ta ba nɛ, o gbɛɛ, “Ka fyumfye kpakpa ni inggise udza kaka esuto mgbi Imgbasho! **25** Mi otsitsi yo, ka suno ba ni ilakwumyi nyɛ ifo edi ngha onu inggise udza kaka esuto mgbi Imgbasho.” **26** Ama nfwo odze nɛ byita gbɛɛ, “Li eme tsatso ka wato?” **27** IYesu gbɛɛ, “Ungwo nli kyeme-kyeme mbi inggise ba li kyeme-kyeme mbi Imgbasho.” **28** IPyita nyan gbɛɛ, “Di! Eyi dzata alungwo ngwi eyi dzeayan duu kyedɔ abu.” **29** IYesu nya ma gbɛɛ, “N nya ema otsitsi, ali inggise ngwu dzata ude naadi owan hona emi ongwunɔn naadi ama omban hona emi ongwɔn mi ikye esuto mgbi Imgbasho yo, **30** a ka yilen nu ma kwuba mi ono ngwi eyi wele neni. A dika tu oshishe igyegwu mi ono ongwɔn iyayi kpaa.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **31** IYesu gbe ama ogbiikon iwyodefa ntona lu enggengga ka nya ma gbɛɛ, “Eyi le lu iJerosalin, ta alungwo ngwi oyegbo lo mi ikye Ongwe Inggise ma duu ka mbwumbwo. **32** A ka kyon wo Udzengye abo. A ka nyan odze agya, fyan ito, kyanggwɔ kyin, gbon onitse diye ngwɔn. **33** Mi egbe ongwu ta ma o ka kyato mi ikwu.” **34** Nghaduu engwafɔ mgban yagba difwi ungwɔ ntona onyi ba. Itan daada loma, a di yagba ye ungwɔ ngwi iYesu le gbɔdzan ma ba. **35** Dafi iYesu le to kwɛkwɛ mi iJeriko nɛ, inggise obine oka sodze mi ondoofe,

le bibo. 36 Mi ono ngwi o fwo ibyi inggise le nye ne, o byita ungwō nle kiyayi mani. 37 A nyan gbēe, “Li iYesu ongwi iNadzareti le nye.” 38 O kwu ela mi ela okwukwo gbēe, “iYesu, Ongwe iDevedi, di ani elela!” 39 Ama nto iyayi mbon fan ela nyan gbēe no tukwondū, kpaa o di kwu ela okwukwo nghannga, “Ongwe iDevedi, di ani elela!” 40 Nē iYesu kwulēsē woala gbēe nu ma kye inggise obine na ba mbon. Ngwi o ba kwēkwē neta, iYesu byun gbēe, 41 “Li alungwō ngwi abu mina gbēe ni ani kyo abu ele?” O gbēe, “Otse, ani mina odine.” 42 iYesu si gbo yan gbēe, “Ine no kwulu lo abu; oyeye mgbi abu nu abu yēe saan.” 43 Labolabo mata, o si dine, kyēdō iYesu, dile tse Imgbasho. Ngwi inggise duu di ungwōnē nē, ama kpaa tse Imgbasho.

**19** iYesu kaka iJeriko nyē-nyē le lu. 2 Ongyulo dze imbe na ngwu a li kwun di iDzakyu; o li ongyukwo mgbi ama ogbē udza ifyēe di dze yi aludu. 3 O mina odi ito inggise ngwu iYesu dze mani, nghaduu ngwi o shigbo ba nē, o yagba odin ba ikye ibyi inggise. 4 Nē o tsinya lu iyayi ka tōke ekwō andundu ni ongwu din, ikyesine iYesu kye le nye ofe nani. 5 Ngwi iYesu to imbe na ycyē neta, o ndine ke esho si nyan gbēe, “iDzakyu, tashulu vla-vla. Li kyeme-kyeme n ka kaka ude abu ine.” 6 Nē o tashulu vla si gban yi atsa. 7 Inggise tsatsa di ungwōneni man, a wita ondandu gbēe, “O le ke ingyoga mi ude inggise ali ibwubwe.” 8 Nghaduu iDzakyu dzekunto gbo yi Otse iYesu gbēe, “Dii, Otse! Mmēne jo n ka kye aye ungwō mgbi ani ngwi ani tulun kyi nu ema adze, ki ani kyo inggise ogye, ni li ekyekye kpaa, n ka kpa otsungwōn mkpa akpe enē.” 9 iYesu gbo yan gbēe, “Ine nē abu yi emidabu duu tu owatō-watō, ikyesine inggise nē kpaa, li ongwe Abraham. 10 Bana Ongwe Inggise ba ikye owa pita yē dulu ungwō nbyulu ma watō.” 11 Dafi a le gadō mi ungwōnē nē, iYesu kiyayi onya ma utsa, ikyesine o dze kwēkwē yi iJerusalin, man inggise tsewē gbēe esutō mgbi Imgbasho ka byakpa ba akponyi. 12 iYesu gbogbēe: “Ongwe utō oka wewo oke anengye adzi nu ma ka kye abo utō dōn ikye di yido. 13 Nē o kwu engbido mgban ngbi iwyo ela si nu ali inggise mgbi ama awuya ngwi mē dafi awuya okpa idō ofyia eta sini. O gbēe, ‘Kyelu awuya nē fashi abo di tu ungwō ele na, duuse nin wa yido.’ 14 “Nghaduu emi esē udan dun tanyi man a dō inggise angbeka esō mbon oka

gbogbēe, ‘Eyi mina gbēe inggise nē no ka li uto mgbi eyi ba.’ 15 “A gyon utō man o yē luba ude. Ta o dēsō mbi engbido ngwu ongwu nu ma awuya ma, ikye oye eni owaawa ngwi a tu mi ele mani. 16 “Inggise ongwu ababō ba wa gbogbēe, ‘Ongyukwo, awuya ngwi abu kye nu ani ma yē mbwumbwō ngbi iwyo.’ 17 “Ongyukwo nu uka gbēe, ‘N nu abu abo ongbido mgbi ani osuse. Ikyegbēe abu dze yi oyēyē mi ungwō ogwēe nē, kye inē byi igeli okwukwo ngbi iwyo.’ 18 “Ongwu fan ba wa gbogbēe, ‘Ongyukwo, awuya mgbi abu yē mbwumbwō ngbi eda.’ 19 “Ongyukwo mgban si nu uka gbēe, ‘Kye inē byi igeli okwukwo ngbi eda.’ 20 “Nē ongbido oka di ba wa gbogbēe, ‘Ongyukwo, awuya mgbi abu dze na; ani kye da mi ayangwuto. 21 Ani tsimio abu, ikyesine abu li inggise ngwu fyumfyē ali kpakpa. Abu li dulu mi imbe ngwi abu kye da ba, di li shē mi imbe ngwi abu kya ba.’ 22 “Ongyukwo mgban nun uka gbēe, ‘N ka gbo abu ikwō mi elodze mgbi abu, abu ongbido imbali neni, abu yē gbēe ani li inggise ofyumfyē ali, n li dulu mi imbe ngwi ani kye da ba, di li shē mi imbe ngwi ani kya ba. 23 Kyōsine ngwi abu kye awuya mgbi ani ka woke mi ozu awuya ba? Mi oyēyē mgbi ani, n kika tu eni owaawa mi efu.’ 24 “Ta o nya ama nkwardze to yan ma gbēe, ‘Gbelu awuya na mi abo mgban kye nu inggise ndzeyan ngbi iwyo nani.’ 25 “A gbogbēe, ongyukwo, ‘Ongwu na tsekise dze yi iwyo wa.’ 26 “O nu uka gbēe, ‘N nya ema gbēe mbi ali inggise ntulun ma a dika mbwon ele kpō, kpaa ama ndze yi unkonyi ba ma, ongwī o dzeyan ma kpaa a ka kyi gbelu. 27 Kpaa emi ikylili mgbi ani ngwu mina gbēe nin ka dze utō mi ikye ma ba nē, gbe ma ba wa ngwō ma mi iyayi ani mmēneni.” 28 Ngwi iYesu gbōdze nē ngye nē, o kye ofe dikye olu iJerusalin. 29 Dafi o wa to kwēkwē mi ongwe igeli ngwi a li kwun di iBetifege yi iBetani mi undō ngwi a li kwun di unggwō mgbi Olivi nē, o dō engwafōn efa esō nya ma gbēe, 30 “Lu mi ogalu ndze ema iyayi nani, ni ema kaka ele yō, ema ka di ongwe itaklimyi shadi mmanani, ngwi inggise onyi kpaa tōon yē waba. Kyi shelu ba mmēneni. 31 Kini inggise byi ema gbēe, ‘Kyōsine ngwi ema le shan yō?’ Nyan gbēe, ‘Odze wo Otse yan.’” 32 Ama ngwu iYesu dō ma esō ma si ke ka di itaklimyi dafi o tsekise nya ma mani. 33 Ngwi a le shan neta, emi otsungwōn byi ma gbēe, “Kyōsine ngwi ema le shē itaklimyi nē?” 34 A nu uka gbēe, “Odze wo Otse yan.” 35 A

kyen ba wa nu iYesu, man kye angwuto mgbi ama kye tukwu ongwe itaklimiyi na ekpo di ya iYesu abo dake ele. **36** Dafi o taon le ke ne, ibyi inggise gbe angwuto le tase mi ofe. **37** Ngwi o ba kwekwe mi imbe ngwi ofe nye lu unggwo Olivi ne, engwafu duu wita le tsatsa dile tse Imgbasho mi ela okwukwo mi alungwo okwulewo ngwi ama di nani. **38** Le gbee, “Mse no dze yi uto ongwu nba mi iyi mgbi Otse Imgbasho neni! Iyu mi esho beyi okwakwo mi imbe Onghaangha duu!” **39** Emi iFarasi angbeka mi idzidze ibyi inggise ntona gbo yi iYesu gbee, “Otsetse, fwa yi engwafu ntoneni.” **40** IYesu nu ma uka gbee, “N nya ema, kini a dede kpaa, akwutse ka gbaakwo.” **41** Ngwi iYesu ba kwekwe wa di iJerosalin ne, o tsukwu mi ikye inggise emi igeli nani. **42** O gbogbee, “Ni abu, ki ye ungwu ama nka ba yi abu iyu ine kpaa ta. Nghaduu onene i daada mi ine mgbi ema. **43** Egbe ka wa kwulu abu abo ngwi emi ikyili mgbi abu ka loka kye abu wo idzidze di fyi abu mi ali agya duu. **44** A ka fyi abu beke ese, abu yi inggise ama nto yi abu duu. A ka dzata ikwutse onyi kpaa do ikye oka ba, ikyesine abu fwa o difwi ono ngwi Imgbasho ba owa dulu abu wato.” **45** Ta iYesu kaka ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin man wita ololu ama nle kyummya tase. **46** O nya ma gbee, “Afe lo gbee, ‘Ozu mgbi ani ka li ozu obibo; kpaa ema kye yee imbe odaada mgbi emumyi.’” **47** Alegbe o le tso mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin nani. Kpaa engyukwo ama ofife mgbi Imgbasho, etsetse mgbi ola mgbi iMose beyi emi angbodzi inggise le fya gbee ama ki ngwon. **48** Nghaduu a tu ofe onyi ongwon ba, ikyesine ali inggise kye itukwu shake mi elodze mgban.

**20** Egbe oka mi idzidze egbe ntona ne, iYesu le tso ibyi inggise mi ifoozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin dile gbo Eso Osuse, ta engyukwo ama ofife mgbi Imgbasho beyi ama otso ola mgbi iMose beke yi ama okye ese teyi, ba mbon. **2** A gbo yan gbee, “Nya eyi, li mi ali mfye ngwi abu le kyungwo ntona, li eme nu abu mfye ne?” **3** IYesu nu ma uka gbee, “Ani kpaa ka byi ema ita. Nya ani na, **4** iBatisima mgbi iJon ne, kye mbi Imgbasho mi esho naadi kye mbi inggise?” **5** A si tsewe yi ewoma gbee, “Kini eyi gbee, ‘Kye mbi Imgbasho mi esho yo,’ o ka byita gbee, ‘Kyosine ngwi ema nun oyeye ba?’” **6** Kpaa ni eyi gbogbee, ‘Kye mbi inggise yo,’ ali inggise duu ka tse eyi akwutse, ikyesine a kye

gbee iJon li oyegbo.” **7** Ne, a nu uka gbee, “Eyi ye imbe ngwi i tokye ba.” **8** IYesu nu ma uka gbee, “Ngyese ani kpaa ka nya ema ito mfye ngwi ani kye le kyungwo ntona ba.” **9** IYesu si kiyayi o nya inggise utsa neni gbee: “Inggise oka nose ye ekwo ama onaana mi okwo mgban man kye nu emi okwo angbeka mi ondu odzedze, si lu agaba ono ke. **10** Ngwi ono oshe eto wa gyo ne, o si do ongbido mgban eso mbi ama ngwu o kye okwo do ma ubo ntonani, ikyegbee nu ma nun awawekwo nli mgbi ongwu mi okwo nani. Nghaduu ama ngwu o kye okwo do ma ubo ntona gbon ibe lon onya lu abubo. **11** O di do ongbido oka eso, ongwu na kpaa a di gbon nun ayiwi saan, lon onya lu abubo. **12** O di do inggise ongwu ta eso kpoo, a gbon ibe tan mmya di lon onya tase lu. **13** “Ta otsungwo okwo na gbogbee, ‘N ka kyosine den? Ani ka do ongwani eso, ongwu nkpen itukwu neni; i kyayina a ka nun mmwe.’” **14** “Nghaduu ngwi ama o kye okwo do ma ubo ntona dun ne, a kye ondu weese yi ewoma gbee, ‘Nene li ongw ogye okwudan aani. Detse ni i gbongwon, ni okwude ne yee mgbi eyi.’” **15** A si kwon tase mi okwo man gbongwon. “Nghama li alungwo ngwi otsungwo okwo na ka kyo yi ama? **16** O ka ba wa kye ama ngwu o kye okwo do ma ubo ntona tsatsaduu kye ngwolu di yile okwo na nu inggise angbeka.” Mi ono ngwi inggise ntona fwo ungwone ne, a gbogbee, “Ungwone no ka dze ngha ba!” **17** IYesu kye ine byi ma yeye si byita gbee, “Nghane li alungwo ngwi ololo ne tso den: “‘Ikwutse ngwi ama omba ozu fwan mani li ongwu ye kwulu ikye ozu.’” **18** Ali inggise ngbese gyeke ikwutse na ka gbobu ambulu-ambulu, kpaa inggise ngwu i ka gyan ma o ka jiye.” **19** Etsetse mgbi ola beyi engyukwo ama ofife mgbi Imgbasho le pita ofe ngwi ama ka bwan tsoli, ikyesine a ye ta gbee o gbo utsa ne li mi ikye mgbi ama. Nghaduu a le tsimio ibyi inggise. **20** Ne a gbinebyin saan. A do ama owodi eso, ama nkyo ewe gbee ama li emi otsitsi mani. A weka obwa iYesu mi ungwu ngwi o gbo adzi nu ma kyon nu mi abo mfye mgbi iGona. **21** Ama owodi ntona si byi iYesu gbee: “Otsetse, eyi ye abu li gbodze di tsungwo nle yeye, abu di li kye idzidza dze ba, kpaa li tso ofe mgbi Imgbasho yeye yi otsitsi. **22** Li ayin ni eyi kpa udza ifyee nu iSidza naadi li ayin ba?” **23** O difwi ewe mgbi ama neta o gbo yi ama gbee, **24** “Kye udza ma tsen n di, li onodzi beyi ololo mgbi eme do efu

den?" A gbɛɛ, "Li mgbi iSidza." 25 O nya ma gbɛɛ, "Kye ungwɔ mgbi iSidza nu iSidza, mgbi Imgbasho nu Imgbasho." 26 A yagba bwan yi elodze ondu mi elodze ngwi o gbɔ mmana mi ododa na ba. Man i kwulu ma ewo mi uka nani, a si yɛɛ shilididi. 27 Emi iSadusi angbeka, ama ngbɛɛ okyɛɛ-kyɛɛ mi ikwu dzema ba ma, ba mbi iYesu yi ita. 28 A gbɛɛ, "Otsetse, iMose lɔ afɛ nu eyi gbɛɛ kini ongwunɔ inggise kwulu dzata ongyaa, kpaa o dze yi engbe bayɔ, ongyulo na ka yile owakwade na kyemɛ-kyemɛ, ikye otu engbe mi ikye ongwunɔ nani. 29 Nose emi ongwunɔ ifu nghi egyafa to. Ongwu ababɔ kye ongyaa ta kwulu tu ongwɛ ba. 30 Ongwu fan 31 beyi ongwu ta yilen owakwade, li ungwonyi nghataa ongwu gyafa, kpaa a tu ongwɛ ba man a kwulu duu. 32 Ongyɛngyɛ duu ongyaa na kpaa wa kwulu. 33 Nghanema, mi egbe olɛlɛ ngwi emi ikwukwɔ ka kyato ma, o ka li owa emɛ, ngwi engyulo egyafa ntona duu kyon?" 34 IYesu nu uka gbɛɛ, "Inggise emi egbe nɛ li le kye engyaa, a dile kye engyaa nu engyulo. (aiɔn g165) 35 Kpaa ama ngwu a kye ma wuuta gbɛɛ di a mɛ owo atɛ mi onɔ na beyi mi okyɛɛ-kyɛɛ mi ikwu a ka yama kye ongyaa hona bongyulo ba, (aiɔn g165) 36 bana a ka kwulu wuba, a to dafi engyɛsɔ. A li emi ongwɛ Imgbasho, ikyekyɛ a li ama ngwu a kyile ma mi ikwongye. 37 Nghaduu mi utsa mgbi oshɛ okwoola, iMose kpaa tso gbɛɛ emi ikwukwɔ kyato mi ikwu, bana o kwu Otse Imgbasho gbɛɛ, Imgbasho mgbi Abraham, yi Adziki beyi ijeko. 38 Ongwu li Imgbasho mgbi emi ikwukwɔ ba, kpaa mgbi emi oshishe, bana mbon alungwɔ duu dze oshishe." 39 Etsetse mgbi ola angbeka si gbɔgbɛɛ, "O nu uka saan, Otsetse!" 40 Man a byun ita onyi wuba. 41 Ta iYesu nya ma gbɛɛ, "Kyɔnɛsɛ ngwi a gbɛɛ iKrestu li ongwɛ iDevedi? 42 IDevedi abɔn gbɔ mi afɛ mgbi iPaslami gbɛɛ: "Otse Imgbasho gbɔ yi Otse mgbi ani gbɛɛ: "Sɔke abugye mgbi ani 43 nghataa nin nu engyikyili mgbi abu yɛɛ itse mgbi abu ogbe afo dɔ efu." 44 IDevedi kwun gbɛɛ Otse. Nghanɛ o dika li ongwan sine?" 45 Ngwi inggise duu le fwon nɛ, iYesu nya engwafɔɔn gbɛɛ, 46 "Gbɛwɛbyi etsetse mgbi ola, ama nli kpa ma okyikyɛ kpatse yi angwuto owulu-wulu di li kpa ma onu ma le ta ma angba mi ifyidu kye, a di li kye itse imɔ mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda beyi imbe ama oshewo mi oga. 47 A di li kye emi owakwade ogye mi ungwɔ ngwi a ki kye kye oyabo mi ude mgbi ama di li kyile

ewoma esho mi ibɔ obɔ tunto. Itɔ inggise ntona a ka nghao nu ma adze timbi."

**21** Dafi iYesu kyile inɛ esho nɛ, o di emi awuya kye umba mgbi ama le wɔkɛ mi okye ogbe umba mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin. 2 O diye di owakwade ngwu dze adze kye anini nghi efa wa wɔkɛ okye ogbe umba. 3 IYesu gbɛɛ, "N nya ema otsitsi, owakwade ndze adze nɛ nu ngha angbeka ntona duu. 4 Lubana emi awuya ntonɛ duu fwe-fwe mi aludu mgbi ama kye nu; kpaa ongwu mi abubɔ mgban kye ungwɔ ngwi o ka dze oshishe mi ele duu kye nu." 5 Engwafɔɔn angbeka le gbɔdze mi mse beyi idabɔ ngwi a kyɔ mi akwutse ongwu ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin beyi umba ngwi a kye nu Imgbasho. Nghaduu iYesu gbɛɛ, 6 "Ungwɔ ngwi ema di mmenɛ nɛ, onɔ kyema ngwi a ka dzata ikwutse onyi dɔ ikye oka ba; ama duu a ka kye bulu tukwu esɛ." 7 Nɛ a byun gbɛɛ, "Otsetse, li engga ngwi ungwɔ ntonɛ ka kyɔ? Naadi li ali ambe ka tso gbɛɛ ungwɔ ntonɛ dze kwekwɛ okyɔkyɔ?" 8 IYesu nu ma uka gbɛɛ: "Gbɛwɛbyi adzi nu ma ka kpagyama wo ba. Ikyesinɛ inggise kwuba ka ba mi iyi mgbi ani, le kye ewoma gbɛɛ, 'Li ani ongwu ma aani,' dika gbɛɛ, 'Onɔ ma gyo wa.' Nghaduu ka kyɛdɔ ma ba. 9 Onɔ ngwi ema fwo odze ika beyi ablodze, ka mio ba. Ungwɔ ntonɛ ka kyɔ kyemɛ duuse, kpaa ongyɛngyɛ mgbi esɛ ka ba labɔlabɔ ma ba." 10 Ta iYesu nya ma gbɛɛ: "Esɛ oka ka kyɛɛ ika yi esɛ oka, esuto oka dika kyɛɛ ika yi esuto oka. 11 Ikpesɛ osuusu ka dze kpakpa, onikyɔ enbwa omba enbwa beyi ootse ibwubwe ka gbɔfwe mi imbe idzidza-dzidza, yi ungwɔ ama okwulewo beyi ambe ama okwukwo mi esho. 12 "Kpaa duuse ni ungwɔ ntonɛ kyɔ, a ka gbe abɔ dɔ ema ewo dika nu ema okotɔndzi adze. A ka kye ema nu mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda beyi obawi, dika kye ema ba mi inɛ mgbi emi utɔ beyi emi iGona, tsatsadu mi ikye iyi mgbi ani. 13 Ungwɔnɛ ka nu ema ofɛ okyɔ obwendɛ mgbi ani. 14 Nghaduu bwa itukwu mgbi ema, no ka kaka ema ewo dafi ema ka na ewema duuse ni egbe wa gyo ba. 15 Lubana ani ka nu ema elodze beyi ozoyeye ngwi engyikyili mgbi ema ka yagba onatsondu yi ema ba. 16 Ama omba ema, engwunema, emi odo ema beyi emi oka ema, ka wa kye ema gya, a dika ngwɔ ema angbeka. 17 Inggise duu ka di ema tanyi mi ikye iyi mgbi ani. 18 Nghaduu

alotu mgbi ema onyi ka kwo ba. **19** Mi okwulese mgbi ema kpoklɔɔ ema ka tu oshishe. **20** “Ono ngwi ema wa di emi oblakwutse kpakeke wo iJerosalin ma, ye na gbɛe odzili-dzili mgban dze kwekwe. **21** Nghane ama nto iJudia nu ma tsinya lu unggwo, ama nto ogalu nu ma tase, ama ndi nto esise nu ma ka ye kaka ogalu ba. **22** Lubana nene li ono ngwi Imgbasho ka nu emi ogalu ne adze kpakpa ikye ombwumbwo ungwɔ ngwi a tsekise lo mani. **23** Ka kwulewo kpakpa mbi engyaa ama nto yi ifewo mi egbe ntona beyi enengwe ama nto yi engwe abo! Okakewo ka dze kpakpa mi ese na beyi itingga mgbi Imgbasho mi ikye inggise ntoneni. **24** A ka ngwɔ angbeka yi okwusunkli dika kwu angbeka ofyee gbe ma lu kpatse ese duu. Udzengye ka kye afo todo iJerosalin nghataa ono mgbi Udzengye ka wa ngye. **25** “Ambe ka wa to mi ono yi ofyia beyi mce. Mi ikpese, ese duu ka dze mi iso beyi okakewo mi owulu-wulu yi okadu-kadu mgbi ekyoo okwukwo. **26** Ibyi inggise ka dzekwulu yi imio, mi odifwi-difwi mgbi ungwɔ ngwi kye le ba ese ne mani, lubana ali mfye ongwi esho duu ka suusu. **27** Mi ono na a ka di Ongwe Inggise kye le ba mi akpa mi esho yi mfye beyi okwakwo oshewo. **28** Ono ngwi ungwɔ ntone wita okyɔkyɔ ma, kyato dzekunto kyile ikye mgbi ema esho, lubana owato-wato mgbi ema dze kwekwe.” **29** Ta iYesu nya ma utsa ne gbɛe: “Kyidi andundu beyi ekwo angbeka duu na. **30** Ono ngwi a wita okyinda ma, ema li di abuema di ye gbɛe akyonova dze kwekwe wa. **31** Ngwi i dze nghane, ni ema di ungwɔ ntone le kyo yo, ye na ta gbɛe esuto mgbi Imgbasho dze kwekwe. **32** “N nya ema otsitsi, eto ne ka nye ba nghataa se ungwɔ ntone ka kyo. **33** Esho yi ese ka wa nye, kpaa elodze mgbi ani ka yama nye ba. **34** “Gbewebyi na, ka kye itukwu mgbi ema dze mi ungwɔ ogyeegye yi ungwɔ owa fya beyi itukwu oshanye mi oshishe ongwi ese ne ba, ikye ni egbe na ka fa tu ema bwabwa **35** dafi ukya ba mani. Lubana egbe na ka ba mbi ali inggise ndze ese duu. **36** Lasisa le ngyo alono na, di bibo gbɛe ni ema yagba wato mi ungwɔ ama nka wa kyo duu, adzi ni ema wa yagba kwudze mi ine Ongwe Inggise mani.” **37** Alegbe mi ono, iYesu li le tsungwo mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin, kpaa mi otu yo o li lu ka la undo ngwi a li kwun di unggwo olivi nani. **38** Ali ebgebe inggise kwuba li to owa fwon mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin.

**22** Oga owe owato-wato mgbi emi Israi mgbi ibredi ngwi a li kye okwuna wele ba ma le gyo, 2 neta engyukwo ama ofife mgbi Imgbasho beyi etsetse mgbi ola le pita ofe ngwi ama ka ngwɔ iYesu daada, bana a le mio ibyi inggise. **3** Nghane iSatan kaka mbi iJuda ongwu a li kwun di Iskaroti, nli onyi mbi emi iwyoedefa ntonani. **4** O ke mbi engyukwo ama ofife mgbi Imgbasho beyi ama nle ngyo mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin nani, ka kye ondu weese yi ama dafi ongwu ka kye iYesu gya mani. **5** I kpaa ma neta a gbela onun awuya. **6** O gbela, dile pita ofe ngwi ongwu ka kye iYesu gya yi ama ono ngwi ibyi inggise ka dzeayan ba mani. **7** Egbe ibredi ngwi a kye okwuna wele ba ma gyo, ngwi a ka ngwɔ ongwummala mgbi oga owe owato-wato mgbi emi Israi. **8** IYesu do iPyita beyi iJon eso, gbɛe, “Lu na ka wewo oga ongwi eyi ka gye yi eweyi mani.” **9** A byita gbɛe, “Li mi ole ngwi mina abu gbɛe ni eyi ka wewo oga?” **10** IYesu nya ma gbɛe, “Dafi ema kaka ogalu mata, inggise nkye ishe eni ka kpatse ema. Kyedon ka kaka ude ngwi o ka kaka mani, **11** di nya otsungwude na gbɛe, ‘Otsetse byita gbɛe: Ozu ingyoga ko, ngwi ani ka wa gye oga owe owato-wato mgbi emi Israi beyi engwafɛen?’ **12** Ta o ka tso ema ifoozu ogbada-gbada ongwi esho, beyi okye duu mi ele. Kye melu imbe mani.” **13** A si lu ka di alungwɔ duu yeye dafi iYesu teyi nya ma mani. Ta a wewo oga owe owato-wato mgbi emi Israi mi ele. **14** Ngwi obyi ma wa gyo ne, iYesu beyi ama obgikyon sise ogye oga. **15** Man o nya ma gbɛe, “N mina kpakpa ogye oga owe owato-wato mgbi emi Israi ne yi ema duuse nin wa gyadze. **16** N le nya ema, ani ka gye oga ne wuba, nghataa sede ongwi a ka wa gye mi esuto mgbi Imgbasho mani.” **17** Ono ngwi o kyi kyelu ibwe mgbi eneekwo ne, o ta Imgbasho angba si gbɛe, “Gbɛ wa yi ewema na. **18** Bana n nya ema, n ka yama wa eneekwo mgbi ekwo onaana ne wuba nghataa esuto mgbi Imgbasho ka wa ba.” **19** Ta o kyi kyelu ibredi di ta Imgbasho angba kye mwalu, yilen kye nu ma, gbɛe, “Nene li ikpewo mgbi ani ngwi a kye nu ikye ema; kyungwone ikye ole we ani na.” **20** Mi ito ofe na kpɔɔ, ngwi a gye ungwogye ngye ne, o kyi kyelu ibwe, gbɛe, “Nene li ibwe mgbi ondu odzeedze ofufe yi eyi mgbi ani ngwi a kye kyi ikye ema. **21** Nghaduu abo mgbi inggise nle pita ani ikye ma, wo le gye ungwogye mmene yi ani. **22** Bana Ongwe Inggise ka kwulu kyeme-kyeme dafi a

lɔ ikyon mani, kpaa ahoɔ mi ikye inggise nkye Ongwɛ Inggise gya mani.” 23 A wita obyɛ ewoma ita ongwu nka kyɔ itɔ ungwɔnɛ mi idzidzɛ mgbi ama mani. 24 Angwodzɛ di tɔ mi idzidzɛ mgbi ama gbɛɛ li emɛ mbi ama shewo ngha. 25 IYesu si nya ma gbɛɛ, “Uto mgbi Udzengye mi esɛ nɛ li si emidama; man ama ogbe inggise teyi ntona di li yɛ gbɛɛ ama li abuge mgbi ali inggise duu. 26 Kpaa mbi ema no ka dze ngha ba. Nghaduu ongwu nshewo ngha mi idzidzɛ ema ma non yile ewon esɛ yɛɛ dafi ongbɛ ogyengye mani, ongwu ngbe inggise teyi ma no yɛɛ dafi ongbido. 27 Bana li emɛ le kpongɔ ngha? Inggise ngwu sɔsɔ ma naadi, ongwu nle kyidɔ ma? Ongwu nsɔsɔ na ngha! Ani dze mi idzidzɛ ema dafi ongbido mani. 28 Ema li ama nfyi ani anya mi onɔ imbadi mgbi ani. 29 N di kye esutɔ nu ema, dafi Otsani kye nu ani mani, 30 ikyegbɛɛ ni ema gye di wa mi imbe ungowgye mgbi ani mi esutɔ mgbi ani di sɔkɛ itsuuto, le gbɔ agwɔ mgbi Israi iwyodefa ikwɔ. 31 “ISaimon, iSaimon, iSatan pita ofɛ owa kye kwɔɔlu ema dafi a li kwɔɔ ekwu mi okwuga neni. 32 Kpaa ani bibɔ mi ikye abu, iSaimon, gbɛɛ ni oyeyɛ onuunu mgbi abu ka yeyikpa ba. Ma onɔ ngwi abu kyata yɛ luba yɔ, fyi emi engwunabu mfyɛ itukwu.” 33 Nghaduu iPyita nun uka gbɛɛ, “Otse, ani wewo okaka obawi diye kwulu yi abu.” 34 IYesu nyan gbɛɛ, “N nya abu, iPyita, inɛ neni ogbigbi ka teela waba ta abu ka tangwɛ ani akpe eta.” 35 IYesu di byi ma gbɛɛ, “Onɔ ngwi ani dɔ ema esɔ yi ashiko ba, igbe hona okpafɔ ba ma, ungwɔ kwo ema obaa?” A gbɛɛ, “Nkonyi kwo eyi oba ba.” 36 O nya ma gbɛɛ, “Nghaduu onɛnɛ ni ema dze yi ashiko yɔ, kye, beyi igbe kpaa; ma kini ema dze yi okwusunkli bayo, kye angwuto mgbi ema gya yɛ gya onyi na. 37 Afe lɔ gbɛɛ: ‘A gbɔn mmbwo woke yi ama ofoola;’ n di nya ema gbɛɛ ungwɔnɛ ka mbwumbwo mbi ani kyemɛ. 38 Engwɔ ngwi a lɔ mi ikpewo ani na le kɛ ombwumbwo wa.” 38 Engwafɔɔn si gbɛɛ, “Di, Otse, okwusunkli efa to mmɛnɛ na.” IYesu gbɛɛ, “I gyo ngha.” 39 IYesu tase dafi o li teyi kyɔ mani lu mi Unggwɔ Olivi, nɛ engwafɔɔn kyɛdɔn. 40 Ngwi o ka kaka imbe na nɛ, o nya ma gbɛɛ, “Bibɔ na adzi ni ema ka gbɛɛ mi igyila ba.” 41 O gblekɛ gwee dzata ma, o gbe akwafɔ kwɛsɛ si bibɔ gbɛɛ, 42 “Otsen, ni li oweka mgbi abu yɔ, kyi kyelu ibwɛ adze nɛ mbi ani; nghaduu ka kyɔ mi oweka mgbi ani ba, kpaa kyɔ mi oweka mgbi abu.” 43 Man ongyesɔ mi esho mblegba tun

di fyonfye itukwu. 44 Ngwi o kaka iso kpakpa nɛ, o bibɔ mi itukwu onyi, man andzɛ mgban kyata yɛɛ dafi eyi mani le wulo kyikɛ esɛ. 45 Onɔ ngwi o kyato mi ibɔ nɛ, o wa tu engwafɔɔn tole nuna ikyekyɛ a kyelela ndengye. 46 O byi ma gbɛɛ, “Kyɔsinɛ ngwi ema le nuna? Kyato bibɔ na ikyegbɛɛ ni ema ka gbɛɛ mi igyila ba mani.” 47 Ngwi iYesu kale gbɔdzɛ nɛ, ibyi inggise wa kaka, ta inggise ngwu a li kwun di iJuda, nli onyi mbi emi iwyodefa, teyi ma. O ba kwekwe wa kye ondu kwo iYesu ataka, 48 nghaduu iYesu byun gbɛɛ, “IJuda, li mi ondu okwo ataka ngwi abu ka kye Ongwɛ Inggise gyaa?” 49 Ngwi ama nkyɛdɔ iYesu di dafi ungwɔ ka wa kyɔ nɛ, a gbɛɛ, “Otse, ni eyi gblibe yi okwusunkli mgbi eyii?” 50 Onyi mi idzidzɛ mgbi ama kyi kwɔdzɛ adɔ abugye mgbi ongbido mgbi okwukwo inggise ofife. 51 Kpaa iYesu gbɛɛ, “I gyo ngha!” Man o si yile inggise na adɔ bekɛ. 52 Nɛta iYesu nya engyukwo ama ofife mgbi Imgbasho beyi ama nle ngyo mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin beyi engyukwo emi iJuda, ama nba mbon na gbɛɛ, “Kyɔsinɛsɛ, ngwi ema ba mbi ani yi okwusunkli beyi okwuta dafi ani li inggise ofofɛ nghaa? 53 Alegbe ani li dze yi ema mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin, kpaa ema bwa ani ba. Nghaduu nɛnɛ li onɔ mgbi ema ngwi iyifu sɔ uto aani.” 54 Nghane a bwa iYesu, a kyon lu ude mgbi okwukwo inggise ofife mgbi Imgbasho. iPyita kye ma iyikpa mbombo. 55 A kye ola wo ifyɛ le wɛ, iPyita kpaa sɔ le wɛ yi ama. 56 Ongwongyiɔdɔ din dafi o sɔdzɛ le wola nɛ, o din inɛ si gbɛɛ, “Inggise nɛ kpaa dze yi iYesu.” 57 Nghaduu o tangwɛ gbɛɛ, “Ongyaa, ani yama yen ba.” 58 Ngwi onɔ kɛ gwee nɛ, inggise oka di gbɛɛ, “Abu kpaa li onyi mboma.” iPyita gbɛɛ, “Ongyulɔ, li ani ba.” 59 I mɛ dafi obyɛ onyi sini ta inggise oka biibɛ gbɛɛ, “Otsitsi inggise nɛ li kye yan, bana o li inggise iGalalia.” 60 Nɛ iPyita gbɛɛ, “Inggise nɛ, ani yama yɛ ungwɔ ngwi abu le gbɔ na ba!” Labɔlabɔ ngwi o kale gbɔdzɛ nɛta, ogbigbi teela. 61 Otse iYesu si kyata inɛ byi iPyita yeyɛ. Man iPyita wɛ odzɛ ngwi iYesu gbɔ yan mani gbɛɛ: “Duuse ni ogbigbi wa teela mi otu inɛ neni, abu ka tangwɛ ani akpe eta.” 62 Man iPyita tase lu esɛ ka tsukwu kpakpa. 63 Ama nle ngyo iYesu ma wita onyan agya dile gbɔn ibɛ. 64 A kye ungwɔ bwan inɛ di byita gbɛɛ, “Yegbɔ ka! Li emɛ kye ungwɔ gbɔ abu?” 65 A di gbɔ agya angbeka kwuba nyan. 66 Ngwi egbe wa fa nɛ, okwakye mgbi engyukwo emi

iJuda, ngwi engyukwo ama ofife mgbi Imgbasho yi etsetse mgbi ola ba wa kwakye ne, a kye iYesu ke mboma. **67** A gbɛɛ, “Ni abu li iKrestu mayo, nya eyi.” iYesu nu ma uka gbɛɛ, “Ni ani nya ema kpaa ema ka nu ani oyɛɛ ba, **68** ma ni ani byi ema ita kpaa ema ka yagba onu ani uka ba. **69** Nghaduu i wita mi onene lu iyayi, Ongwe Inggise ka so mi abugye mgbi Imgbasho Ongha yi mfyɛ.” **70** Ama duu byun gbɛɛ, “Li abu ne li Ongwe Imgbasho?” O nya ma gbɛɛ, “Ema gbɛɛ ani li ongwu.” **71** Ta a di gbɛɛ, “Kyone ngwi eyi di mina obwende angbeka? Bana eyi abueyi fwo mi ondun.”

**23** Ta ibyi inggise ama nkwakye duu kyato kye iYesu ke mbi iPlatu iGona mgbi emi iRoma. **2** A le mwonya odze ban gbɛɛ, “Eyi tu inggise ne le nu emideyi boofɛ. O di fwa gbɛɛ nu ma ka kpa udza ifyɛ nu iSidza ba. O di gbɛɛ ongwu li iKrestu, Uto.” **3** Ne iPlatu byi iYesu gbɛɛ, “Abu li uto mgbi emi iJudaa?” iYesu nu uka gbɛɛ, “Eɛn, li ngha dafi abu gbɔ mani.” **4** iPlatu si diye nya engyukwo ama ofife mgbi Imgbasho beyi ibyi inggise gbɛɛ, “N di inggise ne yi obube ba.” **5** Kpaa a nghao biibe gbɛɛ, “O le tsungwo di ba yi okakewo mi ali imbe duu mi iJudia. O wita mi iGalalia ba wa kaka iJudia mmeneni.” **6** Dafi iPlatu fwo odze ne ne, o byita kini iYesu li inggise iGalalia yo. **7** Ngwi o ye gbɛɛ iYesu kye mi iGalalia imbe ngwi iHerude li uto ne, o kyon deso lu mbi iHerude, ongwu nose kpaa baaba dze iJerosalin mi ono nani. **8** Ngwi iHerude di iYesu ne, i kpan kpakpa, bana ono ke ngwi o le mina odin. Mi odze mgban ngwi o fwo ma, i minan odin no kyungwo okwulewo ngwi o le kyo mani. **9** Ne iHerude byi iYesu ita kwuba, nghaduu o nun uka ba. **10** Neta engyukwo ama ofife mgbi Imgbasho beyi ama otso ola mgbi iMose kyatunto si mwonya odze ban mi ali ito ali ibwubwe duu. **11** Ta iHerude beyi eblakwutse mgban nya iYesu odze agya diye shan isha ikwangha. A kye angwuto uto okwakwo won ewo, yilen lu ka nu iPlatu. **12** Egbe na iHerude yi iPlatu yɛɛ uka, bana a tsekise dze mi ikyili yi ewoma. **13** iPlatu si kwu engyukwo ama ofife mgbi Imgbasho yi ama ogbe inggise teyi beyi ibyi inggise kwakye, **14** si nya ma gbɛɛ, “Ema kye inggise ne ba mbi ani gbɛɛ li ongwu le we ibyi inggise odze gbɛɛ nu ma kyo odze oshiishi. Ani kya mi ine mgbi ema nghaduu, n din yi ungwo ngwi ema le dulu ongwufabo mbon na

ba. **15** iHerude kpa tun yi obube ba, bana o yilen deso ba wa nu eyi; dafi ema di ne, inggise ne kyo unkonyi me ngwi o ka kwulu ba. **16** Nghane, n ka nu ma gbon ibe ta dzanta.” **17** (iPlatu gbɔ ngha ikyesine mi ono oga owe owato-wato mgbi emi Israi ma, li wogyo gbɛɛ o ka dulu onyi mbi ama nwoto obawi ikye emi iJuda.) **18** A si feela ondoni gbɛɛ, “Ngwolu inggise neni! Dzata iBaraba nu eyi!” **19** (iBaraba wodze obawi ikyegbɛɛ o kyo ablodze mi igeli di ngwo inggise.) **20** Dafi iPlatu mina odzata iYesu ne, o di gbɔdze yi ama. **21** Nghaduu a kiyayi yi ela ofaafa gbɛɛ, “Gbokwon! Ngwɔlun!” **22** iPlatu gbɔ yi ama akpe ongwu ta ma gbɛɛ: “Mi ekyɛ? Li ali alobube ngwi o kyo? Ani tun yi obube me onon kwulu ba. Nghane n ka nu ma gbon ibe ta dzanta.” **23** Kpaa a kiyayi ofeela gbɛɛ nu ma ngwɔn, man ela mgbi ama nghan. **24** Ne iPlatu ye gbela yi owitukwu mgbi ama. **25** O dulu inggise nwodze obawi ikyegbɛɛ o kyo ablodze di ngwo inggise, ongwu ibyi inggise ntona mina mani, di dzata iYesu nu ma dafi a mina mani. **26** Dafi ama oblakwutse kye iYesu le lu ne, a bwa iSaimon inggise mi iSirini, ongwu takye mi okwo le kaka igeli nani, man a bwan kye ekwatsi mgbi iYesu nun gbɛɛ no kye kyedon. **27** Ibyi inggise kye ma iyikpa, beyi engyaa ama nle kyelela dile tsukwu won. **28** Kpaa iYesu kyata ine di ma si gbɛɛ, “Engwengyaa emi iJerosalin, ka tsukwu ikye ani ba; tsukwu ikye ewema beyi engbe mgbi ema na. **29** Bana ono kyema ngwi ema ka gbɛɛ, ‘Mse dze yi engyaa ama nli ogyoma, ifu nmbongwe ba yi abe ngwi a nghaan ye waba mani!’” **30** Ta “A ka gbɔ yi ungwwo ntona gbɛɛ, ‘Yulu tukwu eyi!’” Beyi unda ntona gbɛɛ, “Gbobu tukwu eyi!” **31** Bana ni inggise kyungwo ntona mi ono ngwi ekwo li eyuyu waali, ni ekwo wa ngwo ma ka dze sine?” **32** Ama ofofɛ nghi efa angbeka kpaa a kye ma to owa ngwo. **33** Ngwi a ba imbe ngwi a li kwun di dingbo ne, a kyon gbokwo ekwatsi, ama ofofɛ ntona kpaa a kye ma gbokwo ekwatsi, onyi mi abugye yi oka mi abube mgban. **34** Ne iYesu gbɛɛ, “Otsani, dzamata, bana a ye ungwo ngwi a le kyo ba.” Man a kyen angwuto kye ghalu mi efa ogboogbo. **35** Inggise ibyibyi kwuto le di; nghaduu ama ogbe inggise teyi tole nyan agya gbɛɛ, “O li dulu angbeka wato; non dulu ewon to ki non li iKrestu mgbi Imgbasho, ongwu Imgbasho dulu gbɛɛ o ka wa dulu ese wato ma yo!” **36** Ama oblakwutse kpaa ba wa fan ese. A kye enekwo omama kye nun **37** di gbɛɛ,

“Kini abu li utō mgbi emi iJuda yō, dulu ewabu tō.” 38 A lo ambe beke ekwatsi mi ikye mgban gbē: “Nēnē li Utō mgbi emi iJuda.” 39 Onyi mbi ama ofofe ngwu a gbokwo ma yan nyan agya gbē: “Abu li iKrestu ma baa? Dulu ewabu tō beyi eyi lō!” 40 Nghaduu oka na kyōkyō yan gbē, “Abu li mio Imgbasho lo, bana abu kpaa dze mi odzili-dzili neni?” 41 Eyi yō, eyi le gbiiso ayin, bana eyi tu ungwō nme mi ali ibwubwe ngwi eyi kyō. Kpaa inggise nē yama kyō unkonyi obube ba.” 42 Ta o gbē, “iYesu, we ani mi onō ngwi abu kaka esuto mgbi abu.” 43 iYesu si nyan gbē, “Otsitsi n nya abu, inē nē abu ka dze yi ani mi esuto mgbi Imgbasho.” 44 Ta ngwi onō dō idzidze udē nē, esē duu yifu nghataa obyī eta ongwī onōdē, 45 bana onō tse wuba. Man angwuto ngwi a kye tse onufe idzidze ozu osaan mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin na si gbua efa. 46 Ta iYesu makwō mi ela okwukwo gbē, “Otsani, n kye onodzi mgbi ani woke abo mgbi abu.” Ngwi o gbodze nē mata, o si yulu. 47 Dafi ongyukwo mgbi ama oblakwutse mgbi iRoma di ungwō nkyō nē, o tse Imgbasho di gbē, “Otsitsi inggise nē le saan.” 48 Ngwi ibyi inggise ama nkwakye odi ungwō nle kiyayi di ungwō nkyō nē, eka kwowina loma ta a lu. 49 Nghaduu emi odon duu, beyi engyaa ama nkyedon mi iGalalia kwulese fyata le di ungwō ntoneni. 50 Mi onō na inggise oka dze ngwu a li kwun di iJose, ongwu li onyi mbi ama odi mi ola mgbi emi iJuda, o li inggise osuse dile saan kpaa, 51 ongwu gbela yi owitukwu beyi okyōkyō mgbi emidan ama odi mi ola mi ikye iYesu na ba. O li inggise mi ogalu Arimatia ayese mgbi iJudia o dile fē obaaba mgbi esuto mgbi Imgbasho. 52 Inggise nē kē mbi iPlatu ka bōn ikwō mgbi iYesu. 53 Ta o kye sulu ikwō mgbi iYesu ba esē, o si kye angwuto onzundze ndiwon kyon ka ndzi mi endzi ngwi a cefo mi ikwutse, ongwī a teyi kye ikwō ndzi mi ele ye waba mani. 54 Ungwōnē kyō egbe idō eda mi onōdē, ngwi a le wewo ikye egbe otonyewo. 55 Engyaa ama nwafō yi iYesu mi iGalalia ntona kyedō iJose wa di endzi di dī dafi a kyon ka ndzi mi ele mani. 56 Nē a yē lu ka mē ungwō ogbungbē yi engyie ngwi a ka kye gyuon ewo. Nghaduu a tonya mi egbe otonyewo dafi ola mgbi ama gbō mani.

**24** Mi egbe ongwī ababō mi ikyidu, mi egbegbe byibyibi, engyaa ntona kye ungwō ogbungbē yi engyie ngwi a mē ma, kē

endzi. 2 A kē ka di a kyī mulu ikwutse ma mi ondendzi, 3 Ngwi a kaka ele nē, a tu ikwō mgbi Otse iYesu ba. 4 Dafi a le tsewē mi ele nē, vla neta engyulō ngbi efa kwulese kwekwē yi ama, wo angwuto onzundze dafi mmbwo onaabo mani. 5 Imio wo engyaa ntona ta a si kye inē kwese, engyulō ntona nya ma gbē, “Kyōnē ngwi ema le pita inggise oshishe mi imbe emi ikwukwō?” 6 O dze mmēnē ba; o kyēē mi ikwu! Wē dafi o tsekise nya ema, ngwi o ka dze yi ema mi iGalalia mani gbē: 7 ‘A ka kye Ongwē Inggise wo emi ali ibwubwe abo kyemē, a ka gbokwon mi ekwatsi nghataa o ka kwulu, kpaa mi egbe ongwu ta ma o ka kyēē mi ikwu.” 8 Ta engyaa ntona wē elodze mgban. 9 Ngwi a yē mi endzi luba nē, a kye ungwō ntonē duu kye nya ama ogbikyē iYesu iwyodonyi ntonani beyi angbeka duu. 10 Li iMeri iMagidalin yi iJoana beyi iMeri onō iJensi, beyi angbeka nto yi ama, nya ama ogbikyē iYesu odze neni. 11 Nghaduu ama ogbikyē iYesu nu engyaa ntona oyēyē ba, ikyekyē elodze mgbi ama dze dafi li odze ikwangha mani. 12 Nē iPyita kyato tsinya lu mi endzi. O ka klese di mi idzidze endzi man di angwuto ngwi a kye ikwō mgbi iYesu ndiwo ma lato yuoma, ta o si yē lu, le tsewē yuon ungwō nkyō nani. 13 Nē mi egbe nata ama okyedō iYesu efa le kē agwō oka ngwi a li kwun di Emau, ngwi mē dafi imai egyafa sini okyēē kē iJerosalin. 14 A le kpōnya yi ewoma mi ungwō ama nkyō duu. 15 Dafi a le gbōdze dile kpōnya mi ungwō ntonē yi ewoma nē, iYesu abuon ba wa wafō yi ama; 16 kpaa a tukwu ma inē odifwin. 17 Nē iYesu byi ma gbē, “Li ekyē ngwi ema le gbō le kē?” A kwulese, a shē inē ta ba. 18 Onyi mbi ama efa na, ongwu a li kwun di iKlopa, byun gbē, “Li abu ta li ingyoga mi iJerosalin ngwu ye ungwō ama nkyō mi egbe ntonē ba dēn?” 19 Nghaduu iYesu byita gbē, “Li alungwō?” A gbē, “Li odze mgbi iYesu inggise ongwī iNadzareti. O li oyegbō, elodze mgban dze yi mfye beyi okyōkyō mi inai Imgbasho yi inggise duu. 20 Engyukwo ama ofife mgbi Imgbasho beyi ama ogbe eyi teyi kyon nu ama ndze yi mfye nu ma ngwōn ikwō ikwongye, di kyon gbokwo mi ekwatsi; 21 Ma eyi gbekabyi gbē o li ongwu nkyē owa dulu emi Israi wato mani. Ma li ekyē oka, nghaduu li egbe ongwu ta inē ngwi ungwō ntonē kyō waani. 22 Nghane, engyaa angbeka mi idzidze mgbi eyi kyungwō okwulu eyi ewo. A kē endzi mi egbegbe ototu neni, 23 kpaa yama tu ikwō mgban ba. A yē

ba wa nya eyi gbɛɛ di ama di inɛ odiidi mgbi engyɛsɔ, ngwu nya ma gbɛɛ o dɛɛ oshishe. 24 Nɛ emideyi angbeka kɛ endzi ka di dafi engyaa ntona tsekise gbɔ mani, nghaduu ongwu yɔ a din ba.” 25 Ta iYɛsu nya ma gbɛɛ, “Kyɔnɛ ema li ikwangha ngha, di kyɔnɛ ngwi ema kyɔ itukwu lɔɔ onoyɛyɛ mi alungwɔ ngwi ama ogbɛɛsɛ gbɔ dɛɛ esɛ ngha? 26 Dɛɛ mbisɔ ngwi iKrestu ma ka gbiisɔ mi ungwɔ ntonɛ diyɛ kaka uɛ mgban okwɔkwɔ mi esho baa?” 27 O si nu ma osa mi ungwɔ ngwi Afe gbɔ mi ikyɛ ongwu, wita mbi iMose beyi oyegbɔ angbeka duu. 28 Dafi a dɛɛ kwɛkwɛ okaka agwɔ ngwi a le kɛ ma nɛ, iYɛsu kyɔ dafi o ka nyɛ lu iyayi mani. 29 Nghaduu a tekyɛ yan kpakpa gbɛɛ, “dɛɛ yi eyi, bana onɔ dɛɛ kwɛkwɛ ogbɛsɛ egbe inɛ nɛ kpaa le ngyɛ wa.” Man iYɛsu kaka ikyɛ oka dɛɛ yi ama. 30 Ngwi o sɔkɛ ogyɛ ungwogye yi ama nɛ, o kyi kyelu ibredi, kye mse bɛ ele, kye mwalu si kye nu ma. 31 Ta inɛ mgbi ama kwulu a si difwin, man o byulu wo ma inɛ. 32 Engwafɔ ntona byi ewoma gbɛɛ, “Ngwi o le gbɔdɛɛ yi eyi mi ofɛ le kɛ dile nu eyi osa mi ungwɔ ngwi Afe gbɔ ma, itukwu gbɛɛgbɛ lo eyi baa?” 33 A si kyato akponyi yɛ luba iJerosalin. A wa tu iwyodonyi ntona beyi angbeka kwakye to imbe nani 34 di gbɛɛ, “Li otsitsi! Otse iYɛsu kyɛɛ mi ikwu, o di mblegba tu iSaimon.” 35 Ta ama okyɛdɔ iYɛsu efa ntona nya ma ungwɔ ngwi kyɔ mi ofɛ, dafi ama di difwi iYɛsu mi onɔ ngwi o kye mwalu ibredi mani. 36 Mi onɔ ngwi a kale gbɔdɛɛ mi ikyɛ ungwɔnɛ nɛ, iYɛsu abuan kwudɛɛ mi idzidɛɛ mgbi ama di gbɔ yi ama gbɛɛ, “Iyɔ no dɛɛ yi ema.” 37 Nɛ i kwulu ma ewo imio di wo ma kpakpa, a le tsɛwɛ gbɛɛ ama di onodzi inggise ikwukwɔ. 38 Ta iYɛsu nya ma gbɛɛ, “Kyɔsine ngwi i le kaka ema ewo, ngwi itukwu di dɛɛ ema efɛfa ngha? 39 Di abɔ yi afɔ mgbi ani na. Li ani abuen! Ema kye abɔ gbɔ ani di; bana onodzi inggise ikwukwɔ dɛɛ yi ikpewo yi akpukpu dafi ema di ani dzɛyan nɛ ba.” 40 Ngwi o gbɔdɛɛ nɛ mata, o kye abɔ yi afɔ mgban tso ma. 41 Dafi a kale noyɛyɛ mi ele ba ikyɛ gbɛɛ i kwulu ma ewo a di dɛɛ yi atsa nɛ, o byi ma gbɛɛ, “Ema dɛɛ yi ungwɔ ogyeegye mmɛnɛ wɛ?” 42 A si kye ambulu mmbweni oshaasha yi ikpɔkpewo nun, 43 man o kye gye mi inai ma. 44 O nya ma gbɛɛ, “Nɛnɛ li ungwɔ ngwi ani nya ema onɔ ngwi ani ka dɛɛ yi ema mani: Alungwɔ ngwi a lɔ mi ola mgbi iMose beyi olɔɔlɔ mgbi ama ogbɛɛsɛ yi iPaslami duu mbwumbwo kyemɛ mi ikpewo ani.” 45 Nɛ o kwulu ma itukwu onu

ma difwi Afe mgbi Imgbasho, 46 o nya ma gbɛɛ, “Nɛnɛ li ungwɔ ngwi a lɔ ma aani: iKrestu ma ka gyadɛɛ di kwulu di kyɛɛ mi ikwu mi egbe ongwu ta, 47 nɛ a kale gbɛɛsɔ mgbi itukwu okyata-kyata beyi odzata inggise yi ali ibwubwe mi iyi mgban mi esɛ duu, wita mi iJerosalin. 48 Ema li obwendɛ mi ungwɔ ntonɛni. 49 Ani ka kye ungwɔ ngwi Otsani Imgbasho zonu ma kye dɛsɔ nu ema; kpaa tila to ogalu iJerosalin na nghataa ni Imgbasho wa kye mfye mi esho nu ema sɛ.” 50 Onɔ ngwi iYɛsu gbe engwafɔn tase lu iBetani nɛ, o kyile abɔ esho di kye mse bɛ ma ewo. 51 Ngwi o kye mse le bɛ ma ewo nɛ, o dzata ma ta a si kyon lu esho. 52 Ta a sunun diyɛ luba iJerosalin yi atsa kpakpa. 53 Nɛ a kiyayi otse Imgbasho mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin, alegbe-alegbe.

# ijon

**1** Mi owita-wita mgbi ese ma Elodze dze, Elodze na dze yi Imgbasho, Elodze na di li Imgbasho. **2** O dze yi Imgbasho mi owita-wita mani. **3** Alungwo ngwi Imgbasho ta duu nye mbon, ni li Ongwu bayo ungwō ngwi Imgbasho ta duu o ki ta ba. **4** Li mbon ngwi oshishe dze, ma oshishe na li osa mgbi inggise. **5** Osa na di gbosa mi iifu kpaa iifu difwin gbe ba. **6** Imgbasho kye inggise oka deso ba, iyin di ijōn. **7** O ba ikye owa nu obwende mgbi osa na, adzi ni inggise duu noyeye mi osa nani. **8** Li ongwu abun li osa ma ba, o ba ikye owa kyo osa na obwende ta. **9** Osa otsitsi nka nu ali inggise odifwi-difwi ma ka kyema le ba ese neni. **10** O teyi dze ese neni, dafi Imgbasho ta ese ne mbon ne kpaa, emi ese difwin ba. **11** O ba mbi ama nli mgbān kpaa a gbela gban ba. **12** Nghaduukpaa ama ngban mani, mbi ama nnoyeye mi iyi mgbān ma, o nu ma ofe oyee emi ongwē Imgbasho, **13** engwe ngwu a mba ma mi mmbwe yi eyi ba, hona mi ewe otseetse mgbi inggise owamyē naadi mi owitukwu mgbi obongyaa ba, kpaa nli ombaamba mgbi Imgbasho mi onodzi mani. **14** Ta Elodze na yee inggise wa dze yi eyi. Eyi di okwōkwō mgbān, okwōkwō mgbi Ongwē Imgbasho Onyi kpokpo, ntōkye mbi Otse Imgbasho, ngwu elela mgbān mbwo le fe-fe beyi otsitsi nani. **15** Ijōn kyo obwende ikyon. O di gbo mi ela okwukwo gbēe, “Nene li ongwu ani gbēe, ‘Ongwu nkye ani iyikpa ma o ngha ani, ikyekye o teyi ani dze.’” **16** Elela mgbān nle dzii ikye eyi nē, nu eyi duu gbumse idzidza-dzidza. **17** Bana a kye ola nu mi abo mgbi iMose; elela beyi otsitsi ba mi abo mgbi iYesu iKrestu. **18** Inggise onyi di Imgbasho ye ba, sede li Ongwē onyi kpokpo ndi li Imgbasho mi otsitsi di wodze ifafō yi Otson nani, li ongwu tso eyi dafi Imgbasho dze aali. **19** Ono oka nē, engyukwo emi iJuda ama nto iJerusalem do ama ofife mgbi Imgbasho beyi emi iLevi eso nu ma ka byi ijōn ita gbēe, o li emē. **20** O kye da ma ba, o gbēe, “Ani li iKrestu ma ba.” **21** A byun gbēe, “Nghama abu li emē? Abu li Elajaa?” O gbēe, “Ei li ani ba.” “Abu li oyegbo maa?” O gbēe, “Ei.” **22** Mi ongyeengye nē a si byun gbēe, “Abu li emē? Nu eyi elodze ngwi eyi ka yilen ka nya ama ndo eyi eso ntonani. Abu gbosine mi ikye ewabu?” **23** Ijōn nu ma uka mi elodze mgbi oyegbo Adzaya gbēe, “Ani li ela

mgbi ongwu nle kwu mi okwese gbēe, ‘Melu ofe mgbi Otse no byi yeye.’” **24** Ama ngwu a do ma eso ma li emi iFarasi. **25** A byun gbēe, “Ni abu li iKrestu, naadi Elajja, hona oyegbo kpaa ba ma, i kyosine ngwi abu le kyo inggise iBatisima?” **26** Ijōn nu uka gbēe, “Ani le kyo inggise iBatisima yi eni, kpaa inggise oka kwudze idzidze mgbi ema, ongwu ema yon ba. **27** O kye ani iyikpa, odi okpafō mgbān kpaa ani me oshē ba.” **28** Ungwō ntonē duu kiyayi mi iBetani, mi oyombo ekwoo iJodan, imbe ngwi ijōn le kyo inggise iBatisima mani. **29** Tegblifan ijōn di iYesu kye le ba mbon neta o gbēe, “Dii ongwummala mgbi Imgbasho, ongwu nkyi kyelu alobube mgbi ese mani! **30** Li ongwu ani nya ema odze mgbān gbēe, ‘Inggise oka kyema ngwu ngha ani, ikyekye o teyi ani dze.’” **31** Ani abunani kpaa nose yon ba, kpaa itōdze ngwi ani ba le kyo inggise iBatisima yi eni ma, li ikye okyon tso mbi emi Israi.” **32** Ta ijōn si nu ma obwende neni: “Ani di Onodzi Osaan tashulu mi esho dafi anyama mani wa tila dōnke ewo. **33** Ani kika yon ba, nghadu Imgbasho ndo ani eso owa kyo inggise iBatisima yi eni ma nya ani gbēe, ‘Ongyulo ngwu abu di Onodzi mgbi ani tila dōnke ewo ma, li ongwu ka kyo inggise iBatisima yi Onodzi Osaan aali.’” **34** Ani di kyo obwende gbēe nene li Ongwē Imgbasho.” **35** Tegblifan nē ijōn diye kwudze yi engwafōon ngbi efa. **36** Ngwi o dili iYesu nye le lu neta o gbēe, “Dii, li Ongwē Mmala mgbi Imgbasho ma aani!” **37** Ngwi engwafō mgbān ntonē fwo odze ngwi o gbo neta, a kyedō iYesu. **38** Ngwi iYesu kyata di ma kyan iyikpa nē, o byita gbēe, “Li ekye ngwi ema mina?” A gbēe, “Otsetse, li mi ole ngwi abu dze?” **39** O gbēe, “Ba ta ema ka di.” Man a kē ka di imbe ngwi o dze mani, diye dzeyan mi egbe na ololo duu. Ono li obyī enē ongwī onode sini. **40** Andru, ongwuno iSaimon iPyita, li onyi mi idzidze inggise efa ama nfwo odze ngwi ijōn gbo di kyedō iYesu mani. **41** Ungwō ababō ngwi Andru kyo yō, o pita iSaimon ongwunon nyan gbēe, “Eyi tu Onagbe ngwu Imgbasho zonu ma wa” (ongwu nli iKrestu nani). **42** Nē o si kyon luba mbi iYesu. iYesu din inē si gbēe, “Abu li iSaimon ongwē ijōn. A ka kwu abu di iKefa” (ngwi a li kwun di iPyita, ngwi itan li ikwutse nani). **43** Tegblifan iYesu wewo le lu iGalalia. O wa tu iFyilipi si nyan gbēe, “Kyedō ani.” **44** iFyilipi li inggise mi iBetsaida imbe onyi yi Andru beyi iPyita. **45** iFyilipi tu iNatanie si nyan gbēe, “Eyi

tu ongwu iMose lo odze mgban mi afe mgbi ola, ongwu ama ogbēse kpaa lo odze mgban nani, iYesu ongwu iNadzareti, ongwē iJose.” 46 Ta iNatanie byita gbē, “Ungwo osuse ka yagba to mi iNadzareti?” IFyilipi gbē, “Ba wa di.” 47 Ngwi iYesu di iNatanie kye le to kwekwe nē, o gbōdze mi ikpewon gbē, “Nenē li inggise Israi otsitsi, ongwu atsika onyi dze mbon ba.” 48 INatanie byita gbē, “Abu kyosinese ye ani?” IYesu nu uka gbē, “Ani di abu ngwi abu ka dze ita andundu duuse ni iFyilipi wa kwu abu ela.” 49 Man iNatanie byakpa ghato gbē, “Otsetse, abu li Ongwe Imgbasho; abu li Uto mgbi Israi.” 50 IYesu gbē, “Abu noyeyē ikyekye ani nya abu gbē ani di abu mi ita andundu. O ka wa di ungwo ama nshewo ngha ntona kpaa.” 51 O diye kiyayi gbē, “N nya ema otsitsi, ema ka di esho ka kwulu lake asisa, engyese mgbi Imgbasho kale kē esho yē ba esē mbi Ongwe Inggise.”

**2** Mi egbe ongwu ta ma eba okwokyiikwokyi dze ogalu iKana mi esē iGalalia. Ono iYesu dze ele, 2 nē iYesu yi engwafō mgban kpaa a bō ma eba okwokyiikwokyi nani. 3 Ngwi eneekwō wa ngye nē, ono iYesu nyan gbē, “A sulu eneekwō wuba.” 4 IYesu nyan gbē, “Onen, li ekye ngwi abu kye ani le woke ele? Ono mgbi ani gyo waba.” 5 Onon si nya engbido ntona gbē, “Kyo alungwō ngwi o nya ema duu.” 6 Atankpe akwutse mgbi eni ngwi egin to kwekwe mi imbe nani, ito ngwi emi iJuda li sa ewoma mi odzeedze aleto mgbi ama mani, ali atankpe li kye ikpōkpō eni mē osu lu osudiwyo. 7 IYesu nya engbido ntona gbē, “Kweni mbwo atankpe ntonē na.” A si kweni mbwo ma kyee kyee. 8 Ta o nya ma gbē, “Onenē yo, mwa ka nu ongyukwō mgbi oga nē tsatso na.” A si kyo dafi o gbō mani, 9 man ongyukwō mgbi oga nē mbadi eni ngwi o kyatan yē eneekwō nani. O ye imbe ngwi eneekwō nē tōkye ba, kpaa engbido ama nkweni ma ye. O kwu obongyaa ofufe ela lu enggengga, 10 ka gbē, “Ali inggise li teyi kye eneekwō osuse tase se wa kye obube ba olēle ono ngwi ingyoga wa ungwō kpakpa mani, nghaduu abu kye osuse da nghataa ba oneneni.” 11 Nenē li ambe okwulewō ongwī ababo ngwi iYesu kyo mi iKana mi iGalalia. O kye okwōkwō mgban tso, neta engwafō mgban si kye oyeyē onuunu mgbi ama byike mbon. 12 Ungwōnē wa ngye man o lu iKapenahun yi onon yi emi ongwunon beyi engwafō mgban. A la

imbe na egbe efa. 13 Ngwi oga owē owatō-watō mgbi emi iJuda na wa dze kwekwe nē, iYesu lu iJerosalin. 14 O ka to ifoozu okwukwō osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin nani, o di inggise tole kye mnda, mmala yi anyama le gya, angbeka soto ewo adinyatse tole nyine awuya. 15 Ta o shi onitse mi osha, si lo ma onya duu tase mi ifoozu okwukwō osunu Imgbasho, beyi emi mmala yi mnda tsatsa; o kye ganya awuya mi adinyatse mgbi ama onyine awuya di kyi kyata adinyatse ma tukwu esē. 16 Ama nkye anyama le gya ma o nya ma gbē, “Gbelu ungwō ntonē tase mmene na! Kyōnē ngwi ema kyata ozu mgbi Otsani yē idu!” 17 Engwafō wē dafi a lo gbē, “Okpitukwu mgbi ani mi ikye ozu mgbi abu le gbe mi itukwu mgbi ani dafi ola mani.” 18 Emi iJuda byita gbē, “Li ali ambe okwulewō ngwi abu ka yagba tso eyi zukwu ni eyi difwi mfye ngwi abu sulun se kyo ito ungwō ntonenē?” 19 IYesu nu ma uka gbē, “Gbobu ozu okwukwō osunu Imgbasho neni, ta ani ka yilen mbe mi egbe eta.” 20 Emi iJuda byun gbē, “I kye onova ngwusefa don egin ombē ozu neni, nghanē abu ka yilen mbe mi egbe eta taa?” 21 Nghaduu ozu okwukwō osunu Imgbasho ngwi o le gbōdzan na li ewo mgban. 22 Mi ono ngwi a wa kyilon mi ikwongye ma se engwafōn wa ka wē odze ngwi o teyi gbō nani. Man a si noyeyē mi afe beyi elodze ngwi iYesu teyi gbō. 23 Dafi o ka dze iJerosalin mi oga owē owatō-watō mgbi emi Israi nē, inggise kwuba di ambe okwulewō ama ngwi o le kyo neta, a noyeyē mi iyi mgban. 24 Nghaduu iYesu gbela kye ewon nu ma ba, bana o ye ngye ali inggise duu. 25 O mina obwende mgbi inggise ikye inggise ba, ikyekye o teyi ye ungwō nwodze mbi inggise mani.

**3** Inggise iFarasi oka nose dze iyin di iNikodemu, o li onyi mi idzidze mgbi ama o gbe emi iJuda teyi. 2 O ba mbi iYesu mi otu wa nyan gbē, “Otsetse, eyi ye abu li otsetse nkye mbi Imgbasho. Bana inggise onyi ka yagba kyo ambe okwulewō ama ngwi abu le kyo nē ba ni Imgbasho dzezan bayo.” 3 IYesu nu uka gbē, “N le nya abu otsitsi, inggise onyi ka yagba di esuto mgbi Imgbasho gbe ba se ni a yilen mba akpe efa.” 4 INikodemu byita gbē, “A ka kyosinese yile inggise mba ngwi o yē omyine nē? O ka yagba ye kaka ifu mbi onon akpe ongwu fan ni a yilon mba gbē?” 5 IYesu gbē, “N le nya abu otsitsi, inggise onyi ka kaka esuto mgbi

Imgbasho ba se a ka mban mi eni beyi Onodzi. 6 Mmbwe yi eyi li mba mmbwe yi eyi, Onodzi li mba onodzi. 7 No ka kwulu abu ewo mi odze ngwi ani gbogbɛ, ‘Se a ka yile abu mba na ba.’ 8 Awo li fa lu imbe ngwi i mina. Abu ka fwo owulu-wulu mgban kpaa abu ka ye imbe ngwi i tɔkyɛ hona imbe ngwi i le kɛ ba. Li ngha ndze yi ali inggise ngwu a mban mi Onodzi aali.” 9 Nɛ iNikodemu byita gbɛɛ, “Ka kyosinɛse ungwɔnɛ ka dze ngha gbɛ?” 10 IYesu gbɛɛ, “Ngwi abu li otsetse mgbi emi Israi nɛ kpaa, abu yagba difwi ungwɔ ntɔnɛ lo?” 11 N le nya abu otsitsi, eyi ye ungwɔ ngwi eyi le gbɔ, eyi dile nu obwendɛ mi ungwɔ ngwi eyi di, nghaduu ema gbela yi obwendɛ mgbi eyi ba. 12 Ani gbɔdze yi abu mi ungwɔ ongwɛ ɛsɛ nɛ kpaa abu noyɛyɛ ba; ma ka kyosinɛse ngwi abu ka noyɛyɛ kɛni Ani gbɔdze yi abu mi ungwɔ ongwɛ esho? 13 Inggise onyi kpaa kɛ esho ye ba se li Ongwɛ Inggise nkyɛ esho nɛni. 14 Dafi iMose nose byi ifa kyilen esho mi okwɛsɛ na li ngha a ka wa kyile Ongwɛ Inggise esho kyɛmɛ aali, 15 adzi inggise ngwu noyɛyɛ mbon yɔ no ka dzili ba, kpaa no tu oshishe gyegwu. (aiŋnios g166) 16 “Lubana Imgbasho di ɛsɛ nɛ kpan itukwu jo o kye Ongwan onyi kpokpo nu, gbɛɛ ali inggise nnun oyɛyɛ ta no ka dzili ba, kpaa no tu oshishe igyegwu. (aiŋnios g166) 17 Bana Imgbasho dɔ Ongwan ɛsɔ ba ɛsɛ ikye owa fwo ɛsɛ ikwɔ nun obube ba, kpaa li ikye ni ɛsɛ watɔ ikpewon. 18 Ali inggise nnun oyɛyɛ yɔ o ka dzili ba, kpaa ali inggise nnun oyɛyɛ bayo teyi dzili ba ikyɛkyɛ o noyɛyɛ mi iyi mgbi Ongwɛ Imgbasho onyi kpokpo na ba. 19 Nɛni li ikwɔ ma aani: Osa ba ɛsɛ nɛni, kpaa inggise nghao mina iifu ngha osa ikyɛkyɛ okyɔɔkyɔ mgbi ama li ibwubwe. 20 Ali inggise nkyungwɔ ibwubwe yɔ, o di osa lanyɛ nghanɛ o ka gbela ba imbe ngwi osa dze ba di ali ibwubwe mgban wa dɔ ododa. 21 Nghaduu inggise nkyɛ otsitsi teyi yɔ, o ka ba imbe ngwi osa dze zukwu nu ma difwi saan gbɛɛ ungwɔ ngwi ongwu kyɔ nɛ kyɛ mbi Imgbasho.” 22 Ngwi ungwɔnɛ wa nɛ nɛta iYesu yi engwafɔɔn tase lu ikpɛsɛ iJudia, ka kye egbe gwee yi ama le kyɔ ma iBatisima. 23 Onɔ na iJɔn kpaa le kyɔ iBatisima mi Ayɛnɔ kwɛkwɛ yi iSalin, ikyɛkyɛ eni kwoba ba, inggise dile ba tonya ba gbɛɛ ni iJɔn kyɔ ma iBatisima. 24 (Ungwɔnɛ li onɔ ngwi a kye iJɔn wo obawi waba mani.) 25 Angwodze tɔ mi idzidze mgbi engwafɔ iJɔn angbeka beyi inggise iJudia oka mi odze ewo ofwɔɔfwo. 26 A ba mbi iJɔn wa gbo

yan gbɛɛ, “Otsetse, inggise ndze yi abu nose mi oyombo ijodan ongwu abu kyɔ obwendɛ saan mi ikyon na, o le kyɔ iBatisima, ma ali inggise duu le lu mbon.” 27 IJɔn nu uka mi odze nɛ gbɛɛ, “Inggise ka yagba kyungwɔ ba sede ni Imgbasho ongwɛ esho kye nun yɔ. 28 Ema abuema ka kyɔ obwendɛ gbɛɛ ani teyi nya ema gbɛɛ, ‘Ani li iKrestu ma ba a dɔdɔ ani ɛsɔ teyun ta.’ 29 Ongyaa ofufe li mgbi obongyaa ofufe. Uka mgbi obongyaa li fwoofwo yi obongyaa, o di li mbwo yi atsa onɔ ngwi o fwo ela mgbi obongyaa mani. Atsa na li mgbi ani, di li ngha ngwi atsa mgbi ani li mbwumbwo aali. 30 IYesu ka sheeshe lu iyayi, ani ka yɛyɛ ɛsɛ. 31 “Ongwu nkyɛ esho ba ma ngha duu, ongwu ntɔkyɛ ɛsɛ ma li mgbi ɛsɛ, o li gbɔdze dafi inggise nkyɛ ɛsɛ. Ongwu nkyɛ esho ma ngha duu. 32 O kyɔ obwendɛ mi ungwɔ ama ngwi o fwo diyɛ di, kpaa inggise onyi gbela yi obwendɛ mgban ba. 33 Inggise ngbela yan gbela gbɛɛ Imgbasho li otsitsi. 34 Lubana ongwu Imgbasho dɔn ɛsɔ ma gbɔ elodze mgbi Imgbasho, Imgbasho nun mfyɛ mgbi Onodzi odondu ba. 35 O kpa Otsɔn itukwu o di kye alungwɔ duu dɔn ubɔ. 36 Ali inggise ngwu nu Ongwɛ oyɛyɛ yɔ dze yi oshishe ogyegwu, ali inggise nfwɔ Ongwɛ yɔ ka di oshishe ba, lubana itingga mgbi Imgbasho ka dzɛyan gyegwu.” (aiŋnios g166)

**4** Emi iFarasi fwo gbɛɛ iYesu nghao le tu ama okyɛdɔn dile kyɔ ma iBatisima ngha iJɔn, 2 yama li iYesu abɔn le kyɔ iBatisima ba, kpaa li engwafɔɔn le kyɔ. 3 IYesu wa ye nghanɛ man, o dzata ayɛsɛ mgbi iJudia yido lu iGalalia. 4 I wogyɔ ngwi o ka nɛ ongwɛ iSamaria. 5 Nɛ o wa to igeli mgbi iSamaria oka ngwi a li kwun di iSika, kwɛkwɛ yi ongwɛ imbe ngwi ijeko kye nu iJose ongan nani. 6 Ibuga mgbi ijeko dze imbe nani, dafi indɛ mgbi agaba kwu iYesu nɛ, o sise mi ewo ibuga ngwi onɔ dɔ idzidze ude sini. 7 Onɔ ngwi ongyaa iSamaria ba owa kweni nɛ, iYesu byun gbɛɛ, “O ka nu ani eni owawa wɛ?” 8 (Engwafɔ mgban lu ifu igeli oka gya ungwogyɛ.) 9 Ongyaa iSamaria na nyan gbɛɛ, “Abu li inggise iJudia, ani li ongyaa iBatlomi. Kyosinɛse ngwi abu le bɔ ani eni owawa?” (Bana emi iJudia li kwokyi yi emi iBatlomi ba.) 10 IYesu gbɛɛ, “Ni abu ki ye umba mgbi Imgbasho ndze mi ikye mgbi abu beyi inggise nle bɔ abu eni owawa nɛ yɔ, abu kika bɔ ta, o kika nu abu eni mgbi oshishe.” 11 Ongyaa na gbɛɛ, “Ongyukwo, abu

dze yi odi okweni ba, ibu ne ke ma abu ka tu eni 33 Neman engwafoon tole gbo yi ewoma gbɛɛ, mgbi oshishe ne mi ole? 12 Abu shewo ngha “Naadi inggise oka kye ungowgye wa nun?” 34 otseyi ijeko nkye ibuga ne nu eyi di weni mi IYesu gbɛɛ, “Ungwoyge mgbi ani, li okyo itukwu ele abuan, ngwi engbe mgban kpaa wa beyi mgbi Ongwu ndo ani eso di ngyelu ido mgban ifyungwo mgban naa?” 13 IYesu nyan gbɛɛ, “Ali ngwi o wo ani mani. 35 Ema li gbɛɛ, ‘I sisi ofyia inggise nweni ne yo ekweni ka ye kwun, 14 ene duuse ono oshe eto ka gyo baa’? Nin nya kpaa ali inggise nweni ngwi Ani kye nun yo ema, kwulu ine di okwo na! A nye gyo oshe-she. ekweni ka kwun wuba. Mi otsitsi, eni ngwi Ani 36 Onene kpaa a le kpa inggise oshe eto mi ido kye nun na ka yaan uteeni di kale fe nghataa mgban, o dile she eto mgbi oshishe ogyegwu na kaka oshishe gyegwu.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 15 oneneni, ikye ni inggise ofwe eto beyi inggise Ongyaa na nyan gbɛɛ, “Ongyukwo, nu ani eni oshe eto wa dze yi atsa yi ewoma. (aiōnios g166) nani adzi ni ekweni ka kwin wuba, nin di nya yi 37 Nghane elodze ngbɛɛ, ‘Inggise oka fwe-fwe eni owa kwakwo.” 16 IYesu nyan gbɛɛ, “Ka kwu eto oka di she-she na li otsitsi.’ 38 N do ema obabu ela no ba.” 17 O gbɛɛ, “Ani dze yi ongyulo eto le ka she eto ngwi li ema kya ba. Angbeka ba.” IYesu gbɛɛ, “O gbo ayin dafi abu gbɛɛ abu teyi kyolu ido nsuno mani ta ema tu mgbede dze yi ongyulo ba nani. 18 Otsitsi, abu teyi sulu mi ido mgbi ama.” 39 Emi iSamaria kwuba mi engyulo ngwi eda, ongwu abu dzeyan onene mi igeli na nu iYesu oyeye mi ikye obwende mgbi kpaa li obabu ba. Odze ngwi abu kwa gbo ne ongyaa nani, ngwi o gbɛɛ, “O nya ani alungwo li otsitsi.” 19 Ongyaa na gbɛɛ, “Ongyukwo, dze ngwi ani teyi kyo tsatsadu.” 40 Nghane ngwi emi iSamaria ba mbon ne, a tekye nun gbɛɛ no dze yi ama, man o si lela yi ama egbe efa. 41 Elodze mgban ogboogbo nu inggise kwuba yee ama onoyeye. 42 A nya ongyaa na gbɛɛ, “Eyi noyeye mi elodze ngwi abu nya eyi na ta ba, onene eyi fwo mi ado ibeyi, eyi di ye gbɛɛ ongyulo ne otsitsi-otsitsi o li Onagbe mgbi ese neni.” 43 Ngwi egbe efa na nye neta iYesu lu iGalalia. 44 (Bana ongwu abuan teyi gbɛɛ oyegbo sulu mmwe mi ese udan ba.) 45 Ngwi o kaka iGalalia neman emi iGalalia kyon ono. A di ungow ama ngwi o kyo mi iJerusalem tsatsa mi oga owe owato-wato mgbi emi Israi nani, ikyeke ama kpaa ke ele. 46 O diye ke igeli iKana mi ayese mgbi iGalalia imbe ngwi o kyata eni yee enekwo nani. Ongbodzi inggise ido mgbi uto oka onghan la ootse mi ese iKapenahun. 47 Ngwi inggise ne fwo gbɛɛ iYesu dzata iJudia luba iGalalia ne, o si ke mbon ka tekye nun gbɛɛ no ba wa bwe onghan ongwu ndotse kaka ikwongye nani. 48 Ne iYesu nyan gbɛɛ, “Se ni ema di ambe yi ungow okwulewo bayo ema ka noyeye ba.” 49 Ongbodzi inggise ido mgbi uto na gbɛɛ, “Ongyukwo, ba vla duuse ni ongwani wa kwulu.” 50 IYesu gbɛɛ, “O ka yagba lu, unka ka kyo ongwabu ba.” Inggise na gbela yi odze ngwi iYesu gbo ne taman o si lu. 51 Ngwi o kale ke ofe mani engbido mgban wa nyan gbɛɛ ewo gbosa lo onghan. 52 O byi ma ono ngwi ewo gbosa lon mani, a gbɛɛ, “Li oby onyi mi ono ngwi awo dzanta.” 53 Man otson difwi dafi li ono na yeye ngwi iYesu gbɛɛ, “Ongwabu ka dze

oshishe.” Neta ongwu yi eto mgbán duu noyeyé. 54 Li ambé okwulewo ongwu fan ngwi iYésu kyo mi onó ngwi o dzata iJudia luba iGalalia aani.

**5** Onó oka né, iYésu di yidó ké iJerosalin mi oga mgbi emi iJudá. 2 Ibu mmala dze ogalu iJerosalin ngwi a li kwun di Onufe Ogalu Mmala ngwi dze yi iwulu opo ngbi eda, iyin mi ondu iHibru li iBetseda. 3 Ibyi inggise ama ndotse lato opo ntonani, ama obine, ama ogbikye tukwu esé, beyi ama ngwu alewo kwulu. [ 4 Ongyeso li kye esho wa kaka eni nani, di kyo akpeni: inggise ongwu ababo nkaka mi onó ngwi akpeni le gbo na yó, ali ootse mgbán duu li ngyé.] 5 Inggise oka nose ladze mmanani ngwu dotse onova osudiwyo diwiegata. 6 Onó ngwi iYésu din ladze mmana di difwi gbée o dze mi ootse na onó ké né, o byun gbée, “I mina abu gbée ni ootse mgbi abu ngyé?” 7 Inggise ootse na si nu uka gbée, “Ongyukwo, ani dze yi inggise onyi nka ya ani abo kye ani kaka ibu onó ngwi a kyo akpeni ba. Ni ani le fya gbée nin kaka ta inggise oka li teyi ani.” 8 Né iYésu nyan gbée, “Kyato! Kyi kyelu obutu mgbi abu, kyikye.” 9 Labolabo mata ootse mgbán ngye; o kyi kyelu obutu mgbán si kyikye. Mi egbe ngwi ungwone kyo ma li egbe otonyewo, 10 neta emi iJudá ntona nya inggise ngwu a ngyelun ootse na gbée, “Li egbe otonyewo; ola fwa gbée ni abu ka kye obutu mgbi abu ba.” 11 Nghaduu o nu uka gbée, “Inggise ongwu ngyelu ani ootse na nya ani gbée, ‘Kyi kyelu obutu mgbi abu kyikye.’” 12 Né a byun gbée, “Li ali inggise nya abu gbée ni abu kyelu obutu mgbi abu kyikye?” 13 Inggise ngwu a ngyelun ootse na ye inggise ma ba, ikyekye iYésu lu dzanta kaka ifu ibyi inggise. 14 Onó gwee né iYésu wa din mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin si nyan gbée, “Dika, abu yéé saan oneneni. Ka kyo alobube wuba di ungwó ntimbi nghaabo né wa kyo abu.” 15 Inggise na ye lu ka nya emi iJudá ntona gbée li iYésu dzikan ngyelu ongwu ootse. 16 Nghane emi iJudá ntona wita opita iYésu mgbekye ngwi o ngyelu inggise ootse mi egbe otonyewo. 17 IYésu si nya ma gbée, “Otsani le kyidó mgbán alonó duu, li ngha ngwi ani kpaa le kyo aani.” 18 Mi ikye odze né emi iJudá ntone fya mi oglijo mgbi ama duu ongwón; ikyegbée o le mbe ola mgbi egbe otonyewo ta ba, kpaa o dile kwu Imgbasho gbée Otsongwu, okye ewon yéé ungwonyi yi Imgbasho. 19 IYésu nu ma uka

sini: “N nya ema otsitsi, Ongwe ka yagba kyo unkonyi abuo ba; o ka kyungwó ngwi o di Otsón le kyo ma kyoon ta, bana alungwó ngwi Otsón kyo ma Ongwe kpaa li kyo ngha yeyé. 20 Ikyesiné Otsóngwe di Ongwe kpan itukwu di tson alungwó ngwi Ongwu li kyo duu. Éen, ikyegbée no kwulu ema ewo yó, ungwó ama nngba ongyelu inggise né ootse kpaa, Otsón ka kye tson. 21 Dafi Otsón li kyile inggise ikwukwó di li kye oshishe nu ma né, li ngha ngwi Ongwe kpaa li kye nu ama ngwu ongwu mina okye nu aali. 22 Nghaduukpaa Otsani li gbo inggise onyi ikwó ba, o yile ikwó ogbógbo duu wo Ongwe abó, 23 ikyegbée nu ma kye mmwe nu Ongwe dafi a li kye nu Otsón kpaa yeyé mani. Inggise nkye mmwe nu Ongwe ba Otsón ndón esó ma kpaa o nun mmwe ba. 24 “N nya ema otsitsi, inggise nfwo elodze mgbi ani di nu ongwu ndó ani esó ma oyeyé yó, o dze yi oshishe ogyegwu. O dika dzili ba; o fa mi ikwongye luba oshishe. (aiōnios g166) 25 N nya ema otsitsi, onó kyema, i di ba kpaa wa ngwi emi ikwukwó ka fwo ela mgbi Ongwe Imgbasho, ama nfwo ma ka dze oshishe. 26 Dafi Otsóngwe dze yi oshishe abuo né, li ngha ngwi o nu Ongwe kpaa dze yi oshishe abuo aali. 27 Nghane o di nun mfyé ogbiikwó ikyekye o li Ongwe Inggise. 28 “No ka kwulu ema ewo mi ungwone ba, ikyena onó kyema ngwi ama nlato endzi duu ka fwo ela mgbán 29 di tase mi endzi. Ama nkyó osuse ka kyato dze oshishe, ama nkyó obube ka kyato kaka odzili-dzili. 30 Ani abuen ka yagba kyo unkonyi ba; ani li gbiikwó dafi ani fwo ma kyoon, ma ikwó mgbi ani li otsitsi, ikyesiné ani mina okyungwó ongwí itukwu ani ba, kpaa itukwu mgbi ongwu ndó ani esó mani. 31 “Ni ani kyo obwende mi odze mgbi ani abuani yó, obwende na wuuta ba. 32 Inggise oka dzema nli kyo obwende mi odze mgbi ani, ma ani ye obwende mgbán li otsitsi. 33 “Abu desó ké mbi iJón, o di kyo obwende mi ikye otsitsi. 34 Li ogbée Ani mina obwende mgbi inggise owamye ba; kpaa Ani gbo ntone ikyegbée ni ema wato. 35 IJón nose dze dafi ipitila nle gbé dile gbosa mani, ema dze yi atsa mi ongwónó gwee ikye ogbé osa mgbán. 36 “Ani dze yi obwende nsundo ngha mgbi iJón nani. Mi ikye idó ngwi Otsani kye nu ani gbée ni ani ngyelu neni, ngwi ani le kyo né, i tso obwende gbée Otsani dó ani esó. 37 Otsani ndó ani esó abuo teyi kyo obwende mi odze mgbi ani. Ema fwo ela mgbán hona di odzedze mgbán ye ba, 38 elodze mgbán kpaa

wodze mbi ema ba, ikyena ema nu ongwu o don eso ne oyeye ba. **39** Ema kpai elodze Imgbasho ne saan ikyekye ema tsewe gbɛɛ li mi ele ngwi ema tu oshishe gyegwu. Ma li elodze Imgbasho ntonɛ kyɔ obwendɛ mi ikye odze mgbi ani, (aiōnios g166) **40** nghaduu ema fwa oba mbi ani wa tu oshishe. **41** “Ani mina mmwe mgbi inggise owamye ba, **42** kpaa ani ye ema. Ani ye dafi ema dze yi okpitukwu mgbi Imgbasho mi itukwu mgbi ema ba mani. **43** Ani ba mi iyi mgbi Otsani, nghaduu ema gbɛ ani ba; kpaa ni inggise oka ba mi iyi mgbi ewon yɔ, ema ka gban. **44** Ema ka noyeye sine, ngwi ema le mina mmwe mbi ewema, kpaa le pita mmwe nkye mbi Imgbasho yuon ta ba? **45** “Nghaduu ka tsewe gbɛɛ li Ani ka gbe odze wo ema ewo mbi Otsani ba. Li iMose ngwu ema kye itukwu mgbi ema byi mbon na ka gbe odze wo ema ewo aali. **46** Ni ema ki nu iMose oyeye yɔ, ema kika nu ani kpaa oyeye, ikyesine o lo ungwɔ mi odze mgbi ani. **47** Kpaa ngwi ema noyeye mi ungwɔ ngwi o lo ba ne, ema ka noyeye mi odze ngwi ani gbɔ sine?”

**6** Ngwi ungwɔne wa nye ne, iYesu fooye lu byulu mi agya Ekyoo Okwukwo mgbi iGalalia (ngwi a di li kwun di ekyoo iTiberia kpaa nani), **2** ne ibyi inggise kpakpa kyedɔn ikyekye a di ambɛ okwulewo ngwi o kyɔ mbi emi ootse mani. **3** Man iYesu to lu ungwɔ ka sise yi emi ongwafɔn. **4** Oga owe owato-wato mgbi emi iJuda dze kwekwe mi onɔ mani. **5** Ngwi iYesu kyile inɛ esho di ibyi inggise kpakpa kye le ba mbi ongwu ne, o si byi iFyilipi gbɛɛ, “Li mi ole ngwi eyi ka gya ibredi nu inggise ntonɛ gye?” **6** iYesu byita ne ikye ombadun ta, ikyesine o teyi ye mi itukwu mgban ungwɔ ngwi ongwu ka kyɔ. **7** iFyilipi nun uka gbɛɛ, “Udza okpa idɔ mgbi ofyia egyata kpaa ka me ogya ibredi nu ma tsan aba kpatse ba!” **8** Ongwafɔ mgbi iYesu oka, Andru, ongwunɔ iSaimon iPyita si gbɛɛ, **9** “Ongwongyulo dze mmeneni ngwu dze yi ibredi ngwi a kyɔ mi ibale nghi eda beyi ongwɛ abatsa efa, ntonɛ ka to ole mbi ibyi inggise ntonɛ?” **10** iYesu si gbɛɛ, “Ni inggise ntonɛ sise.” Oshɛ kyinda mi imbe na kpakpa man inggise ntona sise mi ele, engyulo me dafi idubu eda sini. **11** iYesu si kyelu ibredi kye angba nu Imgbasho man kye nu engwafɔ mgban nu ma kye gha inggise ntonani, o di kyɔ ngha yi mmbweni yeye, ama duu gye dafi a mina mani. **12** Ngwi inggise duu tu gye gyolo ma ne, o si

nya engwafɔn gbɛɛ, “Kyɔ salu ambulu nsisi ma kwakye mbonyi ni unkonyi ka nyanya ba na.” **13** A si kye salu ambulu ibredi ibale nghi eda ngwi a gye sisi ma mbwo uya nghi iwyodefa. **14** Dafi inggise ntona di ambɛ okwulewo ngwi iYesu kyɔ ne, a gbɛɛ, “Mi otsitsi yɔ, nene li oyegbo nwoyɔ gbɛɛ o ka ba ese mani.” **15** Ngwi iYesu di gbɛɛ, a wewo ogye ongwu uto mi abumfyɛ ne, o wule lu ungwɔ ka dze yuon. **16** Mi onɔde nani, engwafɔn ke uto, **17** a kaka uwaa le fooye lu iKapenahun dafi imbe yifu wa, kpaa iYesu ba wa tu ma waba. **18** Awo wa le fa fyumfyɛ, dile gbe akpeni. **19** Dafi a fa uwaa ke me imai eta naadi eta do itsitsi ne, a di iYesu kyikye mi ikye eni le ba kwekwe yi ama, ta imio wo ma. **20** Nghaduu o nya ma gbɛɛ, “Li Ani, ka mio ba na.” **21** Ne a mina okyon kaka uwaa, ntunto neta uwaa to ondu ese mi imbe ngwi a le ke mani. **22** Tegblifan ibyi inggise ama nto oye uto agya oka ne difwi gbɛɛ li uwaa onyi ta bedze mmana edede ma iYesu edede kaka yi engwafɔn ba, a lu yuoma. **23** Ne uwaa angbeka kye iTiberia wa bese kwekwe yi imbe ngwi inggise ntona gye ibredi mi onɔ ngwi Otse iYesu nose kye angba nu Imgbasho nani. **24** Ngwi ibyi inggise ntona di gbɛɛ, iYesu naadi engwafɔ mgban to mmana wuba ne, a kaka uwaa ntona lu oyombo iKapenahun oka pitan. **25** Ngwi a tun mi oyombo uto ne, a byun gbɛɛ, “Otsetse, li alonɔ ngwi abu to mmene?” **26** iYesu nu ma uka gbɛɛ, “N nya ema otsitsi, ema le pita ani ikyegbɛɛ di ema di ambɛ okwulewo ba, kpaa li ikyegbɛɛ ema gye ungwogye kpakpa tolo. **27** Ka kyido mi ikye ungwogye nli mbe ba, kpaa mi ikye ungwogye nka dze ba oshishe igyegwu ngwi Ongwe Inggise ka kye nu ema mani, ikyesine Imgbasho Otsɔn teyi kye ambɛ mgbi ogbela ungwɔ nun.” (aiōnios g166) **28** Ne a byi iYesu gbɛɛ, “Li alungwɔ ngwi eyi ka kyɔ kyeme ikye okyido ama ngwi Imgbasho mina?” **29** iYesu si nu uka gbɛɛ, “Idɔ mgbi Imgbasho ma li ongwu aani: li onoyeye mbi ongwu Imgbasho don eso neni.” **30** Nghane a byun gbɛɛ, “Li ali ambɛ okwulewo ngwi abu ka kyɔ ikye ni eyi diye nu abu oyeye? Li alungwɔ ngwi abu ka kyɔ? **31** Emi otsikyeyi nose gye imana nkye esho kye, mi okwese dafi ngwi a tsekise lo gbɛɛ: ‘O kye ungwogye kye esho nu ma gye mani.’” **32** iYesu nya ma gbɛɛ, “N nya ema otsitsi, li iMose kye ungwogye nkye esho na nu ema ba, kpaa li Otsani kye ungwogye otsitsi nkye esho na nu ema. **33** Ikyekye ungwogye mgbi

Imgbasho li ongwu nkye esho ba ese wa kye oshishe nu ese neni.” 34 A gbee, “Ongyukwo, le nu eyi ungwogye na alegbe-alegbe.” 35 Ne iYesu nya ma gbee, “Li ani li ungwogye mgbi oshishe, inggise nba mbi ani yo enbwa ka don wuba, inggise ndi nu ani oyeye yo ekweni ka kwun wuba. 36 Kpaa dafi Ani nya ema ma, ema di ani wa, nghaduu ema noyeye ba. 37 Ama ngwu Otsani kye ma nu ani duu a ka ba mbi ani, ali inggise ndi ba mbi Ani duu n ka lon onya ba. 38 Ikyena Ani kye esho ba ese owa kyo owitukwu mgbi ani ba, kpaa okyo owitukwu mgbi ongwu ndo ani eso mani. 39 Ma nene li owitukwu mgbi ongwu ndo ani eso ma aani: gbee ama ngwu ongwu gbe nu ani duu onyi kpaa no ka byulu mi ele ba, kpaa ni Ani kyile ma esho mi egbe onghi olele. 40 Lubana owitukwu mgbi Otsani li ogbee, ali inggise ndi Ongwe di nun oyeye ka tu oshishe gyegwu, Ani dika kyilen mi ikwu mi egbe onghi olele mani.” (aiōnios g166) 41 Mi ungwone emi iJuda wita ondandu mi ikye odze mgbi iYesu ikyekye o gbee, “Ani li ungwogye nkye esho ba ese.” 42 A gbee, “Nene li iYesu lo, ongwē iJose, ongwu eyi ye otsan yi onon ne baa? Kyosine ngwi o ka gbo onene gbee, Ani kye esho ba ese?” 43 IYesu nya ma gbee, “Nya ondandu yi ewema na.” 44 “Inggise onyi kpaa ka ba mbi ani ba se Otsani ndo ani eso ma kwon ba mbi ani, ani dika kyilen mi ikwu mi egbe onghi olele mani. 45 A teyi lo mi afe mgbi ama ogbeese gbee: ‘Imgbasho ka tso ma tsatsa.’ Ali inggise ngaado mbi Otsani di kpai mbon yo ka ba mbi ani. 46 Inggise onyi kpaa di Otsani ye ba, li ongwu nkye mbi Imgbasho ne ta, li ongwu yuon di Otsan aali. 47 N nya ema otsitsi, inggise noyeye dze yi oshishe gyegwu. (aiōnios g166) 48 Ani li ungwogye mgbi oshishe. 49 Emi otsikyema gye imana mi imbe okplagada ungwogye nkye esho ba ese nani, nghaduu kpaa a kwulu. 50 Kpaa ungwogye nkye esho ba ese dze mmeneni, ngwi inggise ka gye di kwulu wuba. 51 Ani li ungwogye mgbi oshishe nkye esho ba ese. Inggise ta ngye ungwogye ne o ka dze oshishe gyegwu, ungwogye ne li ikpewo mgbi ani ongwu ani ka kye nu mi ikye oshishe mgbi ese.” (aiōn g165) 52 Ne emi iJuda ntona wita otangwe yi ewoma mi itodze ngwi iYesu gbo nani, gbee, “Kyosine ngwi inggise ne ka kye ikpewo mgban nu eyi gye?” 53 IYesu nya ma gbee, “N nya ema otsitsi se ni ema gye ikpewo mgbi Ongwe Inggise di wa eyi mgban bayo,

ema dze yi oshishe mbi ema ba. 54 Ali inggise ngye ikpewo mgbi ani diye wa eyi mgbi ani dze yi oshishe igyegwu, ani dika kyilen mi ikwu mi egbe onghi olele. (aiōnios g166) 55 Ikyesine, ikpewo mgbi ani li ungwogye otsitsi, eyi mgbi ani di li ungwō owawa otsitsi. 56 Inggise ta ngye ikpewo mgbi ani di wa eyi mgbi ani wodze mbi ani, ani kpaa wodze mbon. 57 Yeye dafi Otsani ndze oshishe do ani eso mani, ani di dze oshishe li ikye Otsani nani, nghanē inggise ngye di wa mbi ani yo, ka dze oshishe ikye ani. 58 Nene li ungwogye nkye esho ba ese mani, emi otsikyema gye imana nghaduu a kwulu, kpaa inggise nbyi ewon enbwa yi ungwogye ngwi ani kye nu ne, ka dze oshishe gyegwu.” (aiōn g165) 59 IYesu gbodze ne mi ono ngwi o le tsungwo mi ozu okwakyē mgbi emi iJuda mi iKapenahun mani. 60 Ngwi a fwo odze ne nghanē, engwafō mgbi iYesu kwuba gbee, “Otsootso ne fyumfyē, li eme ka gbelan?” 61 IYesu ye dafi engwafōon tole ndandu mi odze neni, o si byi ma gbee, “Odze ne nu ema ka dzani taa? 62 Kini ema di Ongwe Inggise ye lu esho mi imbe ngwi o teyi dze ma ema ka gbosine? 63 Onodzi mgbi Imgbasho li nu oshishe; mfyē mgbi inggise owamyē dze yi oyabo ba duudu. Elodze ngwi ani gbo nya ema ntonē li onodzi, a di li oshishe kpaa. 64 Nghaduu ema angbeka to ma ngwu noyeye ba.” Ikyesine iYesu teyi ye mi owita-wita ama ngwu noyeye ba mi idzidze ema, yi ongwu nka wa kye gya mani. 65 O kiyayi gbee, “Li ungwō ngwi ani nya ema gbee inggise onyi kpaa ka ba mbi ani ba se Otsani nun ofe ma aani.” 66 Wita mi ono na emi ongwafōon kwuba kyata iyikpa di kyedon wuba. 67 Nghanē iYesu byi engwafō mgban iwiyodefa ntona gbee, “Ema kpaa i mina ema odzata anii?” 68 ISaimon iPyita nu uka gbee, “Otsē li mbi eme eyi ka kē? Abu dze yi elodze mgbi oshishe ogyegwu. (aiōnios g166) 69 Eyi noyeye di ye gbee abu li iKrestu, ongwē Imgbasho oshishe.” 70 Ne iYesu gbee, “Ani sadu ema ngwi iwiyodefa baa? Nghaduu onyi mbi ema li olodu!” 71 (O gbodze mgbi iJuda ongwē Iskaroti, ikyesine ngwi o li onyi mbi engwafōon ne kpaa, o ka wa kye ongwu gya.)

**7** Ngwi ungwone wa nye ne, iYesu kaka iJuda ba kpaa lu le kyikyē mi iGalalia, ikyekye ama ogbe emi iJuda teyi le pita ofe okyelun oshishe. 2 Nghaduu ngwi oga iTabenako mgbi emi iJuda wa dze kwekwe ne, 3 emi ongwuno iYesu nyan

gbɛɛ, “I wogyo ngwi abu ka dzata imbe nɛ lu ijudia adzi ni emi ongwafɔ abu nu ma di ungwɔ ama okwulewo ngwi abu li kyɔ ntoneni. 4 Inggisɛ nmina gbɛɛ ni inggisɛ yon, li kyungwɔ mi odaada ba. Ngwi abu le kyungwɔ ntonɛ wa nɛ, kye ewabu tso ni ɛsɛ di.” 5 Lubana emi ongwunɔn kpaa nun oyeyɛ ba. 6 Ikyenghane iYɛsu nya ma gbɛɛ, “Onɔ mgbi ani yeyɛ ma gyo waba; mbi ema yo alonɔ duu le yeyɛ. 7 ɛsɛ ka di ema tanyi ba, kpaa ani yo i din tanyi, ikyekye ani kyɔ obwendɛ gbɛɛ ungwɔ ngwi o le kyɔ li ibwubwe. 8 Ema kɛ oga na. Ani le kɛ oga nɛ waba ikyekye onɔ mgbi ani yeyɛ ma gyo waba.” 9 Ngwi iYɛsu gbɔdzɛ nɛ nɛ, o tila dzɛ iGalalia. 10 Nghaduukpaa, ngwi emi ongwunɔn lu oga nɛman, ongwu kpaa wa kɛ. O kɛ mi ododa ba, kpaa mi odaada. 11 Mi oga na ma, emi ijuda tole ndinan dile byita gbɛɛ, “O kɔ?” 12 Ibyi inggisɛ ntona tole ndandu kpatɛ mi ikye mgbi iYɛsu, angbeka gbɛɛ, “O li inggisɛ osuse.” Angbeka nu uka gbɛɛ, “Ei o le kpagya inggisɛ wo.” 13 Nghaduu inggisɛ gbɔdzɛ mgban mi ododa ba ikyekye a le mio emi ijuda. 14 Onɔ ngwi oga to idzidzɛ ma se, iYɛsu wa kɛ ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin ka wita ungwɔ otsootso. 15 I kwulu emi ijuda ntona ewo man a byita gbɛɛ, “Kyɔsinɛ ngwi inggisɛ nɛ ye ungwɔ kpakpa, ma ngwi inggisɛ onyi kpaa tson ba?” 16 iYɛsu nu uka gbɛɛ, “Otsootso nɛ li mgbi ani ba. Kye mbi Ongwu ndɔ ani ɛsɔ mani. 17 Ali inggisɛ ngwu i minan okyo itukwu mgbi Imgbasho ka fya oye kana otsootso nɛ kye mbi Imgbasho naadi li mgbi ikyibani. 18 Inggisɛ nli gbɔdzɛ mgbi ibɔn li kyɔ ngha ikye otu mmwɛ mgbi ewon, kpaa inggisɛ nkyido mi ikye mmwɛ mgbi ongwu ndɔn ɛsɔ ma yo li inggisɛ oyeyɛ; atsika onyi dzɛ mi odzɛ mgban ba. 19 iMose nose kye ola nu ema baa? Nghaduu inggisɛ mgbi ema onyonyi kpaa kyɔ mi ele ba. Kyɔnɛ ngwi ema le fya ongwɔ ani?” 20 Inggisɛ ntona gbɛɛ, “ɛsɛ dɔ abu ikye. Li emɛ le fya ongwɔ abu?” 21 iYɛsu nya ma gbɛɛ, “Ani kyungwɔ okwulewo onyi kpata, man i kwulu ema duu ewo. 22 Nghaduu, iMose nu ema ola okyiikyɛ (kpaa li mbi iMose ngwi ola na tɔ ba, li mbi emi otsikyema), ema li kye ongwe ikye mi egbe otonyewo. 23 Kini a ka kye ongwe ikye mi egbe otonyewo ikye ofoola mgbi iMose ba waali, kyɔsinɛ ngwi ema le kyitingga yi ani gbɛɛ di ani ngyelu inggisɛ olɔlɔ ootse mi egbe otonyewo? 24 Ka gbiikwɔ mi ungwɔ ngwi ema di ma kyoon ba, gbiikwɔ mi ungwɔ nli emyemyɛ mani.” 25 Mi onɔ na ma inggisɛ angbeka mi iJerosalin wita obyiewoma gbɛɛ, “Nɛnɛ li ongyulɔ ngwu a le fya ongwɔn ma lo? 26 O dzɛ mmɛnɛ, le gbɔdzɛ mi ododa ma a le kwondu won ba, ama ogbe eyi teyi difwi gbɛɛ o li iKrestu ma waa? 27 Kpaa eyi ye imbe ngwi inggisɛ nɛ tɔkyɛ; onɔ ngwi iKrestu ma wa ba yo, inggisɛ onyi ka ye imbe ngwi o tɔkyɛ ba.” 28 Ta ngwi iYɛsu kale tso mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho nɛ, o gbɔ mi ela okwukwo gbɛɛ, “ɛɛn, ema ye ani, ema di ye imbe ngwi ani kye mani. Ani dzɛ mmɛnɛ ikyibani ba, ongwu ndɔ ani ɛsɔ ma li otsitsi. Ema yon ba, 29 nghaduu ani yon ikyekye ani kye mbon o di dɔ ani ɛsɔ.” 30 Nɛ a fya obwan, kpaa inggisɛ onyi yagba okye abɔ gbon ba ikyekye onɔ mgban gyo waba. 31 Inggisɛ kwuba mi ifu ibyi kye oyeyɛ onuunu mgbi ama byi mbon kpɔɔ. A gbɛɛ, “Ni iKrestu ma wa ba yo, o ka kyɔ ambe ama nghao kwulewo ngha inggisɛ nɛɛ?” 32 Dafɛ emi iFarasi fwo ibyi inggisɛ tole ndandu mi ungwɔ ntonɛ mi ikpewo iYɛsu nɛ, engyukwo ama ofife beyi emi iFarasi dɔ ama ongyo ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin gbɛɛ nu ma ka bwa iYɛsu. 33 iYɛsu gbɛɛ, “Ani ka dzɛ yi ema ongwonɔ gweɛ ta, man N ka ye lu mbi Ongwu ndɔ ani ɛsɔ mani. 34 Ema ka pita ani, kpaa ema ka tu ani ba; imbe ngwi ani dzɛ kpaa ema ka kɛ gbɛ ba.” 35 Emi ijuda ntona gbɔ yi ewoma gbɛɛ, “Li mi ole ngwi inggisɛ nɛ weka olu ngwi eyi ka din ba? O ka lu imbe ngwi emideyi ganya to mi idzidzɛ emi iGriki ma, dika tso emi iGriki? 36 Oweka mgban sinɛ ngwi o gbɛɛ, ‘Ema ka pita ani, kpaa ema ka tu ani ba, ma imbe ngwi ani dzɛ ema dika ba gbɛ ba?’” 37 Mi egbe ongwɔ olele beyi egbe ingblimɔ mi oga na ma iYɛsu dzekunto, di gbɔ mi ela okwukwo gbɛɛ, “Ni ekweni kwu inggisɛ yo, non ba wa wa mbi ani. 38 Ali inggisɛ nnu ani oyeyɛ dafɛ Afɛ gbɔ ma, ifogbe mgbi eni oshishe ka fɛ tɔ mbon.” 39 Mi odzɛ nɛ iYɛsu kye inɛ byi Onodzi Osaan ngwi ama nnu ongwu oyeyɛ ka wa gbɛ mani. Nghataa ba onɔ na a kye Onodzi ma nu waba, ikyekye iYɛsu kaka okwakwɔ oshewo mgban ma waba. 40 Onɔ ngwi ibyi inggisɛ ntona fwo odzɛ ngwi o gbɔ nɛ angbeka gbɛɛ, “Otsitsi-otsitsi, inggisɛ nɛ li Oyegbɔ mani.” 41 Angbeka gbɛɛ, “O li iKrestu mani.” Angbeka di byita gbɛɛ, “iKrestu ka tɔ mi iGalalia sinɛ? 42 Afɛ gbɛɛ iKrestu ka tɔ mi ɛtɔ mgbi iDɛvedi mi iBɛtlɛhɛn, ogalu ngwi iDɛvedi dzɛ bawɛ?” 43 Itɔdzɛ neta inggisɛ ntonɛ

si gha ikye iYesu. **44** Angbeka mina obwan, nghaduu inggise onyi kye abo gbon ewo ba. **45** Ongyengye yo ama ongyo ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerusalem yido ke mbi engyukwo ama ofife yi emi iFarasi, a byi ama ongyoongyo ntona gbɛɛ, “Kyɔnɛ ngwi ema kye iYesu ba mmene ba?” **46** Ama ongyoongyo ntona nu uka gbɛɛ, “Inggise onyonyi yama gbɔdze dafi ngwi inggise nɛ gbɔ ye ba.” **47** Emi iFarasi byi ma gbɛɛ, “Ema tso gbɛɛ, ema kpaa o kpagya ma woo?” **48** “Ama ogbe inggise teyi hona emi iFarasi onyi nun oyeye yee?” **49** Ei! Kpaa ibyi inggise ama n ye unkonyi mi ola mgbi iMose ba ntonɛ, ikamba dze ikye ma.” **50** iNikodemu, nteyi ke mbi iYesu, di li onyi mboma ma byita gbɛɛ, **51** “Ola mgbi eyi noofɛ gbɛɛ ni eyi fwo mbi inggise ba ta ngwɔn ikwɔ?” **52** A si nun uka gbɛɛ, “Abu kpaa kye iGalalia? Tsewe mi ele, ta abu ka difwi gbɛɛ oyegbo li to mi iGalalia ba.” [ **53** Ta ali inggise duu lu ude mgban.]

**8** Ta iYesu lu Unggwɔ Olivi. **2** Tegblifan mi egbegbe ototu nɛ, o diye lu ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerusalem nani, inggise duu kwakye kpaklili won, man o si sise otso ma. **3** Etsetse mgbi ola mgbi iMose beyi emi iFarasi kye ongyaa ngwu a bwan mi amah ba. A non dzekunto mi inɛ ibyi ntona **4** si nya iYesu gbɛɛ, “Otsetse, a bwa ongyaa nɛ le kyɔ amah. **5** Mi ola ma iMose nu eyi ofɛ otsengwɔ ito ongyaa nɛ mi akwutse, ma abu gbɔ dikye?” **6** A tole byun ita nɛ ikye okyan ukya di tu itɔdze okye abo byi ele. Kpaa iYesu klesɛ wita olo ungwɔ mi esɛ mi ongwufabo mgban. **7** Dafi a kiyayi obyun ita nɛ, o kyile ikye esho si nya ma gbɛɛ, “Ni inggise onyi mi idizdze ema kyungwɔ obube ye bayo, otsungwɔ no li ababo otsan ikwutse.” **8** O diye klesɛ wita olo ungwɔ mi esɛ. **9** Mi odze nɛ, ama nfwo ma wita olu onyonyi, ama nli engyukwo ma teyi, nghataa wa sisi iYesu yi ongyaa na ka kwuzunto mi imbe nani. **10** iYesu kyile ikye esho byi ongyaa na gbɛɛ, “Ongyaa, a ko? Inggise onyi kpaa sisi onu abu obube wulo?” **11** O gbɛɛ, “Onyi kpaa ba, ongyukwo.” iYesu si gbɛɛ, “Ngyese, ani kpaa nu abu obube ba. Lu kpaa ka kyɔ alobube wuba.” **12** iYesu di gbɔdze yi inggise ntoneni, o gbɛɛ, “Ani li osa mgbi esɛ. Ali inggise nkyedɔ ani yo o ka yama kyikye mi iifu ba, kpaa o ka dze yi osa mgbi oshishe.” **13** Emi iFarasi si kwun shanye gbɛɛ, “Abu kwudze mmene le kyɔ ewabu obwende; obwende mgbi

abu wuuta ba.” **14** iYesu si nya ma gbɛɛ, “Ni Ani kyɔ ewani obwende kpaa, obwende mgbi Ani wuuta, ikyekye Ani ye imbe ngwi Ani tɔkyɛ beyi imbe ngwi Ani le ke mani. Nghaduu ema dze yi ozoyeye mi imbe ngwi Ani tɔkyɛ hona le ke ba. **15** Ema li fwikwɔ mi odzɛɛdze mgbi inggise owamye; kpaa Ani li fwo inggise onyi ikwɔ ba. **16** Ma ni ani gbiikwɔ yo, ikwɔ ogbɔɔgbɔ mgbi ani ka li ayin, ikyesine ani dze yuen ba. Ani dze yi Otsani, ongwu ndo ani esɔ mani. **17** Mi ola mgbi ema ma a lo gbɛɛ obwende mgbi inggise efa li wuuta. **18** Ani li ongwu nkyɔ ewani obwende; obwende mgbi ani oka li Otsani, ongwu ndo ani esɔ mani.” **19** A si byi iYesu gbɛɛ, “Otsabu ko?” iYesu nu ma uka gbɛɛ, “Ema ye ani hona Otsani ba. Ema ki ye ani yo, i kika ye Otsani kpaa.” **20** iYesu gbɔdze ntonɛ mi ono ngwi o le tsungwɔ mi akangga ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerusalem kwɛkwɛ yi imbe ngwi a li kye umba woke nani. Nghaduu inggise onyi bwan ba, ikyekye ono mgban gyo waba. **21** Akpe oka nɛ, iYesu di nya ma gbɛɛ, “Ani le lu, ma ema ka pita ani, i dika kwulu mi alobube mgbi ema. Imbe ngwi ani le lu ma, ema ka yagba ke ba.” **22** Odze nɛ nu emi iJuda ntona byita gbɛɛ, “O ka ngwɔ ewoon? Li ungwɔ ma ngwi o gbɛɛ, ‘Imbe ngwi ani le lu ma ema ka ba gbɛ ba daa?’” **23** Nghaduu iYesu kiyayi gbɛɛ, “Ema kye mi esɛ; ani kye mi esho. Ema li emi esɛ neni; ani li emi esɛ nɛ ba. **24** Ani teyi nya ema gbɛɛ ema ka kwulu mi ali ibwubwe mgbi ema; kini ema noyeye gbɛɛ ani li ongwu ani gbɛɛ ani dze ma bayo, ema ka kwulu otsitsi mi ali ibwubwe mgbi ema.” **25** A byun gbɛɛ, “Abu li emɛ?” iYesu nu uka gbɛɛ, “Ani li ito inggise ngwu ani teyi nya ema gbɛɛ ani dze mani. **26** Ani dze yi odze kpakpa ofwo ema ikwɔ mi ele. Kpaa ongwu ndo ani esɔ ma li otsitsi, odze ngwi ani fwo mbon ma n li kye nya esɛ.” **27** A yagba difwi gbɛɛ o le nya ma odze mgbi Otsan ba. **28** Nghane iYesu nya ma gbɛɛ, “Ono ngwi ema kyile Ongwe Inggise desho mata, ema ka ye gbɛɛ Ani li inggise ngwu ani tso gbɛɛ di Ani dze mani. Ani dika kyɔ unkonyi mgbi ikyibani ba kpaa Ani li gbɔ ungwɔ ngwi Otsani tso Ani ma yeye. **29** Ongwu ndo ani esɔ ma dze yi ani; o dzata ani yuen ba, ikyesine Ani li kyungwɔ nli kpan alono duu.” **30** Ngwi o gbɔ elodze ntonene, inggise kwuba nun oyeye. **31** Mbi emi iJuda ama nnun oyeye ma, iYesu gbɛɛ, “Ni ema kwudze mi otsootso mgbi ani yo, ema li ama okyɛdo ani yeye. **32** Ema ka ye

otsitsi, ta otsitsi ka she ema adi ta.” 33 A nun uka gbɛɛ, “Eyi li eto mgbi Abraham, eyi li ofyɛɛ mgbi inggise onyi ye ba. Kyɔsine ngwi abu dika gbɛɛ a ka she eyi adi ta?” 34 IYesu gbɛɛ, “N nya ema otsitsi, inggise nle kyo alobube tayo li ofyɛɛ mgbi alobube. 35 Ofyɛɛ dze yi imbe igyegwu mi eto ba, kpaa ongwɛ li mgbi eto gyegwu. (aiɔn g165) 36 Nghane ni ongwɛ she ema adi ta yo, ema ka sheta otsitsi. 37 Ani ye ema li eto mgbi Abraham. Nghaduu ema wewo ongwɔ ani, ikyekye elodze mgbi ani wodze itukwu mbi ema ba. 38 Ani le nya ema ungwɔ ngwi ani di mi inai Otsani, ema di li kyungwɔ ngwi ema fwo mbi otsema mani.” 39 A nyan gbɛɛ, “Abraham li otseyi.” IYesu gbɛɛ, “Ni ema ki li emi ongwɛ Abraham yo, ema kile kyungwɔ ngwi Abraham kyo mani. 40 Ngwi i dze nɛ, ema weka ongwɔ ani, ikyegbɛɛ ani nya ema otsitsi ngwi ani fwo mbi Imgbasho mani. Abraham kyo ito ungwɔ ntonɛ ba. 41 Ema le kyungwɔ ama ngwi otsema teyi kyon mani.” A gbɛɛ, “Eyi li ofyɛɛ ba. Otso ngwi eyi dzezan li Imgbasho abuon.” 42 IYesu nya ma gbɛɛ, “Ni Imgbasho ki li Otsema yo, ani kika kpema itukwu, ikyesine ani kye mbi Imgbasho badze mmɛnɛ onenɛ aani. Ani ba mgbi ikyibani ba; kpaa li ongwu do ani esɔ. 43 Kyɔsine ngwi ema le difwi odze ngwi ani le gbɔ ba? Li ikyegbɛɛ ema le gbela odze ngwi ani le gbɔ ba mani. 44 Ema li mgbi otsema, Olodu, di mina ema okyo oweka mgbi otsema. O li inggise ogbongwɔ inggise mi owita-wita ma jo, o kwudze mi otsitsi ba, bana otsitsi dze mbon ma ba. Mi onɔ ngwi o mwonya ma, o li gbɔdze mi odzɛɛdze mgban, bana o li inggise omwonya di li otse mgbi onya omwaamwa. 45 Nghaduu ikyegbɛɛ ani nya ema otsitsi nɛ, ema nu ani oyeye ba! 46 Inggise mgbi ema onyi ka yagba tso abɔ mi obube mgbi ani wɛ? Ni ani le nya ema otsitsi ma, i kyɔsine ngwi ema nu ani oyeye ba? 47 Ongwu nli mgbi Imgbasho li fwon. Itɔdze ngwi ema li fwo ba ma li ikyegbɛɛ ema li mgbi Imgbasho ba.” 48 A byi iYesu gbɛɛ, “Eyi gbɔ ayin mi ogbɛɛ abu li inggise iSamaria esɛ di do abu ikye ba naadi?” 49 IYesu gbɛɛ, “Esɛ do ani ikye ba, kpaa Ani nu Otsani mmwe nghaduu ema nu ani mmwe ba. 50 Ani le pita okwɔkwɔ mi ikye ewen ba; kpaa inggise dzema ngwu pitan, di li ongwu li ongye ogbiikwɔ aali. 51 N nya ema otsitsi, kini inggise ngyo elodze mgbi ani yo, o ka di ikwongye inɛ ba.” (aiɔn g165) 52 Mi ikye odze nɛ emi iJuda ntonɛ kwulu ela

gbɛɛ, “Onenɛ eyi ye gbɛɛ esɛ do abu ikye otsitsi! Abraham kwulu, li nɛɛ ngwi ama ogbɛɛ kpaa kwulu aali, nghaduu abu gbɛɛ ni inggise ngyo elodze mgbi abu yo, o ka di ikwongye inɛ ba. (aiɔn g165) 53 Abu shewo nɛɛ otseyi Abraham? O kwulu, li nɛɛ ngwi ama ogbɛɛ kpaa kwulu aali. Abu tsɛwɛ di abu li emɛ?” 54 IYesu nu uka gbɛɛ, “Ni Ani nu ewani okwɔkwɔ yo, okwɔkwɔ mgbi ani na wuuta ba. Otsani, ongwu ema li gbɛɛ o li Imgbasho mgbi ema na, li ongwu nu ani okwɔkwɔ aali. 55 Ema yen ba, kpaa Ani yen. Kini Ani gbɛɛ di Ani yen bayo, n ka li inggise omwonya dafi ema mani, nghaduu Ani yen di ngyo elodze mgban. 56 Otsema Abraham dze yi atsa mi ewɛ otsetse odi egbe obaaba mgbi ani; o di egbe na diyɛ dze yi atsa.” 57 Emi iJuda ntona nyan gbɛɛ, “Abu mɛ onova ngwusefa don iwoy kpaa waba, ta abu di Abraham ye!” 58 IYesu si gbɛɛ, “Duuse nu ma mba Abraham yo, ani plɛ dze!” 59 Mi itɔdze nɛ, a sa akwutse gbɛɛ a ka tsan, kpaa iYesu kye ewon da, wule tase dzata ikpɛsɛ mgbi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin nani.

**9** Dafi iYesu kyikye le kɛ nɛta, o di ongyulo ongwu nbine kye ifu. 2 Engwafɔn byun gbɛɛ, “Otsetse, li emɛ kyo obube, inggise nɛ naadi ama omban, ngwi a mban bine kye ifu?” 3 Nɛ iYesu gbɛɛ, “Li inggise nɛ naadi ama omban kyo obube ba, kpaa ongwɔnɛ kyo ikyegbɛɛ idɔ mgbi Imgbasho no tso ambɛ mi oshishe mgban. 4 Dafi onɔ ka desho nɛ, li kyemɛ ngwi eyi ka kyido mgbi Ongwu ndɔ ani esɔ nani. Otu kyema, ngwi inggise onyi ka kyido wuba. 5 Ngwi Ani ka dze esɛ nɛ nɛ, Ani li osa mgbi esɛ.” 6 Ngwi o gbɔdze nɛ nɛɛ nɛ, o kyanggwɔ tokesɛ, o bwili ekye mi anggwɔ si kye gyuwo ongyulo na inɛ. 7 O nyan gbɛɛ, “Lu, ka ngwunɛ mi uta mgbi iSilon” (ita iyi nɛ gbɛɛ deesɔ). Nɛta ongyulo na lu ka ngwunɛ, si ye luba ude le dine. 8 Ama nwatse ude don beyi ama nteyi li din le bibo ma byita gbɛɛ, “Nenɛ li ongyulo nli teyi so le bibo nɛ lo?” 9 Angbeka gbɔgbɛɛ, li ongwu. Angbeka gbɛɛ, “Ei, o lun luulu ta.” Nghaduu ongwu abuon le kali-kali gbɛɛ, “Li ani ma aani.” 10 Nɛ a byita gbɛɛ, “Kyɔsine inɛ mgbi abu kwulu?” 11 O nya ma gbɛɛ, “Ongyulo ngwu a kwun di iYesu na bwili ekye kye gyuwo ani inɛ. O nya ani gbɛɛ ni ani lu iSilon ka ngwunɛ. Dafi ani lu ka ngwunɛ netaman, ani si dine.” 12 A byun gbɛɛ, “Inggise ma ko?” O gbɛɛ, “Ani ye ba.” 13 A kye ongyulo

nbine na ba mbi emi iFarasi. **14** Egbe ngwi iYesu bwili ekwe kwulu ongyulo na ine ma, li egbe otonyewo. **15** Nghane emi iFarasi kpaa di byun ita dafi i kyo se ngwi ine mgban kwulu mani. Inggise na nu uka gbæ, “O bwili ekwe kye gyuwu ani ine, ani ka ngwune taman n sile di aani.” **16** Emi iFarasi angbeka gbæ, “Inggise ne kye mbi Imgbasho ba, bana o we egbe otonyewo ba.” Nghaduu angbeka byita gbæ, “Kyonese inggise alobube ka kyo ambe okwulewo nga?” Ikyenghane a si gheefa. **17** Mi ongyeengye ma a diye kyata byi inggise obine na gbæ, “Abu ma, o gbosine ikpewon? Li ine mgbi abu ngwi o kwulu.” Inggise na nu uka gbæ, “O li oyegbo.” **18** Emi iJuda noyeye gbæ di inggise na teyi bine se ine wa kwulu lon ba, mbise ngwi a deso mbi ama omban. **19** A byita gbæ, “Nene li ongwæ emaa? Li ongwu ema gbæ di a mban bine kye ifu ma deen? Kyonese ngwi o le di onene?” **20** Ama omban nu uka gbæ, “Eyi ye o li ongwæ eyi, eyi di ye o bine kye ifu. **21** Nghaduu eyi ye dafi i kyo se o le dine onene ba, naadi eyi ye inggise nkwlun ine ba. Byun na. O li ongbæ wuba; o ka gbædæ ikye ewon.” **22** Ama omban gbædæ ne ikyekye a le mio emi iJuda, bana emi iJuda teyi bwalu ondu gbæ inggise ta noyeye gbæ iYesu li iKrestu yo, a ka dulun to mi ozu okwakyè mgbi emi iJuda. **23** Li ikyengha ngwi ama omban gbægbæ, “O li ongbæ wuba; byun na aali.” **24** Akpe ongwu fan, a kwu inggise nteyi bine kye ifu na ela. A gbæ, “Kye oshewo nu Imgbasho, eyi ye inggise ne li inggise alobube.” **25** O si nu uka gbæ, “Kini o li inggise alobube hona o li inggise alobube ba kpaa, ani ye ba. Ungwæ onyi ngwi ani ye yo. Ani teyi bine, kpaa onene ani le di!” **26** Nghane a byun gbæ, “O kyasine yi abu? O kwulu abu ine sine?” **27** O gbæ, “Ani teyi nya ema kpaa ema gado ba. Li alungwæ mina ema odi fwo? Ema mina oyæ engwafæon naadi?” **28** Ta a wulun ito di gbæ, “Abu li ongwafæ mgbi inggise neni! Eyi yo, eyi li engwafæ mgbi iMose! **29** Eyi ye gbæ Imgbasho gbædæ yi iMose, kpaa inggise ne yo, eyi yama ye imbe ngwi o tåkye kpaa ba.” **30** Ongyulo na nu uka gbæ, “Ungwæne li ungwæ okwulewo! Dafi ema ye imbe ngwi o tåkye ba, kpaa o kwulu ani ine neni. **31** Eyi ye dafi Imgbasho li fwo odæ mgbi emi ali ibwubwe ba mani. O li fwo odæ mgbi inggise oyæ ongwu nle kyo oweka mgban. **32** Kye onæ ngwi a ta ææ nghataa ba oneneni, inggise onyi kpaa fwo gbæ a kwulu

inggise ongwu nbine kye ifu ine ye ba. (aiôn g165) **33** Ongyulo ne ki kye mbi Imgbasho bayo, o ki kyo unkonyi gbæ ba.” **34** Mi elodæ ne a nu uka gbæ, “A mba abu yi alobube kye ifu; kyonese ngwi abu le tso eyi!” Man a tsamun tase. **35** IYesu si fwo dafi a tsamun tase mani, ngwi o wa tun ne, o gbæ, “Abu noyeye mbi Ongwe Inggise joo?” **36** Ongyulo na byita gbæ, “O li emæ, ongyukwo? Nya ani zukwu ni ani wa nun oyeye.” **37** IYesu si gbæ, “Onene abu din; mi otsitsi, li ongwu nle gbædæ yi abu neni.” **38** Ongyulo na gbægbæ, “Otse, ani noyeye,” man o sunun. **39** IYesu gbæ, “Ani ba ææ ne ikye ikwæ ogbægbæ, ikyegbæ obine non di, ama ntole di ma nu ma yæ obine.” **40** Emi iFarasi angbeka nto yan ma fwon le gbæ nga neta, a byun gbæ, “Ekyegbæ? Eyi kpaa bine?” **41** Ne iYesu gbæ, “Kini ema li obine yo, ema ki gye obube mi alobube ba; kpaa onene ngwi ema le tso gbæ ema le dine ne, alobube mgbi ema ka dæ yi ema.

**10** “Mi otsitsi-otsitsi yo, n le nya ema, inggise ongwu nkaka mi onufoka mgbi ifatoba mmala ba, kpaa ka to kaka mi ofe angbeka yo, o li emumyi beyi inggise ofofe. **2** Nghaduu inggise nkaka mi onufe li inggise ongyo mmala. **3** Inggise ongyoongyo li kwulu onufoka, mmala li fwo ela mgban. O li kwu mmala mgban ela mi iyi, di li gbe ma tase. **4** Mi onæ ngwi o gbe ama nli mgban tsatsa tase ma, o li teyi ofe, man mmala mgban di li kyedon, ikyekye a ye ela mgban. **5** Kpaa a ka yama kyedon ingyoga ba; otsitsi, a ka tsinyan ikyesine a yagba difwi ela mgbi ingyoga ba.” **6** IYesu gbæ itaodæ neni, kpaa ungwæ ngwi o le nya ma gbosa lo ma ba. **7** Nghane iYesu diye gbægbæ, “N le nya ema otsitsi, ani li onufoka mgbi mmala. **8** Ama nteyi ani ba duu li emumyi beyi ama ofofe, nghaduu mmala fwo ma ba. **9** Ani li onufe; ali inggise nkaka nye mbi ani yo, o ka watæ. O ka kaka tase, di tu ungwogye. **10** Emumyi li ba ikye owa yi di ngwæ diye dzili; ani ba gbæ nu ma tu oshishe, di tuun dzii. **11** “Ani li inggise ongyo mmala osuse mani. Inggise ongyo mmala osuse li kye oshishe mgban lææ ikye mmala mgban. **12** Inggise ngwu a kyon idæ ongyo mmala yo, mmala li mgban ba. Nghane onæ ngwi o di idukwlebe kye le ba ma, o li dzata mmala ntona tsinya lu. Ta idukwlebe li ba wa kwu mmala di ganya ma. **13** Inggise na tsinya ikyekye o li inggise ngwu

a kyen kyeekye ido ta unkonyi won yi mmala ntona ba. **14** “Ani li inggise ongyo ifyungwo osuse; ani ye mmala mgbi ani, mmala mgbi ani kpaa ye ani. **15** Dafi Otsani ye Ani, Ani kpaa di ye Otsani mani, Ani di kye oshishe mgbi Ani nu mi ikye mmala. **16** Ani dze yi mmala angbeka ama nwoto ifatoba yi ama ntone ba. Ama kpaa li kyeme ngwi ani ka gbe ma ba. Ama kpaa ka fwo ela mgbi ani dika yee obyi ifyungwo onyi yi inggise ongyo ifyungwo onyi. **17** Itodze ngwi Ani kpa Otsani itukwu yo, li ikyegbee Ani kye oshishe mgbi Ani nu, ikye odi yido kyi kyelu. **18** Inggise onyi kpaa ka yagba gbe Ani oshishe ba, Ani ka kye nu abuani. Ani dze yi mfye okye nu di dze yi mfye okyi kyelu. Ola ne Ani gbe mbi Otsani.” **19** Mi ikye elodze ntone, emi iJuda di dze yi ogbua-gbua yi ewoma. **20** Ama kwuba gbee, “Ese don ikye o dile wede. Kyone ngwi eyi le gad mbon?” **21** Nghaduu angbeka gbee, “Elodze ntone li mgbi inggise ngwu ese don ikye ba. Emese ka yagba kwulu obine ine gbee?” **22** Li ono oga owe-we mgbi okye ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin dubo Imgbasho. Li mi ono ofu, **23** ne iYesu le kyikye mi akangga ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin, mi iwulu onufozu mgbi iSolomu nani. **24** Emi iJuda kwake kpakeke won, le gbee, “Ka kye ono sine ngwi abu kale tsiili-tsiili eyi ngha? Kini abu li iKrestu ma yo, nya eyi mi ododa.” **25** iYesu gbee, “Ani nya ema, kpaa ema noyeye ba. Ungwo ama okwulewo ngwi Ani kyo mi iyi mgbi Otsani ne, gbo odzedze mgbi ani, **26** nghaduu ema noyeye ba ikyeye ema li mmala mgbi ani ba. **27** Mmala mgbi ani li fwo ela mgbi ani; ani ye ma, a di li kyedo ani. **28** Ani nu ma oshishe gyegwu, a dika dzili wuba; inggise onyi kpaa dika lafwa ma mi abo mgbi ani ba. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **29** Otsani, nkye ma do ani ubo ma, shewo ngha ali inggise duu; inggise onyi kpaa ka lafwa ma mi abo mgbi Otsani ba. **30** Ani yi Otsani eyi li onyi.” **31** Emi iJuda di kye akwutse gbee a ka tsan, **32** nghaduu iYesu gbee, “Ani tso ema ungwo okwulewo ama nshewo kwuba mbi Otsani. Li ikye ole mi efu ngwi ema ka tse ani akwutse?” **33** Emi iJuda gbee, “Eyi le tse abu akwutse mi ikye ungwo ntone onyi kpaa ba, li mi ikye ito ofya Imgbasho, ikyesine abu nli inggise owamye ne, le tso gbee abu li Imgbasho.” **34** iYesu si nya ma gbee, “A lo mi ola mgbi ema gbee, ‘Ani gbee ema li emi imgbasho baa?’ **35** Ki non kwu ma di emi imgbasho ma, li

mbi ele ngwi elodze Imgbasho ba, ngwi Afe ka yagba nyine ba. **36** Ongwu Otsan dudu-dudu dafi li mgban abuon di kye deso ba ese ne maye? Kyosine ngwi ema dudu ongwufabo mbi Ani gbee Ani le fyito ikyeye ani gbee, ‘Ani li Ongwe Imgbasho?’ **37** Ni Ani le kyido mgbi Otsani bayo, ka nu ani oyeye ba na. **38** Kpaa ni ani le kyo yo, ni ema nu ani oyeye ba kpaa, nu ido okwulewo ntona oyeye na, ikye ni ema ye diye difwi dafi Otsani dze mbi ani, ani kpaa di dze mbi Otsani mani.” **39** A di fya obwan, nghaduu o dzidze to mi abo ma lu. **40** Ta iYesu yido foyombo iJodan lu imbe ngwi iJōn teyi le kyo iBatisima ababo mani. O ka dzeke ele. **41** Inggise di ba mbon kpakpa. A gbee, “iJōn kyo ambe okwulewo onyi ba, kpaa alungwo ngwi iJōn gbo mi ikye ongyulo ne duu li otsitsi.” **42** Inggise kwuba si nu iYesu oyeye mi imbe nani.

**11** Onene inggise ngwu a li kwun di iLadzaru dotse. O kye mi iBetani, mi agwo mgbi iMeri beyi ongwunon iMata. **2** iMeri ne, li ongwu ongwunon iLadzaru onene ladze ese mi ootse aani, di li ongwu kpoo ka wa kye engyie ogbungbe kyi iYesu afo di kye folu mi otu mgban. **3** Nghane emi ongwunon engyaa deeso mbi iYesu gbee, “Otse, ongwu nkpaabu itukwu na dotse.” **4** Mi ono ngwi iYesu fwo ungwane mata, o gbogbee, “Ootse ne ka ngye mi ikwongye ba. Ei, li mi ikye okwoko mgbi Imgbasho adzi ni Ongwe Imgbasho tu okwoko mi ele.” **5** iYesu di iMata yi ongwunon ongwu ongyaa beyi iLadzaru kpan itukwu. **6** Nghaduu, ngwi o fwo gbee iLadzaru dotse ne, o diye dze imbe ngwi o dze na egbe efa kpoo. **7** Ta o nya engwafoon gbee, “Yido ke iJudia na.” **8** A gbee, “Otsetse, li enggeengga ngwi emi iJuda fya otse abu akwutse, nghane abu diye le ke imbe naa?” **9** iYesu gbee, “Obyi li iwyodefa mi egbe baa? Inggise nkyikye mi ono ka tsiishi ba, ikyeye o li di osa ongwu ese neni. **10** Li mi ono ngwi o kyikye mi otu mata ngwi o li tsiishi, ikyeye osa dze ba.” **11** Ngwi o gbodze ne nye ne, o kiyayi onya ma gbee, “Okeyi iLadzaru nuna, kpaa n le ke ele oka kyilen una.” **12** Engwafoon nu uka gbee, “Otse, ki non nuna yo, o ka tu iyu.” **13** iYesu le gbodze ikwu mgbi iLadzaru, kpaa engwafoon tsewe gbee o le gbodze una onana mgbi atta neni. **14** Neta o si nya ma mi ododa gbee, “iLadzaru kwulu, **15** ma mi ikye mgbi ema yo, ani dze yi atsa dafi ngwi ani dze

ele ba mani, ikyegbee ni ema noyeye. Nghaduu i ke ka din na.” 16 Ne iTomosu (ngwu a li kwun gbee ongwē efa na), nya engwafō mgbi iYesu angbeka ntona gbee, “Ba ni eyi kpaa ke na, adzi ni eyi ka kwulu biyan.” 17 IYesu ka kaka, dafi a kye iLadzaru ndzi me egbe ene wa. 18 Okyee mi iJerosalin ba iBetani sisi gwee omē imai efa, 19 emi iJuda kwuba di ba mbi iMata yi iMeri owa gyila ma mi ikwu ongwunō ma. 20 Ngwi iMata fwo dafi iYesu kye neta, o tase oka kpatsan, nghaduu iMeri tila dze ude. 21 IMata nya iYesu gbee, “Otse, ni abu ki dze mmene yo, ongwunani ki kwulu ba. 22 Nghaduu ani ye gbee mi onene kpaa Imgbasho ka kyo abu alungwō ngwi abu bō duu.” 23 IYesu si nyan gbee, “Ongwunabu ka ye kye.” 24 IMata gbee, “Ani ye o ka ye kye mi okyee-kyee mi ikwu mi egbe ongwī olele mani.” 25 IYesu gbee, “Ani li okyee-kyee mi ikwu beyi oshishe. Inggise nnu ani oyeye yo, o ka dze oshishe, yeba non kwulu kpaa; 26 ma inggise ta ndze oshishe di nu ani oyeye ka kwulu ba. Abu noyeye mi odze ne we?”

**(aiōn g165)** 27 IMata nyan gbee, “Een, Otse, ani noyeye gbee abu li iMedzaya, Ongwe Imgbasho, ongwu nka ba ese ne mani.” 28 Ngwi o gbōdze ne nye mata, o yidō kwu ongwunōn iMeri ela ke enggengga gbee, “Otsetse dze mmeneni, o le pita abu.” 29 Ngwi iMeri fwo ungwōne ne, o kyato vla ke mbi iYesu. 30 Mi onō na iYesu kaka ogalu na waba, kpaa o ka dze imbe ngwi iMata ka tun nani. 31 Ngwi emi iJuda ama nbato yi iMeri mi ude, le gyaīlan na, di dafi o kyato vla tase neta, a si kyedōn, tsewe gbee o le lu endzi ka tsukwu mi ele. 32 Ngwi iMeri ka to imbe ngwi iYesu dze di din mata, o gbese lanke iyayi di gbee, “Otse, ni abu ki dze mmene yo, ongwunani ki kwulu ba.” 33 Ngwi iYesu din le tsukwu, yi emi iJuda ama nbato yan ntona kpaa tole tsukwu ne, itukwu mu lon mi onodzi i di kakan ewo. 34 O byita gbee, “Ema kyon da mi ole?” A gbee, “Ba wa di, Otse.” 35 IYesu tsukwu. 36 Ta emi iJuda gbogbee, “Di dafi o kpan itukwu maal” 37 Nghaduu angbeka mi efu gbee, “Ongwu nkwalu obine ine ne kyōne ngwi o kyi ndelu ikwu inggise ne wuba?” 38 Dafi itukwu nghao fu-fu lo iYesu ne, o ke endzi. Li endzi olo ngwi a di kye ikwutse tukwu ondufan. 39 O gbee, “Mulu ikwutse neni.” IMata, ongwu ongwunōn kwulu na gbee, “Kpaa, Otse, mi onene o ka li odikyi, lubana o la endzi egbe ene waani.” 40 Neta iYesu gbee, “Ani teyi nya abu gbee kini abu

noyeye yo, abu ka di okwōkwō mgbi Imgbasho baa?” 41 Ta a kyi mulu ikwutse nani. Ne iYesu kyile ine esho, si gbee, “Otsani, Ani ta abu angba dafi abu fwo (ibō mgbi) ani wa mani. 42 Ani ye dafi abu li fwo (ibō mgbi) Ani alonō mani, kpaa n le gbōdze ne mi ikye abō oyaaya mgbi inggise ama nkwardze to mmene neni, ikye nu ma noyeye gbee di abu dō ani eso.” 43 Ngwi o gbōdze ne mata, iYesu kwu ela okwukwō gbee, “iLadzaru, tase!” 44 Inggise ikwukwō na si tase, yi ayangwuto ngwi a kye ndiwon afō yi abō, yi ongwī a kye bwan ine mani. Man iYesu nya ma gbee, “Shelun angwuto ikwō na non lu.” 45 Ne emi iJuda ibyibiya ama nba angba ikwu mbi iMeri, di ungwō ngwi iYesu kyo netaman, a nun oyeye. 46 Nghaduu angbeka mi efu lu mbi emi iFarasi ka dakwō ungwō ngwi iYesu kyo mani. 47 Ne okwukwō inggise ama ofife beyi emi iFarasi kwu ela okwakyē mgbi osōsō mgbi ama ogbiikwō. A byita gbee, “Li alungwō ngwi eyi ka kyo? Inggise ne le kyo ambe ama okwulewō kwuba. 48 Kini eyi dzatan le kiyayi nga yo, ali inggise duu ka wa nun oyeye, nghane emi iRoma ka ba wa kyi gbelu imbe mgbi eyi beyi ese mgbi eyi kpaa.” 49 Ta onyi mi ifu ma, iyin di iKayafa, ongwu li okwukwō inggise ofife mi onova nani, nya ma gbee, “Ema ye unkonyi ba duu! 50 Ema yama difwi gbee i tatase ni inggise onyi kwulu mi ikye ibyi inggise nga ogbee ni ese mgbi eyi duu dzili ba.” 51 Li mi owitukwu mgbān ngwi o gbōdze ne ba, kpaa li dafi o li okwukwō inggise ofife mi onova na mani, o gbō ela oyegbō gbee iYesu ka kwulu mi ikye ese mgbi iJuda duu, 52 dika li ikye mgbi ese na ta ba kpaa ka li mi ikye engwe mgbi Imgbasho ama nganya ntona mi oyile ma luba mbonyi di nu ma yee onyi. 53 Ne i wita mi egbe na lu iyayi, a wibu ongwō iYesu. 54 Nghane iYesu di kyikye mi ododa mi idzidze emi iJuda wuba. Kpaa o lu ayese ndze kwekwe yi okwese, mi agwō ngwi a li kwun di iFren nani, ka dze efu yi engwafōn. 55 Ngwi onō oga owe owato-wato mgbi emi iJuda dze kwekwe ne, inggise kwuba le lu iJerosalin ikye oka fwo ewo duuse ni oga owe owato-wato wa gyo. 56 A kale pita iYesu, dafi a kwudze to mi akangga ozu okwukwō osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin ne, a le byi ewoma gbee, “Ema le tsewe sine? O ka ba Oga ne ba naadi?” 57 Nghaduu engyukwō ama ofife beyi emi iFarasi teyi noola gbee kini inggise ye imbe ngwi iYesu dze yo, non gbō adzi nu ma ka bwan.

**12** Ngwi oga owe owato-wato mgbi emi iJuda sisi egbe egyin ne, iYesu si kaka iBetani, imbe ngwi iLadzaruru ongwu iYesu kyilon mi ikwu dze nani. **2** A kyo oga ongwu onode ikye mmwe mgbi iYesu mi imbe nani. IMata gbe oga nu, iLadzaruru kpaa sode adinyatse ogye ungwogye yi iYesu. **3** Ne iMeri kyi kyelu ikpen engyie ololo ongwu fyunfummya saan kye tulu kyi iYesu afo. Di kyi folu yi otu mgban, man mmgbe mgbi engyie na kyi gbelu ozu so. **4** Kpaa engwafu mgbi iYesu onyi, iJuda Iskaroti ongwu nka wa kyon gya ma byita gbex, **5** “Kyosine ngwi a kye engyie ne gya kye awuya na gha emi adze ba? I me udza okpa ido onova ololo.” **6** O gbode ne ikyegbex di o kye emi adze wuuta ba, kpaa li ikyegbex o li emumyi; ngwi o li inggise okye ashiko da ne, o li ya ewon abo mi ungwu ngwi a kye woke ele mani. **7** IYesu gbex, “Dzanta ke. O kye engyie ne dzeke mi ikye egbe owa ndzi ani. **8** Ema ka dze yi emi adze mi idzidze ema alono duu, kpaa ema ka dze yi ani alono ba.” **9** Ibyi inggise emi iJuda difwi gbex iYesu dze imbe nani man a ba, mi ikyon ta ba kpaa owa di iLadzaruru, ongwu iYesu kyilon mi ikwongye nani. **10** Ne engyukwo ama ofife mgbi Imgbasho dze yi oweka okyi ngwolu iLadzaruru kpaa, **11** lubana mi ikye mgbi iLadzaruru emi iJuda kwuba le dzata engyukwo mgbi ama ye nu iYesu oyeye. **12** Tegblifan ibyi inggise kpakpa ama nba oga owe owato-wato mgbi emi iJuda fwo gbex iYesu kye ofe dikye le ba iJerosalin ne, **13** a gbe abaade tase oka tun, le gbaakwo gbex, “Osana! Mse no be Inggise ngwu ba mi iyi mgbi Otse ewo! Mse no be Uto mgbi emi Israi ewo!” **14** IYesu tu ongwex itaklimyi dake ele, dafi a teyi lo mi afe gbex, **15** “Ka mio ba na, engwengwengyaa mgbi iDzayon; dii, uto mgbi abu kye aali, o dode ongwex itaklimyi.” **16** Mi ababo ma engwafu mgban difwi ungwu ntona ba. Li ono ngwi a nu iYesu okwoko nye ma se, a kuma difwi gbex ungwu ngwi a kyon ntona, Afe ple lo dze ese ikyon. **17** Ikyenghane ibyi inggise ama nto yan mi ono ngwi o kwu iLadzaruru ela tase mi endzi di kyilon mi ikwu ma, kiyayi okye elodze na gbafwe. **18** Ikyegbex inggise kwuba fwo ambe okwulewo ngwi o kyo ne, a tase oka tun. **19** Ne emi iFarasi gbo yi ewoma gbex, “Dii, ungwone le kye eyi ke mbeka ba. Di dafi ese duu kyedon mani!” **20** Emi iGriki angbeka ke oka sunu mi oga owe owato-wato mgbi emi iJuda nani. **21** A ba mbi iFyilipi, ongwu

kye mi iBetsaida mi iGalalia na, yi imina. A gbex, “Ongyukwo, i mina eyi odi iYesu.” **22** IFyilipi si ke ka nya Andru; Andru yi iFyilipi diye lu ka nya iYesu. **23** IYesu nu uka gbex, “Obyi ngwi Ongwex Inggise ka gbe okwoko ma gyo wa. **24** N nya ema otsitsi, ni inenekwu ngwuta lake ese ma ni i bwa bayo, ka li inene onyi kpo; kpaa non bwa yo, ka mba kwuba. **25** Inggise ndi oshishe mgban kpan itukwu yo, oshishe na ka nyanya lon, kpaa ongwu ndi oshishe mgban tan anyi mi ese ne yo, ka kyon kaka oshishe ogyegwu. (aiōnios g166) **26** Ali inggise nkyo ani ido ka kyedo ani kyeme; imbe ngwi ani dze ma, ongbido mgbi ani kpaa ka dze ele. Otsani ka nu ongwu nli kyo ani ido ma mmwe. **27** “Onene itukwu mgbi Ani dze mi okakewo, ma li alungwu ngwi ani ka gbo? Nin gbex, ‘Otsani, dudu Ani to mi oby ne?’ Ei, li mi itode ne yeye ngwi Ani kaka oby ne aani. **28** Otsani, kye okwoko nu iyi mgbi abu!” Ta ela to mi esho gbex, “N kye okwoko nu mi ele wa, ma n dika nun okwoko kpo.” **29** Ibyi inggise ama nto mmana ma fwo ungwu na di gbex akpala gbo; angbeka gbex ongyeso gbode yan. **30** IYesu gbex, “Ela ne ba mi ikye mgbi ani ba, kpaa li mi ikye oyabo mgbi ema. **31** Onene li ono ngwi a ka gbo ese ne ikwo, li onene ngwi a ka lo ongwuoto ongwu ese ne onya to. **32** Nghaduu Ani, ono ngwi a wa kyile Ani esho mi ese ne yo, N ka kwo inggise duu ba mbi ani.” **33** O gbo ungwone ikye otso ito ikwu ngwi ongwu ka wa kwu mani. **34** Ibyi inggise gbex, “Eyi fwo mi Afe gbex iMedzaya ma ka dze gye gwu, ma kyone ngwi abu ka gbex, ‘A ka kye Ongwex Inggise lu esho kyeme?’ Li eme li Ongwex Inggise ne?” (aiōn g165) **35** IYesu si nya ma gbex, “Ema ka wa tu osa mi ongwono mi iyayi. Kyikye mi ono ngwi ema ka dze yi osa neni, duuse ni otu wa to tu ema. Inggise nli kyikye mi iyifu li ye imbe ngwi o le ke ba. **36** Ema noyeye mi osa ngwi ema ka dzeyan neni, ikye ni ema wa yee emi ongwex osa.” Ngwi o ngwelu odze ogboogbo mata, o si lu ka da. **37** Ambe ama okwulewo ngwi iYesu kyo mi inai ma ne kpaa, a nun oyeye ba. **38** Ungwone kyo ikye ombwumbwo elodze mgbi oyegbo Adzaya ngbex: “Otse, li eme noyeye mi eso mgbi eyi, di li eme ngwu mfye mgbi Otse tso to ododa mbon?” **39** Li mi itode ne ngwi a yagba noyeye ba aali, ikyena, dafi Adzaya kpaa gbo mbeka ma gbex: **40** “O tukwu ma ine di nu itukwu mgbi ama tiishu, nghane a ka di mi ine mgbi ama wuba, naadi difwi mi itukwu mgbi

ama ba, hona kyatitukwu ni ani bwe ma ba.” 41 Adzaya gbɔdze ne ikyekye o di okwakwo mgbi iYesu di gbɔdze mi efu. 42 Nghaduu mi ono na kpɔɔ angbeka kwuba mi idzidze ama ogbe inggise teyi nun oyeye. Kpaa mi ikye mgbi emi iFarasi a yama gbɔ oyeye onuunu mgbi ama tase ese ba, ikyesine a le mio gbɛɛ a wa dulu ma to mi ozu okwakyɛ mgbi emi iJuda. 43 Lubana a mina otsetse mgbi inggise nga otsetse mgbi Imgbasho. 44 IYesu gbɔ mi ela okwukwo gbɛɛ, “Ni inggise nu ani oyeye yo, li ani ta ngwi o noyeye ba, kpaa o nu ongwu ndɔ ani esɔ ma oyeye. 45 Inggise ndi ani yo, o di ongwu ndɔ ani esɔ mani. 46 Ani ba ese ne dafi osa, ikyegbɛɛ ali inggise ongwu nu ani oyeye yo non ka dze mi iifu ba. 47 “Mbi inggise ongwu nfwo elodze mgbi ani kpaa ngyo ma bayo, ani gbɔn ikwo ba. Bana ani ba owa gbɔ ese ikwo ba, kpaa owa dulun to. 48 Ikwo dze mi ikye mgbi ongwu nfwa ani diyɛ gbɛ elodze mgbi ani ba mani; elodze ngwi ani gbɔ na kpɔɔ ka ngwɔn ikwo mi egbe ongwɔ olele. 49 Bana ani le gbɔdze mgbi ikyibani ba, kpaa li Otsani ndɔ ani esɔ ma wo ani ola mi ungwɔ ngwi ani ka gbɔ yi ito ofe ngwi ani dika gbɔn mani. 50 Ani ye gbɛɛ ola mgban li nu oshishe gyegwu. Nghane alungwɔ ngwi ani gbɔ yo le yeye yi ungwɔ ngwi Otsani nya ani gbɛɛ ni ani gbɔ mani.” (aiōnios g166)

**13** Duuse nu ma wa gye oga owe owato-wato mgbi emi iJuda. IYesu ye dafi ono mgban ngye owa dzata ese ne ye lu mbi Otsɔn. Ngwi ama nli mgban kpan itukwu ka to ese ne ne, o si tso ma okpitukwu mgban ngye klekle. 2 Dafi a sɔ ungowgye ongwɔ onɔde neman, Olodu tu iJuda Iskaroti ongwɛ iSaimon wo, owa kye iYesu gya. 3 IYesu ye dafi Otsɔn nun mfyɛ mi alungwɔ duu mani, di ye dafi ongwu kye mbi Imgbasho dile ye lu mbi Imgbasho mani. 4 Ne o kyato mi ita ungowgye fwadulu angwuto ongwɔ ese kye oshata to oshi. 5 O kyi mwalu eni woke okye wita le sa emi ongwafɔɔn afo, yile oshata na fwa ma afo. 6 O wa to mbi iSaimon iPyita, ongwu nbyun gbɛɛ, “Otse, abu ka sa ani afo?” 7 IYesu nu uka gbɛɛ, “Onene ema yama ye ungwɔ ngwi ani le kyo ne waba, kpaa ema ka wa ye mi iyayi.” 8 IPyita gbɛɛ, “Ei, o ka yama sa ani afo ba.” IYesu gbɛɛ, “Kini ani sa abu afo bayo, abu wo ate yi ani ba.” (aiōn g165) 9 ISaimon iPyita si gbɛɛ, “Ngyese, Otse, no ka li afo ta ba, sa ani abo yi ikye kpaa!” 10 IYesu nu uka gbɛɛ, “Inggise nteyi shuwo yo i

wogyo ngwi o ka saafɔ ta; ikyekye ewo mgban duu teyi le saan wa. Ema le saan, kpaa li ema duu ba.” 11 Bana iYesu ye otsungwɔn nka wa kye ongwu gya mani, li nga ngwi o gbɛɛ li ema duu le saan ba aali. 12 Dafi o sa ma afo ngye ne, o yile angwuto wo ye luba imbe mgban. O si byi ma gbɛɛ, “Ema difwi ungwɔ ngwi ani kyo yi ema ne we?” 13 “Ema li kwu ani gbɛɛ, ‘Otsetse’ yi ‘Otse’ li ayin yeye, li ungwɔ ngwi ani dze aali. 14 Onene ngwi ani, Otse yi Otsetse mgbi ema, sa ema afo ne, ema kpaa ka ye sa ewema afo nga. 15 N tso ema ambe nga ikye ni ema kyo dafi ani kyo yi ema neni. 16 N nya ema otsitsi ongbido yama dze yi oshewo nga ongyukwo mgban ba, naadi ongyeso nga ongwu ndɔn esɔ ma ba. 17 Ngwi ema ye ungwɔ ntonɛ onene ne, ema ka tu mse kini ema kyo ma yo. 18 “N yama le gbɔ yi ema duu ba; n ye ama ani sadu mani. Nghaduu nene li ikye ni ungwɔ ngwi a lo dze Afe gbɛɛ: Ongwu nkye abo wo uga yi ani ne ka yile iga fyi yen na no mbwumbwo. 19 “N le nya ema onene duuse no wa kyo, ikyegbɛɛ no wa kyo yo ema ka noyeye mi ito inggise ngwu Ani dze mani. 20 N nya ema otsitsi, ali inggise ngbe inggise ngwu ani don esɔ tayo gbɛ ani; ma inggise ta ongwu gbɛ Ani yo gbɛ ongwu ndɔ ani esɔ mani.” 21 IYesu gbɔdze ne ngye man i kakan ewo mi onodzi ta o kyo obwendɛ gbɛɛ, “N nya ema otsitsi, onyi mbi ema ka wa kye ani gya.” 22 Engwafɔɔn ndine di ewoma, ikye ni ama difwi inggise ngwu o le gbɔdze na ikyen mani. 23 Oka mi idzidze ma, ongwafɔ nkpa iYesu itukwu, sɔ don. 24 ISaimon iPyita kyo ongwu nkpa iYesu itukwu na abo gbɛɛ, “Byun li eme ngwi o le gbɔdze na yan.” 25 O kye ewo ge iYesu ke, si byun gbɛɛ, “Otse li emeni lo?” 26 IYesu nu uka gbɛɛ, “Li ongwu ani ka kye anggayɛ ibredi ne ba kye nun mani.” Ne, o kye anggayɛ ibredi na ba, kye nu iJuda Iskaroti, ongwɛ iSaimon nani. 27 Ntunto ngwi iJuda kye gbelu ibredi neman, iSatan si kaka mbon. IYesu nyan gbɛɛ, “Ungwɔ nwo abu owa kyo ma, kyɔn ple-ple tsatso!” 28 Nghaduu inggise onyi mi ita ungowgye difwi ungwɔ nkyo se ngwi iYesu gbɔdze ne yan ma ba. 29 Dafi iJuda li uto igbe ne, angbeka tsɛwe gbɛɛ iYesu le nyan gbɛɛ no ka gya ungwɔ ngwi ama ka wa kyo aboyaaya ele mi oga owe owato-wato mgbi emi iJuda, hona kye ungwɔ nu emi adze. 30 Labɔlabɔ ngwi iJuda kyi gbelu ibredi neta, o to lu ese. Ma li mi otu. 31 Ngwi iJuda to lu ne, iYesu gbogbɛɛ, “Onene Ongwe Inggise

tu okwəkwo wa, Imgbasho kpaa tu okwəkwo mbon. **32** Kini Imgbasho tu okwəkwo mbon yo, Imgbasho ka nu Ongwe okwəkwo mbi ewon, dika nu okwəkwo ma akponyi. **33** “Engbe mgbi ani, ani ka dze yi ema ono gbləgodo wuba. Ema ka pita ani, dafi n nya emi ijuda ma n dile nya ema onene nga yeye: Imbe ngwi ani le ke ma, ema ka ba gbe ba. **34** “Ani le wo ema ola ofufe: Kpa ewema itukwu na. Dafi ema kpa ani itukwu ne, li nga ema kpaa ka kpa ewema itukwu aali. **35** Ni ema le kyo nga yo inggise duu ka ye gbee ema li engwafə mgbi ani.” **36** ISaimon iPyita byun gbee, “Otse, li mi ole ngwi abu le ke?” IYesu gbee, “Imbe ngwi ani le ke ma, ema ka kyedo onene gbe ba, nghaduu ema ka wa kyedo mi ono ngwi iyayi.” **37** IPyita byita gbee, “Otse, kyo sine ngwi ani ka yagba kyedo abu onene gbe ba? Ani ka kye oshishe mgbi ani nu mi ikye abu.” **38** IYesu si gbee, “Mi odzimə abu ka kye oshishe mgbi abu nu mi ikye anii? N nya abu otsitsi, ogbigbi ka teela waba ta, abu ka tangwe ani akpe eta!

**14** “Ka nu itukwu kaka ema ewo ba. Nu Imgbasho oyeye; di nu ani kpaa oyeye na; **2** Mi ude Otsen ozu kwuto; ki li nga bayo, n ki nya ema. Ani le lu ele oka yile imbe me ikye ema. **3** Ni Ani ka yile imbe me ikye ema yo, n ka ye wa gbe ema ka dze yi Ani adzi imbe ngwi Ani dze ma ema kpaa ka dze. **4** Ema ye ofe oke imbe ngwi ani le lu mani.” **5** ITomasu nyan gbee, “Otse, eyi ye imbe ngwi abu le ke ba, ma ka kyo sine eyi ka ye ofe?” **6** IYesu nu uka gbee, “Ani li ofe yi otsitsi beyi oshishe. Inggise onyi ka yagba ke mbi Otsani ba se o ka nye mbi ani. **7** Ema ki ye ani saan yo, ema kika ye Otsani kpaa. Wita onene lu iyayi, ema yon di din waani.” **8** IFyilipi gbee, “Otse, tso eyi Otsabu mani ta sika gyolo eyi.” **9** IYesu nyan gbee, “iFyilipi, ngwi Ani dze yi ema ono gbləgodo ne kpaa abu ye ani lo? Ali inggise ndi ani yo li Otsani ma ngwi o di. Kyo sine ngwi abu gbee, ‘Tso eyi Otsani ma’ **10** Abu noyeye dafi Ani dze mbi Otsani, Otsani kpaa di dze mbi ani baa? Elodze ngwi Ani le nya ema ne li mgbi ani abuen ta ba. Kpaa li Otsani ndze mbi ani ma, le kyido mgban aani. **11** Nu Ani oyeye dafi Ani gbee Ani dze mbi Otsani, Otsani kpaa di dze mbi ani neni; hona ni i nde sine-sine kpaa ema noyeye mi ambe mgbi ungwə okwulewo ntoneni. **12** N nya ema otsitsi, ali inggise ndze yi oyeye onuunu

mbi ani ka kyungwo ama ngwi Ani teyi le kyo ntoneni. O ka kyungwo ama nnga ntonə kpaa, ikye n le lu mbi Otsani. **13** N ka kyo alungwo ngwi ema bo mi iyi mgbi ani duu, adzi ni Ongwe kye okwəkwo nu Otsan. **14** Ema ka yagba bo alungwo duu mi iyi mgbi ani, n dika kyo ema ele. **15** “Kini ani kpa ema itukwu yo, ema ka ngwo ola ngwi Ani wo ema mani. **16** N dika bo Otsani, ta o ka nu ema Ongye okwu ema ewe wo oka, ongwu nka dze yi ema gyegwu mani, (aiōn g165) **17** Onodzi mgbi otsitsi nani. E se ka gban ba, ikye n yon hona din kpaa ba. Nghaduu ema yon, lubana o dze yi ema dika wo mbi ema kpaa. **18** N ka dzata ema dafi ongwokwu ba; n ka ye ba mbi ema. **19** Mi ongwono gwee ese ka di ani wuba, kpaa ema yo ka di ani. Ikye sine Ani dze oshishe, ema kpaa ka dze oshishe. **20** Mi egbe na ema ka wa difwi dafi ani dze mbi Otsani, ema wo mbi ani, ani di wo mbi ema mani. **21** Ali inggise ndze yi ola mgbi ani di li ngwo ma yo, li ongwu ani kpan itukwu. Inggise ani kpan itukwu yo o ka kpa Otsani itukwu, ani kpaa o dika kpa ani itukwu, n dika kye ewani tson.” **22** Ta ijuda (li mgbi Iskaroti na ba) gbee, “Otse, kyo sine ngwi abu witukwu okye ewabu tso ese ba ngwi li eyi ta?” **23** IYesu nu uka gbee, “Kini ani kpa inggise itukwu yo, o ka kyedo otsootso mgbi ani. O dika kpa Otsani itukwu, eyi dika ba mbon wa dze yan. **24** Inggise ngwu ani kpan itukwu bayo, o ka kyedo otsootso mgbi ani ba. Elodze ngwi ema li fwo ntonə li mgbi ani ba; a li mgbi Otsani ndo ani eso mani. **25** “Ani le nya ema ungwə ntonə duu ngwi ani ka dze yi ema neni. **26** Kpaa Ongye okwewewo, Onodzi Osaan, ngwu Otsani ka kye deso mi iyi mgbi ani na, ka tso ema ungwə duu diye we ema alungwo ama ngwi ani teyi gbo nya ema duu. **27** N dzata iyu yi ema; n kye iyu mgbi ani nu ema. N kye nu ema dafi ese li nu ma ba. Ka nu itukwu sha ema anye ba dika tsimio ba na. **28** “Ema fwo dafi ani gbee, ‘N le lu mbeka n dika ye ba mbi ema mani.’ Ni ani kpa ema itukwu yo, ema ka tsatsa gbee Ani le lu mbi Otsani, lubana Otsani shewo nga Ani. **29** N nya ema onene duuse no wa kyo, ikye gbee no wa kyo yo, ni ema noyeye mani. **30** N ka gbodze yi ema gbləgodo wuba, lubana ongwuutə ongwu ese ne kyema. O dze yi mfyə mbi ani ba, **31** kpaa ese no ye kyeme gbee Otsani kpa ani itukwu, ani di li kyungwo ngwi Otsani wo ani ola ma yeye. “Kyato; ni eyi lu dzata imbe ne na.

**15** “IYesu nya engwafoon gbɛɛ: Ani li ekwo enekwo otsitsi, Otsen li inggise ogbinebyi ekwo. **2** O li kyi dzɛlu ali abo ndzɛ mbi ani wa owawa ba ma ngwuta, kpaa o li kye gbombɔ akyikyen mi abo ngwi wa owawa mani, ikye no kiyayi owa awawa kwuba. **3** Ema teyi le saan mi ikye elodze ngwi Ani plɛ gbɔ nya ema nani. **4** Kwudze mbi ani na, ta Ani kpaa ka kwudze mbi ema. Abɔ ka yagba wa owawa ikyibon ba, sede o ka kwokyi mi iteekwo kyemɛ. Ema kpaa ka yagba wa owawa ba sede ni ema kwudze mbi ani. **5** Ani li ekwo enekwo ema li abo. Kini inggise kwudze mbi ani yɔ, ani kpaa ka kwudze mbon, o ka wa awawa nghaabo ogbugbe; ni li Ani bayɔ ema ka kyo unkonyi gbɛ ba. **6** Ali inggise nkwardze mbi ani bayɔ, o dze dafi abekwo ngwi a kyi fwelu ngwuta non ngwo mani; ito abekwo ntona a li sa ma woke ola nu ma gyola. **7** Kini ema kwudze mbi ani elodze mgbi ani kpaa di dze mbi ema yɔ, ema ka bo alungwo ngwi ema mina duu a ka kye nu ema. **8** Ungwone li ikye onu Otsani okwokwo, ogbɛɛ ni ema wa awawa nghaabo ogbugbe, nu ma di difwi gbɛɛ ema li engwafɔ ani. **9** Dafi Ani kpa Otsani itukwu nɛ, li ngha ngwi ema kpa ani itukwu aali, onɛnɛ kwudze mi okpitukwu mgbi ani na. **10** Kini ema ngwo ola mgben yɔ, ema ka kwudze mi okpitukwu mgben, dafi ani kpaa ngwo ola mgbi Otsen di kwudze mi okpitukwu mgban neni. **11** Ani nya ema ungwone ikye ni atsa mgbi ani dze mbi ema, adzi ni atsa mgbi ema mbwumbwo. **12** Ola mgbi Ani ma li ongwu aani: Di ewema kpa eka itukwu dafi ema kpa Ani itukwu neni. **13** Inggise onyi dze yi okpitukwu ngwi she ngha ongwunɛ ba, ogbɛɛ inggise kye oshishe mgban lasɛ mi ikye mgbi emi okaan. **14** Ema li emi okani kini ema ngwo ola ngwi ani wo ema yɔ. **15** Ani kwu ema gbɛɛ engbido wuba, ikyesine ongbido ye ungwɔ ngwi ongyukwo mgban li kyo ba. Nghane, n kwu ema gbɛɛ emi okani, bana alungwo ngwi ani kpayi mbi Otsani duu ani nu ema ye. **16** Li ema dula Ani ba, kpaa Ani dula ema di wo ema ido gbɛɛ ni ema lu ka wa owawa nka li gyegwu. Ta Otsani ka nu ema alungwo ngwi ema pita mi iyi mgbi ani duu. **17** Nɛnɛ li ola ngwi ani wo ema: Di eka kpa eka itukwu na. **18** “Kini ɛsɛ di ema tanyi yɔ, wɛ gbɛɛ i tsekise di ani tanyi. **19** Kini ema li mgbi ɛsɛ yɔ, ema kika kpan dafi ema li mgban mani. Dafi i dze nghane, ema li mgbi ɛsɛ nɛ ba, kpaa ani dula ema to mi ɛsɛ. Li ikyengha ngwi ɛsɛ di ema

tanyi aali. **20** We odze ngwi ani tsekise gbɔ yi ema gbɛɛ: ‘Ongbido onyi shewo ngha ongyukwo mgban ba nani.’ Kini a gbɔ ani odze ewo yɔ, a dika gbɔ ema kpaa ngha. Kini a sunu otsootso mgbi ani, a ka sunu otsootso mgbi ema kpaa. **21** A ka kyo yi ema mi ito ofɛ nɛ mi ikye iyi mgbi ani, ikyesine a ye Ongwu ndo ani ɛsɛ ma ba. **22** Ni ani ki teyi ba wa gbodze yi ama bayɔ, a kika dze yi obube mi alobube mgbi ama ba. Nghaduu onɛnɛ nɛ ema ka yagba natsondu mi obube mgbi ema wuba. **23** Inggise ongwu ndi ani kyili di Otsani kpaa kyili. **24** Ni ani ki kyo mi idzidze mgbi ama ungwɔ ngwi inggise oka teyi kyo mi idzidze mgbi ama ye bayɔ, a kika dze yi obube mi alobube mgbi ama ba. Kpaa onɛnɛ a di ungwɔ ama okwulewo ntonɛ duu, nghaduu kpaa a di ani kyili yi Otsani duu. **25** Nghaduu nɛnɛ li ombwumbwo ungwɔ ngwi a lo mi Ola mgbi ama gbɛɛ: ‘A di ani kyili mi itodze ba nani.’ **26** “Ni ongye Okwewewo, Onodzi mgbi otsitsi ntokye mbi Otsani ongwu ani ka wa don ɛsɛ mbi ema ma, wa ba yɔ, o ka kyo obwende mi ikye ani. **27** Li kyemɛ ema kpaa ka kyo obwende, ikyesine ema dze yi ani kye mi owita-wita.

**16** “Ungwɔ ntonɛ duu Ani tsekise nya ema ikyegbɛɛ ni ema ka boofɛ ba. **2** A ka wa dula ema to mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi ijuda; mi otsitsi, onɔ kyema ngwi ali inggise ngwu ngwo ema duu ka tsewe gbɛɛ ongwu le kyo Imgbasho ido. **3** A ka kyo ito ungwɔ ntonɛni ikyesine, a ye Otsani hona ani ba. **4** Ani tsekise nya ema ungwɔ ntonɛni, ikyegbɛɛ ni onɔ ma wa gyo ema ka wɛ gbɛɛ ani tsekise kwo ema ado. Ani nya ema ungwone mi ababo ma ba, ikyekye ani ka dze yi ema. **5** “Onɛnɛ Ani le lu mbi ongwu ndo ani ɛsɛ mani, nghaduu onyi mbi ema kpaa byi ani ita gbɛɛ, ‘Li mi ole ngwi abu le lu baa?’ **6** Ikyegbɛɛ Ani nya ema ungwɔ ntonɛ nɛ, ema yɛɛ elela. **7** Nghaduu Ani le nya ema otsitsi: Li mi abo oyaaya mgbi ema ngwi Ani le lu dze ema ta aani. Sede Ani ka lu dze ema ta bayɔ, Ongye okwewewo na ka ba mbi ema ba; Kpaa kini Ani lu, Ani ka donso mbi ema. **8** Non wa ba yɔ, o ka fwo ɛsɛ ikwo mi ikye alobube yi osaan: **9** mi aye mgbi obube yɔ, li ikyegbɛɛ a nu ani oyeyɛ ba; **10** mi aye mgbi osaan yɔ, li mi ikyegbɛɛ Ani le lu mbi Otsani, mi imbe ngwi ema ka di ani alono-alono wuba; **11** mi aye mgbi ikwo ogboogbo yɔ, li ikyegbɛɛ ongwuuto mgbi ɛsɛ nɛ, a tsekise gbɔn ikwo. **12** “Ani ka dze yi odze kpakpa ogbo

yi ema, nghaduu i mbwo nyese ngwi ema ka difwi ngye oneneneni. **13** Kpaa onɔ ngwi ongwu, Onodzi mgbi otsitsi, wa ba yɔ, o ka ngyo ema kaka ali otsitsi duu. O ka gbɔdze mgbi ikyibɔn ba; o ka gbɔdze ngwi o fwo ma kyoon ta, o dika nya ema ungwɔ nka kye iyayi mani. **14** O ka kye okwɔkwɔ ba mbi ani ikyekye o ka kye odze ngwi Ani gbɔ yilen nya ema. **15** Alungwɔ nli mgbi Otsani li mgbi ani. Li ikyengha ngwi ani gbɛ Onodzi ka todulu mi ungwɔ nli ngwi ani kye nu di nu ema yon aali. **16** “Mi ongwonɔ gwee ema ka wa di ani wuba, dika tunto bata ema dika wa di ani.” **17** Engwafɔ mgbi iYesu angbeka gbɔ yi ewoma gbɛ, “O kye ine byi sine ngwi o gbɛ, ‘Mi ongwonɔ gwee ema ka di ani wuba, dika tunto bata ema dika wa di ani,’ ‘Ikyekye ani le lu mbi Otsani?’” **18** A kiyayi obyita gbɛ, “Ongwonɔ gwee nɛ ma, ‘tso sine’? Eyi difwi odze ngwi o le gbɔ nɛ ba.” **19** Ngwi iYesu di gbɛ i mina ma obyɔ ongwu ita mi odze nɛ nɛ, o nya ma gbɛ, “Ema le byi ewema ita mi odze ngwi Ani gbɛ, ‘Mi ongwonɔ gwee ema ka wa di ani wuba, dika tunto bata ema dika wa di ani nɛ’?” **20** Ani nya ema otsitsi, ema ka wa tsukwu di kyelela nghaduu eɛ ka dze yi atsa kwuba. Ema ka wa dze mi okakewo, kpaa okakewo mgbi ema ka wa yɛ atsa. **21** Ongyaa nle gblimba li dze yi owulu-wulu kpakpa ikyekye onɔ imba mgban gyo; kpaa mi onɔ ngwi o mbongwe yɔ, o li gblimo yi owulu-wulu nani ikyesine atsa mgban li ogbɛ ongwu mbimba mi eɛ neni. **22** Li ngha ndze yi ema aani: Onenɛ li onɔ okakewo mgbi ema, kpaa Ani dika yɛ di ema ta ema ka dze yi atsa, ma inggise onyi kpaa ka gbelu ema atsa na ba. **23** Mi egbe na ema ka byi ani ita ungwɔ onyi kpaa wuba. N nya ema otsitsi, Otsani ka kye alungwɔ ngwi ema bɔ mi iyi mgbi ani duu nu ema. **24** Nghataa ba onenɛ kpaa ema bɔ unkonyi mi iyi mgbi ani waba. Bɔ na ta ema ka gbɛ, man ema ka dze yi atsa kpakpa. **25** “Nghaduu ani teyi le gbɔdze yi ema mi itaodze, onɔ kyema ngwi ani ka wa gbɔ ito ondudze nɛ yi ema wuba, kpaa n ka wa nya ema odze mgbi Otsani mi ododa. **26** Mi egbe na ema ka bɔ mi iyi mgbi ani. Ani le gbɛ n ka bɔ Otsani mi ikye ema ba. **27** Ei, Otsani abuon di ema kpan itukwu ikyesine Ani kpa ema itukwu ema di noyɛ gbɛ Ani kye mbi Imgbasho. **28** Ani kye mbi Otsani di wa kaka eɛ neni; onenɛ ani le dzata eɛ nɛ diyɛ lu mbi Otsani.” **29** Ta engwafɔ iYesu gbɛ, “Onenɛ abu le gbɔdze yi eyi gbosa di li mi itaodze wuba. **30**

Onenɛ eyi di gbɛ abu yengye alungwɔ duu di mina gbɛ ni inggise onyi kpaa no ka byi abu ita angbeka wuba. Ungwɔnɛ nu eyi noyɛ gbɛ abu kye mbi Imgbasho.” **31** IYesu nu ma uka gbɛ, “Ema noyɛ onenɛ? **32** Nghaduu onɔ kyema, di li onɔ ma joani, onɔ ngwi a ka ganya ema, ali inggise ka lu ude mgban. Ema ka dzata ani yuen. Kpaa Ani dze yuen ba, lubana Otsani dze yi ani. **33** “Ani teyi nya ema ungwɔ ntonɛ, ikyegbɛ ni ema tu iyu ikpewo ani. Mi eɛ nɛ ema ka dze yi okakewo. Nghaduu bwalu itukwu na! Ani ngha eɛ wa.”

**17** Dafi iYesu gbɔdze nɛ ngye nɛ, o kyile ine esho si bibɔ gbɛ: “Otsani, onɔ ma gyo wa. Kye Okwɔkwɔ nu ongwabu, adzi ni Ongwabu kpaa kye okwɔkwɔ nu abu. **2** Bana abu teyi kye mfyɛ nun mi ikye mgbi ali inggise duu gbɛ no kye oshishe gyegwu nu ama abu kye nun duu. (aiōnios g166) **3** Ma li oshishe gyegwu aani: li onu ma ye abu, Imgbasho otsitsi yuon, bɛyi iYesu iKrestu, ongwu abu don eɛ neni. (aiōnios g166) **4** Ani kye okwɔkwɔ nu abu mi eɛ mi ongyelu ido ngwi abu kye nu ani gbɛ ni ani kyo mani. **5** Ikyenghane, Otsani, nu ani okwɔkwɔ mi inai abu okwɔkwɔ ngwi ani teyi dzeɣan yi abu duuse eɛ wa wita nani.” **6** “Ani kye abu tso mbi ama abu kye nu ani mi eɛ neni. A teyi li mgbi abu; abu kye ma nu ani a di ngyo elodze mgbi abu. **7** Onenɛ a ye gbɛ ungwɔ ngwi Ani dzeɣan duu kye mbi abu. **8** Lubana ani kye elodze ngwi abu kye nu ani ma nu ma a di kyi gbelu. A ye saan gbɛ ani kye mbi abu, a di noyɛ gbɛ abu do ani eɛ. **9** Ani bibɔ mi ikye ma. Ani le bibɔ mi ikye mgbi eɛ ba, kpaa li mi ikye mgbi ama ngwu abu teyi gbe ma nu ani, ikyesine a li mgbi abu. **10** Alungwɔ ani dzeɣan duu li mgbi abu, alungwɔ abu di dzeɣan duu li mgbi ani. Ani di tu okwɔkwɔ ikpewo ma. **11** Ani ka dze eɛ nɛ wuba, kpaa ama ka to eɛ neni, ani kyema le lu mbi abu. Otsani Osaan, ngyo ma mi mfyɛ mgbi iyi mgbi abu, iyi ngwi abu kye nu ani ikye nu ma yɛ onyi dafi eyi kpaa li onyi neni. **12** Mi onɔ ngwi ani ka dze yi ama ma, ani ngyo ma di kye ma dze saan mi iyi ngwi abu kye nu ani. Onyi kpaa byulu ba sede li onyi ongwu dze mi ikye odzili-dzili, ikyegbɛ ni elodze mgbi Afe mbwumbwo nani.” **13** “Ani kyema le ba mbi abu oneneneni, nghaduu ani gbɔ ungwɔ ntonɛ ngwi ani ka dze eɛ neni, ikyegbɛ nu ma tu atsa kpakpa dafi ani kpaa tu neni. **14** Ani teyi

kye elodze mgbi abu nu ma wa, kpaa ese di ma kyili, ikyekye a li mgbi ese ne wuba dafi ani kpaa li mgbi ese ne ba neni. **15** Ibo mgbi ani li ikyegbee ni abu kye gbelu ma mi ese ne ba, kpaa li ikyegbee ni abu ngyo ma mi abo emi obube. **16** A li mgbi ese ne ba, dafi ani kpaa li mgbi ese ne ba neni. **17** Kye ma kyi salu mi otsitsi mgbi abu; elodze mgbi abu li otsitsi. **18** Dafi abu do ani eso ba ese ne ne, ani kpaa do ma eso mi ese. **19** Mi ikye mgbi ama ani kye ewani kyi salu, adzi ni a kyi salu ma saan.” **20** “Ibo mgbi ani li ikye ma yuoma ba. Ani bibo ikye ama nka wa noyeye mbi ani mi eso mgbi ama ogboogbo kpaa, **21** gbee ama duu nu ma wa yee onyi, Otsani, dafi abu dze mbi ani ngwi ani kpaa dze mbi abu neni. Ni ama kpaa dze mbi eyi ikye ni ese noyeye gbee abu do ani eso. **22** Ani kye okwakwo ngwi abu kye nu ani ma nu ma wa, ikyegbee nu ma li onyi, dafi eyi kpaa li onyi neni: **23** Ani wo mboma abu di wo mbi ani. Ni a gbe ma duu kwakye yee ondoni onu ese ye gbee abu do ani eso, a di kpa abu itukwu yeye dafi ani kpa abu itukwu neni.” **24** “Otsani, ani mina gbee ama ngwu abu kye nu ani ma nu ma dze yi ani mi imbe ngwi ani dze mani, odi di okwakwo mgbi ani, okwakwo ngwi abu kye nu ani ikyesine ani kpa abu itukwu duuse ni abu ta ese nani.” **25** “Otsani Osaan, dafi ese ye abu ba ne kpaa, ani ye abu, ma engwafu ntone ye dafi abu do ani eso. **26** Ani teyi kye abu tso ma, dika kiyayi ole kye abu tso ikyegbee okpitukwu mgbi abu mbi ani no dze mboma ani abuen kpaa dika dze mboma.”

**18** Ono ngwi iYesu bibo ngye ne, ongwu yi engwafoon fa ufe mgbi iKidon. Mi oyombo na okwo ekwo dze, a si kaka efu. **2** IJuda, nkyon gya na, ye imbe nani, ikyesine iYesu li teyi kwakye mi imbe na alono yi engwafoon. **3** IJuda si ba okwo ekwo nani, o gbe obyi oblakwutse mgbi emi iRoma beyi ama ongyo ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho angbeka nkye mbi engyukwo ama ofife beyi emi iFarasi teyi. A gbe ola byi yi okyiika. **4** Ngwi iYesu teyi ye alungwo nka wa kyon ne, o tase ka byi ma gbee, “Li eme ngwi ema le pitan?” **5** A nu uka gbee, “iYesu ongwu iNadzareti.” iYesu gbee, “Li ani ma aani.” (iJuda ongwu nkyon gya na, kwudze mmana yi ama.) **6** Ono ngwi iYesu gbee, “Li ani ma aani,” neta a yeyikpa zudwoke ese. **7** O diye byi ma gbee, “Li eme ngwi ema le pitan?” A di gbee, “iYesu

ongwi iNadzareti.” **8** iYesu gbee, “N teyi nya ema gbee li ani ma aani. Kini ema le pita ani yo, ni inggise ntone lu na.” **9** Ungwane kyo ikyegbee elodze ngwi o teyi gbo ma no mbwumbwo: “Ani nu onyi kpaa byulu mi ama ngwu abu gbe nu ani ntone ba.” **10** Ne iSaimon iPyita, ongwu ndze yi okwusunkli na, kye ngwalu kye kwodze ado abugye mgbi ongbido mgbi okwukwo inggise ofife. (Ongbido na iyin di iMalku.) **11** Nghaduu iYesu wo iPyita ola gbee, “Yile okwusunkli mgbi abu woke ifwe. Nin ka wa ibwe ngwi Otsani kye nu ani ne baa?” **12** Obyi oblakwutse yi ongyukwo mgbi ama beyi ama ongyo ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho bwalu iYesu. A bwan adi, **13** si kyon ke mbi Anna ababo, ongwu li otsowa iKayafa, nli okwukwo inggise ofife mi onova na mani. **14** iKayafa li ongwu teyi we emi iJuda ewe gbee i tatase gbee ni inggise onyi kwulu mi ikye ibyi inggise mani. **15** iSaimon iPyita yi ongwafu oka kyedo iYesu. Ikyekye ongwafu ne okwukwo inggise ofife na yon, nghane o kaka yi iYesu mi idzidze ude mgbi okwukwo inggise ofife nani, **16** kpaa iPyita yo kwudze onufoka mi ese. Ta ongwafu oka, ngwu okwukwo inggise ofife yon na, ye wa gbodze yi ongwongyaa ndze ondu ido mi onufoka, man o kye iPyita kaka idzidze. **17** Ongwongyaa mi onufe na byi iPyita gbee, “Abu kpaa li onyi mi engwafu mban lo?” O gbee, “Li Ani ba.” **18** Ono ma ofu le yi, ne engbido beyi ama ongyoongyo kwudze kpakeke wo ola ngwi a kye wo le we mani. iPyita kpaa kwudze le wola yi ama. **19** Nghane, okwukwo inggise ofife na byi iYesu ita mi odze mgbi engwafoon beyi otsootso mban. **20** iYesu nu uka gbee, “Ani gbodze nya ese mi ododa, n li tso alono mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda hona mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerusalem, imbe ngwi emi iJuda duu li kwakye nani. N gbodze onyi mi odaada ba. **21** Kyosinese ngwi abu le byi ani ita? Byi ama nfwo ani mani. Otsitsi a ye ungwu ngwi ani gbo.” **22** Mi ono ngwi iYesu gbodze ne ma, onyi mbi ama ongyoongyo ndze kwekwe yan ma tan afe mi ine. O byita gbee, “Li nga ngwi a li nu okwukwo inggise ofife uka daa?” **23** iYesu gbee, “Kini ani gbo ungwu nli ayin bayo, tso ani obwende mi ungwu nli obube mani. Kpaa kini ani gbo otsitsi ma, kyon ne ngwi abu ta ani afe?” **24** Neta Anna si kyon deso, yi adi mi abo, lu mbi iKayafa, okwukwo inggise ofife nani. **25** Dafi iSaimon iPyita ka kwudze le wola ne, a di byun gbee, “Abu li onyi mi engwafoon we?”

O tangwe gbɛɛ, “Li ani ba.” 26 Nghaduu onyi mbi ama ongyoongyo mgbi okwukwo inggise ofife na, ongwu nli odo yi ongyulo ngwu iPyita teyi dzan ado na, fwa ikwangha yi iPyita gbɛɛ, “Ani di abu yi iYesu mi okwo baa?” 27 IPyita di tangwe, labolabo neta ogbigbi wita oteela. 28 Ta emi iJuda kyelu iYesu mbi iKayafa lu opiikwo mgbi iGona inggise iRoma. Ono na li egbegbe ototu, mi ikye ofwa idza owa ndelu ma oga owe owato-wato mgbi emi iJuda ne, emi iJuda fwa okaka ude iGona. 29 IPlatu tase ke mboma ka byita gbɛɛ, “Li ali itadze ngwi ema kye le ba mi ikpewo ongyulo ne?” 30 A nu uka gbɛɛ, “Inggise ne ki kyungwo obube bayo, eyi ki kyon ba mbi abu ba.” 31 IPlatu gbogbɛɛ, “Nghane kyon abuema ka gbɔn ikwo mi ola mgbi ema na.” Emi iJuda fwa gbɛɛ, “Ola nu eyi ofe ongwɔ inggise ba.” 32 Ungwone kyo ikyegbɛɛ odze ngwi iYesu teyi gbo mi ito ikwu ngwi ongwu ka wa kwu ma no mbwumbwo. 33 IPlatu si ye kaka ifoozu, kwu iYesu ela ba di byun gbɛɛ, “Abu li uto mgbi emi iJuda?” 34 IYesu byun gbɛɛ, “Li ewe otsɛtse mgbi abu naadi inggise angbeka nya abu odze mi ikye ani?” 35 IPlatu gbɛɛ, “Ani li emi iJuda? Li emidabu yi engyukwo ama ofife mgbi abu kye abu ba mbi ani aani. Li alungwo abu kyo?” 36 IYesu gbɛɛ, “Esuto mgbi ani li ongwɔ ese ne ba. Ki li ongwɔ ese ne yo, engbidɔ mgbɛn kika gblika ikye otukwu ofe onu emi iJuda bwa ani. Nghaduu esuto mgbi ani dze mbeka.” 37 IPlatu gbɛɛ, “Ngyese, abu li uto!” IYesu nu uka gbɛɛ, “O gbo ayin ogbɛɛ di ani li uto. Mi otsitsi yo, li itadze ne ngwi a mba ani, di li itadze ne ngwi ani ba ese neni, ikye okyo obwende mi otsitsi nani. Ali inggise ndze mi agya mgbi otsitsi yo li fwo ani.” 38 IPlatu byita gbɛɛ, “Li alungwo li otsitsi?” Mi odze ne o di tase ke mbi emi iJuda ka gbogbɛɛ, “N tun yi obube ba. 39 Ema dze yi aletɔ mgbi ema onu ani dula inggise onyi mi obawi mi ono oga owe owato-wato mgbi emi iJuda nu ema. Ema mina gbɛɛ ni ani dula uto mgbi emi iJuda?” 40 Nghaduu a wulu ela gbɛɛ, “Ei, no ka li ongwu ba! Kye iBaraba nu eyi!” Ono na iBaraba wo abo mi ablodze.

**19** Ta iPlatu woola nu ma gbo iYesu onitse. 2 Ama oblakwutse ndi akata ato kye tukwun ikye. A kye awulu omuma shinishini kye won 3 diye ke mbon dudo-dudo, gbɛɛ, “Eyi ta abu angba, uto mgbi emi iJuda!” A dile tukwun afe mi ine. 4 IPlatu di tase ba ese wa gbo yi emi iJuda

gbɛɛ, “Dii, ani kyon le ba ese mbi ema ni ema ye gbɛɛ ani tun yi obube mi elikwo ngwi ema kwun ne ba.” 5 Ngwi iYesu tase ba ese yi akata ato mi ikye beyi awulu omuma shinishini mi ewo ne, iPlatu nya ma gbɛɛ, “Ongyulo ma dze na!” 6 Ple ngwi engyukwo ama ofife beyi ama ongyoongyo mgbi ama din ne, a wulu gbɛɛ, “Gbokwon mi ekwatsi! Gbokwon mi ekwatsi!” Nghaduu iPlatu gbɛɛ, “Ema kyon ka gbokwo mi ekwatsi abuema na. Mbi ani yo, ani tu itadze mi elikwo mgban ba.” 7 Emi iJuda biibe gbɛɛ, “Eyi dze yi ola, ma mi ola mgbi eyi mayo, o ka kwulu kyeme, ikyena o kye ewon gbɛɛ ongwu li Ongwe Imgbasho.” 8 Ngwi iPlatu fwo ungwone ne, i nghao kwulun ewo, 9 ta o diye kaka ifyude. O byi iYesu gbɛɛ, “Abu kye mi ole?” Nghaduu iYesu kwondu won ba. 10 IPlatu gbɛɛ, “Abu fwa ogbɔdze yi anii? Abu difwi gbɛɛ ani dze yi mfye odzata abu hona gbokwo abu mi ekwatsi baa?” 11 IYesu gbɛɛ, “Abu kika dze yi mfye mi ikye ani ba, ni a ki kye nu abu kye esho bayo. Nghaduukpaa ongwu nkye ani nu mi abo mgbi ema na, nghao kyo obube duu.” 12 Wita mi ono na lu iyayi, iPlatu fya odzata iYesu, kpaa emi iJuda kiyayi owulu gbɛɛ, “Kini abu dzata ongyulo ne lu yo, abu li oka iSidza wuba. Ali inggise nkye ewon gbɛɛ ongwu li uto duu kye iga le fyese yi iSidza.” 13 Ngwi iPlatu fwo odze ne ne, o ka kye iYesu luba ese man soke itse ogbiikwo mi imbe ngwi a li kwun di Ikwutse (ngwi a li kwun mi ondudze Aramai gbɛɛ iGabata nani). 14 Li mi egbe owewo mgbi oga owe owato-wato mgbi emi iJuda, di li mi ono idzizude. Ne iPlatu nya emi iJuda gbɛɛ, “Uto mgbi ema dzana.” 15 Nghaduu a wulu gbɛɛ, “Kyon lu mmeneni! Kyon lu mmeneni! Gbokwon ngwon!” Ta iPlatu byita gbɛɛ, “Nin gbokwo uto mgbi ema mi ekwatsi?” Engyukwo ama ofife gbɛɛ, “Eyi dze yi uto oka ba li iSidza yuon.” 16 Mi ongyeengye duu iPlatu kyon nu ma gbɛɛ nu ma ka gbokwon mi ekwatsi. Man ama oblakwutse kye iYesu lu. 17 Ngwi o kye ekwatsi mgban ne, o lu imbe idingbo (ngwi a li kwun mi ondudze Aramai di iGogota nani). 18 Mi imbe ne a gbokwon yi inggise efa, oka mi abugye yi oka mi abube, iYesu wo idzizde. 19 IPlatu nu ma lo ungwɔ kye beke mi ekwatsi. I gbogbɛɛ: IYESU ONGWI INADZARETI, UTO MGBI EMI IJUDA. 20 Emi iJuda kwuba gbo ambe neni, bana imbe ngwi a gbokwo iYesu ma dze kwekwe yi igeli okwukwo, ambe na a lon mi ondu Aramai, iLatin yi iGriki. 21 Engyukwo ama ofife mgbi emi iJuda

fwa yi iPlatu gbɛɛ, “Ka lo gbɛɛ, ‘Uto mgbi emi iJuda ba,’ kpaa gbɛɛ ongyulo nɛ li kye ewon gbɛɛ ongwu li uto mgbi emi iJuda.” **22** IPlatu gbɛɛ, “Ungwɔ ngwi ani lo yɔ, ani lo setawaali.” **23** Ono ngwi ama oblakwutse gbokwo iYesu mi ekwatsi ngye nɛ, a kyi gbelu angwuto mgban, kyi ghalu imbe enɛ, onyi mi ikye mgbi ali inggise mgbi ama, i sisi awulu mgban. Angwuto nɛ dze yi okwokyiikwokyi ba, li ungwonyi kye esho lu ese. **24** Ama oblakwutse ntona gbo yi ewoma gbɛɛ, “Eyi ka fawa angwuto nɛ ba, eyi ka gbo efa mi ele ni eyi ye inggise nka li mgban.” Ungwɔnɛ kyo ikye ombwumbwo ungwɔ ntsekise dze mi Afe gbɛɛ, “A kye ghalu angwuto mgbi ani nu ewoma di gbo efa mi abu mgbi ani.” Li ungwɔ ngwi ama oblakwutse kyo aani. **25** Ono iYesu kwudze kwɛkwɛ yi ekwatsi mgbi iYesu yi oshanɔn, yi iMeri owa iKlopa, beyi iMeri iMagidalin. **26** Dafi iYesu di onɔn mi imbe na, yi ongwafɔɔn ngwu kpan itukwu kwudze yan nɛ, iYesu nya onɔn gbɛɛ, “Ongyaa ongwabu dzana,” **27** o diye gbo yi ongwafɔɔn na gbɛɛ, “Onabu dzana.” Wita mi ono na nghataa lu iyayi, ongwafɔɔn na kye iMeri lu ude mgban. **28** Ono gwee nɛ, iYesu ye dafi alungwɔ duu ngye, ma ikyegbɛɛ ni ungwɔ ndze mi Afe mbwumbwo yɔ, O gbɛɛ, “ekweni kwin.” **29** Mi imbe na atankpɛ enekwɔ ofyunfyummya ba dze ele, nghanɛ a kye isoso tswoke ele, kye fake anggekwo ihiso, kyilen bɛ iYesu kɛ ikpondu. **30** Ngwi iYesu wa duu nɛ, o gbɛɛ, “I ngye wa.” Ta, o kye onbukwɔ ngwuta si yulu. **31** Ungwɔnɛ kyo mi obwi, tegblifan li egbe otonyewo mgbi emi iJuda. Ikyegbɛɛ emi iJuda mina gbɛɛ ni ikwo ntona fato ekwatsi mi egbe otonyewo ba nɛ, a ka bɔ iPlatu ofɛ gbɛɛ nu ma gbikye ma afɔ di tashulu ikwɔ ntonani. **32** Ama oblakwutse ba wa gbikye afɔ efa mgbi inggise ongwu ababo ngwu a kyon gbokwo mi ekwatsi yi iYesu dika gbikye mgbi oka nani. **33** Nghaduu ngwi a ba mbi iYesu ma, a difwi dafi o teyi kwulu wa nɛ, a gbikyen afɔ wuba. **34** Neta, inggise oblakwutse oka kye okpa kwo iYesu mi esa, ta eyi yi eni fɛ lon mi esa. **35** Inggise ndi ma kyo obwende, obwende mgban li otsitsi. O ye gbɛɛ ongwu gbo otsitsi, di kyo obwende ikyegbɛɛ ni ema kpaa ki noyeyɛ. **36** Ungwɔ ntone kyo adzi ni ondu odzɛɛdɛ ngwi Afe dze gbɛɛ “Akpuoku mgban onyi kpaa a ka gbikyen ba,” na no mbwumbwo. **37** Dafi Afe oka di gbɛɛ, “A ka di ongwu a kwon okpa nani.” **38** Ono gwee nɛ, iJose ongwɔ Arimatia wa bɔ iPlatu ikwɔ mgbi iYesu. IJose kpaa li ongwafɔ

mgbi iYesu, o wa bɔ mi odaada ikyekye o le mio emi iJuda. Dafi iPlatu nun ofɛ nɛ, o wa kyi kyelu ikwɔ mgbi iYesu lu. **39** O kye beyi iNikodemu, ongyulo nteyi kɛ mbi iYesu mi otu nani. iNikodemu ba yi ungwɔ ama ogbungbe kwuba ngwi a kye bwuo yi ewoma mɛ mlo dafi ngwuseta don iwyo diwyeda sini. **40** Ngwi a kyi kyelu ikwɔ mgbi iYesu nɛ, ama efa kye ikwɔ na ndi woke angwuto yi ungwɔ ama ogbungbe ntonani. A kyungwɔnɛ dafi emi iJuda li ndzi inggise mi aletɔ mgbi ama mani. **41** Imbe ngwi a gbokwo iYesu mi ekwatsi na, li mi okwɔ, di li mi okwɔ na ngwi endzi ofufɛ dze ele, ongwɔ a ndzi inggise mi ele ye waba. **42** Ikyegbɛɛ li egbe owewo mgbi emi iJuda mi ikye egbe otonyewo, endzi di dze kwɛkwɛ nɛ, a kye iYesu ndzi mi ele.

**20** Egbe Iladi mi egbegbe ototu nɛ, iMeri iMagidalin kɛ endzi ka di dafi ikwutse ngwi a kye tukwu ondendzi na a kye mulu. **2** Nɛ o nye yi onya kɛ mbi iSaimon iPyita beyi ongwafɔ oka, ongwu nkpa iYesu itukwu nani, ka gbɛɛ, “A kyi dula Otse iYesu mi endzi, ma eyi ye imbe ngwi a kyon ka lake ba.” **3** Ta iPyita yi ongwafɔ na kyato olu imbe ngwi endzi dze mani. **4** Ama efa le lu onyonya, kpaa ongwafɔ oka na tsinya ngha iPyita teyi ka to itendzi ababo. **5** O klɛsɛ wine mi ifun kpaa li angwuto ngwi a kye ndi wo iYesu mata ladze ele, nghaduu o kaka ifun ba. **6** Nɛ iSaimon iPyita, ngwu kyan iyikpa ma, wa to si kaka lu ifendzi. O di angwuto ikwɔ ntona lato ifun, **7** beyi ayangwuto ngwi a kye bwa iYesu ikye nani. Angwuto na fulu ewon, i lake idzidza yi ongwɔ a ndzin mi ele mani. **8** Ongyɛngye yɔ, ongwafɔ oka ongwu nteyi kaka itendzi ababo na kpaa, kaka ifun ka di si noyeyɛ. **9** (Nghaduukpaa i gbosa lo ma mi odze ngwi Afe gbɛɛ iYesu ka kyɛɛ mi ikwu na ba.) **10** Ta ongwafɔ ntona yido lu ude mgbi ama, **11** kpaa iMeri yɔ tila dze itendzi le tsukwu. Dafi o le tsukwu nɛ, o klɛsɛ le wine mi ifendzi **12** man di engyɛsɔ ngbi efa wo angwuto onzundze, a soto imbe ngwi a teyi kye ikwɔ mgbi iYesu la mani, onyi mi ikye oka mi atafɔ. **13** A byun gbɛɛ, “Ongyaa, li ekye ngwi abu le tsukwu?” O gbɛɛ, “A kyi kyelu ikwɔ mgbi Otse iYesu mgbi ani lu, ma ani ye imbe ngwi a kyon ka lake ba.” **14** Ngwi o gbɔdze nɛ mata, o ndine kpatse man o di iYesu kwudze imbe nani, nghaduu o difwi gbɛɛ li iYesu ba. **15** IYesu gbɛɛ, “Ongyaa, li ekye ngwi abu le tsukwu? Li emɛ ngwu abu le

ndinan?" Ongyaa na tsewe gbɛɛ o li otsungwɔ okwɔ, o gbɛɛ, "Ongyukwo, kini abu kyon lu yɔ, nya ani imbe ngwi abu kyon lake mani nin nka kyi kye." 16 IYesu gbɛɛ, "IMeri!" O kyata ine byun man kwu ela okwukwo mi ondu Aramai gbɛɛ, "IRaboni!" (Ngwi itan gbɛɛ otsetse). 17 IYesu gbɛɛ, "Ka tsekwulin ba, ikyesine N yido lu mbi Otsen waba. Nghaduukpaa lu ka nya emi ongwunani gbɛɛ, 'Ani le yido lu mbi Otsani beyi Otsema, mbi Imgbasho mgbi Ani yi Imgbasho mgbi ema.'" 18 IMeri iMagidalin kye esɔ ne lu mbi engwafɔɔn gbɛɛ, "Ani di Otse iYesu!" O di nya ma gbɛɛ o nya ongwu ungwɔ ntoneni. 19 Mi onɔde mi egbe iLadi na, ngwi engwafɔɔn kwakye yi eka ne, a kye ofe tukwu bana a le mio emi iJuda, iYesu ba wa kwudzɛke idzidze mgbi ama si gbɛɛ, "Iyu no dze yi ema!" 20 Ngwi o gbɔ ungwɔne nye ne, o gbe abɔ tso ma beyi esa. Engwafɔɔn tsatsa kwuba mi onɔ ngwi a di Otse iYesu mani. 21 IYesu di gbɛɛ, "Iyu non dze yi ema! Dafi Otsani dɔ ani esɔ ne, ani kpaa le dɔ ema ngha." 22 Yi odze na ta, o tufu ma wo si gbɛɛ, "Gbɛ Onodzi Osaan na. 23 Kini ema dzata inggise yi ali ibwubwe mgban yɔ, a dzanta yan, kini ema dzatan bayɔ, a dzanta ba sewaali." 24 Nghaduu iTɔmɔsu (ongwu a li kwun di ongwefa nani), onyi mbi emi iwyodefa ntona dze yi ama mi onɔ ngwi iYesu ba ma ba. 25 Nghane engwafɔ angbeka ntona nyan gbɛɛ, "Eyi di Otse iYesu!" Kpaa o nya ma gbɛɛ, "Li kyeme ngwi ani ka di emi ambe mgbi ikusa mi abɔ mgban di kye ongwufabɔ ke imbe a gbokwon ikusa ntona, di kye abɔ mgbi ani kaan esa bayɔ, n ka noyeye ba." 26 Ngwi i wa nye egbe egyata ne, engwafɔ mgban di woto yi eka, iTɔmɔsu kpaa wodze yi ama. Dafi onufozo tukwu ne kpaa, iYesu wa kwudzɛke idzidze ma di gbɛɛ, "Iyu no dze yi ema!" 27 Ta o nya iTɔmɔsu gbɛɛ, "Kye ongwufabɔ mgbi abu beke mmeneni, di atabɔ mgbi ani. Na abɔ mgbi abu ba esa mgbi ani, ka tangwe wuba kpaa noyeye." 28 iTɔmɔsu si kwun gbɛɛ, "Otse mgbi ani yi Imgbasho mgbi ani!" 29 IYesu nyan gbɛɛ, "Ikyegbɛɛ abu di ani ne, abu nu ani oyeye, mse no dze yi inggise ama ndi ani ba kpaa noyeye mani." 30 IYesu kyɔ ambe ungwɔ angbeka okwulewo gwuba mi inai engwafɔɔn, ngwi a lɔ ma wo afe ne ba. 31 Kpaa ntone a lɔ ma ikyegbɛɛ ni ema noyeye gbɛɛ iYesu li iMedzaya, Ongwe Imgbasho, di li ikyegbɛɛ ni ema noyeye mi iyi mgban ta ema ka tu oshishe.

**21** Ngwi ungwɔne wa nye ne, iYesu di tsetu emi ongwafɔɔn, mi ekyoo okwukwo mgbi iTiberia. Li itɔ ofe ngwi i kyɔ joani: 2 iSaimon iPyita, iTɔmɔsu (ngwi a li kwun di ongwefa nani) iNatanie ongwɔ iKana mi esɛ iGalalia, emi ongwɛ iDzebedi, beyi engwafɔ mgbi iYesu angbeka efa kpaa to mbonyi. 3 iSaimon iPyita nya ma gbɛɛ, "Ani le lu mtse ota-ta," a gbɛɛ, "Eyi kpaa ka ke yi abu." Ta a si tase ka kaka uwaa, kpaa mi otu na duu a kwu unkonyi ba. 4 Mi egbegbe ototu ne iYesu wa kwudzɛke mi agobo, kpaa emi engwafɔɔn yagba difwi gbɛɛ li iYesu ba. 5 O kwu ma ela ke gbɛɛ, "Emi okani, ema kwu nka wa lo?" A nun uka gbɛɛ, "Ei." 6 O nya ma gbɛɛ, "Ngwi Ibriji mgbi ema mi abugye mgbi uwaa ta ema ka kwu ungwɔ." Ngwi a kyɔ ngha neta, a yagba okwo uke kaka uwaa ba, ikye mmbweni kwuba ngwi a kwu mani. 7 Ta ongwafɔ nkpa iYesu itukwu na nya iPyita gbɛɛ, "Li Otse iYesu!" Ngwi iSaimon iPyita fwo gbɛɛ, "Li Otse ne," o kye angwuto mgban ongwɛ ese tukwu (lubana o teyi kye kwulu mi ewo) man ngwa gyeke eni. 8 Engwafɔ angbeka ntona kyedɔ mi uwaa, a kwo uke yi mmbwe ngwi mbweele ma luba agobo, ikyesine i tunto yi agobo ba, i me dafi akwubɔ ideli onyi hini. 9 Ngwi a tɔ lu agobo ne, a di ibredi ladze, angola le gbɛ mmbweni di dɔdze ele. 10 IYesu nya ma gbɛɛ, "Dulu mmbwe ngwi ema kwa kwu ne ba na." 11 iSaimon iPyita tɔdɔke uwaa di kye kwolu uke dɔke esɛ. Mmbweni okwukwo mbweele, duu li ideli onyi yi ngwusefa dɔn iwyo diwiyeta, ma dafi mmbwe ntona le kwuba ne kpaa uke fawa ba. 12 IYesu nya ma gbɛɛ, "Ba wa tiikye na." Onyi mi ifu ma kpaa shitukwu byun ita gbɛɛ, "Abu li eme ba" A ye dafi li Otse iYesu mani. 13 IYesu wa kyelu ibredi ma kye nu ma, di kyɔ ngha yeye yi mmbweni ma kpaa 14 Nene li akpe ongwu ta ngwi iYesu mblegba tu emi ongwafɔɔn mi onɔ ngwi o kye mi ikwu aani. 15 Onɔ ngwi a gye ungwogye ngye ne, iYesu byi iSaimon iPyita ita gbɛɛ, "iSaimon ongwɛ iJɔn, otsitsi-otsitsi ani kpa abu itukwu ngha ungwɔ ntonɛ?" O gbɛɛ, "Eɛn, Otse, abu ye dafi abu kpa ani itukwu mani." IYesu nyan gbɛɛ, "Byi mmala mgbi ani enbwa." 16 IYesu di byun gbɛɛ, "iSaimon ongwɛ iJɔn, ani kpa abu itukwu otsitsii?" O nu uka gbɛɛ, "Eɛn, Otse iYesu, abu ye dafi abu kpa ani itukwu mani." IYesu nyan gbɛɛ, "Gbewebyi mmala mgbi ani." 17 Akpe ongwu ta o byin gbɛɛ, "iSaimon ongwɛ iJɔn, ani kpa abu itukwu?"

IPyita wulu itukwu ikyesine iYesu byun akpe ongwu ta gbɛɛ, “Ani kpa abu itukwu?” O gbɛɛ, “Otse, abu ye alungwɔ duu; abu ye gbɛɛ abu kpa ani itukwu.” IYesu nyan gbɛɛ, “Byi mmala mgbi ani enbwa. **18** N nya abu otsitsi, onɔ ngwi abu li mmafa ma, o li gbe angwuto wo ewo di ke imbe ngwi abu mina duu, kpa onɔ ngwi abu yɛ ishongye abu ka na abɔ mgbi abu efa, inggise oka ka gbe angwuto wo abu di kye abu ke imbe nmina abu okɛɛke ba mani.” **19** IYesu gbɔ ungwɔnɛ ikye otso itɔ ikwu mgbi iPyita ngwi o ka wa kwu kye okwɔkwɔ nu Imgbasho mani. Ta o nyan gbɛɛ, “Kyedɔ ani!” **20** IPyita kyata inɛ man di ongwafo nkpa iYesu itukwu na kye ma iyikpa. (Li ongwu nsɔ kye ewo ge iYesu mi onɔ ngwi a le gye ungwogye ongwɔ olele di li ongwu teyi byi iYesu gbɛɛ, “Otse, li emɛ ka kye abu gya?”) **21** Onɔ ngwi iPyita din nɛ, o byi iYesu gbɛɛ, “Otse, li ekye ngwi inggise nɛ ka kyɔ?” **22** IYesu nu uka gbɛɛ, “kini ani mina gbɛɛ no dze oshishe nghataa ni ani wa ye ba ma, li ekye mgbi ema mi ele? Abu yɔ kyedɔ ani.” **23** Mi ikye odze nɛ, ayayi odze gbɔfwe mbi emi ongwunɔn gbɛɛ ongwafo nɛ ka kwulu ba. Nghaduu iYesu gbɛɛ o ka kwulu ba ba, o gbɔɔgbɔ ta gbɛɛ, “Kini ani mina gbɛɛ non dze oshishe nghataa ni ani wa ye ma, li ekye mgbi ema mi ele?” **24** Nɛnɛ li ongwafo nkyɔ obwendɛ mi ungwɔ ntone duu di lɔ ma toke esɛ. Eyi ye dafi obwendɛ mgban li otsitsi mani. **25** IYesu kyungwɔ angbeka kpa kwuba. Ni a ki lɔ alungwɔ duu toke esɛ yɔ, n tɛwɛ gbɛɛ esɛ duu kpa imbe kika dze ogbe afe ntona toke ba.

# Okyaakya

**1** Otsungwude iTiofiyilo, mi olololo mgbi ani onghi ababo ma, n lo alungwa ngwi iYesu wita okyaakya diyē tso **2** nghataa ba egbe ngwi a kyon lu esho, ngwi o wo ama ngwu o sadu ma li ama Ogbikyon ola mi mfye mgbi Onodzi Osaan ngye mani. **3** Ngwi o gbiiso nye ne, o kye ewon tso mbi inggise ntonē di nu ma obwende kwuba saan gbēe ongwu dze oshishe. O kye ewon tso ma me egbe ngwusefa di gbodze esuto mgbi Imgbasho nya ma. **4** Onoka ngwi o kwakye yi ama, le gye ungowgye yi ama ne, o nya ma gbēe: “Ka tase dzata iJerusalem ba na, kpaa fe umba ngwi Otsani zonu, ngwi ema tsekise fwo ani gbodze efu nani. **5** Bana iJon okyo iBatisima kyo iBatisima yi eni ta, nghaduu egbe sisi gwee ta a ka kyo ema iBatisima yi Onodzi Osaan.” **6** Ngwi a ka to yi ewoma ne, a byun gbēe, “Otse, li mi onone ngwi abu ka yile esuto mgbi emi Israi nu maa?” **7** Ne iYesu nya ma gbēe: “I wogyo ngwi ema ka ye egbe yi ono ngwi Otsani kye dze mi mfye mgban ba. **8** Kpaa ema ka gbē mfye mi ono ngwi Onodzi Osaan ba mbi ema mani, ta ema ka ye emi obwende mgbi ani mi iJerusalem yi iJudia yi iSamaria nghataa kpatse ese duu.” **9** Ngwi iYesu gbo ungwone ngye neta, a kyon mi inai ma lu esho, man akpa tukwu ma ine odin. **10** A si kye ine fyakwu esho dafi o le lu mani, vla neta engyulo ngwi efa wo angwuto onzundze kwudzeke kwēkwe yi ama. **11** Engyulo ntona gbēe, “Emi iGalalia, li ekye ngwi ema to mmene kye ine byi esho nghaa? iYesu ngwu a kyon inai ema lu esho ne, di li ito ofe ne kpoo ngwi o dika ye ba ese neni.” **12** Ta ama ogbikye iYesu si yido mi iJerusalem mi Unggwō Olivi nani, ngwi me dafi itsitsi imai okyee mi ele ba ogalu iJerusalem. **13** Ngwi a wa kaka iJerusalem ne, a lu ozeesho mi imbe ngwi a lato mani. Ama nto ma li iPyita, iJon, iJensi, Andru, iFyilipi, iTomōsu, iBatlomi, iMatiu, iJensi ongwē Alfeo yi iSaimon ogbodami na beyi iJuda ongwē iJensi. **14** Ama duu kwakye mbonyi le bibo alono duu, angbeka nto beyi ama li engyaa yi iMeri ono iYesu beyi emi ongwunon. **15** Mi egbe ntona iPyita kyato nto mi idzidze mgbi ama onoyeye ntona (okwakye nme mmbwo dafi ideli onyi don osu sini) **16** si gbēe, “Emi ongwunani, i wogyo ngwi Afe ka mbwumbwo mi ungwō ngwi Onodzi Osaan tsekise gbo to mi ondu iDavedi mi

ikpewo iJuda, ongwu nme ofe nu ma bwa iYesu nani. **17** Ongwu nose li onyi mi ate mgbi eyi di kyido ne ye eyi kpaa.” **18** (Udza ngwi iJuda tu mi alobube mgban ma, o kye gya ikpese, ngwi non kye ewon widokwa. Ikwa mgban mwe gbobu efwee yangwuta. **19** Ali inggise mi iJerusalem fwo ungwōneni, ne a kwu imbe na mi ondudze mgbi ama di Akedama, ngwi itan gbēe, ikpese eyi.) **20** iPyita kiyayi gbēe, “Bana, a lo mi Afe mgbi iPaslami gbēe, “Ni imbe mgban na la ayayi; ni inggise onyi kpaa ka dze ele ba,” “Ni inggise oka di kyi kyelu imbe ido mgban nani.” **21** Nghane li kyeme-kyeme ngwi eyi ka dulu inggise onyi mbi engyulo ama ntonē, ongwu nteyi le kye yi eyi alono duu ngwi Otse iYesu ka dze yi eyi mani, **22** eyi mina inggise onyi nka kyo obwende mgbi iYesu ne ye eyi. Ma dika li inggise ndze yi eyi wita mi ono ngwi iJon kyo iYesu iBatisima nghataa ba ono ngwi a kyi kyelu iYesu mbi eyi lu esho nani.” **23** Ne a si dulu engyulo efa ba iyayi: Onyi ma a li kwun di iJostusu ngwu iyin oka li iBasaba (iyin oka di li iTomōsu) iyi oka ma li iMataya. **24** A si bibo gbēe, “Otse Imgbasho, abu ye itukwu ali inggise duu. Tso eyi inggise ongwu abu sadu mi idzidze inggise efa ntonē **25** ongwu nka kyelu imbe ido mgbi ama ogbikye iYesu ne, ngwi iJuda dzanta lu imbe ndze mi ikyon mani.” **26** Ta a gbēe, efa si kwu iMataya; man a kyon mbwoke yi iwiyodonyi ntonani.

**2** Ngwi egbe iPentikōsu wa gyo ne, ama duu kwakye mbonyi. **2** Vla neta adu kye esho dafi onikyawo wa yaoke ozu ngwi a soto mani. **3** A di ungwō ndze dafi amoola ganya wa dōke ikye mgbi ama duu. **4** Ama duu si mbwo yi Onodzi Osaan man wita le gbo ondudze angbeka dafi Onodzi kye ma teyi mani. **5** Mi ono na, emi iJuda ama ndze yi imio mgbi Imgbasho kye mi ayese duu wa kwakye mi iJerusalem. **6** Ono ngwi a fwo adu ne ne, ibyi inggise kwakye. Nghaduu i kwulu ma ewo, ikyekye ali inggise fwo ma le gbo ondudze mgbi ongwu. **7** I kwulu ma ewo kpakpa, a si byita gbēe, “Inggise ama nle gbodze ntonē duu li emi iGalalia baa? **8** Ma i kyosinese ngwi eyi fwo ama duu le gbo ondudze mgbi eyi? **9** Emi iPatia, iMede yi Elami; iMesopotamia, iJudia beyi iKapadosia, iPontu yi Asia, **10** iFrijia yi iPamfylia, Igyibiti beyi aye mgbi iLibya kwēkwe yi iSereni, ingyoga mgbi iRoma **11** (yi emi iJuda beyi ama ngwu kyatitukwu ye le sunu Imgbasho mgbi emi iJuda duu), emi iKrete beyi

emi Arabia, eyi fwo ma le gbo ungwā okwulewo mgbi Imgbasho mi ondudze mgbi eyi!” 12 I kwulu ma ewo a di wende, a si byi ewoma gbɛɛ, “Ungwāne tso sine?” 13 Angbeka gbo ibwa nya ama onoyeye ntona gbɛɛ, “A wa ebye le fya.” 14 Ne iPyita kyato dzekunto yi iwiyodonyi ntonani, kyile ela mgban gbɔdze yi ibyi inggise ntona gbɛɛ: “Emidani emi iJuda beyi ema ama nto iJerusalem duu, detse nin gbɔfwe odze ne nya ema; gado saan mi odze ngwi ani le nya ema neni. 15 Inggise ntone le fya ebye, dafi ema tsewe na ba. Kwa li obyi egypte mi egbege ta aani! 16 Ei, ungwāne li ungwā ngwi oyegbo iJowe tsekise gbɔn dze ese gbɛɛ: 17 “Imgbasho gbɛɛ, mi egbe ongwī olele, ani ka kye Onodzi mgbi ani yaoke mbi ali inggise duu. Engwe ema engyulo yi engyaa kale yegbo, engbe mmafa mgbi ema kale di ine odiidi, engyukwo mgbi ema kale woowo elela. 18 Mbi engbido mgbi ani kpaa, engyulo yi engyaa duu, n ka kye Onodzi mgbi ani yaoke mboma mi egbe ntonani, man a ka yegbo. 19 N ka kyɔ ambe okwulewo mi esho mbyoo beyi ungwā ama okwulewo mi iteese, otso gbɛɛ di ani dze yi mfye. N ka tiika mi ese adzi ni inggise ngwā ewoma, ola dika gbimbe so yi iwu. 20 A ka kyata ono yee iyifu, di kyata ofyia yee eyi duuse ni egbe oshewo beyi okwokwō mgbi Otse no ba. 21 Nghanɛ ali inggise nkwi mi iyi mgbi Otse duu ka tu owato. 22 “Emi Israi, gado mi odze ne na; iYesu ongwī iNadaretī nose li inggise ngwi Imgbasho gbela yan di kyɔ ambe okwulewo mbi ema nye mbon, dafi ema abuema ye mani. 23 Inggise ne a kyon wo ema abo mi owitukwu mgbi Imgbasho beyi oye-ye mgban; ma ema noofe ni emi imbali, gbokwon ngwān mi ekwatsi. 24 Nghadu Imgbasho kyilon mi ikwu, dulun to mi owulewo mgbi ikwongye, lubana li kyeme-kyeme ni ikwongye bwan adi ba. 25 IDevedi gbɔdze mgban gbɛɛ: “Ani di Otse dze yi ani alono duu. Ikyegbɛɛ o dze abugye mgbi ani ne, ani ka teeyi ba. 26 Nghanɛ itukwu mgbi ani sheta ide mgbi ani di dze yi atsa; ikpewo mgbi ani kpaa ka dze mi ewe ogbebi, 27 lubana abu ka dzita ani mi endzi ba, hona abu ka dzita Ongwabu Osaan no bwa ba. (Hadēs g86) 28 Abu nu ani ye ofe oshishe; abu ka mbwo ani yi atsa mi ifafo mgbi abu. 29 “Emi ongwunani, ani ka nya ema yi abo otsigege gbɛɛ iDevedi nli ikye mgbi ema na kwulu a kyon ndzi, ma endzi mgban dze mmene nghataa ba ine. 30 Kpaa ongwu nose li oyegbo di ye dafi Imgbasho zonu yan kpoklɔ

gbɛɛ ongwu ka wa kye ongwiba mgban oka sɔke itsuuto mgban mani. 31 Ngwi iDevedi di ungwā ndze iyayi ne, o gbɔdze okyee-kyee mi ikwu mgbi iMedzaya nani, gbɛɛ a dzanta mi endzi ba, naadi ikwā mgban bwa ba. (Hadēs g86) 32 Imgbasho teyi kyile iYesu ne luba oshishe, ma eyi duu li obwende mgbi otsitsi neni. 33 A kyilon esho sɔke abugye mgbi Imgbasho, o gbe Onodzi Osaan ngwi Otson zonu mani di kye ungwā ngwi ema le di diye fwo onene ne yaoke. 34 Lubana li iDevedi nose lu esho ba, nghadu o gbɛɛ, “Otse Imgbasho gbo yi Otse mgbi ani gbɛɛ: “Sɔke abugye mgbi ani 35 nghatakata ni Ani nu engyikyili mgbi abu yee itse mgbi abu ogbe afo do ele.” 36 “Ikyenghanɛ emi Israi duu nu ma ye ungwāneni: Imgbasho nu iYesu, ngwu ema gbokwon mi ekwatsi ne, yee Otse beyi iKrestu.” 37 Ngwi inggise ntone fwo odze ne ne, eka dze loma ta a byi iPyita beyi ama ogbikye iYesu angbeka ntona gbɛɛ, “Emi ongwuneyi, eyi ka kyosine?” 38 IPyita nu uka gbɛɛ, “Kyatitukwu nu ma kyɔ ema iBatisima, mi iyi mgbi iYesu iKrestu mi ikye odzita ema yi ali ibwubwe. Ta ema ka gbe umba mgbi Onodzi Osaan. 39 Ondu odzedze ne dze ikye ema yi emi ongwē ema beyi ama nto mbombo ikye ama ngwu Otse Imgbasho mgbi eyi ka kwu ma ela duu mani.” 40 O di kwo ma ado yi elodze angbeka kwuba; di tekye nu ma gbɛɛ, “Dulu ewema tase mi ungwā nka wa kyɔ eto obube neni.” 41 Ama ngbe eso mgban ma a kyɔ ma iBatisima, i me inggise idubu eta mbwoke mbwo mgbi ama mi egbe nani. 42 A kye ewoma tswoke mi otsooto mgbi ama ogbikye iYesu beyi okwakye, ungwogye ogyeegye yi ewoma, ibredi oghaagha beyi ibo obɔɔɔ. 43 I kwulu ali inggise duu ewo, ama ogbikye iYesu ntona di kyɔ ambe ama okwulewo gwuba. 44 Ama onoyeye duu to yi eka di li kyɔ alungwā duu ungwonyi. 45 A kye ungwā ngwi ama dzeyan beyi okye duu gya, di gha nu ali inggise duu dafi okakewo mgbi otsungwān dze mani. 46 Alegbe a li kiyayi okwakye yi ewoma mi ifyude ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerusalem. A li gha ibredi mi ude mgbi ama di li gye yi ewoma mi atsa yi itukwu onyi, 47 le tse Imgbasho dile tu mgbede mbi inggise duu. Ne Otse Imgbasho sile mbwo ama ngwu o dolu ma wato ma mmbwo alegbe-alegbe.

**3** Egbe oka ne iPyita beyi iJon le ke ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerusalem mi

ono ibo mi obyi eta ngwi ono tashulu akpa. 2 Ono na inggise oka ngwu gbikye tukwu ese kye ifu, a li kyon ka saka onufozu ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin ngwi a li kwun di osunse nani, le bo inggise ama nle kaka ozu ungwo alegbe-alegbe. 3 Ono ngwi o di iPyita yi iJon le kaka ne, o bo ma awuya. 4 IPyita yi iJon kye ine byun yeye. IPyita si gbeye "Kye ine byi eyi!" 5 Inggise na si kye itukwu byike mboma, le tsewe gbeye ongwu ka tu ungwo mboma. 6 Man iPyita gbeye, "N dze yi iyudza onzundze yi Abashi ba, kpaa ungwo ngwi ani dzezan ma, n ka kye nu abu. Mi iyi mghi iYesu iKrestu ongwu iNadzareti kyato kyikye." 7 Ngwi o byin mi abugye ne, o yan abo non kyato, labolabo neta afo mghi inggise na si fyumfye. 8 O ta yile afo dzeke ese man wita okyikye. Ne o si lu yi ama mi ifyude ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin, le kyikye tablika dile tse Imgbasho. 9 Ngwi inggise duu din le kyikye dile tse Imgbasho ne, 10 a difwin dafi ka li inggise nli so le bibo mi onufozu ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin ngwi a li kwun di osunse nani, ta i kwulu ma ewo kpakpa mi ungwo nkyo yan mani. 11 Ngwi inggise obo ungwo ye wa beke yi iPyita yi iJon ne i kwulu inggise ntona duu ewo ta a ba onyonya wa tu ma mi imbe ngwi a li kwun di iwulu onufe mghi iSolomu nani. 12 Ngwi iPyita di nghane, o nya ma gbeye: "Emi Israi, kysine ngwi ungwone le kwulu ema ewo? Kysine ngwi ema le di eyi ine dafi li mfye naadi osaan mghi eyi ngwi eyi nu inggise ne kyikye?" 13 Imgbasho mghi Abraham, Adziki beyi iJeko; Imgbasho mghi emi otseyi, kye okwakwo nu ongbido mgban iYesu. Ema kyon nu gbeye nu ma ngwon, di tangwan mi inai iPlatu, bana o mina odzanta non lu. 14 Ema tangwe Ongwu nle Saan dile Nyaan nani, di mina gbeye a ki dulu inggise ongwo inggise nu ema. 15 Ema ngwo otsungwo oshishe, nghaduu Imgbasho kyilon mi ikwu. Eyi li obwende mi ungwoneni. 16 Li oyeye onuunu mi iyi mghi iYesu ngwi inggise ema di, di yon ne yee saan aani. Li iyi mghi iYesu beyi oyeye onuunu nkye mbon ma nu ootse ngye lo inggise ne saan, ngwi ema di neni. 17 "Onene, emi ongwunani, ani ye ta gbeye ema kyungwone mi ine obuubu, dafi ama okye ema teyi kpaa tsekise kyo mani. 18 Nghaduu li ito ofe ngwi Imgbasho mbwumbwo ungwo ngwi ongwu tsekise gbom nye mbi ama ogbeese aali, gbeye iMedzaya mghi ongwu ka wa gyadze. 19

Kyatitukwu yido luba mbi Imgbasho na, adzi ni Otse dze ema ta yi ali ibwubwe mghi ema, ono onya ootoo ka kye mbi Otse, 20 ono di kyema ngwi Otse ka nu ema mfye ofufe. O ka kye iYesu deso nu ema, iMedzaya mgban ngwu o dudu nani. 21 Li kyeme ngwi o ka tila dze esho nghataa ngwi ono ka gyo ngwi Imgbasho ka yile alungwo duu sise, dafi o zonu gbegbe nye mbi oyegbo mgban ama osaan mani. (aiōn g165) 22 Ikyesine iMose gbeye, 'Otse Imgbasho mghi ema ka dudu oyegbo dafi ani mi idzidze ema nu ema; li kyeme ema ka gado mi alungwo ngwi o nya ema duu. 23 Ali inggise ngwu gado fwon ba duu a ka dulun mbi engwe Imgbasho dzeke enggengga.' 24 "Mi otsitsi ama ogbeese wita mbi iSamue lu mbi angbeka duu, teyi gbodze ungwo ama ntole kyo mi ese ongwu onene neni. 25 Nghane ema li ama gyokwude mghi ama ogbeese beyi ondu odzedze ngwi Imgbasho dze yi otsema mani. O nya Abraham gbeye, 'Ikpewo eto mghi abu inggise mi ese duu ka tu mse.' 26 Ono ngwi Imgbasho dudu ongbido mgban ma, o kyon deso mbi ema ababo ikye okye mse be ema ewo mi okyata ema mi imbali mghi ema."

4 Ama ofife mghi Imgbasho yi inggise ogbe obaka ama ongyo ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin teyi beyi emi iSadusi ba mbi iPyita yi iJon mi ono ngwi a kale gbodze yi inggise ntona mani. 2 I kaka ma ewo kpakpa ikyekye ama ogbikye iYesu le tso inggise ntona dile gbo okyee-kyee mi ikwu mghi iYesu kpaa. 3 A bwa iPyita yi iJon, ma ikyegbeye ono gbese ne, a kye ma woke obawi nghataa egbe fa. 4 Nghaduu ibyi inggise ama nfwo eso na duu noyeye, ne mmbwo mghi ama okyedo iYesu si she me dafi idubu eda sini. 5 Tegblifan ne, ama ogbe inggise teyi, engyukwo beyi etsetse mghi ola mghi iMose kwakye mi iJerosalin. 6 Anna okwukwo inggise ofife na dze mmanani, yi iKayafa, iJon, Alekidzanda beyi inggise angbeka mi eto mghi okwukwo inggise ofife nani. 7 A nu ma kye iPyita beyi iJon ba inai ma, si wita obyi ma gbeye: "Li mi ali mfye naadi ali iyi ngwi ema le kyungwone?" 8 Ne iPyita, ngwu Onodzi Osaan shewo mbon na, nya ma gbeye: "Ema ama oteyi beyi engyukwo mghi inggise ntonene! 9 Yeba ni a kwu eyi ela gbeye ni eyi nu uka mi ikye ali osuse ngwi eyi kyo yi inggise ngwu gbikye tukwu ese ne, di byita dafi a kyilon yo, 10 ngyese ye odze ne na, ema yi emi Israi duu: Li mi iyi

mgbi iYesu iKrestu ongw iNadzareti, ongwu ema kyon gbokwo ekwatsi kpaa ngwu Imgbasho kyilon mi ikwu na, ngwi ootse mgbi inggise ne ngye ngwi o kwuzunto mi inai ema aani. 11 O li “Ikwtutse ngwi ema ama ombe ozu fwan, ngwi i wa yee ikwtutse okwulu ikye ozu mani.” 12 Owato dze mbi inggise oka ba, ikyesine iyi oka dzema mi ese ne ngwi a kye nu gbeye inggise ka wato kyeme ba.” 13 Ngwi okwakye di abo otsigegge mgbi iPyita beyi iJon di difwi gbeye a kpayi afe ba, a li inggise ama n ye unka ba ne, i kwulu ma ewo man a kwambe gbeye inggise ntone nose dze yi iYesu. 14 Nghaduu ngwi a di inggise ongwu a ngyelun ootse na kwudze yi ama ne, odze onyi kpaa dzema ngwi a ka gbo ba. 15 Nghane a nya ma gbeye nu ma dzata okwakye, ta a si wita okponya yi ewoma. 16 A byita gbeye, “Li alungwo ngwi eyi ka kyo yi engyulo ntone?” “Bana ali inggise ndze iJerusalem duu ye gbeye a kyungwo okwulewo okwukwo, ma eyi ka tangwan gbe ba. 17 Kpaa onu ungwone kwulese mi ogbofwe kiyayi mi idzidze inggise yo, eyi ka wo inggise ntone ola kyeme gbeye, nu ma ka gbodze yi inggise onyi kpaa mi iyi ne wuba.” 18 Ne a di kwu ma ela ba ifun si wo ma ola gbeye, nu ma ka gbodze hona tsungwo mi iyi mgbi iYesu wuba du. 19 Nghaduu iPyita yi iJon nu uka gbeye, “Tsewe abuema na ni i tishi mi ine Imgbasho gbeye ni eyi fwo ema dzata Imgbasho yo. 20 Lubana eyi ka yagba so shili mi ungwongwi eyi di diye fwo gbe ba.” 21 Ngwi a di wo ma ola yeye ne, a nu ma lu. A yagba ye dafi ama ka kwo ma ado ba, ikyekye ali inggise duu le tse Imgbasho mi ungwongwi nkyo nye nani. 22 Ikyesine inggise ngwu a ngyelun ootse kwulewo na, ngha onova ngwusefa wa. 23 Ngwi a dze ma ta ma; iPyita yi iJon yido lu mbi emidama ka nya ma alungwo ngwi engyukwo ama ofife yi emi obotse gbo yi ama mani. 24 Ono ngwi a fwo odze ne ne, a kyile ela mgbi ama esho yi eka mi ibo mbi Imgbasho. A gbeye “Otse Imgbasho onghaangha, abu ta esho yi ese yi ekoyo okwukwo, yi alungwo nto efu duu. 25 Abu gbodze mi Onodzi Osaan nye ondu mgbi ongbido mgbi abu, otseyi iDevedi gbeye: “Kyon ngwi Udzengye le kyittinga ngwi inggise dile tsewodze ikwangha? 26 Uto ongwu ese ne li tsewe ika man ama ogbe inggise teyi li kwakye yi eka kye afo tsewe yi Otse Imgbasho beyi iMedzaya mgban kpaa.” 27 Mi otsitsi yo, iHerude yi iPontu iPlatu kye ewoma kwakye yi Udzengye beyi emi Israi mi ogalu neni ikye

okye afo tsewe yi ongbido mgbi abu osaan iYesu, ongwu abu kye engyie kyun ikye nani. 28 A kyungwo ngwi mfyeyi oweka mgbi abu teyi kye bwalu dze ese gbeye ka kyo mani. 29 Ngwi i dze nghane Otse Imgbasho, di mi ega odzeedze mgbi ama di tobyi ongbido mgbi abu nu ma gbeeso mgbi abu yi abo otsigegge. 30 Na abo mgbi abu ikye ongyelu ootse di kyo ambe ama okwulewo yi ungwongwi okwulewo mi iyi mgbi ongbido mgbi abu osaan iYesu.” 31 Ngwi a bibo ngye ne, imbe ngwi a kwakye ma suusu. Ta ama duu a mbwo ma yi Onodzi Osaan man a si gbeeso Imgbasho yi abo otsigegge. 32 Ama onoyeye ntona duu dze yi itukwu onyi. Onyi mboma kpaa li tso gbeye ungwongwi ongwu dzeayan li mgbi ongwu ba, kpaa a li kye ghalu alungwo ngwi a dzeayan duu. 33 Yi mfyeyi okwulewo ama ogbikye iYesu ntona kiyayi okyo obwendeyi mi okyeyeyi mgbi Otse iYesu mi ikwu, elela mgbi Imgbasho di dze yi ama kpakpa. 34 Ungwo kwo inggise onyi kpaa oba mi idzidze ma ba. Ikyesine alono duu ama ndze yi ikpese naadi ozu li kye gya, kye awuya ngwi a kye gya ma ba 35 wa nu ama ogbikye iYesu, ta a li gha nu ali inggise dafi imina mgbi otsungwon dze mani. 36 IJose, inggise iLevi kye mi iSapru, ongwu ama ogbikye iYesu kwun di iBanabasi (ngwi itan gbeye ongwu onu itukwu ofyumfye-fyumfye), 37 kye ikpese mgban gya kyelu awuya ma ba wa lakiyayi ama ogbikye iYesu.

**5** Ne inggise ngwu iyin di Anania, beyi owan iSafira, kpaa kye ikpese gya. 2 Yi oye-ye mgbi owan saan o kye mwalu awuya na da ikye ewon, man kye ongwu nsisi ma ba wa lakiyayi mgbi ama ogbikye iYesu. 3 IPyita si gbeye, “Anania, kyosine ngwi iSatan gbe abu itukwu so nghaa, ngwi abu mwonya nya Onodzi Osaan di kye mwalu awuya ngwi abu kye ikpese gya kye dze ewabu ke? 4 I ple li mgbi abu duuse abu kye gya lo? Ma ngwi abu kye gya ma, awuya ma li mgbi abu baa? Li alungwo nu abu tsewe okyo ito ungwone? Li inggise ngwu abu mwonya nya ba, kpaa li Imgbasho.” 5 Ngwi Anania fwo odze ne mata, o si gbese kwulu. Ne imio wo ali inggise nfwongwi nkyo na duu. 6 Neta engbe mmafa to ba wa kye ikwo mgban ndi woke angwuto, kyon lu ka ndzi. 7 I nye obyi eta man owan wa kaka, o ye ungwongwi nkyo waba. 8 IPyita byun gbeye, “Nya ani, li mmya ngwi abu yi Anania tu mi ikpese na deen?” O gbeye, “Een, li mmya ma

aani.” 9 IPyita nyan gbɛɛ, “Kyosinese ngwi ema bwundu ombadi Onodzi mgbi Otse Imgbasho? Di! Atafo mgbi inggise ama nkye obabu ndzi to onufe aali, ma a dika kye abu kpaa tase.” 10 Mi ono na mata o gbɛɛ lakiyayi mgbi iPyita si kwulu. Ne engbe mmafa ntona kaka ifun, ngwi a di gbɛɛ o kwulu ne, a kyon tase lu ka ndzi mi ewo endzi mgbi oban. 11 Imio wo emi iKrestu kpakpa beyi ama nfwo ungwɔ nkyɔ na duu. 12 Ama ogbikye iYesu kyo ambe ama okwulewo ibyibyi yi ungwɔ ama okwulewo mi idzidze inggise ntonani. Ma ama onoyeye ntona duu li kwakye yi ewoma mi iwulu onufe mgbi iSolomu. 13 Dafi inggise kye ma wuuta kpakpa ne kpaa, inggise onyi li boofe ka kwakye yi ama ba. 14 Nghaduu, engyulo yi engyaa kwuba noyeye mbi Otse di mbwo ma mmbwo. 15 Ikyenghane, inggise kye ama ndotse ba ondoofe wa lake akwulo yi obutu gbɛɛ ni i ndende kpaa onodzi mgbi iPyita no gbo tukwu angbeka mi ele mi ono ngwi o le nye mani. 16 A gbe ibyi inggise kye igeli ama nto kwekwe wa kwakye mi iJerosalin, ama ndotse yi ama ngwu onodzi ibwubwe ngwunu ma, a si ngyelu ama duu ootse. 17 Ne okwukwo inggise ofife beyi ama okyedon duu, ama nto mi aye mgbi iSadusi ma, yee okyo ama ogbikye iYesu uwaba. 18 A bwa ama ogbikye iYesu ntona gbe ma woke obawi ndze ikye ali inggise duu mani. 19 Nghaduu, mi otu ma ongyeso mgbi Otse kyi kwulu onufe obawi gbe ma tase. 20 O gbɛɛ, “Lu na, ka kwudzeke mi ifyude ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin, di nya inggise ntona eso mgbi oshishe ofufe ne yeye.” 21 Ngwi egbe fa ne, a kaka imbe okwakye mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin, dafi a ple nya ma mani, si wita otso inggise ntonani. Ono ngwi okwukwo inggise ofife yi ama okyedon wa to ne, a kwu ewoma ela okwakye beyi engyukwo emi Israi duu. Ta a deso ke obawi gbɛɛ nu ma kye ama ogbikye iYesu ntona wa nu ma. 22 Nghaduu ngwi a ka to obawi ne, emi ido ntona di ma mmana ba. Ne a yido ka nya ma gbɛɛ, 23 “Eyi ke ka di obawi tukwu saan, yi ama ongyoongyo kwudze to onufe; kpaa ngwi eyi kwulu onufe ne, eyi di inggise onyi mi ifun ba.” 24 Ngwi ongyukwo obaka mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin beyi engyukwo ama ofife fwo eso ne ma i wo ma ende, a le tsewe ungwɔ nkiyayi mani. 25 Ne inggise oka si ba wa gbɛɛ, “Dika! Engyulo ngwu ema gbe ma wo obawi ntona, to ifyude ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin le tsungwo ma.” 26 Mi odze na na, inggise ogbe ama ongyo obawi teyi ke yi emi ido mgban ka kye ama ogbikye iYesu ntona luba. A kyo mi mfye ba, ikyekye a mio gbɛɛ inggise ntona wa tse ama akwutse. 27 Ngwi a kye ama ogbikye iYesu ba ne, a nu ma ba inai okwakye adzi nii okwukwo inggise ofife byi ma ita. 28 O gbɛɛ, “Eyi wo ema ola kpaklɔo gbɛɛ ni ema ka tsungwo mi iyi ne ba. Nghaduu ema gbɔfwe otsootso mgbi ema mi iJerosalin wa, di mina onu eyi gye obube mi eyi mgbi inggise neni.” 29 IPyita yi ama ogbikye iYesu angbeka ntona nu uka gbɛɛ: “Li Imgbasho ngwu eyi ka kyo ola mgban kyeme aali li inggise ba! 30 Imgbasho mgbi emi otseyi kyile iYesu mi ikwu, ongwu ema ngwon mi okyon gbokwo ekwatsi nani. 31 Imgbasho kyilon esho kyon dzeke abugye mgbi ongwu dafi Ongwuuto yi Onagbe mani, adzi non nu okyatitukwu beyi odzita inggise yi ali ibwubwe mbi emi Israi. 32 Eyi li obwende mgbi ungwɔ ntoneni, beyi Onodzi Osaan ongwu Imgbasho kye nu ama osunun na kpaa.” 33 Ono ngwi emi okwakye ntonɛ fwo odze ne ma, itukwu fu loma kpakpa a di mina okye ngwolu ma. 34 Nghaduu inggise iFarasi ngwu a li kwun gbɛɛ iGamalie, otsetse mgbi ola mgbi iMose, ongwu inggise ntona tsatsadu nun mmwe, kyato mi okwakye noola gbɛɛ ni a kye ama ogbikye iYesu ntona toke ese mi ono gwee se. 35 Ne o si gbɔdze yi ama gbɛɛ: “Ema emi Israi, kyo dumoo mi ungwɔ ngwi ema tsewe okyo yi engyulo ntonɛ neni. 36 Ongwe ono ngwi nye ma iTeuda to, le tso gbɛɛ ongwu li ungwɔ, ne inggise me ideli ene kyedon. A ngwon, ama okyedon duu ganya, ta alungwo duu yee mnana. 37 Ongwu nye, iJuda ongwi iGalalia to mi egbe olo umbwo man inggise ibyibyi di kyedon. Ongwu kpaa a ngwon, ta ama okyedon duu ganya. 38 Inghawane, mi odze ne, ani le we ema odze gbɛɛ: dzata engyulo ntonɛ nu ma lu! Ikyesine ni itadze hona okyookyo mgbi ama tiita mbi inggise owamyɛ yo, ka dondu. 39 Kpaa ni i kye mbi Imgbasho yo, ema ka yagba ngha ma ba; ema ka di ewema kye afo twese yi Imgbasho ta.” 40 A si gbe elodze mgban, ta a kwu ama ogbikye iYesu ela si gbo ma ibe. Man wo ma ola gbɛɛ, nu ma ka gbɔdze mi iyi mgbi iYesu wuba, si nu ma lu. 41 Ama ogbikye iYesu ntona dzita okwakye, le tsatsa ikyekye Imgbasho kye ama wuuta dafi ama gyadze tu ayiwi mi ikye iyi mgbi iYesu mani. 42 Alegbe-alegbe, mi okwakye

mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin beyi ude ude, a yama nya ole tso dile gbo Eso Osuse gbɛɛ iYesu li iMedzaya ba.

**6** Mi onɔ ngwi engwafɔ mgbi iYesu wale mbwo kpakpa nɛ, emi iJuda ama ogbo ondu iGriki le kwondukwɔ ikye ama ogbo ondu iHibru ikyekye a kye owakwade mgbi ama wuuta mi ungowgye ngwi a li gha alegbe-alegbe na ba. **2** Nghane ama ogbikye iYesu iwyoɔdefa ntona kwu ama onoyeye ntona duu kwakye si gbɛɛ, “Ka li ayin ba kini eyi dzita idɔ mgbi elodze Imgbasho ye le gha ungowgye yɔ. **3** Emi ongwunani, sadu engyulo egyafa mi idzidze ema, ama ngwu ema ye gbɛɛ a dze yi Onodzi saan yi ozoyeye mani. Eyi ka yile idɔ nɛ wo ma abɔ **4** ta eyi ka yile itukwu mgbi eyi nu mi ibɔ yi idɔ mgbi elodze Imgbasho.” **5** Ewodze nɛ kpa inggise ntona duu. A sadu iStivin, inggise ngwu mbwo yi oyeye onuunu beyi Onodzi Osaan; iFyilipi kpaa, iProkoru, iNikano, iTimon, iPamena, beyi iNikola ongwu nkye mi Antioku, nkyata luba odze Imgbasho mgbi emi iJuda nani. **6** A gbe inggise ntona tso ama ogbikye iYesu, man a bibo woma di kye abɔ dɔ ma ikye. **7** Nghane elodze Imgbasho gbɔfwɛ. Mmbwo mgbi engwafɔ iYesu mi iJerosalin she kpakpa, nɛ ama ofife kwuba yɛɛ ama onoyeye. **8** Nɛ iStivin, inggise ngwu elela mgbi Imgbasho dze mbon yi mfye kpakpa, kyungwɔ ama okwulewo yi ambe okwulewo mi idzidze inggise ntonani. **9** Nɛ, inggise angbeka mi ozu kwakye mgbi ofyɛɛ ama a she ma adi ta wita otangwodze yi iStivin. A li emi iJuda ama nkye iSirini yi Alekdzandra beyi ayese mgbi iSilisia yi Asia. **10** Nghaduu a yagba kye afɔ twese yi ozoyeye mgban hona Onodzi ndze mbon ma ba. **11** Nɛ a wɛ inggise angbeka ɛwɛ daada ikye nu ma gbɛɛ, “Eyi fwo iStivin gbo elodze ofya iMose yi Imgbasho ito.” **12** Mi odze nɛ, a kyile inggise ntona angbi yi engyukwo beyi etsetse mgbi ola mgbi iMose. A bwa iStivin kyon ba okwakye. **13** A gbe ama omwonya angbeka ba, wa mwonya gbɛɛ, “Inggise nɛ nya ogbɔdze obube ikpewo imbe osaan nɛ beyi ola waba. **14** Ikyesine eyi fwon le gbɔgbɛɛ iYesu ongwɛ iNadzareti nɛ ka bulu imbe nɛ di nyine aletɔ ngwi iMose kye wo eyi abɔ nɛni.” **15** Ama nsɔto okwakye duu kye inɛ fyakwu iStivin, man a di inɛ mgban dze dafi inɛ mgbi ongyeso mani.

**7** Nɛ okwukwo inggise ofife byun gbɛɛ, “Odze ntonɛ li otsitsii?” **2** iStivin nu uka gbɛɛ: “Emi

ongwunani yi emi otsani, gado mbi ani na! Imgbasho mgbi okwɔkwɔ tɔ tu otseyi Abraham ngwi o ka dze iMesopotamia mani, duuse o wa dze iHaran. **3** Imgbasho gbɛɛ, ‘Dzita ɛsɛ mgbi abu yi emidabu, lu ikpɛsɛ ngwi ani ka tso abu mani.’ **4** “Nghane o dzita ikpɛsɛ mgbi emi iCadia lu ka sɔ iHaran. Ngwi otsɔn wa kwulu nye nɛ, Imgbasho dɔn ɛsɔ ba ikpɛsɛ ngwi ema todze ele onene neni. **5** Imgbasho nun okwude onyi mmene ba, atafɔ ikpɛsɛ onyi kpaa ba. Nghaduu Imgbasho zɔndu yan gbɛɛ ongwu yi eto mgban ka yɛɛ otsungwɔ ikpɛsɛ neni, nghataa gyegwu. Mi onɔ na Abraham dze yi ongwɛ waba. **6** Li odze ngwi Imgbasho gbo yan aani: ‘Etɔ mgbi ema ka li ingyoga mi ɛsɛ ngwi li mgbi ama ba, a ka kwu ma ofyɛɛ di nu ma adze mi onova ideli enɛ. **7** Imgbasho gbɛɛ, nghaduu ani ka kwo ɛsɛ ngwi a to ele dafi ofyɛɛ ma adɔ, ngyɛduu a ka tase mi ɛsɛ na wa sunu ani mi imbe neni.’ **8** Nɛ o nu Abraham ondu odzɛɛdze mgbi ikye okye-kye. Man Abraham yɛɛ otso Adziki di kyan ikye ngwi a mban nye egbe egyata mani. Adziki wa yɛɛ otso ijeko, ijeko di wa yɛɛ otso iwyoɔdefa emi otsikyeyi ntonani. **9** “Ikyegbɛɛ emi otsikyeyi ntona di iJose tanyi nɛ, a kyon gya dafi ofyɛɛ lu Igyibiti. Nghaduu Imgbasho dzeyan **10** di dulun tɔ mi okakewo mgban duu. Imgbasho nu iJose ozoyeye di yan abɔ nu untse osuse dɔn mbi iFaro uto mgbi emi Igyibiti; nghane o non yɛɛ inggise ogbe emi Igyibiti teyi yi ude mgbi ongwu duu. **11** “Nɛ omani wa dɔ mi Igyibiti yi iKana duu, kye adze kpakpa ba, emi otseyi si tu ungowgye wuba. **12** Onɔ ngwi ijeko fwo gbɛɛ ungowgyowe dze Igyibiti nɛ, o dɔ emi otseyi ɛsɔ ke ele ababɔ. **13** Mi okɛɛke mgbi ama ongwu fan ma, iJose nya emi ongwunɔn inggise ngwu ongwu dze mani, man iFaro si ye odze eto mgbi iJose. **14** Ngwi ungwɔnɛ nye nɛ, iJose desɔ mbi otsɔn ijeko yi eto mgban duu, a li ngwuseta dɔn iwyo diwyeda duudu. **15** Nɛ ijeko si lu Igyibiti, li mi imbe na ngwi ama duu ka kwulu aali. **16** A yile ikwɔ mgbi ama luba iSheken wa ndzi mi endzi ngwi Abraham gya nose mi abɔ mgbi emi ongwɛ iHamɔ mi awuya mani. **17** “Ngwi onɔ wa mba ngwi Imgbasho ka mbwo ondu odzɛɛdze yi Abraham nɛ, mmbwo mgbi emideyi mi Igyibiti she kpakpa. **18** Nɛ uto ofufe, ngwu ye unkonyi mi odze mgbi iJose ba, yɛɛ uto mgbi Igyibiti. **19** O ngwunu emideyi di si emi otsikyeyi, gbɛɛ nu ma gbe engwengyulo eyeyi ngwuta adzi nu ma kwulu. **20** “Mi onɔ na a mba iMose, ma o

li nngwadza mi ine mgbi Imgbasho. A gbewe byun mi ude otsɔn ofyia eta. 21 Ngwi a kyon tɔ dzata ude ne, ongwe iFaro ongwu ongyaa kyon si byun dafi ongwani mani. 22 A tso iMose ozoyeye mgbi emi Igyibiti tsatsa, o diye datu mi elodze yi okyɔkyɔ. 23 “Onɔ ngwi iMose li onova ngwusefa ma, itukwu kyee lon oka kpadi emi Israi emidan. 24 O di onyi mi ele ngwu inggise Igyibiti le nun adze, nghane o ke oka tobyun di kpumkpa ikyon mi okyi ngwɔlu inggise Igyibiti nani. 25 iMose tsewe gbɛɛ, emidongwu ka difwi gbɛɛ Imgbasho kye ongwu le kyidɔ ikye odulu ma tɔ, nghaduu kpaa a difwi ba. 26 Tegblifan iMose wa kpatse yi emi Israi nghi efa tole gblibe. O fya oyile ma gyiide mi ogbɛɛ, ‘Engyulo, ema li engwuno ewe kyosine ngwi ema mina ota ewema mmya?’ 27 “Nghaduu ongwu nle kyo yi oka timbi ma tsamu iMose lu enggenga si gbɛɛ, ‘Li eme nu abu mfyɛ okye eyi teyi di gbɔ eyi ikwɔ?’ 28 I mina abu ongwɔ ani dafi abu ngwɔ inggise Igyibiti edede naa?’ 29 Ngwi iMose fwo odze ne ne, o tsinya lu iMidian, imbe ngwi o ka dze ingyoga di kye ongyaa mba engbe efa. 30 “Ngwi i wa nye onova ngwusefa ne, ongyeso mblegba tu iMose mi ambe mgbi oshɛ ogyola mi imbe okplagada kwekwe yi Unggwɔ iSinai. 31 Ngwi iMose di ungwone ne, i kwulun ewo. Ngwi o gbo ke kwekwe oka di saan ne, o fwo ela mgbi Otse Imgbasho gbɛɛ: 32 ‘Ani li Imgbasho mgbi emi otsabu, Imgbasho mgbi Abraham, Adziki yi ijeko.’ iMose tsaatsa yi imio di yagba kye ine byi ola na wuba. 33 “Ne Otse Imgbasho si nyan gbɛɛ, ‘Kyi dulu okpafo mgbi abu; ikyekye imbe ngwi abu kwudze ne li imbe osaan. 34 Ani di adze mgbi emidani mi Igyibiti wa. Ani fwo andu omama mgbi ama di ba ese owa she ma adi ta. Ba oneneni, n ka dɔ abu eso ye ke Igyibiti.’ 35 “Nene li iMose ngwu a teyi fwan yi elodze gbɛɛ, ‘Li eme nu abu li inggise ogbe eyi teyi di gbɔ eyi ikwɔ?’ Li iMose ne kpɔɔ ngwu Imgbasho nye mbi ongyeso mblegba tun ngwi oshɛ le gyola mani. Don eso no ka li inggise ogbe ma teyi di dulu ma tɔ. 36 O gbe ma tase mi Igyibiti di kyungwɔ ama okwulewo yi emi ambe okwulewo mi Igyibiti, mi ekyoo omuma okwukwo yi imbe okplagada mi onova ngwusefa. 37 “Nene li iMose ngwu nya emi Israi gbɛɛ, ‘Imgbasho ka kye oyegbo ndze dafi ani mi idzidze ema deso nu ema mani.’ 38 O wodze okwakye mi imbe okplagada, yi ongyeso ngbɔdze yan mi Unggwɔ ongwɔ iSinai, beyi emi otseyi; o di gbe elodze

oshishe okye wa gbɔ nya eyi. 39 “Nghaduu emi otsikyeyi gbela yan ba. A fwan, di mina gbɛɛ ama ki ye lu Igyibiti. 40 A nya Eron gbɛɛ, ‘Me eyi Imgbasho ama nka kye eyi teyi mani. Lubana iMose ngbe eyi tɔ mi Igyibiti ne, eyi ye ungwɔ nkyon bal’ 41 Nana li onɔ nose ngwi a me adagyɛ mi odzɛɛdze mgbi ongwumnda mani. A gbe ifɛ ofɛ-fɛ ba ele di kyo oga osunu ungwɔ ngwi ama me mi abɔ mgbi ama. 42 Nghane Imgbasho fashi iyikpa tse ma yile osusununu mgbi ama nu mce mi esho. Ungwone kwokyi yi ungwɔ ngwi a lɔ mi Afe mgbi ama ogbɛɛ gbɛɛ: “‘Emi Israi! Li ani ngwu ema ngwɔ ifyungwɔ di fifɛ nu mi onova ngwusefa mi imbe okplagadaa? 43 Emi adagyɛ ngwi ema me osunu nani, ema kyile ude angwula ongwɔ iMoleki esho yi mce mgbi Imgbasho mgbi ema iRefanu. Nghane n ka lɔ ema onya lu anɔ oka’ nye-nye iBabyilon kpaa. 44 “Emi otsikyeyi dze yi iTabenako obwende yi ama mi oshɛ. A man dafi Imgbasho tso iMose mi odzɛɛdze ngwi o di mani. 45 Dafi a kyi gbelu iTabenako ne, emi otseyi kyi kyelu byi yi ama, mi onɔ ngwi iJoshua kye ma teyi kaka ese ngwi Imgbasho kyi gbelu nu ma nani. I tila dze ikpɛse na nghataa ba onɔ mgbi iDevedi, 46 ngwu ikyese mgbi Imgbasho don, o di bon ibo gbɛɛ ni ongwu mbe imbe ngwi Imgbasho mgbi ijeko ka dze nani. 47 Kpaa li iSolomu mbaan ozu nani. 48 “Nghaduu, onghaangha na, li la ozu ngwi inggise mbe ba. Dafi oyegbo gbɔgbɛɛ: 49 “‘Esho li esuto mgbi ani, ese li imbe mgbi ani ogbe afo dɔ. Li ali itɔ ozu ngwi abu ka mbe ani ele? Li ngha Imgbasho gbɔ aali. Naadi li mi ole ngwi imbe mgbi ani otonya ka dze? 50 Li abɔ mgbi ani me ungwɔ ntone duu baa?’ 51 “Ema ama ndoto ibiba dzɔgbɔ di kyiikeye mi itukwu yi adɔ ba neni! Ema to yeye dafi emi otsema mani: Ema li kye afo twese yi Onodzi Osaan alono duu! 52 Oyegbo teyi dzema ngwu emi otsikyema nose nun iso baa? A kye ngwɔlu ama ngbɔ obaaba mgbi ongwu nle saan na kpaa. Ma onene ema kyon gya di ngwon wa. 53 Ema ama ngbe ola ngwi nye abɔ ongyeso mgbi Imgbasho kpaa kyo mi ele ba neni.” 54 Ngwi emi okwakye fwo odze ne mi ondu mgban ne, a nye yi itingga di kwolu ine ikye yan. 55 Kpaa iStivin, mbwo yi Onodzi Osaan, o ndine ke esho si di okwɔkwɔ mgbi Imgbasho yi iYesu kwudze abugye mgbi Imgbasho. 56 O gbɛɛ, “Dika, ani di esho kwulu Ongwe Inggise di kwudze abugye mgbi Imgbasho.” 57 Mi odze ne a kye abɔ tukwu

ado mgbi ama, le kwu ela mi ela okwukwo, ama duu kyee tukwun, 58 kwon tase mi ogalu si wita otsan akwutse. Nghane, emi obwend gbe angwuto mgbi ama wa toke iyayi mgbi ongwe mmafa ngwu a li kwun di iSol nani. 59 Ngwi a le tsan akwutse ne, iStivin bibo gbee, "Otse iYesu, kyi gbelu onodzi mgbi ani." 60 Ne o gbe akwafu kwoke ese makwo to ese gbee, "Otse, ka we alobube ne ikye ma ba." Ngwi o gbodze ne mata, o si yulu.

**8** ISol dze imbe nani di gbela ikwu iStivin. Mi egbe na iso gbobu to ikye emi iKrestu mi iJerosalin, ne ama duu ganya kpatse iJudia yi iSamaria, i sisi ama ogbikye iYesu yuoma. 2 Emidi Imgbasho kye iStivin ndzi di tsukwu kpakpa ikyon. 3 Nghaduu iSol wita odzili emi iKrestu. O le kaka ude ude, le kwo ama onoyeye engyulo yi engyaa gbe ma woke obawi. 4 Ama ngwu a ganya ma na, gbeeso ne mi ali imbe ngwi a ke duu. 5 IFyilipi ke ogalu oka mi iSamaria ka gbeeso mgbi iKrestu mi ele. 6 Ngwi ibyi ntona fwo iFyilipi di di ambe okwulewo ngwi o kyo ne, a nghao gbeabyi mi odze ngwi o gbo mani. 7 Onodzi ama okpekpe tase mbi inggise ibyibyi yi ela ota-ta, ama ngwu alewo kwulu yi ama ngbikye tukwu ese kwuba a ngyelu ma ootse. 8 Man atsa si dze ogalu na kpakpa. 9 Inggise oka dze ogalu na li kyo obudei ono ke, li kwulu emi iSamaria duu ewo kpakpa, a li kwun di iSaimon. O tsaabo igege gbee ongwu li ongbodzi inggise. 10 Ta ali inggise, ama nshewo yi ama n ye ese duu, kye eka mgbi ama nu mbon si li wulu gbee, "Inggise ne li mfye mgbi Imgbasho ngwi a ye gbee li mfye ogbagbadzidzi mani." 11 A kyedon ikyekye ono ke ngwi o le kyungwo okwulu ma ewo yi obudei mgban. 12 Kpaa ngwi a nu iFyilipi oyeye dafi o gbo Eso Osuse mgbi esuto mgbi Imgbasho beyi iyi mgbi iYesu iKrestu ne, a kyo ma iBatisima, engyulo yi engyaa duu. 13 ISaimon abuan noyeye ta a kyon iBatisima. O di kyedo iFyilipi mi ali imbe duu, i kwulun ewo mi ambe okwulewo kpakpa yi ungow ama okwulewo ngwi o di ntonani. 14 Ono ngwi ama ogbikye iYesu mi iJerosalin fwo gbee, emi iSamaria gbe Imgbasho ne, a do iPyita yi ijon eso ke mboma. 15 Ngwi a ka to ne, a bibo wo ma ikyegbee nu ma gbe Onodzi Osaan, 16 ikyena Onodzi Osaan ba mbi inggise mgbi ama onyi waba; a kyo ma iBatisima mi iyi mgbi Otse iYesu kyon. 17 Ne iPyita yi ijon kye abo

do ma ikye ta a si gbe Onodzi Osaan. 18 Ngwi iSaimon di gbee li mi abo mgbi ama ogbikye iYesu okye do ma ikye ta ngwi a kye Onodzi nu ne, o kye awuya ba mboma 19 si gbee, "Nu ani kpaa mfye neni, adzi ni ali inggise ngwu ani kye abo gbon duu no gbe Onodzi Osaan." 20 IPyita nu uka gbee: "Ni awuya mgbi abu dzili beyi abu duu, ikyesine abu tsewe gbee abu ka gya umba mgbi Imgbasho yi awuya! 21 Abu dze yi aye hona umba mi ido ne ba, ikyekye itukwu mgbi abu le saan mbi Imgbasho ba. 22 Kyatitukwu mi imbali neni di bibo mbi Otse. Kpakpana o ka dzita abu mi odze yi ito ewodze ngwi abu dzezan mi itukwu mbi abu neni. 23 Ikyekye ani di gbee abu mbwo yi uno beyi adi obwa-bwa mi alobube." 24 Ne iSaimon nu uka gbee, "Bo Otse Imgbasho ibo ikye ani adzi ni ungow ngwi abu gbo ntona onyi kpaa no ka kyo ani ba mani." 25 Ono ngwi a kyo obwend de gbeeso mgbi Otse ngye ne, iPyita yi ijon yido le lu iJerosalin, le gbo Eso Osuse mi agwo ibyibyi mi iSamaria. 26 Ne ongyeso mgbi Otse nya iFyilipi gbee, "Lu ofe atese, ofe okplagada nkye mi iJerosalin lu iGadza nani." 27 Neta o si to ofe le lu, ngwi o le ke ofe ne, o kpatse adumongyaa inggise iTiopia, inggise imo nle di mi awuya mgbi iKandase duu, Apodza mgbi emi iTiopia mani. Inggise ne ke iJerosalin oka sunu Imgbasho, 28 ngwi o sadze mmya ye le lu ude mgban ne, o le gbo afe mgbi oyegbo Adzaya. 29 Onodzi nya iFyilipi gbee, "Ke ka kwudzeke kwekwe yi mmya nani." 30 IFyilipi si tsinya ke kwekwe yi mmya na si fwo inggise na le gbo afe mgbi oyegbo Adzaya. IFyilipi byita gbee, "Ungwo ngwi abu gbo na gbosa lo abuu?" 31 O gbee, "Ka gbosa lo ani sine, sede inggise oka ka kye gbafwe nya ani se lo?" Nghane o bo iFyilipi gbee no wa so yan. 32 Inggise na le gbo imbe ngbee, "A kyon teyi dafi ongwummala ngwi a kye le ka ngwo mani. O di dze shili dafi ongwummala ngwi a dzan andu, kpaa o kwondu ba mani. 33 Mi ayiwi mgban yo, a non gye emyemye ba. Li eme ka gbodze eto mgban? Lubana a kyi kyelun oshishe mi ese neni." 34 Adumongyaa na byi iFyilipi gbee, "Tsuutsu nya ani, li eme ngwu oyegbo le gbodzan, li mi ikye ongwu abuan naadi inggise oka idzidza?" 35 Ta iFyilipi si wita yi imbe mgbi Afe na yeye nyan Eso Osuse mgbi iYesu. 36 Ngwi a le ke ofe ne, a wa to imbe ngwi eni dze, ta adumongyaa na gbee, "Dii, eni dze aani. Kyone ngwi a ka kyo ani iBatisima ba?" [ 37 IFyilipi

gbɛɛ, “Kini abu noyɛyɛ yi itukwu mgbi abu duu yɔ, a ka yagba kyo abu.” Adumongyaa na si gbɛɛ, “N noyɛyɛ gbɛɛ iYɛsu iKrestu li Ongwɛ Imgbasho.”] **38** O byakpaa gbɛɛ nu ma kwulɛɛ yi mmya. IFyilipi yi inggise na tashulu kaka eni man iFyilipi kyɔn iBatisima. **39** Mi onɔ ngwi a tase mi eni ma, Onodzi mgbi Otse wa kyi kyelu iFyilipi lu akponyi, man adumongyaa na din wuba, kpaa lu ungwɔn le tsatsa. **40** IFyilipi ka tɔ mi Azotu le kyikye kye, le gbɔ Esɔ Osuse mi ali igeli duu nghataa ka kaka iSisiria.

**9** Mi ongwɔnɔ na, iSol kale pita ofe obube ongwɔ engwafɔ mgbi Otse. O ke mbi okwukwo inggise ofife **2** ka bɔn gbɛɛ non lɔ afe kwuba ke mi ozu okwakyɛ mgbi emi iJuda nto iDamasiko, ikyegbɛɛ kini ongwu tu inggise nka dze ito Ofɛ na yɔ, ni li ongyulɔ naadi ongyaa kpaa ni ongwu kwun ofyɛɛ luba iJerosalin. **3** Ngwi o dze kwekwe okaka iDamasiko neta, osa tɔkyɛ esho wa dzanwo akponyi. **4** O gbɛɛ lake esɛ si fwo ela le nyan gbɛɛ, “iSol, iSol, li ekyɛ ngwi abu le nu ani iso?” **5** iSol byita gbɛɛ, “Li abu emeni Otse?” Ela na nu uka gbɛɛ, “Li ani iYɛsu ngwu abu le nu ani iso mani. **6** Kyato onɛnɛ kaka ifu ogalu, ta a ka nya abu ungwɔ ngwi abu ka kyo kyemɛ-kyemɛ mani.” **7** Inggise ama nkyɛ yi iSol na mmyɛ dzema; ikyɛsɛnɛ a fwo ela na kpaa a di inggise ba. **8** iSol kyato mi esɛ, ngwi o kwulu inɛ nɛ, o yagba odine wuba. Nɛ a byin abɔ kaka iDamasiko. **9** O bine dze imbe na egbe eta, o gye ungwɔ hona wa ungwɔ kpaa ba. **10** Mi iDamasiko ma ongwafɔ oka dze ele iyin di Anania. Otse kwun ela mi inɛ odiidi gbɛɛ, “Anania!” O gbela gbɛɛ, “Uwoo, Otse.” **11** Otse nyan gbɛɛ, “Lu ofɛ ngwi iyin gbɛɛ Byi yɛyɛ nani kɛ ude iJuda ka byita inggise ongwɛ iTasu ngwu iyin di iSol, o le bibɔ mi abɔ ma. **12** O di inggise ngwu a li kwun di Anania ba mi inɛ odiidi wa kye abɔ le dɔn ikyɛ, ikyɛ okwulun inɛ.” **13** Kpaa Anania gbɛɛ, “Otse, ani fwo inggise ibyibyi le gbɔdze ungwɔ obube ama inggise nɛ kyo yi emi osaan mi iJerosalin. **14** Ma o di gbe mfye mbi engyukwo ama ofife badze owa bwa ali inggise nle kwu mi iyi mgbi abu duu.” **15** Nghaduu Otse nya Anania gbɛɛ, “Kɛ! Inggise nɛ li okyiido ngwi ani dulun okye iyi ani kɛ mbi Udzengye yi uto mgbi ama beyi emi Israi duu. **16** Ma n ka tson dafi o ka gbiiso mi ikyɛ iyi mgbi ani kyemɛ-kyemɛ mani.” **17** Ta Anania si lu ka kaka ozu mani, ngwi o kye abɔ dɔ iSol ikyɛ nɛ, o gbɛɛ,

“Ongwunen iSol, Otse iYɛsu ngwu tsetu abu mi ofɛ mi onɔ ngwi abu le ba mmɛnɛ nani, dɔ ani esɔ ikyegbɛɛ ni abu yɛ dinɛ diyɛ mbwo yi Onodzi Osaan.” **18** Labɔlabɔ mata, ungwɔ dafi akwukwu mmbweni tɔ ngwuta mi inɛ mgbi iSol, ta o diyɛ le di. O kyato taman a kyɔn iBatisima, **19** ngwi o wa gye ungwogye neta o si yile ewo bɛɛɛ. iSol kye egbe gweɛ yi engwafɔ mgbi iYɛsu mi iDamasiko. **20** O byakpa wita ogbɛɛsɔ mi ozu okwakyɛ mgbi emi iJuda gbɛɛ iYɛsu li Ongwɛ Imgbasho. **21** Ama nfwon duu i kwulu ma ewo ta a byita gbɛɛ, “Nɛnɛ li ongyulɔ nle nu ama nle kwu mi iyi nɛ iso mi iJerosalin ma baa? Ma o di ba mmɛnɛ owa bwa ma gbe ma lu ka nu engyukwo ama ofife naadi?” **22** Nghaduu esɔ ogbɔɔgbɔ mgbi iSol nghao fyumfyɛ di non kwulu emi iJuda ama nto iDamasiko ewo mi otso gbɛɛ iYɛsu li iMedzaya. **23** Ngwi i wa kɛ goɔ nɛ, emi iJuda wibu ongwɔn, **24** kpaa iSol difwi oweka mgbi ama. Otu yi onɔ a gbinebyi onufɛ ogalu le ngyo ikyɛ ongwɔn. **25** Nghaduu ama okyɛdɔn kyɛn woke uya mi otu kyɔn nɛyɛ ifo mi ewishi luba esɛ. **26** Ngwi o wa kaka iJerosalin nɛ, o fya gbɛɛ ni ongwu kwakyɛ yi engwafɔ mgbi iYɛsu, kpaa ama duu tsimion, a noyɛyɛ gbɛɛ o li ongwafɔ otsitsi ba. **27** Kpaa iBanabasi kyɔn ba mbi ama ogbikyɛ iYɛsu. O nya ma dafi mi onɔ ngwi iSol le kɛ okyɛɛ ma o di Otse iYɛsu, Otse di gbɔdze yan, dafi o di gbeesɔ mi iyi mgbi iYɛsu mi iDamasiko yi imio ba mani. **28** Nghane iSol dze yi ama mi iJerosalin shewota, le gbɔdze yi abɔ otsigege mi iyi mgbi Otse. **29** O li gbɔdze di tangwodze yi emi iJuda ama ogbɔ ondu iGriki, kpaa a fya ongwɔn. **30** Ngwi ama onoyɛyɛ wa difwi nghane, a kyɔn lu iSisiria, di kyɔn dɛsɔ lu iTasu. **31** Ta ali okwakyɛ mgbi emi iKrestu mi iJudia, iGalalia beyi iSamaria duu dze mi iyu onɔ nani. Onodzi Osaan si ya ma abɔ nu ma fyumfyɛ di she mi mmbwo, di dze yi imio mgbi Otse. **32** Dafi iPyita le dzagaba kpatse esɛ na duu nɛ, o kɛ oka kpadi emi osaan mi iLida. **33** Mi imbe na o tu inggise ngwu a li kwun di Aeni, kwulu afɔ yi abɔ ladze akwulo onova egyata. **34** iPyita nyan gbɛɛ, “Aeni iYɛsu iKrestu ngylɛ abu ootse. Kyato kyi kyelu akwulo mgbi abu.” Aeni byakpa kyato akponyi. **35** Ama nto iLida beyi iSharon duu di Aeni man kyata yɛɛ ama okyɛdɔ Otse. **36** Ongwafɔ ongyaa oka dze iJopa iyin di iTabyita (ngwi itan di iDokasi mi ondu iGriki), o li le kyungwɔ ama osuse di ya emi abubɔ abɔ alongɔ duu. **37** Mi itonɔ na o dotse si kwulu, a sho

ikwā mgban ewo kye ka dō mi ozeesho. **38** ILida tunto yi iJopa ba; ngwi engwafō wa fwo gbēe iPyita dze iLida nē, a dō inggise efa esō ke mbon gbēe, “Wafō yi eyi ple-ple!” **39** IPyita wafō yi ama, ngwi o ka to nē a kyon lu ozeesho. Engyaa owakwade duu kyato toke unto yan, le makwā di gbe abu yi angwuto angbeka ngwi iDokasi kwo nu ma mi onō ngwi o ka dze oshishe ma tson. **40** IPyita lō ma onya duu tō mi ifoofu; si kwese bibō. Ngwi o kyata ine ke mbi ongyaa ikwukwō nē, o gbēe, “iTabyita, kyato.” O kwulu ine, ngwi o di iPyita neta, o sōke unto. **41** O kye abō byun yan abō non kye afō dzeke ese. Nē o si kwu ama onoyeye ela beyi ewakwade kyon nu ma oshishe. **42** Odze nē gbōfwe kpatse iJopa duu, inggise kwuba di noyeye mbi Otse. **43** IPyita tila dze iJopa kye onō kpakpa yi inggise okyidō okpa okwookwo ngwu a li kwun di iSaimōn.

**10** Ongyulō oka dze iSisiria a li kwun di iKōnelu, o li okwukwō ogbakwu nle di mi obyi oblakwutse mi Italia. **2** Ongwu yi etō mgban duu kye itukwu nu di li mio Imgbasho; o li gha emi abubō umba dzii di li bō Imgbasho ibō alonō duu. **3** Egbe oka dafi obyi eta ngwi onō tashulu akpa nē, o di ine odiidi. O di ongyesō mgbi Imgbasho saan, ba mbon wa gbēe, “iKōnelu!” **4** iKōnelu kye ine fyakwun yi imio. O byita gbēe, “Li ekye, Otse?” Ongyesō na nu uka gbēe, “Ibō yi umba mgbi abu ogha emi abubō duu lu esho i yee ungwō Imgbasho kale wē abu. **5** Dō inggise esō nu ma ke iJopa ka yile inggise ngwu iyin di iSaimōn ngwu a li kwun di iPyita na oneneni. **6** O dze yi iSaimōn inggise okyidō okpa, ngwu ude mgban dze ondekyoo okwukwō nani.” **7** Onō ngwi ongyesō ngwu gbōdze yan na lu nē, iKōnelu kwu engbido mgban efa ela beyi inggise oblakwutse nli mio Imgbasho, di li onyi mbi ama ogban esō. **8** O nya ma alungwō nkyo duu man dō ma esō lu iJopa. **9** Tegblifan ngwi onō dō idzidze ude ngwi a le lu agaba ungwō ma di dze kwekwe yi iJopa nē, iPyita dōke ikpendu oka bibō. **10** Onyagleu dōn o di mina ogye ungwogye. Ngwi a kale kyo ungwogye nē, o di ine odiidi. **11** O di esho kwulu a kye ungwō dafi akwukwō ogbada kye odi tsan mi okoko ene naan luba ese. **12** Mi ifun ali itō mmbwaba afō ene, yi ungwō ama okwo ifu ese beyi ali itō ingwunō emi esho duu woto ele. **13** Nē ela si nyan gbēe, “Kyato, iPyita. Ngwōlu ma gye.” **14** IPyita nu uka gbēe, “Otse mi otsitsi yō ungwō ka dze ngha gbe

ba. Lubana ani gye ungwō onyi ntsiidza naadi le kpekpe ye ba.” **15** Ela na diye nyan gbēe, “Ka kwu ungwō onyonyi ngwi Imgbasho kye melu saan gbēe ungwō idza ba.” **16** Ungwōnē kyo ngha akpe eta, man a byakpa kyi kyelu akwukwō na lu esho. **17** Ngwi iPyita kale tsewe ungwō ngwi ine odiidi nē tso nē, inggise ama ngwu iKōnelu dō ma esō ntona ka ye imbe ngwi ude iSaimōn dze man kwulese toke onufoka. **18** A kwu ela, byita gbēe ni ama ye ni iSaimōn ngwu a li kwun di iPyita na ka dze mmana mayo. **19** Dafi iPyita kale tsewe mi ine odiidi nē, Onodzi nyan gbēe, “iSaimōn, inggise eta to ese le pita abu ma. **20** Nghane tashulu lu ozu ese. Ka fwa owafō yi ama lu ba, ikyesine li ani dō ma esō.” **21** IPyita tashulu ka nya ma gbēe, “Li ani li inggise ngwu ema le pitan mani. Ema ba li ekye?” **22** A gbēe, “iKōnelu okwukwō ogbakwu dō eyi esō. O li inggise osaan di li mio Imgbasho, ngwu emi iJuda duu li fwon. Ongyesō osaan nyan gbēe no nu abu ba ude mgban adzi non fwo odze ngwi abu ka gbō nyan mani.” **23** Nē iPyita gbe ma kaka ude dafi ingyoga mgban mani. Tegblifan nē iPyita kyato okyee yi ama, ama onoyeye angbeka mi iJopa kpaa di wafō yi ama. **24** Ngwi egbe di fa nē, o kaka iSisiria. iKōnelu kye ine kwo ofe le fe ma di kwu etō beyi abuge mgban duu kwakye. **25** Dafi iPyita wa to ude ma nē, iKōnelu wa kwese mi iyayi mbon di sunun. **26** Kpaa iPyita kye abō byun nyan gbēe, “kyato, ani kpaa li inggise owamye dafi abu.” **27** Ngwi iPyita kale gbōdze yan nē, iPyita lu idzidze ozu ka di ibyi inggise kwakye to. **28** O nya ma gbēe: “Ema ye saan ta gbēe ola mgbi eyi fwa gbēe inggise emi iJuda no ka kwakye yi Udzengye hona ke ingyoga mi udan ba. Nghaduu Imgbasho tso ani gbēe ni ani ka kwu inggise owamye gbēe o le kpekpe hona tsiidza ba. **29** Nghane ngwi ema desō mbi ani ma, ani tsondu ba ani ba. Ema desō mbi ani li ali itōdze?” **30** iKōnelu nu uka gbēe, “Egbe ene ine waani ani wodze ozu mbi ani le bibō mi obyi eta itō onō neni. Neta inggise wo angwuto onzundze kwōkwō wa mblegba tu ani **31** “Si gbēe, ‘iKōnelu Imgbasho fwo ibō mgbi abu di wē umba ngwi abu le gha emi adze mani. **32** Nghane desō ke iJopa mbi iSaimōn ngwu a li kwun di iPyita nani. O kedze ingyoga mi ude iSaimōn inggise nli kyidō okpa, ndze ondekyoo okwukwō nani.’ **33** Man ani byakpa desō mbi abu, i tishi dafi abu di ba mani. Onene eyi duu kwakye mmeneni mi inai Imgbasho

ikye ofwo alungwō ngwi Imgbasho wo abu ola gbɛɛ ni abu nya eyi mani.” 34 IPyita si wita ogbɔdɛ gbɛɛ: “Onɛnɛ ani difwi otsitsi gbɛɛ Imgbasho li tso osadu-sadu ba 35 kpaa li gbela yi inggise mi ali agwō nli mion di kyungwō nli ayin mani. 36 Ema ye esō ngwi Imgbasho dō mbi emi Israi, onya ma Esō Osuse mgbi iyu ngwi nye mbi iYesu iKrestu, ongwu nli Otse mgbi alungwō duu nani. 37 Ema ye ungwō nkyo mi ikpɛsɛ iJudia duu, wita mi iGalalia mi onō ngwi ijōn gbeesō mgbi iBatisima nye 38 dafi Imgbasho kye engyie kyi iYesu ongwō iNadzareti ikye yi Onodzi Osaan beyi mfye, dafi o dile kyikye kpatse le kyungwō osuse dile ngyɛlu ama ngbeka woto abumfye mgbi onodzi ibwubwe duu ootse, ikyesine Imgbasho dɛ biyan. 39 “Eyi li obwende mi alungwō ngwi o kyo mi esɛ iJuda beyi iJerosalin duu. A ngwōn mi okyon gbokwo ekwatsi, 40 nghaduu Imgbasho kyilon mi ikwu mi egbe ongwu ta mani di nu ma dun. 41 Li ali inggise duu din ba, kpaa li ama Imgbasho sadulu ma mbi eyi ama ngye di wa yan mi onō ngwi o kyato mi ikwu ma li obwende aali. 42 O wo eyi ola gbɛɛ ni eyi gbeesō nya inggise di kyo obwende gbɛɛ li ongwu ngwu Imgbasho dulu gbɛɛ ni ongwu li inggise ogbō emi oshishe beyi emi ikwukwō ikwō. 43 Oyegbō duu kyo obwende mi ikyon gbɛɛ ali inggise nnun oyeye duu a zanta yi alobube mi iyi mgban.” 44 Ngwi iPyita kale gbō elodɛ ntone nɛ, Onodzi Osaan kaka mbi ali inggise ama nfwo esō na duu. 45 I kwulu emi iJuda ama nkyiikye di noyeye wafō yi iPyita ma ewo dafi umba mgbi Onodzi Osaan kpaa a kye nu Udzengye mani. 46 Lubana a fwo ma le gbō ondudɛ angbeka dile tse Imgbasho. Neta iPyita gbɛɛ, 47 “Inggise oka dzɛma nka fwa gbɛɛ nu ma ka kyo inggise ntone iBatisima mi eni ba gbɛɛ? Lubana a gbɛ Onodzi Osaan dafi eyi kpaa gbɛ neni.” 48 IPyita nu ondu gbɛɛ nu ma kyo ma iBatisima mi iyi mgbi iYesu iKrestu. Nɛ a si nya iPyita gbɛɛ no dɛ yi ama mi egbe gwee.

**11** Ama ogbikye iYesu beyi ama onoyeye angbeka mi iJudia duu fwo dafi Udzengye kpaa gbɛ elodɛ Imgbasho mani. 2 Dafi iPyita wa kaka iJerosalin neta, ama nnoyeye kyiikeye kwun shanye 3 gbɛɛ, “Abu ka kaka uɛ ama okyiikye ba gye ungwogye yi ama.” 4 IPyita wita di gbō alungwō duu nya ma klekle dafi i kyo mani: 5 “Ani dɛ igeli ijopa le bibō, ani nuna lu kpini si di inɛ odiidi. Ani di ungwō dafi

akwukwō ogbada a kye odi tsan mi okoko enɛ kye esho luba esɛ, di li imbe ani dɛɛ ma yeye ngwi i ba. 6 Ani wine ke ifun man di mmbwaba ama owo afō enɛ, mmbwaba ama okwukwō, mmbwaba ama okwō ifu esɛ, beyi ingwunō emi esho. 7 Ta ani fwo ela le nya ani gbɛɛ, ‘Kyato iPyita, ngwōlu ma gye.’ 8 “Ani nu uka gbɛɛ, ‘Otse mi otsitsi yō ungwō ka dɛɛ nɛɛ ba. Lubana ani gye ungwō onyi ntsiidza naadi le kpekpe ye ba.’ 9 “Ela na diye nya ani gbɛɛ, ‘Ka kwu ungwō onyonyi ngwi Imgbasho kye melu saan gbɛɛ ungwō idza ba.’ 10 Ungwōnɛ kyo nɛɛ akpe eta, man a di kyi kwolu ye lu esho. 11 “Mi onō nata engyulō nɛɛ eta ngwō a dō ma esō kye iSisiria ba mbi ani wa kwulɛsɛ to uɛ ngwi ani ladɛɛ mani. 12 Onodzi nya ani gbɛɛ ni ani ka kwagbini owafō lu yi ama ba. Ama onoyeye nɛɛ egyin ntone kpaa tawo ani, ka kaka uɛ inggise nani. 13 O nya eyi dafi ongyesō mblegba tu ongwu mi ozu mgban di gbɛɛ, ‘Desō ke mbi iSaimon mi ijopa ngwō a li kwun di iPyita nani. 14 O ka nya abu esō ngwi abu yi etō mgbi abu duu ka watō mi ele mani.’ 15 “Dafi ani wita ogbɔdɛ nɛ, Onodzi Osaan ba mboma dafi i teyi ba mbi eyi mi owita-wita nani. 16 Ta ani we odɛ ngwi Otse nose gbō mani, gbɛɛ: ‘ijōn kyo iBatisima mi eni, kpaa a ka kyo ema iBatisima mi Onodzi Osaan.’ 17 Nghane kini Imgbasho nu ma umba ungwonyi dafi o nu eyi ama nnoyeye mbi Otse iYesu iKrestu nɛ ma, ani li emɛ mi onō na okye afō twesɛ fwa yi Imgbasho?” 18 Ngwi a fwo ungwōnɛ nɛ, a kiyayi otangwodɛ wuba man tse Imgbasho, le gbɛɛ, “Alima, Imgbasho gbela yi Udzengye kpaa odzita ma yi obube nu ma tu oshishe.” 19 Ikyenghane, ama onoyeye nganya ikye ikwu iStivin nɛ, tse lu iFonishia, iSapru, beyi Antioku, le gbeesō nya emi iJuda yuoma kyo. 20 Angbeka mboma, dafi i dɛɛ duu kpaa, a li emi iSapru beyi iSirini, lu Antioku ka wita ogbɔdɛ yi emi iGriki kpaa, le nya ma Esō Osuse mgbi Otse iYesu. 21 Abumfye mgbi Otse dɛɛ yi ama, nɛ inggise kwuba noyeye di kyata luba mbi Otse. 22 Odɛ nɛ kaka adō mgbi emi okwakyɛ mgbi emi iKrestu mi iJerosalin, man a dō iBanabasi esō ke Antioku. 23 Ngwi o ka kaka di di dafi Imgbasho kye mse be inggise ntona ewo nɛ, atsa tsan o di fyuma mfye itukwu duu gbɛɛ nu ma kwulɛsɛ mi otsitsi mbi Otse yi itukwu mgbi ama duu. 24 Lubana iBanabasi li inggise osuse, di mbwo yi Onodzi Osaan beyi oyeye onuunu. Ikyenghane inggise kwuba luba

mbi Otse. **25** Ne iBanabasi ke iTasu oka pita iSol, **26** ngwi o ka tun ne, o kyon luba Antioku. Mi onova na duu iBanabasi yi iSol li kwakye yi okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu di tso ibyi inggise kpakpa ungwō. Li mi Antioku ababo ngwi a wita okwu ama okyedō iYesu di emi iKrestu. **27** Mi onō ne oyegbo angbeka kye iJerusalim bato Antioku. **28** Onyi mboma, ngwu iyin di Agabu, kyato gbese nye mi Onodzi gbē onikyenbwa ka gbo kpatse ese iRoma. (Ungwōne kyo mi onō ngwi iKladiōsu li uto.) **29** Ama okyedō iYesu mi Antioku kye ali itō oyabo ngwi ama dzevan duu deso nu emi ongwunō ma mi iJudia. **30** Ungwō ngwi a li kyo yō, a li kye umba mgbi ama deso nye mbi iBanabasi yi iSol ke mbi engyukwō mgbi ama mi iJerusalim.

**12** Li mi itōnō ne ngwi uto iHerude wita obwa emi iKrestu angbeka, yi oweka onu ma iso. **2** O teyi ngwō iJensi ongwunō iJōn mi okwusunkli. **3** Ngwi o di gbē i kpa emi iJuda ne, o kiyayi di bwa iPyita kpaa. Ungwōne kyo mi onō mgbi ibredi ngwi a li kye okwuna wele ba nani. **4** Dafī o bwan ne, o kyon wōke obawi di kyon do ama ongyoongyo ubo, oblakwutse eneene mi otsa ene duu. iHerude dze yi oweka owa dulun to ba wa gbōn ikwō mi ododa mi onō ngwi oga owe owato-wato mgbi emi Israi ngye mani. **5** iPyita tila wodze obawi, kpaa okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu yō le bibō mi itukwu onyi mbi Imgbasho ikyon. **6** Mi obwi egbe ngwi iHerude ka kyon to wa gbōn ikwō ma, iPyita la le nuna mi idzidze oblakwutse ngbi efa, a bwan adi agya efa, ama ongyoongyo di to onufe okakaakaka. **7** Ple neta ongyeso mgbi Otse wa mblegba tu ma ta obawi si gbosa. O kye abo mu iPyita mi agya kyilen una, o nyan gbē, “Kyato Ple!” Man ashi ntona she lon mi owashi abo yangwuta. **8** Ongyeso na si nyan gbē, “Gbe angwuto mgbi abu wo beyi okpafo.” iPyita si kyo nga. Ongyeso na di nyan gbē, kye angwuto ofu mgbi abu tukwu kyedō ani. **9** iPyita kyedon tase mi obawi, kpaa i gbosa lon gbē ungwō ngwi ongyeso le kyo na li otsitsi ba, o tsewe gbē ongwu le woowo elela. **10** A nye imbe ongyoongyo ongwu ababo beyi ongwu fan, di wa to onufe ashashi ntō lu ogalu nani. I kwulu ewon, man a nye ele tase. Ngwi a kyikye lu byulu ne, ongyeso na byulu dzanta. **11** Neta iPyita difwi di gbē, “Onene ani ye yeye gbē Otse do ongyeso mgban gbē no wa dulu ani to mi abumfye mgbi iHerude beyi alungwō

ngwi emi iJuda le tsewe ikye ani duu.” **12** Ngwi o wa difwi ungwōne ne, o lu ude iMeri onō iJōn, ngwi a di li kwun gbē iMaki, imbe ngwi ibyi inggise kwakye to dile bibō. **13** iPyita tsaabo mi onufe ongwu ese, man ongwongyiido ngwu iyin di iRoda ba owa ye inggise ndze onufe mani. **14** Ngwi o difwi ela mgbi iPyita ne, atsa atsan nyese o kwulu ofe wuba kpaa ye tsinya lu dile kwu-ela gbē, “iPyita dze onufe mal!” **15** Kpaa a nyan gbē, “O dze yi ikye yeye ba.” Dafī o kale kiyayi gbē di li otsitsi ne, a nyan gbē, “Ka li ongyeso mgban kyeme.” **16** Nghadu iPyita yō kale tsaabo kpō ma, ngwi a wa kye kwulu ofe ne, a din man i kwulu ma ewo. **17** iPyita kyo ma abo gbē nu ma dede si tsuutsa dafī Otse dulu ongwu to mi obawi mani. O di gbē, “Nya iJensi beyi ama onoyeye odze mi ungwōneni.” Neman o si lu imbe oka. **18** Ngwi egbe fa ne, ende olele efu ba dze mi idzidze ama oblakwutse mi ungwō nkya yi iPyita nani. **19** Ngwi iHerude gbilin kpatse din ba ne, o diye kya mbi ama ongyoongyo ntonani si nu ondu gbē nu ma ngwō ma. Ne iHerude kyee mi iJudia lu iSisiria ka kye egbe gwee mi ele. **20** iHerude teyi dze yi odze oshiishi yi emi iTiru beyi iSidon; a ye kwakye yi ewoma di pita ofe ogbōdze yan. Ngwi a tu oyabo mgbi iBlastu, ongbido mgbi uto yuon ngwu a nun oyeye ne, a ke mbi uto ka pita iyu, ikyekye li ese mgbi uto na li nu ma ungwogye. **21** Mi egbe ngwi a kye dze ma, iHerude gbe angwuto mgban mgbi uto wo ewo, sōke itsuuto mgban man gbōdze yi ama mi ododa. **22** A wulu gbē, “Nene li ela mgbi Imgbasho li mgbi inggise ba.” **23** Ikyegbē iHerude tse Imgbasho ba ne, Ongyeso mgbi Otse tan afe, ta o gbaangbi byakpa kwulu. **24** Nghaduukpaa elodze mgbi Imgbasho kiyayi osheeshe di gbōfwe. **25** Ngwi iBanabasi beyi iSol ngyelu ungwō ngwi a ke ma ne, a ye mi iJerusalim, a kye iJōn ngwu a li kwun di iMaki na wafō yi ama.

**13** Mi okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu mi Antioku ma, ama ogbese yi etsetse to ele; li iBanabasi yi iSimion ngwu a li kwun di iNaija beyi iLushō ongwu iSirini yi iMane (ongwu nshe beyi iHerude iGona nani) yi iSol. **2** Ngwi a tole sunu Otse dile tukwundu ne, Onodzi Osaan gbō yi ama gbē, “Dulu iBanabasi yi iSol dzeke idzidza mi ikye ido ngwi ani kwu ma ela ikyon mani. **3** Ngwi a tukwundu diye bibō neta, a gbe abo do ma ikye di wo ma ofe lu. **4** Ngwi Onodzi

Osaan do ma eso ne, iBananasi yi iSol byi ofe abo lu ka kaka iSelushia si kaka uwaa dzekyo lu ibu ongwi iSapru. 5 Ngwi a wa to iSalami ne, a gbeeso mgbi Imgbasho mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda. IJon iMaki kye yi ama le tobyi ma. 6 A kyikyie kpatse ibu na nghataa wa kaka iPafosu. Mi imbe ne a kpatse yi inggise iJuda otseefa di li oyegbo atsika ngwu iyin di iBa-iYesu, 7 nli kye yi iSejio iPaolosu iGona ongwi ibu nani. IGona na, li inggise ndze yi ozoyeye saan, o deso mbi iBananasi yi iSol ikyekye o mina ofwo elodze Imgbasho. 8 Kpaa Elimasi inggise otseefa na (bana li ita iyi mgban aali) kaka ma idzidze fwa yi iGona na gbee no ka noyeye mi odze ngwi iBananasi yi iSol le gbo na ba. 9 Ne iSol, ngwu iyin oka di iPol, nmbwo yi Onodzi Osaan na tongwine byi Elimasi nyan gbee, 10 “Abu ongwe owape olodu nli ongyikyili mgbi alungwo osuse duu ne! Abu mbwo yi ali ewe yi okpagyewo duu. Abu ka nya ombe ofe mgbi Otse nli ayin ne lo? 11 Nghane abo mgbi Otse kpakli abu wa. O ka bine, mi ongwono gwee o ka di osa mgbi ono ba.” Ntunto neta ine tuubu lon man o yee pwaapwa dile mina inggise nka kwon abo to mani. 12 Ngwi iGona di ungowo nkyo ne, o noyeye, bana i kwulun ewo mi otsootso odze mgbi Otse. 13 IPol yi emi afokyee mgban kaka uwaa mi iPafosu luba iPega, igeli mi iPamfyilia, li imbe na ngwi iJon ngwu iyin oka di iMaki na dzita ma ye lu iJerusalem aali. 14 Mi iPega ma, a kyato lu Antioku ongwi iPididia. Mi egbe otonyewo ne, a kaka ozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda di sise. 15 Ono ngwi a gbo mi afe mgbi Ola mgbi iMose beyi afe mgbi emi Oyegbo nye neta, ama odi mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda na deso mboma gbee, “Emi ongwunani, ni ema dze yi eso mgbi onu itukwu ofyumfye-fyumfye ikye inggise ntone yo, gbo na.” 16 IPol dzekunto kyo ma abo si gbee: “Emi Israi beyi Udzengye ama osunu Imgbasho, gado mbi ani na! 17 Imgbasho mgbi emi Israi dulu emi otseyi; o nu ma okiyayi mi ono ngwi a to Igibiti mani, mi abumfye odatu o dulu ma to mi ese nani, 18 o shitukwu yi okyookyo mgbi ama mi afutse onova ngwusefa, 19 di dzili agweese egyafa mi iKana kye ikpese mgbi ama kye nu emidi ongwu no yee okwude mgbi ama. 20 Ungwo ntone duu kye me onova ideli ene ngwusefa don iwyo. “Ngwi ungwone kyo nye ne, Imgbasho gbe ama ogbiikwo nu ma nghataa ba ono mgbi oyegbo iSamue. 21 Ne inggise ntona si mina uto, man Imgbasho kye iSol ongwwe iKish,

mi udze mgbi iBenjamin nu ma, o so uto onova ngwusefa. 22 Ngwi o wa dulu iSol uto ne, o nu iDevedi yee uto mgbi ama. O kyo obwende ikyon gbee: “Ani tu iDevedi ongwe ijese inggise ongwi itukwu mgbi ani, o ka kyo alungwo duu ngwi ani mina gbee no kyo mani.” 23 “Mi eto mgbi inggise ne, Imgbasho kye ongye Onagbe iYesu nu emi Israi, dafi o zonu mani. 24 Duuse ni iYesu wita ido yo, iJon gbeeso okyatitukwu beyi iBatisima nya ali inggise duu mi Israi. 25 Ngwi iJon le ngyelu ido mgban ne, o byi ma gbee: “Ema tsewe gbee ani li eme? Ani li ongwu ma ba. Ei, o kyema mi iyikpa ani, odi okpafu mgban kpaa ani me oshe ba.” 26 “Emi ongwunani, engwe Abraham, beyi Udzengye ama omio Imgbasho, li ikye mgbi eyi ngwi a kye eso mgbi owato-wato ne ba aani. 27 Inggise emi iJerusalem beyi ama ogbe ma teyi difwi ito inggise ngwu iYesu dze ma ba, kpaa mi ongwon ikwo yo, a mbwumbwo ungowo ngwi ama ogbeese li tsekise gbo mi alegbe otonyewo mani. 28 Dafi a tu itodze nme ongwon ba ne kpaa, a nya iPlatu gbee no nu ondu nu ma ka ngwon. 29 Ngwi a kyi kyolu alungwo ngwi a lo ikpewon duu ma ngye ne, a tashulun mi ekwatsi di kyon ndzi. 30 Nghaduu Imgbasho kyilon mi ikwongye, 31 egbe ibyibyi ama nwafo yan mi iGalalia ke iJerusalem ma din. A li obwende mgban mbi emideyi oneneni. 32 “Eyi le nya ema Eso Osuse neni: Li ungowo ngwi Imgbasho zonu yi emi otseyi 33 o mbwumbwo ikye eyi emi ongwama, mi okyile iYesu mi ikwongye. Dafi a tsekise lon mi afe mgbi ashi ongwu fan mani gbee: “Abu li Ongwani; ine ne ani yee Otsabu.” 34 Ikyegbee Imgbasho kyilen mi ikwu, dika non bwa ba ne kpaa, a lon mi elodze ntoneneni gbee: “N ka kye ondu odzedze osaan beyi mse ingblimo ngwi ani teyi dze yi iDevedi ma nu abu.” 35 Li nga ngwi a lo imbe oka gbee: “Abu ka nu Ongwabu Osaan mbee ba aali.” 36 “Lubana ngwi iDevedi kyo oweka mgbi Imgbasho ngye duu ne, o kwulu; a kyon ndzi yi emi otsan ikpewo mgban bwa. 37 Nghaduu ongwu Imgbasho kyilon mi ikwu na bwa ba. 38 “Ikyenghane, emi ongwunani, i mina ani gbee ni ema ye gbee li ikpewo iYesu ngwi a gbeeso odzita inggise yi ali ibwubwe nya ema aani. 39 Mi ikpewon ali inggise ngwu noyeye duu gye emyemye, ola mgbi iMose yagba kyungwane ba. 40 Gbewebyi ni ungowo ngwi ama ogbeese gbo ntona no ka kyo ema ba ungowo ama ngbee: 41 “Dii, ema ama ogbo agya, kwu Imgbasho

shanye ntone, ka kwulu ema ewo, ema dika dzili. Ani ka kyungwō mi egbe mgbi ema ngwi ema ka noyeye ba yeba ni inggise nyaanya ema kpaa.” 42 Dafi iPol yi iBanabasi le dzita ozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda ne, inggise ntona bo ma gbɛɛ nu ma di wa gbɔdze mi itɔdze ntonɛ mi egbe otonyido nkye neni. 43 Ono ngwi a ngyelu okwakye ne, emi iJuda ibyibyi beyi ama nkyata le sunu odze Imgbasho mgbi emi iJuda ma, kyedo iPol yi iBanabasi, a gbɔdze yi ama di nu ma itukwu ofyumfye-fyumfye gbɛɛ nu ma kiyayi odze mi elela mgbi Imgbasho. 44 Mi egbe otonyido ngbɔdo ma, i dze dafi inggise mi ogalu duu kwakye ikye ofwo elodze mgbi Otse mani. 45 Ngwi emi iJuda di ibyi inggise ntona ne, a kaka uwaba dile fyito mi odze ngwi iPol le gbo mani. 46 Ne iPol yi iBanabasi nu ma uka yi abo otsigege gbɛɛ: “Dze gyo ngwi eyi kika gbɔdze Imgbasho nya ema ababo. Kpaa ngwi ema fwan di kye ewema wuuta otu oshishe igyegwu ba ne, eyi yile ine byi Udzengye oneneni. (aiōnios g166) 47 Lubana nene li ungwō ngwi Otse wo eyi ola mi ele aani gbɛɛ: “Ani nu abu li osa mbi Udzengye, ikyegbɛɛ ni abu kye eso mgbi owatowato kpatse ese.” 48 Ono ngwi Udzengye fwo odze ne ne, ewo sheta lo ma a di kye mmwe nu elodze mgbi Otse; ama ngwu a di sadu ma ikye oshishe igyegwu duu noyeye. (aiōnios g166) 49 Elodze mgbi Otse si gbɔfwe kpatse ayese na duu. 50 Nghaduu emi iJuda kaka mbi engyaa ama omio Imgbasho ama nle kpɔngo beyi inggise ama ogbe inggise teyi mi ogalu nani. A nu ma wita eye yi iPol beyi iBanabasi, di lo ma onya to mi ayese nani. 51 Nghane a kyi gbolu ombulu mi afo mgbi ama dafi a gbela yi ama ba mani, ta a si lu iKonu. 52 Man engwafɔ si mbwo yi atsa beyi Onodzi Osaan.

**14** iPol yi iBanabasi ka kaka ozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda mi iKonu dafi a teyi li kyo mani. Mi ele ma a gbɛɛso saan ta mmbwo inggise kwuba mi iJuda beyi Udzengye onoyeye. 2 Kpaa emi iJuda ama nfwā onoyeye ntona kwo Udzengye ntona wo nu ma kyitingga yi iPol beyi iBanabasi. 3 Nghane iPol yi iBanabasi kye ono kpakpa mi ele, le gbɔdze mgbi Otse mi ododa. Otse tso gbɛɛ eso mgbi elela mgban na li otsitsi mi onu ma mfye okyungwō beyi ambe ama okwulewo. 4 Emi ogalu na gheefa, angbeka ye agya mgbi emi iJuda, angbeka ye agya mgbi ama ogbikye iYesu. 5 Ta Udzengye yi

emi iJuda beyi engyukwo mgbi ama duu, wibu onu iPol beyi iBanabasi adze di tse ma akwutse. 6 Nghaduu ngwi a wa ye odze ele ne a tsinya lu iLikonía igeli mgbi iListra beyi iDebe beyi ese ama nkpaɛɛɛ won, 7 dika gbɛɛso osuse mi imbe ntonani. 8 Inggise oka dze iListra waawaa afo, tummya kye ifu di kyikye ye ba. 9 O kye ado ge le fwo iPol dafi o le gbɔdze mani. iPol kye ine byin yeye, difwi gbɛɛ o dze yi oyeye onuunu ongyelun ootse, 10 si kwu ela to gbɛɛ, “Kyato dzeɛkunto mi afo mgbi abul!” Mi elodze ne, inggise na ta lu esho si wita okyikye. 11 Ono ngwi ibyi ntona di ungwō ngwi iPol kyo ne, a wulu mi ondu iLikonía gbɛɛ, “Imgbasho gbeka ba mbi eyi mi odzeɛdze mgbi inggise owamye wa!” 12 iBanabasi a kwun gbɛɛ iDzeu, a di kwu iPol gbɛɛ iHeme ikyesine o li inggise oteyi odze ogbɔɔgbɔ. 13 Ta inggise ofife mgbi imgbasho mgbi iDzeu, ngwu ozu ofife mgban dze kyila yi igeli okwukwo nani, ba yi engyulumnda beyi ofumbu wa to onufe ogalu igeli ikyesine ongwu beyi ibyi inggise ntona mina ofife nu iPol beyi iBanabasi. 14 Nghaduu ngwi iPol yi iBanabasi fwo ungwōne ne, a fawa angwuto mgbi ama tsinya kaka idzidze ibyi inggise, le weela gbɛɛ: 15 “Engyulo, kyosine ngwi ema le kyungwōne nghaa? Eyi kpaa li inggise owamye ta dafi ema mani. Eyi kye eso osuse ne le wa nu ema, le nya ema gbɛɛ ni ema kyata mi ayayi ungwō ntoneni luba mbi Imgbasho oshishe, ongwu nta esho yi ese beyi ekyoo okwukwo beyi alungwō ama nto efu duu nani. 16 Tugbe ma, Imgbasho li nu ali ese duu kyo owitukwu mgbi ama. 17 Nghaduu o li nya okye ewon tso ma ba. O tso ema mse mgban mi onu ema mmbwo di nu eto ungwogye she mi ono mgban; o nu ema ungwogye kpakpa di mbwo ema yi atsa mi itukwu.” 18 Yi elodze ntone duu kpaa, i fyi ma mfye okwō ibyi inggise ntona ofife nu ma. 19 Ta emi iJuda angbeka kye mi Antioku beyi iKonu wa kwolu ibyi inggise luba agya mgbi ama. Ne a tse iPol akwutse di kwon tase mi ogalu nani, le tsewe gbɛɛ o kwulu. 20 Kpaa ngwi engwafɔ wa kpakeɛɛ won ne, o kyato diye lu ogalu nani. Tegblifan ma ongwu beyi iBanabasi dzata imbe na lu iDebe. 21 A gbɛɛso osuse mi igeli okwukwo nani di tu inggise ama onoyeye kwuba. Man a ye lu iListra, iKonu beyi Antioku, 22 a yile engwafɔ dze ofe di kwu ma ewewo gbɛɛ nu ma noyeye mi otsitsi. A di nya ma gbɛɛ, “Eyi ka nye mi adze kpakpa ikye okaka esuto mgbi Imgbasho.” 23 iPol beyi

iBanabasi dula engyukwo nu ma mi ali okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu duu, yi ibo oboobo beyi ondu otukwu-tukwu, a kye ma dubo Otse, ongwu a kye oyeye onuunu mgbi ama byi mbon nani. **24** A nye ongwu iPisidia, a wa kaka iPamfylia, **25** ngwi a gbeeso mi iPega ngye ne, a kye ikye do lu Atalia. **26** Mi Atalia ma a dze kyo mi uwaa yido lu Antioku, imbe ngwi a kye ma dubo elela mgbi Imgbasho mi ikye ido ngwi a kyo ngye nani. **27** Ngwi a kaka imbe na ma, a gbe emi iKrestu kwakye mboni di nya ma alungwo ngwi Imgbasho kyo nye mbi ama, dafi o di kwulu ofe mgbi oyeye onuunu mbi Udzengye kpaa mani. **28** A si dze yi engwafu mi imbe na ono tunto.

**15** Inggise angbeka kye mi iJudia wa kaka Antioku man le tso ama onoyeye ntona gbɛ: “Sede a ka kye ema ikye mi otsootso mgbi iMose bayo, ema ka yagba otu owatowato ba.” **2** Mi odze ne iPol beyi iBanabasi si kaka angwodze ota-ta yi ama kpakpa. Ta a si dula iPol yi iBanabasi, beyi ama onoyeye angbeka, gbɛ ne ma lu iJerusalem ka di ama ogbikye iYesu beyi engyukwo mi odze neni. **3** Opokwakye mgbi emi iKrestu do ma eso nu ma byi ofe abo, dafi a kyikye nye iFonishia beyi iSamaria ne, a gbo dafi Udzengye kpaa kyata ye luba mbi Imgbasho mani. Elodze ne nu ama onoyeye duu ewo osheta kpaakpaa. **4** Ngwi a wa kaka iJerusalem ne, okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu yi ama ogbikye iYesu beyi engyukwo duu gbe ma, neta a nya ma alungwo ngwi Imgbasho kyo nye mbi ama duu. **5** Ta ama onoyeye angbeka ama ndze agya mgbi emi iFarasi ma kyee toke unto si gbogbe, “Li kyeme-kyeme ngwi a ka nu Udzengye kyikye, di ngwo ola mgbi iMose.” **6** Nghane ama ogbikye iYesu beyi engyukwo kyikye kwokyi yi ewoma ikye odi mi odze neni. **7** Ngwi a gbodze kpakpa ne, iPyita kyee unto si gbodze yi ama gbɛ, “Emi ongwunani, ema ye dafi mi ono ama nye ma Imgbasho dula ani mi idzidze ema ogbo Eso Osuse mi ondu mgbi ani ni Udzengye fwo di noyeye mani. **8** Imgbasho n ye itukwu mgbi inggise duu ma, tso gbɛ di ongwu gbɛ Udzengye mi okye Onodzi Osaan nu ma, yeye dafi o kyo yi eyi neni. **9** O tso idzidza mgbi eyi yi ama ba, lubana o salu ma itukwu yee saan ikyekye a noyeye. **10** Nghama, kyosine ngwi ema le fya ombadi Imgbasho mi okye okye egyeegye ngwi eyi naadi emi otseyi yagba okye ye ba kye do engwafu ikye? **11** Ei! Eyi noyeye gbɛ li mi

elela mgbi Otse mgbi eyi iYesu ngwi a dula eyi to, dafi ama kpaa a dula ma to nani.” **12** Okwakye na duu zumye le gado mbi iPol beyi iBanabasi dafi a le nya ma odze ungwɔ ama okwulewo beyi ambe ama ngwi Imgbasho kyo yi Udzengye nye mbi ama mani. **13** Ono ngwi a ngye ne, iJensi gbodze to gbɛ: “Engwunani, gado mbi ani na. **14** ISaimon tsuutsa nya eyi dafi mi ababo ma Imgbasho tso oweka mgban mi odulu Udzengye angbeka nu ma yee emidan mani. **15** Elodze mgbi ama ogbeese kpaa kwokyi yi ungwone, dafi a lo mi Afe mani gbɛ: **16** “Ni ungwone nye ani ka yido di yile esuto mgbi iDevedi sise. Ikpishi mgban ani ka yilen mbe, dika non dze mi odzedze mgban, **17** adzi ni inggise owamye ama nsisi duu pita Otse, beyi Udzengye ama ndze yi iyi mgbi ani duu, li nga ngwi Otse nkyungwo ntonene gbo aali’ **18** ungwona a teyi yen mi owita-wita mgbi ese majo. (aiōn g165) **19** “Nghane, ani le ngyelu gbɛ, ni eyi ka non yee okye mbi Udzengye ama nle kyata luba mbi Imgbasho ba. **20** Tatase ni eyi lo ma afe, nya ma nu ma dula abo mi ungwogye ngwi a kye fife nu angwula, mi amah idza, mi mmbwe mmbwaba ngwi a tsili-tsili ma onbukwo beyi mi ali eyi duu. **21** Lubana a gbo ola mgbi iMose mi ali ogalu ono ke di gbɔn mi imbe okwakye mgbi emi iJuda ali egbe otonyewo duu.” **22** Ta ama ogbikye iYesu yi engyukwo, beyi okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu ololo duu, bwundu dula emidama angbeka di do ma eso lu Antioku yi iPol beyi iBanabasi. A dula iJuda (ngwi a li kwun gbɛ iBasaba) beyi iSaila, inggise efa ntone a nu ma mmwe kpaakpaa mi idzidze mgbi ama onoyeye. **23** A kye afe ntone do ma eso a lo mi ele gbɛ: Ama ogbikye iYesu yi engyukwo, beyi emi engwunema, deso angba mbi ema Udzengye emi engwuneeyi mi Antioku, iSiria, beyi iSilisia. **24** Eyi fwo gbɛ angbeka mbi eyi to mi oye-ye mgbi eyi ba di nu ema okakewo, nu ema iso mi itukwu mi odze ngwi a gbo mani. **25** Nghane eyi duu gbela odulu inggise angbeka yi emi okeyi ingblimo iBanabasi yi iPol di do ma eso mbi ema. **26** Inggise ntone kye oshishe mgbi ama lase mi ikye iyi mgbi Otse mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu. **27** Nghawane eyi le do iJuda yi iSaila eso nu ma ka kyo obwendɛ ongwu ondu mi ungwɔ ngwi eyi le lo ntoneni. **28** I kpa Onodzi Osaan beyi eyi ombwo ema okye nga ungwɔ ntone ba, sede li ama ndze kyeme-kyeme neni. **29** Ema ka gye ungwogye ngwi a kye fife nu angwula ba, ungwɔ

eyeeyi ba, ema dika gye mmbwɛ mmbwaba ngwi a tsili-tsili ma onbukwɔ ba, di dula abɔ mi amah idza. Kini ema kyungwɔ ntɔnɛ bayo, li ayin seali. Kɛ saan na. **30** Inggisɛ ntona kyɛɛ okyɛɛ lu Antiokɔ, ka kwu emi iKrestu kwakye mbonyi kye afɛ ma nu ma. **31** Inggisɛ ntona gbɔ afɛ nani ewo di sheta loma ikyesinɛ li esɔ okwu ma ewewo. **32** iJuda yi iSaila, ama abuoma li oyegbɔ, a gbɔdzɛ kpakpa okwu ama onoyeyɛ ntona ewewo di yile ma dze ofɛ. **33** Ngwi a kye egbe gwee mi ele nɛ, ama onoyeyɛ ntona wo ma ofɛ mi iyu nu ma yidɔ lu ka tu ama ndɔ ma esɔ mani. **34** (Nghaduukpaa iSaila yɔ i kpan odzɛ imbe nani.) **35** Kpaa iPol beyi iBanabasi tila dze Antiokɔ, nɛ ama beyi inggisɛ angbeka kwuba tso diyɛ gbeesɔ mgbi Otse mi ele. **36** I wa la gwee nɛ iPol gbɔ yi iBanabasi gbɛɛ, “Ba ni eyi yɛ ka kpadi emi ongwuneyi mi ali igeli ngwi eyi gbeesɔ mgbi Otse mi ele duu, di di dafi a le kyo mani.” **37** I mina iBanabasi okye ijɔn, ngwu a di li kwun gbɛɛ iMaki na, wafɔ yi ama, **38** kpaa iPol tsewɛ gbɛɛ li ayin ba okyon wafɔ yi ama, ikyesinɛ o tse dzamata mi iPamfylia di nya okyidɔ yi ama. **39** A dze yi angwodzɛ fyumfyɛ kpakpa yi ewoma nɛman a gha okyɛɛ. iBanabasi kyelu iMaki fooyɛ lu iSapru, **40** nghaduu iPol dula iSaila lu yan, ngwi a le lu nɛ, ama onoyeyɛ kye ma woke iwulu abɔ mgbi Otse. **41** O kyikyɛ kpatse iSiria beyi iSilisia, le fyɛ okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu mfye itukwu.

**16** iPol beyi iSaila kɛ iDebe, a di nyɛ kɛ iListra, imbe ngwi inggisɛ onoyeyɛ ngwu a li kwun di iTimoti dze, Onɔn li emi iJuda di noyeyɛ. Nghaduu otson li emi iGriki. **2** Ama onoyeyɛ mi iListra beyi iKonu duu gbɔdzɛ osuse ikpewo iTimoti. **3** Nghane i mina iPol okyon wafɔ kɛ agaba yan, ikyenghane o kyan ikyɛ ikyɛ mgbi emi iJuda ama nto imbe na mani, ikyena ama duu yɛ gbɛɛ otson li emi iGriki. **4** Ngwi a le dzagaba mi igeli igeli kye nɛ, a kye ewodze ngwi ama ogbikyɛ iYesu beyi engyukwo emi iJerosalin kye bwalu ma, gbɔ nya inggisɛ ntona ikyegbɛɛ nu ma sunu mi ele. **5** Nghane ozu okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu duu fyumfyɛ kpakpa mi oyeyɛ onuunu dile mbwoombwo mi mmbwo mgbi ama alegbe-alegbe. **6** Akpe oka nɛ iPol beyi emidan dzagaba nyɛ iFrijia beyi iGalatia, ikyena Onodzi Osaan nya ma gbɛɛ nu ma ka yama gbeesɔ mi ayɛsɛ mgbi Asia ba. **7** Ngwi a wa to tsee iMisia nɛ, i mina ma okaka iBitinia,

nghaduu Onodzi mgbi iYesu nu ma ofɛ nu ma kaka ba. **8** Nghane ta a si wikye nyɛ ongwɛ iMisia lu iTroa. **9** Mi otu na iPol si di ine odiidi. O di ongyulo mi iMasidonia, le tekye yan gbɛɛ, “Ba iMasidonia wa ya eyi abɔ.” **10** Ngwi iPol di ine odiidi nyɛ nɛ, eyi si wewo akponyi lu iMasidonia. ikyekyɛ eyi kyi kye gbɛɛ, Imgbasho kwu eyi ela gbɛɛ ni eyi ka gbɔ Esɔ Osuse nya ma mi imbe nani. **11** Eyɛ kaka uwaa mi iTroa dzekyo dɔkɛ ibu iSamotre, tegblifan nɛ eyi besɛ mi iNiapoli. **12** Mi imbe na eyi lu iFyilipi, ogalu ongwɛ ababo mi agwɔ iMasidonia nbyidzɛ abumfyɛ mgbi iRoma nani; eyi la imbe na egbe ibyibyi. **13** Mi egbe otonyewo nɛ, eyi tase dzita onufɛ ogalu lu ondekyyoo, imbe ngwi eyi tsɛwɛ gbɛɛ emi iJuda ka kwakye le bibɔ mani. Eyɛ sise di wita ogbɔdzɛ yi engyaa angbeka ama nkwakye mi imbe na mani. **14** Onyi mi idzidzɛ ma nle fwo eyi ma li iLedia mi iTyatira, o li gbe angwuto ondlendle gya. O li sunu Imgbasho, nɛ Otse Imgbasho kwulun itukwu non gbela odzɛ ngwi iPol le gbɔ mani. **15** Ngwi a kyɔn iBatisima beyi emidan duu nɛ, o bɔ eyi gbɛɛ ni eyi ba udan. O gbɛɛ, “Ni ema kye ani gbɛɛ ani noyeyɛ mbi Otse yɔ, ba wa la ude ani na.” O biibɛ yi eyi, ta eyi si kɛ. **16** Egbe oka ngwi eyi le kɛ imbe obibɔ nɛ, eyi kpatse yi ongwongyaa ofyɛɛ ngwu esɛ dɔn ikyɛ di li ongyɛ ogbɛɛsɛ. O li tseefa kwo awuya kpakpa nu emi otsidɔn. **17** Ongwongyaa nɛ kyɛdɔ iPol yi eyi le kwu-ela gbɛɛ, “Inggisɛ ntonɛ li engbidɔ mgbi Imgbasho onghaangha, a le nya ema ofɛ ngwi ema ka wato mani.” **18** O kiyayi ogbɔdzɛ nɛ alegbe-alegbe, nghataa itukwu wa wulu iPol man o kyata nya onodzi obube nwodzɛ mbon na gbɛɛ, “N wo abu ola mi iyi mgbi iYesu iKrestu tase mbon!” Onodzi na si to dzanta mi onɔ nani. **19** Ngwi emi otsidɔ ofyɛɛ na difwi gbɛɛ ofɛ otu awuya mgbi ama tukwu nɛ, a si kpakli iPol yi iSaila kwo ma kpeɛkpeɛ lu ifyidu ka wo emi mfye abɔ. **20** A gbe ma ba mbi ama ogbiikwɔ wa gbɛɛ, “Engyulo ntonɛ li emi iJuda, a le ba yi okakewo mi igeli mgbi eyi kpakpa. **21** A tole tso aletɔ nli ayin ba mbi eyi emi iRoma.” **22** Ibyi si yaoke okyɔ eye yi iPol beyi iSaila, ama ogbiikwɔ kyi nghalu ma angwuto di noola gbɛɛ nu ma gbɔ ma ibe. **23** Ngwi a gbɔ ma ibe saan nɛ, a gbe ma woke obawi. A si wo ongyɛ ongyoongyo na ola gbɛɛ no ngyo ma saan. **24** Ngwi a woola nghane, inggisɛ ongyo obawi na si gbe ma woke mi idzidzɛ obawi di ta ma itse mi afo. **25** Mi idzidzɛ

otu ne, iPol beyi iSaila tole bibo dile shashi mbi Imgbasho. Inggise angbeka mi ifu obawi tole fwo ma dafi a le shashi mani. **26** Ntunto ne, ikpese suusu kpakpa man itozu mgbi obawi suusu. Onufe obawi duu kwulu akponyi, ta itse ngwi a ta ama nwoto obawi duu she. **27** Ngwi inggise ongyo obawi wa gbokyato neta, o dili onufe obawi tsatsa lato asisa, o si kye ngwalu okwusunkli mgban ikye ongwō ewon, ikyekye o tsewe gbēe emi obawi duu tse lu. **28** Hinine iPol fan ela gbēe, “Ka yama ngwō ewoo ba! Eyi duu ka todze aana!” **29** Ongye ongyo obawi kwu ela ola si maama lu ifun ka gbese lakiyayi iPol beyi iSaila le shi adagba gbagbaagba. **30** O gbe ma tase wa byi ma gbēe, “Engyukwo, li ekye n ka kyo kyeme-kyeme se n ka wato?” **31** A nyan gbēe, “Nu oyeye mbi Otse iYesu ta abu ka tu owato-wato beyi ude mgbi abu duu.” **32** Neta a si gbo elodze mgbi Otse iYesu nyan beyi ama nto udan duu. **33** Ngwi ka li otu mani, inggise ongyo obawi na gbe ma ka sa ma ifwa mi ewo tsatsadu; ntunto mata a si kyon iBatisima beyi emidan duu. **34** Inggise ongyo obawi na gbe ma to luba ude mgban wa nu ma ungwogye, o mbwo yi atsa, ikyekye o yee owa noyeye mbi Imgbasho, ongwu yi eto mgban duu. **35** Ngwi egbe wa fa ne, ama ogbiikwo do obaka mgbi ama eso mbi inggise ongyo obawi na gbēe: “Nu inggise ntona ofe nu ma lu.” **36** Inggise ngyo obawi ne si nya iPol gbēe, “Ama ogbiikwo ntona deso gbēe ni a dzita abu beyi iSaila. Onene ema ka lu. Lu mi iyu na.” **37** Nghaduu iPol nya obaka ntona gbēe: “A gbo eyi ibe mi ododa ikwo kpaa a yama fwo eyi ba, dafi eyi li emi iRoma ne kpaa a di gbe eyi wo obawi. Nghama onene a mina odzita eyi ni eyi lu ngha mgbanta imimaa? N fwa! Nya nu ma ba abuoma wa dulu eyi tase.” **38** Obaka ntona si ye lu ka nya ama ogbiikwo ntona ngha, dafi a ka fwo gbēe iPol yi iSaila li emi iRoma ne, imio wo ma. **39** A lukwu ma ke obawi ka nu ma aba ogyeegye. A gbe ma tase wa tekye nu ma gbēe nu ma lu dzita ogalu mgbi ama. **40** Nghaduu iPol beyi iSaila yido luba ude iLedia, mmana a wa tu ama onoyeye angbeka, a di kwu ma ewe wo duuse a kwa lu dzita igeli nani.

**17** Ngwi iPol beyi emi okan dzagaba ka nye ongwī Amfipoli yi Apolonia ne, a wa to iTesalonika, imbe na ozu okwakye mgbi emi ijuda dze efu. **2** Dafi iPol teyi li kyo mani, o ka kaka ozu okwakye mgbi emi ijuda, man

si kponya yi ama mi Afe mi egbe otonyewo nghī eta, **3** le nu ma osa diyē le tso ma ambe gbēe iMedzaya ma ka gyadze kyeme di kyee mi ikwongye. O gbēe, “iYesu ngwu ani le gbodzan nya ema ne li iMedzaya mani.” **4** Emi iJuda angbeka noyeye di yee ama okyedo iPol beyi iSaila, dafi emi iGriki ibyibyi ama omio Imgbasho beyi engyaa imo angbeka kwuba kpaa kyo mani. **5** Nghaduu emi iJuda angbeka kyoofo, nghane a kwu ama ondeye angbeka kwakye mi ifyidu, a yee ondu onyi man si wita eye mi ogalu nani. A tsinya ka kaka ude iJasen le pita iPol beyi iSaila ikye okye ma luba ese wa nu ibyi inggise. **6** Dafi a yama tu ma mi imbe na ba ne, a si kwo iJasen yi ama onoyeye angbeka gbe ma ke mbi engyukwo emi igeli, le kwu-ela gbēe: “Inggise ama nle nu okakewo kpatse ese duu ne, bato mmene oneneni, **7** ma iJasen gbē ma kaka ude mgban. Ama duu tole foola ngwi iSidza wo, a tole gbēe uto oka dze ngwu a li kwun di iYesu.” **8** Ngwi a fwo odze ne ngha ne, igeli duu yee yaaya. **9** Ta a nu iJasen beyi angbeka ntona kpaa udza ogbe-abo se nu ma lu. **10** Mi otu na ama onoyeye kye iPol beyi iSaila deso lu iBeria. Ngwi a ka to imbe na ne, a kaka ozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda. **11** Emi iBeria dze yi ali osuse ngha emi iTesalonika, lubana a gbē eso na yi atsa kpakpa dile kya mi Afe alegbe-alegbe ikye odi ni odze ngwi iPol gbo na li otsitsi yo. **12** Emi iJuda ibyibyi noyeye, dafi ibyi engyaa imo emi iGriki beyi engyulo kpaa kyo nani. **13** Nghaduu ngwi emi iJuda angbeka mi iTesalonika kwambe gbēe iPol le gbo elodze Imgbasho mi iBeria ne, a lo ke imbe na ka teeye. **14** Ne ama onoyeye byakpa kye iPol deso lu ondiiga, kpaa iSaila beyi iTimoti tila mi iBeria. **15** Ama nwafo beyi iPol ntona tawon nghataa ke Aten, ne a si yido lu iBeria yi eso mbi iSaila beyi iTimoti gbēe nu ma vla-vla ka tun. **16** Ngwi iPol kale dzegiyi ma mi Aten ne, eka kwowina lon kpakpa mi ikye angwula ama ngbiimbe mi ifu ogalu nani. **17** Nghane o li kponya yi emi iJuda beyi emi iGriki ama omio Imgbasho mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda, beyi inggise ama ngwu o tu ma mi ifyidu kpaa alegbe-alegbe. **18** IPol kaka angwe ota-ta yi obyi etsetse angbeka ngwu a li kwu ma gbēe Epikuria yi iStoki a li inggise ama otsewodze kpakpa. Angbeka mi ele byita gbēe, “Li ali odze ngwi inggise ntso gbēe ongwu ye ngha duu ne le mina ogbo?” Angbeka gbēe, “Dze dafi o le gbodze Imgbasho ongwī anengye

mani.” A gbɔdɛ nɛ ngha ikyekye iPol le gbo  
 Esɔ Osuse mi odɛ mgbi iYesu beyi okyɛ-kyɛ  
 mgban mi ikwu. **19** Nɛ a kyon kɛ okwakyɛ mgbi  
 Ariopagu, mmama ma a byun gbɛɛ, “Ni eyi ye  
 li ali otsootso ofufe ngwi abu le tso kyɛ dɛn?  
**20** Abu le kye odɛ angbeka ama nfyi eyi mfyɛ  
 ofwoofwo kpakpa ba, nghane eyi mina oye itan.”  
**21** (Emi Aten yi ingyoga mgbi ama ngwu lato yi  
 ama duu, li kye onɔ okyɔ nkonyonyi wuba, kpaa  
 a li le gbɔdɛ di gadɔ mi odɛ ama ofufe.) **22**  
 Neta iPol kyato dzekiyayi okwakyɛ mgbi emi  
 Ariopago si gbɛɛ: “Ema emi Aten! N difwi gbɛɛ  
 ema li sunu Imgbasho angbeka saan mi ali ito  
 ofɛ duu. **23** Ikyena n kyikyɛ wodi agwɔ mgbi  
 ema, n di ungwɔ ama ngwi ema le sunu ma  
 mani, n di iwashi oka a lɔ ungwɔ mi efu gbɛɛ;  
 Ikyenghane ungwɔ ngwi ema tole sunun dafi  
 Imgbasho ngwu a yen ba na, n ka gbɔdzan nya  
 ema. **24** “Imgbasho nɛ li ongwu ta esɛ beyi  
 alungwɔ ama nto efu duu na, li Otɛ mgbi esho  
 yi esɛ, o li yama la ozu ngwi a mbe mi abɔ ba.  
**25** O mina unkonyi mi abɔ mgbi inggise owamyɛ  
 ba, ikyekye i won yi unka ba, lubana li ongwu  
 abun li nu ali inggise oshishe yi mmyɛ beyi  
 ungwɔ angbeka duu aali. **26** Ikpewo inggise  
 onyi Imgbasho ta inggise ama nto esɛ tsatsadu,  
 ikyegbɛɛ esɛ duu no li mgbi ama; li ongwu di  
 kye onɔ dɛ ali inggise duu beyi imbe ngwi  
 a ka dɛ yɛyɛ mani. **27** Imgbasho kyungwɔnɛ  
 ngha ikyɛ ni inggise ye ongwu, pita ongwu di  
 tu ongwu, nghaduu o dɛ mbotunto yi eyi ba.  
**28** ‘Lubana li mbon ngwi eyi dɛ oshishe di li  
 kyikyɛ kye di dɛ mi odɛɛdɛ mgbi eyi.’ Dafi  
 ama olɔ ungwɔ mgbi abu angbeka gbɔ mani  
 gbɛɛ, ‘Eyi li etɔ mgban.’ **29** “Nghane dafi eyi  
 li etɔ mgbi Imgbasho nɛ, ni eyi ka tsɛwɛ gbɛɛ  
 odɛɛdɛ mgban dɛ dafi abashi naadi iyudza  
 onzundɛ okwɔkwɔ hona ikwutɛ naadi ungwɔ  
 okpaakpa ngwi inggise kpa mi ozoyeye mgban  
 ba. **30** Tugbe ma Imgbasho kye adɔ onghaangha  
 itɔ nɛ wuuta ba, kpaa onɛnɛ yɔ o woola gbɛɛ  
 ni ali inggise mi ali imbe duu kyatitukwu mi  
 ofɛ obube mgbi ama. **31** Lubana o kye egbe dɛ  
 ngwi o ka wa fwo esɛ duu ikwɔ mi otsitsi mi abɔ  
 mgbi iYesu ngwu o tsekise dulu nani. Imgbasho  
 tsekise tso obwendɛ nɛ mbi ali inggise duu mi  
 okyile iYesu mi ikwu.” **32** Onɔ ngwi a fwo iPol  
 gbɔdɛ mgbi okyɛ-kyɛ mi ikwu nɛ, angbeka  
 shan isha, kpaa angbeka gbɛɛ, “I mina eyi odi  
 fwo abu mi itɔdɛ nɛ onoka.” **33** Ngwi a gbɔdɛ  
 nɛ mata, iPol si lu dzata okwakyɛ. **34** Nghaduu

inggise angbeka gbela kyɛdɔ iPol di yɛɛ ama  
 onoyɛyɛ. Onyi mi idizidɛ mgbi ama li iDianasu,  
 inggise mi okwakyɛ mgbi Ariopago, beyi iwata  
 ngwu iyin di iDamari beyi angbeka kwuba.

**18** Ngwi ungwɔnɛ nɛ, iPol dzita Aten lu  
 iKorinti. **2** Li mmama ngwi o tu inggise  
 iJuda ngwu a li kwu iyin di Akwila, o li inggise  
 mi iPontu, o kwa kye mi Itali yi owan iPrisila  
 onɔ kɛ waba, ikyekye uto iKladiasu woola gbɛɛ  
 emi iJuda duu nu ma dzita iRoma. Nɛ iPol si  
 kɛ oka di ma, **3** ma ikyegbɛɛ ongwu kpaa li  
 inggise otuo opo dafi ama kpaa li tuo nɛ, o tila  
 dɛ le kyidɔ yi ama. **4** Alegbe otonyewo duu o  
 li ka kaka ozu okwakyɛ mgbi emi iJuda, le fya  
 ikyɛ ni ongwu kyata emi iJuda beyi emi iGriki  
 itukwu. **5** Onɔ ngwi iSaila beyi iTimoti yidɔ mi  
 iMasidonia nɛ, iPol kyelu onɔ mgban duu nu  
 mi esɔ ogbɔɔgbɔ di kyɔ obwendɛ mbi emi iJuda  
 gbɛɛ, “IYesu li iMedzaya mani. **6** Kpaa ngwi emi  
 iJuda gbela yi iPol wuba yidɔ le fyan ito nɛ, o  
 gbo angwuto mgban otso ma gbɛɛ di a le tangwe  
 Imgbasho di nya ma gbɛɛ, “Eyi mgbi ema no  
 dikye ema! Ani yɔ, ani kyidɔ mgbi ani saan. Wita  
 onɛnɛ lu iyayi n le lu ka gbeesɔ nya Udzengye.”  
**7** Nɛ iPol si dzita ozu okwakyɛ mgbi emi iJuda  
 lu uɛ nwatɛ don mani, uɛ iTaitusu iJostusu  
 ongwu nli Udzengye li sunu Imgbasho nani. **8**  
 iKrispu, ongyukwo mi ozu okwakyɛ mgbi emi  
 iJuda, beyi etɔ mgban ololɔ duu noyɛyɛ mbi  
 Otɛ iYesu; beyi emi iKorinti gwuba ama nfwo  
 iPol noyɛyɛ a di kyɔ ma iBatisima. **9** Otu oka  
 ma, Otɛ iYesu gbɔdɛ yi iPol mi inɛ odiidi gbɛɛ,  
 “Ka yama wo imio ba; kiyayi ogbɔɔgbɔ, dika  
 tukwondɔ ba. **10** Ikyesine n dɛ beyi abu, ma  
 inggise onyonyi ka yama dɛ abu wo di kyɔ abu  
 ibli ba, ikyekye ani to yi inggise kwuba mi ogalu  
 neni.” **11** Nghane iPol la imbe na onova onyi  
 yi ofyia egyin le tso ma elodɛ Imgbasho. **12**  
 Nghaduu onɔ ngwi iGalio gye iGɔna mgbi Akaya  
 ma, emi iJuda dɛ iPol wo bwan kyon lu opiikwɔ.  
**13** A gbɛɛ, “Ongyulo nɛ, le fya okyata inggise nu  
 ma sunu Imgbasho mi ofɛ ngwi ola mgbi eyi  
 gbela ba.” **14** Ngwi iPol kwa wewo ogbɔdɛ nɛ,  
 iGalio nya emi iJuda gbɛɛ, “Ni ema emi iJuda  
 kile kwondukwɔ mi ungwɔ obube hona alobube  
 ntimbi kpakpa yɔ, n kika yagba kyungwo mi  
 efu. **15** Kpaa ngwi i yɛɛ angwodɛ mi ikyɛ odɛ  
 ogbɔɔgbɔ yi iyi, beyi ola mgbi ema nɛ, yile odɛ  
 mgbi ema mɛ abuema na. N ka yama wo abɔ mi  
 itɔ ntona ba.” **16** Nɛman o lɔ ma onya tase mi

ozu ikwō. **17** Ta ama duu kpakli iSostene nkye ozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda teyi mani di gbon mi iyayi opiikwō. Nghaduu iGalia gbinε ngwuta i kakan ewo ba. **18** iPol la iKorinti egbe ibyibyi. Ta o dzita ama onoyeye, kye ikye dō onye ongwī eni lu iSiria. O wafō yi iPrisila yi oban Akwila. Duuse non lu yō, o nye wulō otu mi iSenkria, ikye ombwo ondu odzēdze ngwi o dze mani. **19** A ka kaka Efesu, man iPol dzita iPrisila beyi Akwila. Ongwu abon kaka ozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda ka kponya yi ama. **20** Ngwi a nyan gbēē no la yi ama kpakpa nε, o fwa. **21** Ngwi o ka lu nε, o zondū gbēē, “N ka yidō ba mbi ema, ni li oweka mgbi Imgbasho yō.” Neta o si kaka uwaa lu dzata Efesu. **22** Ngwi o kaka iSisiria nε, o ka ta emi iKrestu angba di nye lu Antioku. **23** Dafi o la Antioku kye egbe gwee nε, iPol kyato mi imbe na dzagaba kε imbe idzidza-dzidza kpatse ayese iGalatia beyi iFrijia, le kwu ama onoyeye ewe wo. **24** Nghane inggise iJuda ngwu iyin di Apolo, ngwu a mban mi ogalu Alekdzandra ba Efesu. O li ongyulō ngwu kpayi afe, di dze yi ozoyeye mgbi ibyibyilo saan. **25** A tson Ofε mgbi Otse, ngwi o le fu mi onodzi nε, o gbōdze di tso odze mgbi iYesu mi itukwu onyi, nghaduu o ye odze iBatisima mgbi iJōn kyoon ta. **26** O si wita odze ogbōgbo yi abō otsigege mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda. Ngwi iPrisila beyi Akwila fwon nε, a kyon lu ude ama ka nun osa mi Ofε mgbi Otse saan. **27** Onō ngwi i wa wo Apolo oke Akaya nε, ama onoyeye fyonmfye itukwu, di lō afe mbi ama okyedō mi imbe na gbēē nu ma gban abō efa. Okakaakaka mgban ma, o dze yi abō oyaaya mbi ama Imgbasho nu ma noyeye mi elela mgban mani. **28** Ikyena o tangwodze yi emi iJuda kpōklō di ngha ma mi ododa, tso ma ambe mi Afe saan gbēē iYesu li iMedzaya.

**19** Ngwi Apolo ka dze iKorinti nε, iPol nye ongwī afeese wa kaka Efesu. Mmanana o tu ama onoyeye angbeka **2** di byi ma gbēē, “Ema gbε Onodzi Osaan onō ngwi ema noyeye ma wε?” A gbēē, “Ei, eyi fwo kpaa gbēē Onodzi Osaan dze ma ba.” **3** Nε iPol byi ma gbēē, “Nghama li ali itō iBatisima ngwi a kyō ema?” A nu uka gbēē, “iBatisima mgbi iJōn.” **4** iPol si gbōgbēē, “iBatisima mgbi iJōn li iBatisima itukwu okyata-kyata. iJōn nya inggise ntona gbēē nu ma noyeye mbi ongwu nka wa ba mi iyikpa ongwu mani, li iYesu waali.” **5** Ngwi a fwo odze nε nε, a kyō ma iBatisima mi iyi mgbi

Otse iYesu. **6** Dafi iPol kye abō dō ma ikye nε, Onodzi Osaan kaka mboma, a si gbō ondu dze angbeka di yegbo. **7** Mmbwo mgbi ama duu mε iwyodefa. **8** iPol kaka ozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda di gbōdze yi ama mi ododa nghataa ofyia eta, le tangwodze di biibe yi ama mi ikye odze esutō mgbi Imgbasho. **9** Nghaduu angbeka mi ifu ma fyumfye ikye di fwa onoyeye, di kwu Ofε mgbi Otse fyito mi ododa. Nε iPol dzita ma di kyi gbelu ama onoyeye ntona wafō biyan lu kale tso ma alegbe mi ozu otsuungwō mgbi iTiranu. **10** Ungwone kiyayi mε onova efa, nghataa emi iJuda beyi emi iGriki ama nto ayese mgbi Asia duu fwo elodze mgbi Otse. **11** Imgbasho nye ikpewo iPol kyungwō ama okwulewo, **12** Nghane gbaka ayangwuto ofwō ine beyi ishisha angwuto ngwi a kye gbo iPol ewo kpaa, ni a kye kε ni emi ootse kye abō gbo efu ootse mgbi ama li ngye onodzi ibwubwe kpaa li tō dzamata. **13** Emi iJuda angbeka ama ntole gaaga tsili kye le lō onodzi ibwubwe onya, a fya okwu mi iyi mgbi Otse iYesu mi ikye ama ngwu ese dō ma ikye gbēē ni ese tō lu. A le gbōgbēē, “Mi iyi iYesu, ongwu iPol li le gbēese mgban na, tase lu na.” **14** Emi ongwε iSkeva, ongyukwo inggise ofife mgbi emi iJuda, nghi egyafa, tole kyungwōnēni. **15** Egbe oka nε onodzi ibwubwe nu ma uka gbēē, “iYesu ani yen, iPol kpaa ani ye odzan, nghama ema li ele?” **16** Nghane inggise ndze yi onodzi obube bulu gye ma di ngha ma yi mfye. O sulu ma onikyibe, a si tsinya dzata ude mgban ibiba yi eyi mi ewo. **17** Onō ngwi emi iJuda beyi emi iGriki nto Efesu wa ye ungwōnε nε, imio wo ma, ta iyi mgbi Otse iYesu si gye mmwe kpakpa. **18** Ibyi inggise ama nnoyeye tō ba mi ododa wa fwi ali ibwubwe ngwi ama kyō mani. **19** Inggise ibyibyi ama okyō obudei, gbe afe ofulu-fulu mgbi ama kwakye gbe toola mi ine ibyi inggise. Ngwi a kyi gbōlu mmya mgbi umbwo afe ntona nε, i mε iDracama idubu ngwusefa dōn iwyo. **20** Mi itō ofε nε elodze mgbi Otse gbōfwe di nghao fyumfye. **21** Ngwi ungwō ntonε duu kyō nye nε, iPol wewo olu iJerōsalin, o nye ongwī iMasidonia beyi Acaya. O gbēē, “Ni ani ka kaka iJerōsalin yō, n ka kε iRoma kpaa kyemε-kyemε.” **22** O dō ama okyidō biyan nghi efa, iTimoti beyi Erastu, kε iMasidonia, ongwu yō tila dze mi ayese mgbi Asia ongwōnō gwee se. **23** Mi itōnō na onikyeeye gbokye mε ikye Ofε mgbi Otse iYesu. **24** Inggise onda iyudza onzundze okwōkwō, iyin gbēē iDemetrio, li ongwu mε ozoka Atemi,

ungwōne li nu ma awuya ongyeengye ba, li mmya ongbungbe ba mbi ama onduufa. **25** O kwu ama onduufa kwakye, beyi ama ndze mi ito ofe ido pita li ungwonyi mani, si gbē: “Engyulo, ema ye li mi idabo ne ngwi eyi li tu aludu mgbi eyi. **26** Ema di diye fwo, dafi iPol biibe yi ibyi inggise mi Efesu mmeneni wo ma ende, sisi gwee ki li ayese mgbi Asia duu. O gbē Imgbasho ama ngwu inggise me ma mēeme mi abo ntone duu, a yama li Imgbasho ba dududu. **27** Odze obube dze ana, yama li idabo mgbi eyi neta ngwi iyi mgban osuse ka byulu ba, kpaa ozoka mgbi imgbasho ongyaa oshewo Atemi kpaa ka yēe ungwō onyadi, ongwu imgbasho ongyaa abon ngwu a li sunun kpatse ayese Asia yi ese ololo duu na, a ka kye bulu ugabaidu mgban oshewo nani.” **28** Ngwi a fwo ungwōne ne, itukwu gyaabyi loma man a wita owulu gbē: “Oshewo li Atemi mgbi emi Efesu!” **29** Labolabo neta igeli yēe onogbe-onogbe. Inggise ntona kye bwalu iGayosu beyi Aristako, ongwu li ongwē afokyēe mgbi iPol kye mi iMasidonia, a si wafu ondonyi dafi a li inggise onyi mani kaka imbe okwakye okwukwo. **30** IPol mina okye ewon to iyayi ibyi inggise, kpaa ama okyedo gbelon ba. **31** Engyukwo emi ido angbeka mi ayese na, ama nli oka iPol deso tekye nun gbēe non ka yama lele kye ewon ke imbe okwakye okwukwo na ba. **32** Okwakye wende. Angbeka tole wulu mi itodze oka angbeka mi itodze idzidza. Angbeka ye itodze nkye ma kedze imbe na ba. **33** Emi iJuda tsamu Alekidzanda dzekiyayi ibyi inggise man angbeka mi ibyi inggise tole nyan odze ngwi o ka gbo mani. O si kyo ma abo gbēe nu ma dze shilididi ikye ni ongwu natsondu onagbe ewon, mi inai ma. **34** Ngwi a wa difwi gbēe o li emi iJuda ne, ama duu wulu ondonyi me dafi obyī efa hini gbēe: “Oshewo li Atemi mgbi emi Efesu!” **35** Ongye ololo mgbi ogalu okwukwo tukwu ma ondu, o nya ibyi inggise gbēe: “Ema emi Efesu, li eme mi ese ye gbēe igeli mgbi Efesu li ogalu osunu angbodzi Imgbasho ongyaa Atemi ba di ye dafi onodzi mgban, nngwuta kye esho ma dze imbe ne ba? **36** Nghanē, dafi a ka tangwe otsitsi ne gbē ba ne, li ayin ni ema yile itukwu bese di kyo unkonyi mi ikwangha ba. **37** Ema gbe engyulo ntone ba mmene, nghaduu a yama yi ozoka unkonyi hona kwu ashu mgbi eyi shanye ba. **38** Nghanē, kini iDemetrio beyi ama okyidabo yan dze yi okakewo yi inggise yo, opiikwo lasisa, emi ola kpaa to. Nu ma ka

kwelikwo mmanani. **39** Nghaduu ni odze ka dzema ngwi ema mina okye ba yo, li kyeme ni a kye melu mi okwakye ndze mi ola mani. **40** Dafi i dze nghanē, ungwō nkyo ine ne a ka yagba maayi be eyi gbēe di li eyi teeye. Eyī ka yagba tangwe mi ikye onogbe ne naadi nu itodze nka me ba.” **41** Ngwi o gbodze ne ngye mata, o si nu okwakye ganya.

**20** Ono ngwi eye wa ngye ne, iPol deso mbi ama onoyeye, ngwi o fyuma mfye itukwu ne, o nya ma gbēe se egbe oka man kye ofe dikye lu iMasidonia. **20** si dzagaba nye imbe nani, o nya ma elodze kpakpa ofyuma mfye itukwu, mi olele ne o ka kaka iGriki, **30** la imbe na ofyia eta. Ikyekye emi iJuda wibu okyon ungwō obube dafi o wewo okaka uwaa lu iSiria mani, ne o kyatitukwu yido wikye ka nye ongwi iMasidonia. **4** Ama ntawon li iSopata ongwē iPerusu ngwu kye mi iBeria, Aristako beyi iSekundu yi iGayosu emi iTesalonika, mi iDebe, iTimoti kpaa, yi iTaciko beyi iTrofimu mi ayese mgbi Asia. **5** Inggise ntone wikye lu ka dze giyi eyi mi iTroa. **6** Nghaduu ngwi oga ibredi ongwī a kye okwuna wo efu ba wa nye ne, eyi kaka uwaa mi iFyilipi kye egbe eda duuse kwa lu ka tu angbeka ntona mi iTroa, eyi la ele ikyidu ololo. **7** Egbe ongwī ababo mi ikyidu ma eyi kwakye ikye ogye oga. IPol gbodze yi ama, ma ikyegbēe o weka olu tegblifan ne, o kiyayi yi onya okpaaakpaa yi ama nghataa otu gheefa. **8** A gbe ola ipitila dato mi ifoozu ongwī esho imbe ngwi eyi kwakye mani. **9** Ongwongyulo mmafa ngwu a li kwun di iYutuku sodze ofe awo le mwuna. Dafi iPol kale kiyayi yi odze ogboogbo ne, una wa ngwōn lu kpini, o si gbese kye esho wa zudwoke ese man a ka kyon ikwukwo tatso. **10** Nghaduu iPol tashulu luba ese, o tukwuke ikwo nani tsekwulun. O si nya ma gbēe, “Ka yama teeyi ba na, o dze oshishe!” **11** Ta o diye toke lu esho kye ghalu ibredi gye yi ama. Ngwi o gbodze yi ama nghataa ni egbe fa neman, o si lu. **12** Inggise ntona si kyi kyelu ongwongyulo mmafa ne lu ude oshishe itukwu di fyuma mfye kpakpa. **13** IPol nya eyi gbēe ni eyi nye ongwī uwaa teyi ongwu lu Aso, ka kye ongwu mi imbe nani, ikyesine o le lu imbe na mi afese. **14** Ngwi o tu eyi mi Aso ma, eyi kyon wo uwaa lu iMitilene. **15** Tegblifan ma, eyi dzata imbe na dzekyo wa to kwekwe yi ibu iKio. Egbe oka ne eyi dzekyo dake ibu iSamosi, di kaka iMiletu tegblifan. **16**

iPol di wewo nu ma fan nye ongwɔ eni lu dzata Efesu, ikye ombe ono mi ayese mgbi Asia wuba, lubana i won okaka iJerosalin ple, duuse ni oga iPentikosu wa gyo. 17 Mi iMiletu ma, iPol deso ke Efesu ikye engyukwo emi iKrestu gbɛɛ nu ma ba wa tu ongwu. 18 Ngwi a wa kaka ne, o gbo yi ama gbɛɛ: “Ema ye odzɛɛdze ngwi ani dze mi ono ngwi ani dze yi ema ma duu, wita mi egbe ongwɔ ababo ngwi ani ba ese Asia mani. 19 N kyo Otse ido mi ewo oyile ese beyi etse ine. N di shitukwu mi ali imbadi yi iso ngwi emi iJuda wibu ani mi ele duu. 20 Ema ye n yama yeyikpa ogbo ungwɔ ndze yi oyabo nya ema mi ododa ba, mi ude ema hona mbi ibyi inggise kpaa. 21 Ani gbo nya emi iJuda beyi emi iGriki gbɛɛ li kyeme nu ma kyatitukwu luba mbi Imgbasho di dze yi oyeye onuunu mbi Otse mgbi eyi iYesu. 22 “Nghane onene, Onodzi Osaan si ani le lu iJerosalin, nghaduu n yama ye ungwɔ nka kiyayi yen mi imbe na ba. 23 Kpaa ungwɔ ngwi ani ye li onyi ta, ali ogalu ngwi ani kaka efu duu, Onodzi Osaan li le kwen ado gbɛɛ obawi beyi adze ogyeegye dze ani ese ma. 24 Nghaduukpaa n kye oshishe mgben gbɛɛ li unkonyi ba, ni ani ki yagba ngyelu onya otse-tse beyi ido ngwi Otse iYesu kye wo ani abo ne kpata ido okyo obwende mi Eso Osuse mgbi elela mgbi Imgbasho neni. 25 “Onene, n ye ta gbɛɛ inggise onyonyi mi idzidze ema ngwu ani gbeeso esuto mgbi Imgbasho nyan, ka yama di ani wuba. 26 Nghane, n le nya ema mi ododa onangwune gbɛɛ, n yama dze yi obube mi odzili-dzili mgbi inggise onyonyi ba. 27 Lubana ani fwijiwo onya ema oweka mgbi Imgbasho duu ba. 28 Gbewedze ewema beyi ifyungwo ama Onodzi Osaan gbe wo ema abo gbɛɛ ni ema le di mboma mani. Li inggise ama ongyo emi iKrestu mgbi Otse, ngwu ongwu gyaagya yi eyi mgban ntoneni. 29 Ani ye ta gbɛɛ ni ani wa dzita imbe ne yo, emi idukwlebe ibwubwe, ka ba idzidze ema a ka yama dzita ifyungwo ba. 30 Mi idzidze ema kpaa, angbeka ka to nka kyata otsitsi, ikye otu ama okyedo ma. 31 Nghane gbewebiyi na! We na gbɛɛ mi onova eta n yama kwulɛse okwo ali inggise mgbi ema ado mi otu yi ono yi etse ine ba. 32 Onene n kye ema do Imgbasho ubo yi eso mgbi elelan, nka nu ema she di nu ema okwude mi idzidze ama ngwu a kye ma kyi salu duu. 33 N yama mina iyudza onzundze hona abashi naadi angwuto mgbi inggise onyi ba. 34 Ema abuema duu ye gbɛɛ abo mgbi ani ntone nu ani ungwɔ ngwi

ani mina tsatsadu beyi imina mgbi ama okye yi ani kpaa. 35 Alungwo ani kyo duu, ani tso ema dafi mi ito ido okwunewo ne eyi ka ya emi abubo yi emi ootse abo kyeme-kyeme, ole we elodze ama ngwi Otse iYesu abuon gbo mani gbɛɛ: “Mse dze mi onuunu ngha ogbe-gbe.” 36 Ngwi iPol gbɔdze ne ngye ne, o si gbe akwafɔ kwese yi ama duu bibo. 37 Neta ama duu si nye yi ikwu otseetse, a tsekwlun di nyan gbɛɛ se egbe oka yi okpitukwu. 38 Ungwo nnghao nu eka kpoko lo ma yo, li elodze ngwi o gbɛɛ a ka yama di ongwu wuba nani. Taman a si tawon ka kaka uwaa.

**21** Ngwi o nya ma gbɛɛ se egbe oka duu ne, eyi si nye ongwɔ eni byakpa lu iKosu yeye. Tegblifan ma eyi ke iRode di nye lu iPatara. 2 Ngwi eyi tu uwaa ongwɔ nle lu iFonishia ne, eyi kaka si kyee okyee. 3 Dafi eyi di iSapru ke ne, eyi nye ongwɔ atiise mgban mi uwaa lu iSiria. Eyi ka bese mi iTai, imbe ngwi iwudza mgbi eyi ka dula okye mani. 4 Ka kpatse yi ama onoyeye angbeka emi imbe nani, ne eyi la yi ama ikyidu onyi. Ama okyedo ntone, mi ikpewo Onodzi Osaan yegbo gbɛɛ iPol no ka ke iJerosalin ba. 5 Nghaduu ngwi ono mgbi eyi wa ngye ne, Eyi dzata imbe na wikye lu iyayi. Ama okyedo yi owama beyi engbe duu tawo eyi tase mi ifyigeli, neman eyi kwese bibo mi ondiiga. 6 Ngwi eyi kyo eka se egbe oka ngye ne, eyi kaka iwudza, man ama si yido lu ude. 7 Eyi kiyayi yi agaba mgbi eyi mi iTai ka bese mi iPitolemai, imbe na eyi tangba yi ama onoyeye di dze yi ama egbe onyi. 8 Tegblifan ne, eyi dzita ma wa kaka iSiria di dze ude iFyilipi inggise ogbeeso, o li onyi mbi inggise egyafa ngwu a dula ma gbɛɛ nu ma gha ungwogye mi iJerosalin mani. 9 O dze yi engwengyaa nghi ene ama nbongyulo waba li yegbo. 10 Ngwi eyi la imbe na egbe ibyibyi ne, oyegbo oka ngwu a li kwun di Agabu kye iJudia ba. 11 Ngwi o nye ba mbi eyi ne, o kyi kyelu okpa obwa oshi mgbi iPol, kye bwa ewon afo beyi abo duu si gbɛɛ, “Onodzi Osaan gbɔgbɛɛ, ‘Li ito ofe ne emi iJuda ama nto iJerosalin ka bwa otsungwo okpa ne adi kyon wo Udzengye abo aali.” 12 Ngwi eyi fwo ungwone ne, eyi beyi inggise ama nto mmanana tekye yi iPol gbɛɛ no ka ke iJerosalin ba. 13 Nghaduu iPol gbɛɛ, “Kyonɛ ngwi ema le tsukwu dile gbua ani eka? Ani wewo ikye adi obwa-bwa ta ba, kpaa odi kwulu mi iJerosalin ikye iyi mgbi Otse iYesu.”

14 Dafi i yee gbɛɛ eyi ka kyokyo yan gbɛ ba nɛ, eyi si dze abo ta nyan gbɛɛ, “Ni oweka mgbi Imgbasho kyo.” 15 Ngwi egbe ntonɛ wa nye nɛ, eyi kyi gbelu okye mgbi eyi si lu iJerosalin. 16 Ama okyedɔ angbeka mi iSisiria wafɔ yi eyi di kye eyi ba ude Mnason, imbe ngwi i wo gbɛɛ eyi ka dze mani. Ongwu nose li ongyulo nkye mi iSapru di li onyi mbi ama okyedɔ emi ababo ntonani. 17 Ngwi eyi kaka iJerosalin nɛ, ama onoyeye gbɛ eyi abo efa. 18 Tegblifan nɛ iPol beyi eyi angbeka duu kɛ oka di ijensi, engyukwu emi iKrestu mi iJerosalin duu kpaa todze ele. 19 iPol kye angba kwulu ma di k yatse odze nya ma klekle ungwɔ ngwi Imgbasho kyo yi Udzengye mi ikpewo idɔ ngwi ongwu kyo mani. 20 Ngwi a fwo ungwɔnɛ mata, a si tse Imgbasho. Ta a nya iPol gbɛɛ: “Anɔ, o di dafi umbwo inggise idubu ibyibi mi iJuda kyatitukwu, di dze yi itukwu olola ongyo Ola mgbi iMose mani. 21 A nya ma gbɛɛ abu le tso emi iJuda ama nto idzidze Udzengye gbɛɛ nu ma kyata dzita Ola iMose, le nya ma gbɛɛ nu ma ka kye engwe ma ikye ba hona kyo aletɔ mgbi eyi ba. 22 Li kyemɛ ngwi a ka fwo gbɛɛ abu badze, nghane li ekye i ka kyo? 23 Ngyese kyungwɔ ngwi eyi nya abu mani. Engyulo ene to mmene yi eyi ama nzondu yi Imgbasho. 24 Wafɔ yi ama, ni ema wewo lu mi ewo ofwo-fwo mgbi ama mani di kpa mi ungwɔ ngwi a kyo duu, adzi ni a kpalu ma otu. Ta ali inggise ka ye gbɛɛ otsitsi dze mi odze ngwi a le gbo ikpewo abu nɛ ba, kpa i tso gbɛɛ abu abuabu gbela yi ola mgbi iMose. 25 Nghaduu mbi Udzengye ama onoyeye yo, eyi teyi lo oweka mgbi eyi kɛ mboma gbɛɛ nu ma dze enggengga mi ungwogye ngwi a kye fife nu angwula, yi eyi, yi mmbwe ngwi a ngwɔ mfyumfye beyi amah idza.” 26 Tegblifan nɛ, iPol kye Engyulo ntonɛ ka fwo ewo yi ama. Nɛ o si kɛ ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin oka nu ma ye egbe ngwi ewo ofwo-fwo nɛ ka dondu ngwi a dika nu umba ikye ali inggise mgbi ama mani. 27 Ngwi egbe egɔafa ntona wa dze kwekwe ongyengye nɛ, emi iJuda angbeka mi ayese mgbi Asia di iPol mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin. A si kyile etase angbi man a bwan, 28 le teela gbɛɛ, “Emi Israi, ya eyi abo na! Nene li ongyulo nle tsungwɔ nli ayin ba kpatse mi ikpewo eyi yi ola mgbi eyi beyi imbe nɛ mani. Ungwɔ oka nbe efu yo, o gbe emi iGriki kaka ifyude ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin di kwo idza kaka imbe

Osaan neni.” 29 (Lubana a tsekise di iTrofimu inggise emi Efesu yi iPol mi ogalu, a si kyi kyelu mi itukwu mgbi ama gbɛɛ iPol kyon kaka ifyude ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin.) 30 Ogalu na duu gbokyee, inggise kye onyonya mi ali agya duu. Ngwi a kpakli iPol nɛ, a kwon to mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin, labolabo neta a gbe onufe gyetukwu. 31 Ngwi a le fya ongwɔn nɛ, akwɔ mgbi odze nɛ kaka mbi agyegika mgbi oblakwutse mgbi emi iRoma gbɛɛ ogalu iJerosalin duu yee kwutukwutu. 32 Akponyi man agyegika na gbe engyukwo oblakwutse angbeka beyi engbe oblakwutse si tsinya lukwu ibyi inggise. Onɔ ngwi emi ablodze ntona dili agyegika beyi eblakwutse mgban nɛ, a nya ogbo iPol ibe. 33 Ta agyegika na ba wa bwa iPol di woola gbɛɛ nu ma bwan adi yi ashi efa. Nɛ o si byun ito inggise ngwu o dze beyi ungwɔ ngwi o kyo mani. 34 Mi idzidze ibyi inggise ntona angbeka tole gbo itodze idzidza mi ela okwukwo, angbeka di li itodze idzidza, ngwi i fyumfye gbɛɛ agyegika na no difwi otsitsi odze mi ikye onɔgbɛ nɛ, o si woola nu ma kye iPol lu ogalu oblakwutse. 35 Dafi iPol wa to afɔ otɔke ozu nɛ, ablodze mgbi ibyi inggise ntona she nyese i yee gbɛɛ oblakwutse ntona ka kyon kye-kye. 36 Ibyi inggise ama nkye ma iyikpa ma tole wulu gbɛɛ, “Ngyelu yan na!” 37 Dafi ama oblakwutse wewo okye iPol lu ogalu mgbi ama nɛ, o si byi agyegika gbɛɛ, “Nin gbɔdze yo lo?” Agyegika na byun gbɛɛ, “O li gbo iGriki we? 38 Abu li inggise Igribiti ngwu wita eye di gbe ama ongwɔ inggise idubu ene lu imbe okplagada onoka nose ma we?” 39 iPol si nu uka gbɛɛ, “Ani li emi iJuda, n kye mi iTasu mi ogalu iSilisia, ogalu ingblimo. Tsuutsu nin gbɔdze yi inggise ntoneni.” 40 Ngwi o gbɛ ofe mbi agyegika nɛ, iPol kwudzeke afɔ otɔke ozu di kyo ibyi inggise ntona abo. Ngwi a dede nɛ, o gbo yi ama mi ondu Aramai gbɛɛ:

**22** “Emi ongwunani beyi emi otsani, gado dafi ani ka natsondu ewen onene neni.” 2 Onɔ ngwi a fwon le gbɔdze yi ama mi ondu Aramai nɛ, a si zumye. Neta iPol gbɛɛ: 3 “Ani li inggise iJuda, a mba ani mi iTasu mi iSilisia, kpaa ani she mi igeli neni. Mi abo mgbi iGamalie a nye ani klekle mi ola mgbi emi otseyi, n di fyumfye itukwu mbi Imgbasho yeye dafi ema kpaa dze ine neni. 4 Ani nu ama okyedɔ Ofɛ nɛ iso nghataa kaka ikwongye mgbi ama, di

bwa engyaa yi engyulo gbe ma wo obawi. 5 Okwukwo inggise ofife beyi engyukwo okwaky duu kpaa ka kyo obwende. A di nu ani afe ke mbi emi ongwunoma ama nto iDamasiko, ikye oka bwa ma dafi emi obawi mani, gbe ma ba iJerosalin wa kwo ma ado. 6 “Mi ono idzidze ude ngwi ani dze kwekwe okaka iDamasiko neta, osa tkye esho wa dzaniwo akponyi. 7 Man ani gyekese si fwo ela le gbo yi ani gbeye, ‘ISol! iSol! Kyosine ngwi abu le nu ani iso?’ 8 Ani byun gbeye, “‘Li abu eme Otse? O nya ani gbeye, “‘Ani li iYesu ongwii iNadzareti, ngwu abu le nun iso mani. 9 Ama nkye yi ani di osa nani, kpaa a fwo ela mgbi ongwu nle gbodze yi ani ma ba. 10 Ani byun gbeye, “‘Li alungwo ngwi ani ka kyo?’ Otse nya ani gbeye, “‘Kyato; lu iDamasiko. Mi imbe na a ka nya abu alungwo ngwi a kye dze gbeye abu ka kyo duu.’ 11 Ama nkye yi ani ma byi ani abo kaka iDamasiko, ikyesine osa na bulu ani ine. 12 “Ongyulo iyin gbeye Anania ba owa di ani. O li ngyo ola saan di dze yi mmwe mbi emi iJuda ama nto imbe na duu. 13 O kwulese dze ani ke agya si nya ani gbeye, “Ongwunani iSol, ine mgbi abu no kwulu!” Mi ono na yeye ta ani yagba dun. 14 “O si nya ani gbeye, ‘Imgbasho mgbi emi otseyi dulu abu gbeye ni abu ye oweka mgban di di Ongwu Nle Nyaan na diye fwo odze mi ondun. 15 Abu ka li obwende mgban mbi inggise duu mi ungwu ngwi abu di diye fwo neni. 16 Ma li ekye ngwi abu le fe onene? Kyato, kwu mi yi mgban nu ma kyo abu iBatisima di salu ali ibwubwe mgbi abu ngwuta.’ 17 “Ngwi ani ye luba iJerosalin dile bibo mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho ne, ani di ine odiidi 18 di di Otse iYesu le gbodze yi ani gbeye, ‘Lu dzata iJerosalin Ple, ikyesine a ka gbela obwende mgbi abu onuunu ikye ani ba.’ 19 Nghaduu ani gbeye, “‘Otse, inggise ntonye ye ani dafi ani kyikye mi ozu okwaky mgbi emi iJuda kpatse, ikye ogbe ama nnoyeye mi iyi mgbi abu wo obawi di gbo ma ibe mani. 20 Ono ngwi a tsengwo istivin ikyegbeye o le kyo obwende mi iyi mgbi abu ma, ani kwudze ele di gbela yi ongwongwo mgban di ngyo angwuto mgbi ama nle ngwon mani.’ 21 “Ta Otse iYesu si nya ani gbeye, ‘Lu, ani ka do abu eso lu kpini mbi Udzenye.’” 22 Ibyi inggise gado mbi iPol nghataa o gbodze ne ngye. Man a kyile ela ondonyi gbeye, “Ngwon na, o me odze oshishe ba!” 23 Dafi a le wulu di fwadulu angwuto mgbi ama ngwuta dile tombulu ke esho ne, 24 agyegika nu ondu nu ma kye iPol

kaka ogalu oblakwutse. O nu ondu gbeye nu ma gbon di byun ita, nu ma ye ungwu nkyo duuse ibyi inggise tole fan ela ngha mani. 25 Dafi a nan lase ogbon ne, iPol byi ongyukwo oblakwutse nkwudze mmama ma gbeye, “Li ola ni abu gbo inggise iRoma ngwu a gbon ikwo di tun yi obube ba kpaa ibee?” 26 Ngwi ongyukwo na fwo ngha ne, o ke mbi okwukwo ogbakwu na ka kye tson gbeye, “Li ekye abu le kyo? Inggise ne li inggise iRoma.” 27 Okwukwo ogbakwu na ke mbi iPol ka byun gbeye, “Nya ani n di abu li inggise iRoma?” O gbeye, “Een, ani li inggise iRoma. 28 Ne okwukwo ogbakwu na gbeye, “Ani kpa udza she ikye oyeye inggise iRoma.” iPol nyan gbeye, “Nghaduu ani yo ani li imba mgbi iRoma.” 29 Ama nwewo obyin ita ma byakpa yeyikpa. Okwukwo ogbakwu na abuan ewo waa lon ono ngwi o difwi gbeye iPol li inggise iRoma kpaa ongwu tan itse mani. 30 Tegblifan, ngwi i mina agyegika na oye itodze yeye ngwi emi iJuda gbe odze tukwu iPol ewo ne, o shan adi ta di nu ondu ni engyukwo ama ofife beyi okwaky mgbi engyukwo duu kwaky. Ta o si kye iPol ba non dzekunto mi iyayi ma.

**23** iPol kye ine byi okwaky mgbi engyukwo emi iJuda yeye si gbeye, “Emi engwunani, ani kyido mgbi ani mbi Imgbasho mi itukwu asisa nghataa ba ine.” 2 Mi odze ne okwukwo inggise ofife Anania nu ama nkwulese to kwekwe yi iPol ondu gbeye nu ma gbobun ondu. 3 Ne iPol nya Anania gbeye, “Imgbasho ka ta abu afe, abu inggise ikpala neni! Abu so mmama le gbo ani ikwo mi odzeedze mgbi Ola, nghaduu abu abuabu foola mi onu ondu gbeye nu ma ta ani afe!” 4 Ama nkwudze yi iPol ntona byun gbeye, “Abu shitukwu le fya okwukwo inggise ofife mgbi Imgbasho itoo?” 5 iPol gbeye, “Engwunani, ani yama ye gbeye o li okwukwo inggise ofife ba, lubana a lo gbeye, ‘Ka gbodze obube ikpewo inggise ogbe emidabu teyi ba.’” 6 Ngwi iPol ye gbeye angbeka li emi iSadusi angbeka di li emi iFarasi ne, o makwo yi okwaky mgbi engyukwo ntona gbeye, “Emi ongwunani, ani li inggise iFarasi, di li ongwu inggise iFarasi. A le gbo ani ikwo ikyegbeye ani kye eka byi okyeye-kyeye mi ikwongye.” 7 Ono ngwi o gbodze ne ngha ne, odze oshiishi to mi idzidze mgbi emi iFarasi beyi emi iSadusi, man okwaky na gheefa. 8 (Emi iSadusi noyeye gbeye okyeye-kyeye mi ikwu, beyi engyeso naadi emi onodzi dzema ba, kpaa

emi iFarasi noyeye mi ungwō ntonē duu.) 9 Ode oshiishi yee okwukwo neman etsetse mgbi ola angbeka ama nli emi iFarasi toke unto di tangwe kpoklōo gbēe, “Eyi tu unkonyi obube mbi inggise ne ba,” A byi ma gbēe, “Ni li onodzi hona ongyeso gbōdze yan ma ye?” 10 Ode oshiishi na yee eye man okwukwo ogbakwu na mio gbēe a ka kyi fwalu iPol ambulu-ambulu. O woola gbēe oblakwutse nu ma ka kye kyi gbelu mi abo mfye yilen luba ogalu oblakwutse. 11 Mi otu ongi egbe na Otse wa dzeke yi iPol nyan gbēe, “Fyumfye itukwu! Dafi abu gbōdze mgbi ani mi iJerusalem na, li ngya ngwi abu dika gbo kyeme mi igeli iRoma aali.” 12 Mi egbegbe ne emi iJuda kwakye di bwalu ondu mi ofaafa gbēe ama ka gye hona wa ungwō ba sede ama ngwolu iPol. 13 Inggise ngya ngwusefa ama nwozde mi ondu obwa-bwa neni. 14 A ke mbi engyukwo ama ofife beyi engyukwo emi iJuda ka nya ma gbēe, “Eyi bwa mi ofaafa kpoklōo gbēe eyi ka gye unkonyi ba sede eyi ngwolu iPol. 15 Nghawane, ema yi okwakye mgbi engyukwo emi iJuda deso mbi okwukwo ogbakwu mi ikpala no kye ba mbi ema gbēe, i mina ema ofwo itōdze saan mi odze mgban. Eyi wewo ogbongwōn duuse no wa to mmeneni.” 16 Kpaa ngwi ongye ongwunō iPol fwo ngya ne, o lu ogalu oblakwutse ka nya iPol. 17 Ta iPol kwu ongyukwo oblakwutse ntona onyi ela nyan gbēe, “Kye ongwummafa ne ke mbi okwukwo ogbakwu, o dze yi odzimo onyan.” 18 Nghane o kyon ke mbi okwukwo ogbakwu nani. O nyan gbēe, “iPol inggise mi obawi na deso mbi ani nya ani gbēe ni ani kye mmafa ne ba mbi abu ikyekye o dze yi odzimo onya abu.” 19 Okwukwo ogbakwu na byi ongwongyulo mmafa na abo, kyon lu enggengga si byun gbēe, “Li ali odze ngwi abu dzeyan onya ani?” 20 O nyan gbēe, “Emi iJuda bwundu onya abu ni abu kye iPol ba okwakye mgbi engyukwo emi iJuda ekeka mi ewe gbēe ama mina oye itōdze yeye mi odze mgban. 21 Ka gbela yi ma ba, ikyesine inggise ngya ngwusefa da to oshe le fan. A fa gbēe ama ka gye hona wa ungwō ba sede ama ngwō iPol. A wewo ngye onene le fe ogbela-gbela mgbi abu mi oweka mgbi ama.” 22 Okwukwo ogbakwu na wo ongyulo mmafa na ofe di kyon adō gbēe, “Ka nya inggise onyi kpaa gbēe di abu nya ani odze ne loo.” 23 Ta o kwu engyukwo mgbi ama oblakwutse efa ela si nu ma ondu gbēe, “Gbe oblakwutse ideli efa yi ama otō mmya ngwuseta don iwoy beyi emi asho ideli efa nu ma wewo

oke iSisiria mi obyie egyane mi otu ine. 24 Di wewo yi mmya angbeka nka kye iPol ke mbi iGona iFelisi saan mani.” 25 O lo afe sini: 26 iKladios iLisia, Ugabaidu, iGona iFelisi: N ta abu angba. 27 Inggise ne emi iJuda bwan di wewo ongwōn, kpaa ani ba yi ibyi oblakwutse wa nagban, ikyekye ani fwo gbēe o li imba mgbi iRoma. 28 Ani mina oye ungwō ngwi a le gbe odze tukwun ewo mani, ngyane ani kyon ba mbi okwakye mgbi engyukwo emi iJuda. 29 Man ani wa difwi gbēe a le gbe odze tukwun ewo mi ikye ola mgbi ama, nghaduu itōdze onyi ngwi a nu ngwi me ongwōn hona kye wo obawi dzema ba. 30 Ono ngwi a nya ani ungwō ngwi a kye weka okyō yi inggise ne mata, ani kyon deso lu mbi abu akponyi. Ani di nu ondu gbēe ama ngbe odze tukwun ewo ntona nu ma gbo itōdze mgbi ama ma nya abu. 31 Nghane oblakwutse ntona kyidō ngwi a nu ma ondu mani, a kye iPol wafō yi ama kyon lu byulu kaka Antipatri mi otu nani. 32 Tegblifan ma emi mmya tawon lu kpaa emi afeese yō yidō luba ogalu mgbi oblakwutse. 33 Ngwi emi mmya ntona ka kaka iSisiria ne, a kye afe ma nu iGona di kye iPol kpaa won abo. 34 iGona gbo afe na si byita ayese ngwi o kye ele mani. Ngwi o difwi gbēe o kye mi iSisiria ne, 35 o gbēe, “Ani ka fwo odze mgbi abu mi ono ngwi ama ngbe odze tukwu abu ewo kaka mmeneni mani.” Ta o wo ma ola gbēe nu ma kye iPol lu ude uto iHerude ka ngyon.

**24** Ngwi i kye egbe eda ne okwukwo inggise ofife Anania ba wa kaka iSidzaria yi engyukwo angbeka beyi inggise oye ola iyin di iTetulo, a si gbe itōdze ngwi a le gbe odze tukwu iPol ewo mi ele ma to iGona ese. 2 Ngwi a kwu iPol ela kaka ifun ne, iTetulo kye itōdze mgbi elikwō mgban tso iFelisi gbēe, “Eyi to mi iyu mi abo abu ono she, ine mgbi abu odiidi na di ba yi okiyayi mi ese neni. 3 Ugabaidu iFelisi, mi ali imbe yi ali ofe duu, eyi gbelu ungwōn di gbēde nu abu kwuba. 4 Nghaduu ombe abu ono bayo, n le bō gbēe o ki shitukwu diye fwo eyi gwee. 5 “Eyi difwi gbēe inggise ne li inggise oteeye, o li tu ola eye wo mi idizidze mgbi emi iJuda mi ese duu. O li inggise ogbe emi iNadzareti teyi mi eye 6 o di fya okye ayiwi kaka ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerusalem; ngyane eyi kpaklin. [Di mina ogbon ikwō mi ola mgbi eyi. 7 Kpaa agyegika iLisia ba mfumfye wa kyon kyi lafwa mbi eyi, 8 kwu ama nkwun elikwō ntona ela

nu ma ba], ni abu byi ma ita abuabu ta abu ka yagba otu otsitsi mi odze ngwi eyi gbe le tukwun ewo ntoneni.” 9 Emi ijuda ntona gbela wo odze ngwi a gbe tukwun ewo ntonani, dile tso gbɛɛ odze ntonɛ li otsitsi. 10 Ngwi iGana kyo iPol abo gbɛɛ no gbodze nɛ, o si wita ogbodze gbɛɛ: “Ani ye i kye onova ibyibyi ngwi abu li inggise ogbiikwo mi ɛsɛ nɛni; nghane n dze yi atsa onatsondu ewen. 11 O ka yagba byi inggise angbeka fwo i ngha egbe iwodefa waba ngwi ani ke iJerosalin oka sunu. 12 Ama ogbe odze tukwu ani ewo ntonɛ yama din le tangwodze yi inggise onyi mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho hona tu inggise wo mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi ijuda naadi mbeka onyonyi mi ogalu ba. 13 A dika yagba nu osa mi odze onyi ngwi a gbe le tukwu ani ewo nɛ ba. 14 Nghaduu, ani gbela dafi engyukwo mgbi ama tsewe gbɛɛ ofe mgbi Otse ngwi ani le kyedɔ na li ayin ba mani. Kpaa ani kale sunu Imgbasho ngwi emi otsikyani sunu mani. Ani di noyɛyɛ mi alungwɔ ngwi a lo mi ola mgbi iMose beyi afe mgbi ama ogbɛɛsɛ duu 15 ani di dze yi ewe ogbe byiibyi mbi Imgbasho ungwonyi dafi inggise ntonɛni, gbɛɛ emi osaan beyi emi imbali duu ka kyɛɛ mi ikwu. 16 Nghane ani li fya alonɔ ni itukwu mgbi ani dze saan mi inɛ Imgbasho beyi inggise. 17 “Ngwi ani wa dzema ba onova ibyibyi nɛ, n ba iJerosalin ikye okye umba wa nu emiden emi adze di fifɛ nu Imgbasho. 18 Ani fwɔlu ewani yɛɛ saan mi onɔ ngwi a tu ani mi ifyude ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho le kyungwɔnɛ mani. Ibyi inggise to yi ani hona ani ndeyɛ yi inggise oka ba. 19 Nghaduu emi ijuda angbeka to ayɛsɛ mgbi Asia, ngwi i gbuo a ki to mmɛnɛ mi inai abu nu ma sulu obwende obube ikpewo ani yɔ a ki kyo. 20 Hona ama nto mmɛnɛnɛ nu ma gbɔ ungwɔ obube ngwu ma tu mbi ani mi onɔ ngwi ani kwudze mi inai okwakye mgbi engyukwo emi ijuda mani. 21 Li mi ikye ungwɔ onyi ngwi ani kyile ela esho onɔ ngwi ani kwudze inai ma na ta: ‘Li itɔdze mgbi okyɛɛ mi ikwu ngwi abu le gbɔ ani ikwo inɛ aani.’” 22 Nghane iFelisi n ye odze Ofɛ mgbi Otse saan nɛ, tsamu egbe ikwo lu iyayi. O gbɛɛ, “Ni iLisia okwukwo ogbakwu wa ba ta n ka ngyɛlu ikwo mgbi abu nɛni.” 23 O wo ongyukwo oblakwutse ola gbɛɛ no nu ma ngyo iPol kpaa nu ma ka kyon tukwu ba di nu emi okan ofɛ nu ma tobyun mi imina mgban. 24 Ngwi egbe nye gwee nɛ, iFelisi yi owan iDrusila, nli ongyaa emi ijuda na waba. O deso nu ma kye

iPol ba wa fwon dafi o le gbodze oyɛyɛ onuunu mbi iYesu iKrestu mani. 25 Dafi iPol le tsuutsa mgbi odze saan, yi obwa ewo fyii beyi ikwo ogbɔɔgbɔ nkyɛ iyayi nɛ, imio wo iFelisi man o gbɛɛ, “I gyo ngha tsatso! O ka yagba lu. Nin wa tu onɔ ta, n ka deso mbi abu.” 26 Mi itɔnɔ na, iFelisi tsewe gbɛɛ iPol ka kye akwatsa wo ongwu ondu, nghane o tonya odeso mbon ba. 27 Ngwi i nye onova efa nɛ, iPoshia iFestusu dɔke uto gbikye iFelisi, kpaa ikyegbɛɛ i mina iFelisi okyumse yi emi ijuda nɛ, o dzata iPol mi obawi.

**25** Ngwi iFestusu gyuuto kye egbe eta nɛ, o dzata iSisiria lu iJerosalin, 2 imbe na engyukwo ama ofife beyi engyukwo emi ijuda ba mbon wa gbe itɔdze obube mgbi iPol tonke ɛsɛ. 3 A si byakpa mina abo oyaaya mbi iFestusu gbɛɛ, no tobyi ama kye nyine iPol luba iJerosalin maama, ali ma a le wewo owa kwo ofɛ ngwɔn. 4 IFestusu nu uka gbɛɛ, “A kye iPol dzeke iSisiria, ma ani abuen kpaa n le ke ele dzikan-dzikan. 5 Yeba non kyo obube yɔ, ni ama ogbe ema teyi angbeka wafɔ yi ani ka gbɔ obube ngwi o kyo ma, mi imbe nani. 6 Ngwi iFestusu kye egbe egyata naadi iwyo yi ama nɛ, o si lu iSisiria, tegblifan nɛ o kwu ela gbɛɛ nu ma kwakye mi opii kwɔ di noola gbɛɛ nu ma kye iPol ba mbi ongwu. 7 Ngwi iPol wa to nɛ, emi ijuda ama nkyɛ mi iJerosalin ba ma loka won, gbe odze okwulewo ama nli otsitsi ba le tukwun ewo. 8 Ta iPol si natsondu gbɛɛ: “N kyungwɔ obube onyi mi ikpewo ola mgbi emi ijuda naadi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin hona iSidza ba.” 9 Ngwi i mina iFestusu okyungwɔ gbɛɛ no kpa emi ijuda nɛ, o nya iPol gbɛɛ, “O ka gbela oke iJerosalin azukwu ni ani ka fwo abu ikwo mi itɔdze obube ntonɛ wɛ?” 10 iPol gbɛɛ: “Ani kwudze mi opii kwɔ mgbi iSidza onɛnɛni, li imbe ngbuo gbɛɛ a ka gbɔ ani ikwo aani. Abu abuabu ye saan n kyo emi ijuda obube onyi ba. 11 Kini ani kyo obube yɔ, n fwa okwulu ba. Kpaa ni odze obube ngwi emi ijuda gbe tukwu ani ewo nɛ li otsitsi bayo, inggise onyi sulu ofɛ okye ani wo ma abo ba. N tekyɛ ni iSidza abuon fwo ani ikwo!” 12 Ngwi iFestusu kye bwalu ondu yi ama oso ikwo yan nɛ, o nya iPol gbɛɛ: “O tekyɛ nu iSidza nɛ li mbi iSidza o ka ke!” 13 I kye ongwɛ egbe gwee nɛ Uto Agripa yi iBenisi kaka iSisiria oka kye mmwe nu iFestusu. 14 Ngwi i yɛɛ gbɛɛ a ka la egbe ibyibyi mi imbe na nɛ, iFestusu kponya odze mgbi iPol na yi

uto. O gbɛɛ: “Inggise oka dze mmɛnɛ ma ngwu iFɛlisi dzanta wo obawi. 15 Ono ngwi ani ke iJerosalin ma, engyukwo ama ofife yi engyukwo mgbi emi iJuda gbe odze obube tukwun ewo di gbɛɛ nu ma ngwɔn ikwɔ. 16 N nya ma gbɛɛ yama li aletɔ mgbi emi iRoma okye inggise nu ama ngbe odze obube le tukwun ewo ba, sede a ka nun ofe no natsondu ewon mi odze obube ngwi a gbe tukwun ewo mani. 17 Ono ngwi a ba mmɛnɛ yi ani ma, ani mbe ono yi ikwɔ na wuba, kpaa n byakpa kwu ela ni a kwakye mi ozu ikwɔ tegblifan si nu ma kyon ba. 18 Ngwi ama ogbe odze tukwun ewo kyato ogbɔdɛ nɛ, a yama kwu iyi ungwɔ obube ama ani tsewe ma ba. 19 Ungwɔ ngwi a yɛ kyɔ yɔ, a yɛ le gbɔ onɔgbɛ biyan mi ikye odze Imgbasho mgbi ama beyi odze mgbi inggise ikwukwɔ ngwu a kwun di iYesu ngwu iPol le tso gbɛɛ o dze oshishe nani. 20 I wo ani endɛ dafi n ka kya mi itɔdɛ ntonɛ yɔ. nɛ mani; nghane n yɛ byun ita ni o ka gbela ke iJerosalin nu ma ka kya mi itɔdɛ ntonɛ yɔ. 21 Ngwi iPol tekyɛ gbɛɛ nu ma kye ongwu nu dafi oweka mgbi ongyufa dze ma nɛ, n woola gbɛɛ nu ma kwunewo ongyon saan nghataa ba ono ngwi ani ka kyon ke mbi iSidza mani.” 22 Ta Agripa nya iFestusu gbɛɛ, “I mina ani ofwo ongyulo nɛ abuen.” O gbɛɛ, “Ekeka ta o ka fwon.” 23 Tegblifan nɛ, Agripa yi iBenisi wewo datu kaka ozu okwakye yi engyukwo oblakwutse ama olongbo-longbo beyi ama ogbe inggise teyi mi ogalu nani. iFestusu si woola nu ma kye iPol kaka ifun. 24 iFestusu gbɛɛ: “Uto Agripa yi ema ama nto mmɛnɛ yi eyi duu, ema di ongyulo nɛ lɔɔ! Emi iJuda duu biibe yi ani mi iJerosalin beyi iSidzaria mmɛnɛni, le feela gbɛɛ o mɛ ngwi o ki dze oshishe wuba. 25 N difwi gbɛɛ o kyungwɔ mɛ ondu ikwu ba, kpaa ikyegbɛɛ o kye akwɔ mgban ke mbi ongyufa nɛ, n kye weka okyon dɛsɔ lu iRoma. 26 Nghaduu n sulu itɔdɛ onyonyi ngwi n ka lɔ nu Ugabaidu ikye inggise nɛ ba. Nɛ n kyon ba inai ema duu, onghaangha duu yɔ mbi abu uto Agripa, azukwu ni ema kyan di kana n ka tu itɔdɛ ngwi n ka lɔ. 27 Lubana i tso ozoyeye ba, olɔ itɔdɛ obube ikaye inggise obawi ba ta kyon dɛsɔ lu mbi Ugabaidu.”

**26** Nɛ Agripa nya iPol gbɛɛ, “N nu abu ofɛ gbɔdɛ mgbi abu mani.” Neta iPol kyɔ abɔ si wita ogbondu ewon gbɛɛ: 2 Uto Agripa ikyese dɛn okwudɛ inai abu inɛ ogbondu ewani mi ungwɔ obube ngwi emi iJuda gbe tukwu ani

ewo duu nɛni, 3 onghaangha duu ngwi abu ye aletɔ beyi angwodɛ mgbi emi iJuda saan nɛni. Nghane n tekyɛ nu abu shitukwu gen ado saan. 4 “Emi iJuda duu ye odzɛɛdɛ mgbi ani kye ongbe, mi okyɛɛ esɛ mgbi ani mi esɛ mgbi ani, beyi iJerosalin kpaa. 5 A teyi ye ani ono ke onɛnɛni dika kyɔ obwendɛ, ni imina ma yɔ, ani li emi iFarasi ama ngwu nghao fyumfyɛ mi odze Imgbasho mgbi eyi nɛni. 6 Ikyenghane li mi ikye ewɛ ogbe byiibyi mi ondu odzɛɛdɛ ngwi Imgbasho dɛ ye emi otseyi ma ngwi a le fwo ani ikwɔ inɛ aani. 7 Li ondu odzɛɛdɛ ngwi agwɔ mgbi eyi iwyodefa le sunu Imgbasho ono yi otu gbɛɛ ni ama wa di dafi i ka ba mani. Uto dee, li ikye ewɛ ogbe byiibyi nɛ ngwi emi iJuda le dulu ongwufabɔ mbi ani aani. 8 Kyɔnɛsɛ i fyi ema mfyɛ onoyɛyɛ gbɛɛ Imgbasho li kyile inggise mi ikwu? 9 “Ani abuanɛ kpaa teyi gbela gbɛɛ i gbuo nin kyɔ alungwɔ ama ndzɛ kyemɛ duu ikye okye afɔ twesɛ yi iyi mgbi iYesu ongwɛ iNadzareti nɛni. 10 Di li ungwɔ ngwi ani kyɔ mi iJerosalin yeyɛ kpaa aali. Mi ogbela-gbela mgbi engyukwo ama ofife n gbe emi osaan kwuba woke obawi, ani di li onyi mbi ama nwo abɔ ogbela gbɛɛ ni a gbɔ ma ikwɔ ngwɔ ma. 11 Ono ibyiibyi n kyikye mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda idzidza-dzidza ikye okwo ma adɔ, di li fya osi ma nu ma fya Imgbasho ito. Dafi itingga kyɔ ani yi ama ma, n lu anengye kpaa oka nu ma isɔ. 12 N kyɛɛ oke itɔ agaba nɛ mi iDamasiko mi ondu onuuu yi ogbela-gbela mgbi engyukwo ama ofife. 13 Uto dee, ngwi ono dɔ idzidzɛ ude ngwi ani kye ofɛ dikye le ke nɛ, ani di osa kye esho, gbosa ngha ono, naabo yawo ani yi ama nwafo yi ani mani. 14 Eyi duu zudɔ woke esɛ, man ani fwo ela le gbɔ yi ani mi ondu Aramiki gbɛɛ, ‘iSol, iSol, kyɔnɛ abu le nu ani isɔ ngha? Mnda ka yagba kye afɔ twesɛ yi okwuta ogbon ba.’ 15 “Ta ani byita gbɛɛ, ‘Li abu emɛ, Otse?’ Otse nu uka gbɛɛ, “‘Li ani iYesu ngwu abu le nu ani isɔ mani. 16 Onɛnɛ kyato dzɛkunto. Ani mblegba tu abu ikye okye abu yɛ ongbidɔ beyi obwendɛ mi ungwɔ ngwi abu di mbi ani beyi ungwɔ ani ka tso abu mani. 17 N ka nagbɛ abu mi abɔ emidabu yi abɔ Udzengyɛ. N le dɔ abu esɔ mboma 18 ikye okwulu ma inɛ di kyata ma mi iyifu luba osa, beyi mfyɛ mgbi iSatan luba abɔ mgbi Imgbasho, azukwu ni a dzita ma yi ali ibwubwe di gbe ma toke mbonyi yi ama ngwu a salu ma yɛ saan mi oyeyɛ onuuu mbi ani mani.’ 19 “Nghane, uto Agripa, n yama nghaadɔ mi inɛ odiidi nkyɛ esho

na ba. **20** N wita mi iDamasiko, luba iJerosalin yi iJudia duu, beyi Anengye kpaa. N gbeesɔ gbɛɛ nu ma kyata luba mbi Imgbasho nu ma di tso okyata-kyata mgbi ama mi okyɔɔkyɔ. **21** Li itɔdɛ ngwi emi iJuda kpakli ani mi ifyude ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho di fya ongwɔ ani ma aali. **22** Nghaduu n tu otobyi-tobyi mgbi Imgbasho nghataa ba ine, n di kwudɛ mmene ikye okyɔ obwendɛ nya ama nshewo beyi ama n yeyikpa kpaa. Ani le gbɔdɛ onyonyi ngha ungwɔ ngwi ama ogbɛɛɛ beyi iMose gbɛɛ ka wa kyo ma ba. **23** gbɛɛ iMedzaya ka gyadɛ, ngwi o di li inggise ongwu ababo owa kyɛɛ mi ikwu nɛ, o ka gbɔ osa nya emidan beyi Udzengye.” **24** Duuse ni iPol ngyelu ogbondu ewon yɔ, iFestusu dzan elodɛ ondu, o gbɔ mi ela esho gbɛɛ, “Eka kwagbɔdo loo iPol! Afɛ mgbɔ okpayi kwuba nɛ nu ikye kyata loo.” **25** iPol gbɛɛ, “Ikye kyata lo ani ba, ugabaidu iFestusu,” “Odɛ ngwi ani le gbɔ li otsitsi di li ingblimɔ. **26** Uto be yi ungwɔ ntoneni, n ka yagba gbɔdɛ biyan itukwu asisa. N noyɛyɛ gbɛɛ ungwɔ ntonɛ onyi kpaa byulu lon mi ikye waba, ikyekyɛ a kyon mi odaada ba. **27** Uto Agripa, abu nu ama ogbɛɛɛ oyɛyɛɛ? N ye o nu.” **28** Ta Agripa nya iPol gbɛɛ, “Abu tɛwɛ gbɛɛ mi ongwɔnɔ gwee nɛta elodɛ mgbi abu ka yagba kyata ani yɛɛ inggise iKrestuu?” **29** iPol nu uka gbɛɛ, ni li onɔ bwee hona onɔ gblɔgɔdo kpaa, N le bɔ Imgbasho ibɔ gbɛɛ, no wa li abu yuwoo ta ba kpaa ama nle fwo ani ine nɛ duu ki kyata dɛɛ dafi ani sini, kpaa itɛ yɔ nu ma ka ta ema ba.” **30** Uto yi iGɔna yi iBenisi beyi ama nsɔto yi ama duu kyato. **31** A dzata ifoozu, ngwi a kyi ge ewoma nɛ a gbɛɛ, “Inggise nɛ le kyungwɔ onyonyi ngwi mɛ ondu ikwongye hona kaka obawi ba.” **32** Agripa nya iFestusu gbɛɛ, “iPol ki teyi tɛkyɛ gbɛɛ ni iSidza gbɔn ikwo bayo, o mɛ odzanta.

**27** Ngwi ondu wa bwa gbɛɛ uwaa ka gbe eyi lu iTali nɛ, a kye iPol yi emi obawi angbeka wo ongyukwo oblakwutɛ ongwu nli ikye odi mi obyɔ oblakwutɛ mgbi ugabaidu ngwu a li kwun di iJuliɔsu na abɔ. **2** Eyi kyɛɛ yi uwaa mi Adramatun eyi wewo obɛɛ mi iga ama nto ondekyyoo mi ayɛɛ mgbi Asia di nyɛ kaka onekyyoo. Aristaku, inggise iMasidonia ngwu nkyɛ mi iTesalonika na, kye yi eyi. **3** Tegblifan nɛ, eyi bɛɛ mi iSidon; nɛ iJuliɔsu di iPol elela, nun ofɛ no kɛ mbi emi okan adzi nu ma nun ungwɔ ama nminan. **4** Mmana eyi

diye lu onekyyoo di nyɛ kwekwɛ yi ibu ongwɔ iSapru ikyekyɛ awo gbeleyi wuba. **5** Ngwi eyi fa uwaa dzekyyo onekyyoo mi iga mgbi iSilisia yi iPamfyilia nɛ, eyi ka bɛɛ mi iMira ongwɔ iLisia nani. **6** Mi imbe na ongyukwo oblakwutɛ di iwudza ongwɔ Alekdzandra le lu Itali man gbe eyi woke ele. **7** Eyi lu dumɔ-dumɔ mi egbe ibyibyi yi adɛɛ kpakpa ka nyɛ kwekwɛ yi iSinido. Ngwi awo gbela ni eyi kye ine byi imbe ngwi eyi le kɛ ma ba nɛ, eyi ye kye ine byi oyombo iSamo ikye ni ibu ongwɔ iKrete na tukwu eyi awo mani. **8** Eyi nyɛ ondiiga nɛ mi isɔ wa to imbe ngwi a kwun di iFɛ Hevun, kwekwɛ yi ogalu iLasia. **9** Eyi mbe onɔ kpakpa nyɛ wa, ma okyɛɛ ongwɔ iwudza nɛ yɛɛ okakewo ikyesine onɔ Oga otukwondɔ ngwi a li dzata inggise yi alobube kpaa nyɛ wa. Nghane iPol wɛ ma ewodɛ gbɛɛ, **10** “Engyulo, n le di gbɛɛ agaba nɛ ka ba yi eyi odzili-dzili dika nu iwudza yi okyɛ beyi oshishe mgbi eyi kpaa nyanya.” **11** Nghaduu ongyukwo oblakwutɛ na gbela odɛ owɛɛwɛ mgbi iPol ba kpaa kyɛdo elodɛ mgbi inggise ofa iwudza beyi otsungwɔ iwudza. **12** Dafi iga iFɛ Hevun na tishi ola ele nghataa ni ogba ngyɛ ba nɛ, inggise kwuba gbela gbɛɛ ni eyi kiyayi yi okyɛɛ, ka la iFɔni nghataa ni ogba ngyɛ. Nɛnɛ li iga mi iKrete nkyɛ ine byi okwokyyikwokyyi mgbi aca yi onɔdɛ beyi agwudu yi onɔdɛ nani. **13** Ngwi awo aca wita ofa fee nɛman, a tɛwɛ gbɛɛ di ama tu ungwɔ ngwi ama mina ma wa; nɛ a takyɛ ashi obwa iwudza kwulɛɛ ngwuta woke iwudza, si kye ondu agobo iKrete dikyɛ. **14** Onɔ gwee nɛta awo okwokyyikwokyyi mgbi agwudu yi onosa gbokyyɛ mfumfye kye ibu wa fa eyi lu onekyyoo. **15** Awo na wa tɛkɛ iwudza ta eyi yagba fa iwudza kye ine byi awo wuba; nɛta eyi nya yi iwudza ofaafa nɛ awo kyi gbelu iwudza le lu. **16** Ngwi eyi nyɛ lu ongwɛ ibu ngwi a li kwun di iKauda nɛ, eyi fya kpakpa se wa yagba onu uwaa ongbungbɛ na gbobu ba. **17** Ngwi a kyi kyelu uwaa ongbungbɛ woke ifun nɛ, a kye odi bwalu iwudza beke. Ngwi a mio gbɛɛ di iwudza ka ka kwo esɛ mi mfyɛn mgbi iSati nɛ, a takyɛ ashi obyɔ iwudza kwulɛɛ ngwuta woke eni ni iwudza le kwo lu dumɔ-dumɔ. **18** Tegblifan, dafi awo na kale fa nghaabo le gbobulu iwudza nɛ a wita omwa okyɛ yangwuta mi eni. **19** Mi egbe ongwu ta nɛ, a kye abɔ mgbi ama abuoma shɛ okyɛ iwudza angbeka yangwuta. **20** Ngwi onɔ hona ofyia kpaa eyi di ma wuba egbe ibyibyi, onikyawo kpaa kale fa nɛ, eyi gbɛwɛ ngwuta

gbɛɛ eyi ka wato wuba. 21 Dafi inggise ntonɛ kyikyɛ onɔ tunto tu ungowgye gye ba nɛ, iPol kyato nya ma gbɛɛ: “Engyulo, ema ki gbela odzɛ mgbi ani owɛ-wɛ mi iKrete gbɛɛ ni ema ka fa ba na yɔ; ungwɔ ama nnyanya di byulu lo ema ntonɛ kika kyɔ ba. 22 Nghaduu onɛnɛ, ani kwu ema ɛwɛ wo gbɛɛ ni ema kiyayi mi itukwu mgbi ema fyumfyɛ-fyumfyɛ, ikyekyɛ inggise mgbi ema onyi kpaa ka byulu ba, sede li iwudza ta ka nyanya. 23 Mi otu ongwu dɛdɛ na, ongyɛso mgbi Imgbasho mgbi ani ngwu ani li sunun na wa kwudzɛ kwɛkwɛ yi ani 24 si nya ani gbɛɛ, ‘Ka wimio ba iPol, iSidza ka fwo abu ikwɔ kyɛmɛ; ma di li ikyɛ mgbi abu Imgbasho ka dzata ama nwoto iwudza yi abu ntonɛ duu oshishe. 25 Nghɛnɛ fyumfyɛ itukwu kpɔɔ na engyulo, lubana ani noyɛyɛ gbɛɛ ungwɔ ngwi Imgbasho gbɔ nɛ ka kyɔ ngha yɛyɛ. 26 Nghaduukpaa, iwudza mgbi eyi ka ka fatila dɔkɛ ibu mbeka.” 27 Mi otu ongwɛ iwyodɛnɛ ma kpaa awo na ka kye eyi le ga kye Onekyoo Adratiki, ngwi otu wa gheefa nɛ, ama ofa iwudza difwi gbɛɛ ama le dzɛ kwɛkwɛ yi ondikyi. 28 A mba okɛɛkɛ mgbi eni si di gbɛɛ li atafo ideli onyi dɔn osu. I kye onɔ gweɛ nɛ, a di mba tu atafo ngwusɛnɛ dɔn iwyo. 29 Ngwi eyi le mio gbɛɛ eyi ka wa gyɛkɛ akwutɛ nɛ, a kyɛ takyɛ iyudza obwa iwudza kwulɛsɛ ngɛi ɛnɛ yaokɛ eni mi iyikpa di bibɔ gbɛɛ ni egbe fa. 30 Ngwi i mina ama ofa iwudza otɛ dzamata nɛ, a kyɛ shɛlu uwaa ongbungbɛ na wokɛ eni tole kyɔ ɛwɛ dafi ama takyɛ iyudza okwu iwudza kwulɛsɛ le ngwuta wokɛ eni mi iyayi mani. 31 Ta iPol nya okwukwo ogbakwu beyi oblakwutɛ ntona gbɛɛ, “Ni inggise ntonɛ tɔ dzata iwudza yɔ ema ka wato ba.” 32 Nghɛnɛ oblakwutɛ ntona kye dzɛlu odi ngwi a kye ongwuwaa na sha ele ma non fɛ lu. 33 Duusɛ ni egbe fa nɛ, iPol tɛkyɛ yi ama duu gbɛɛ ni a gye ungowgyɛ. O gbɛɛ, “Egbe iwyodɛnɛ inɛ waani, itukwu kaka ema ewo jo ema gye unkonyi ba. 34 Kpaa onɛnɛ n tɛkyɛ nu ema gbɛɛ ni ema gye ungowgyɛ adzi ni ema dzɛ oshishe. Lubana alotu onyi kpaa ka kwɔ mi ikyɛ mgbi inggise onyi ba. 35 Ngwi iPol gbɔdzɛ nɛ ngyɛ nɛ, o kyɛ gbelu ibredi angbeka si ta Imgbasho angba mi inai ma duu. Kyi mwalu wita ogyeegyɛ. 36 Ama duu fyumfyɛ itukwu di gye ungowgyɛ abuoma. 37 Eyi ama nwoto iwudza duu li inggise ideli efa ngwusɛta dɔn iwyo diwyegyɛn. 38 Ngwi a gye ungowgyɛ dafi a mina ma nɛ, a kyɛ gbelu ungowgyowɛ nsisi

duu yangwuta mi onekyoo ikyɛ okyi mwalu mlo mi iwudza. 39 Ngwi egbe wa fa nɛ, ama ofa iwudza difwi agobo ma wuba, kpaa a di iga mfyan. Nghɛnɛ a tsɛwodzɛ gbɛɛ ni ama yagba yɔ, ama ka fa iwudza na nyɛ mfyan ka beke ɛsɛ. 40 Dafi a kye dzɛlu iyudza okwu iwudza kwulɛsɛ nɛ, a dzitamɛ mi eni di kye shɛlu odi ama ntɛsɛ anghɛi ntona mi onɔ na kpɔɔ. Ta a kyɛ angwuto ogbaawo iwudza ikyɛgbɛɛ ni awo fa iwudza beke iga. 41 Nghaduu iwudza kwo ɛsɛ kye ikyɛ shawokɛ mfyan kye inɛnɛ byi ɛsho fatila yagba okiyayi wuba man akpeni gbobu iwudza mi iyikpa. 42 Ama oblakwutɛ tsɛwɛ okyi ngwɔlu emi obawɛ ntonani di a wa tsɛ eni lu agobo ka tsɛbyulu. 43 Nghaduu i mina okwukwo ogbakwu na odulu oshishe mgbi iPol wato, nɛ o kwɔ ma owɛka mgbi ama ikyɛnghɛnɛ o wo ama n yɛ eni otɛɛtsɛ ola gbɛɛ nu ma tsɛ eni lu agobo. 44 Ama nsisi ka gbe igɛgɛ tukwu otsokplekwɔ beyi ombwumbwu uwaa lu agobo. Li ngha ngwi eyi duu bɛsɛ saan aali.

**28** Ngwi eyi wa bɛsɛ saan nɛ eyi difwi gbɛɛ li mi ibu ongwɛ iMota. 2 Emi ibu ntona tso eyi okpitukwu ngwi eyi din yɛ ba. A gbɛ eyi di mɛ ola wo eyi ikyɛkyɛ mmbwo le kya ofu dile yi. 3 iPol waa akyikyɛ ekwɔ kwutokɛ, ngwi o le sa wokɛ ola nɛ, ogidzi ngwi olola non tɛsɛ ton tandri won abɔ. 4 Ngwi emi ibu di ifa na fatila kwodzɛ abɔ nɛ, a gbɔ yi ewoma gbɛɛ, “Inggise nɛ ka li inggise ongwɔ inggise kyɛmɛ-kyɛmɛ; lubana dafi o wato mi ekyoo okwukwo nɛ kpaa, obube mgban ka non dzɛ oshishe ba.” 5 Kpaa iPol ngwi ifa na wokɛ ola unka di kyɔn ba. 6 Inggise ntona kye ɛwɛ byi gbɛɛ o ka mwe ewo naadi tsɛɛsɛ kwulu ntunto. Nghaduu ngwi a fɛ onɔ kɛ di di unkonyi okakewo kyɔn ba nɛ, a kyatitukwu mgbi ama di gbɛɛ o li Imgbasho. 7 Ogalu dzɛ kwɛkwɛ mi imbe na ngwi li mgbi iPobilu, utɔ mgbi ibu nani. O gbɛ eyi mi udan abɔ efa di kyɔ yi eyi saan egbe ɛta. 8 Otson dotɛ ladzɛ ɛsɛ, awo bwan o dile nya adama. iPol kaka ka din, ngwi o bibɔ won ngyɛ nɛ, o gbɛ abɔ dɔn ikyɛ di ngyɛlun ootɛ. 9 Ngwi ungwɔnɛ kyɔ nyɛ nɛ, emi ootɛ angbeka mi ibu na duu ba, a di ngyɛlu ma ootɛ. 10 A nu eyi mmwɛ mi ofɛ idzidza-dzidza, ngwi eyi di wa wewo onyɛ ongwɛ eni lu nɛ, a nu eyi alungwɔ ngwi eyi mina mi ikyɛ okyɛɛ nani. 11 Ngwi i wa nyɛ ofyia ɛta nɛ, eyi kaka iwudza oka ngwi a dzanta mi ibu na owa ololo olu. Li iwudza ongwɛ Alekdzandra

ngwi a kye ambɛ dɛ ikyen gbɛ Imgbasho ongwefa. **12** Eyi wa bɛsɛ mi iSiraku, di la ele egbe eta. **13** Mi imbe na eyi di nyɛ ongwɛni eni ka kaka iRɛjun. Tegblifan man awo iwu gbokyɛ, ngwi i di fa egbe oka nɛ eyi to iPuteli. **14** Mi imbe na eyi tu ama okyɛdɔ iYesu angbeka, a bɔ eyi wa la yi ama ikyidu olɔlɔ. Man eyi si kyɛ wa kaka iRoma. **15** Ama okyɛdɔ iYesu emi imbe na teyi fwo gbɛɛ eyi kyɛma, man a lukwu eyi nghataa luba idu Apio beyi imbe ngwi a kwun gbɛɛ Ozu eta mgbi ingyoga owa kpatse eyi. Ngwi iPol dili ma nɛ, o ta Imgbasho angba itukwu di fyonmfye. **16** Ngwi eyi ka kaka iRoma ma, a nu iPol ofɛ gbɛɛ no la ozu yuon kpaa oblakwutse nu ma ngyon. **17** Ngwi i kye egbe eta nɛ, iPol kwu engyukwo emi iJuda kwakye, dafi a wa kwakye nɛ, iPol nya ma gbɛɛ: “Emi ongwunani, ani kyɔ nkonyonyi ongha emideyi adɔ naadi aletɔ mgbi emi otsikyeyi ba, kpaa a bwa ani mi iJerosalin di kye ani wo emi iRoma abɔ. **18** A kya mi odzɛ mgbi ani di mina ma odzita ani ikyesine ani kyungwɔ obube nɛ ondu ikwongye ba. **19** Kpaa emi iJuda fwa, nghane i yɛ kyɛmɛ ngwi ani ka tɛkyɛ nu ma yile ani luba mbi iSidza. Nghaduu ani dɛ yi odzɛ onyi ogbe tukwu emidani ewo ba. **20** Li itɔdzɛ nɛ ngwi ani gbɛɛ ni ani di ema di gbɔdzɛ yi ema. Li mi ikye ɛwɛ ogbe byiibyɛ mgbi emi Israi ma ngwi a bwa ani adi mi ashi nɛ aani.” **21** A nun uka gbɛɛ, “Eyi tu afɛ onyi nkyɛ mi iJudia mi ikye odzɛ mgbi abu ba, emi ongwuneyi onyi nkyɛ mi imbe na nya eyi hona gbɔdzɛ obube onyi mi ikpewo abu ba. **22** Nghaduu i mina eyi ofwo ɛwɛ otɛɛtɛ mgbi abu, lubana eyi ye dafi inggise mi ali imbe duu le gbɔdzɛ osuse ba ikpewo ayɛ inggise ntona mani.” **23** A kye egbe dɛ owa kwakye yi iPol, di ba mi mmbwo kpakpa nghaabo ogbugbe mi imbe ngwi o dɛ mani. O li gbɔdzɛ esuto mgbi Imgbasho nya ma mi egbegbe nghataa onɔ li gbɛsɛ dile biibe yi ama mi ola mgbi iMose beyi oyegbɔ gbɛɛ nu ma noyɛyɛ mbi iYesu. **24** Engyukwo angbeka mboma noyɛyɛ mi odzɛ ngwi o gbɔ mani, kpaa angbeka yɔ gbela ba. **25** Dafi angwodzɛ tɔ mi idzidzɛ mgbi ama nɛ, a wita oganya mi onɔ ngwi iPol ngyɛlu odzɛ nɛ ogbɔgbɔ mani gbɛɛ: “Onodzi Osaan na gbɔdzɛ otsitsi mi ikye mgbi emi otsikyema mi onɔ ngwi o gbɔdzɛ nyɛ mbi oyegbɔ Adzaya mani gbɛɛ: **26** “Kɛ mbi inggise ntɔnɛ dika nya ma gbɛɛ, “Ema kale fwo alono kpaa ka yama gbosa lo ema ba; ema kale di alono kpaa ema ka yama difwi ba.”

**27** Itukwu mgbi inggise ntɔnɛ tiishu; a li fwo kpaa gbadikye, a di kye inɛ mgbi ama tukwu. Lubana a kika di yi inɛ mgbi ama, fwo mi adɔ mgbi ama, difwi mi itukwu mgbi ama di kyata ba mbi ani Imgbasho ta ani kika ngyɛlu ma ootse.’ **28** “Ikyenghane ani mina ni ema ye gbɛɛ owato-wato mgbi Imgbasho nɛ a kye dɛsɔ nu Udzengye, ama yɔ a ka kyi gbɛlu!” **29** Ngwi iPol gbɔ elodzɛ ntɔnɛ ngyɛ nɛ, emi iJuda si lu kale tangwodzɛ yi ewoma kpakpa. **30** iPol kwu ozu onova efa le gbɛ inggise ama nba owa din duu. **31** Ngwi imbe fyin ba nɛ, o gbɛsɔ mgbi esuto mgbi Imgbasho yi abɔ otsigegɛ di tsungwɔ mgbi Otɛsɛ iYesu iKrestu.

# Emi iRoma

**1** Afe ne kye mbi iPol, ongbido mgbi iKrestu iYesu, ongwu a kwun ela non gbikye iYesu, ngwu a di dulun dzeke ikye ogbo Eso Osuse mgbi Imgbasho nani. **2** Eso Osuse ne Imgbasho ple zonu nye mbi ama ogbeese mi Afe Osaan. **3** Eso Osuse ne li odze mgbi Ongwan, mi odzedze mgbi inggise owamye yo, o li ongwiba mgbi iDvedi. **4** A kyon tso gbee o li ongwé Imgbasho mi ono ngwi a kyilon mi ikwu mi mfye mgbi Onodzi Osaan nani: O li iYesu iKrestu Otse mgbi eyi. **5** Li mi ikpewon beyi ikye iyi mgban ngwi eyi yee ama ogbikye iYesu ngwi mtse di do eyi otso Udze duu ofe gbee nu ma siikye nu di dze yi oyeye onuunu aani. **6** Ema kpaa wodze idzidze ama ngwu a kwu ma ela gbee nu ma yee emidi iYesu iKrestu neni. **7** Ani le lo afe ne ke mbi ema emi iRoma, nkpa Imgbasho itukwu ngwu O di kwu ema ela gbee, ni ema li emi osaan nani: Elela yi iyu nkye mbi Imgbasho Otseyi yi Otse iYesu iKrestu na no dze yi ema duu. **8** Ababo yo, angba mgbi ani le ke mbi Imgbasho mgben ikpewo iYesu iKrestu ikye ema duu, ikyena a gbodze oyeye onuunu mgbi ema kpatse ese duu. **9** Imgbasho, Ongwu ani li kyon ido itukwu onyi mi ogbeeso osuse mgbi ongwana na li obwende mgben dafi n li we ema alono **10** mi ibo mgben obobo mani. N di bo gbee kpakpana Imgbasho ka nu ani ofe nin ba mbi ema. **11** I mina ani odi ema adzi nin kye umba mgbi onodzi nu ema onu ema fyumfye mi oyeye mgbi ema onuunu, **12** ikyegbee, ni eyi fyi eka mfye itukwu mi oyeye onuunu mgbi ewe. **13** I mina ani gbee ema ki ye emi ongwunani, dafi ono ibyibyi ani weka oke mbi ema mani, kpaa ofe nin ba nghataa ba oneneni. I mimen gbee nin ka tu ama okyatitukwu mi idzidze ema, yeye dafi ani tu mi idzidze udze angbeka kpaa nani. **14** N dze yi ido okyo yi emi iGriki beyi emi iGriki ba kpaa, ikye ama okwiine beyi ogbadro duu. **15** Li ngha ngwi i tse ani olo kpakpa ogbo Eso Osuse nya ema ama nto iRoma aali. **16** Bana ayiwi kwu ani ogbo Eso Osuse ne ba, ikyekye li mfye mgbi Imgbasho ikye owatowato mgbi ali inggise nnoyeye duu: ababo ikye emi ijuda duuse Udzengye. **17** Lubana Eso Osuse ne Imgbasho kye tso ofe ngwi inggise ka dze nyaan yi Ongwu mani: ngwi li mi oyeye onuunu mi owita-wita nghataa ka dondu. Yeye dafi Afe

lo mani gbee: “Ama osaan ka dze oshishe mi oyeye onuunu.” **18** Itingga mgbi Imgbasho ne tsoto mi esho ikye ama ngbela yan ba duu yi emi imbaali ama nli si otsitsi bese yi imbaali mgbi ama mani. **19** Lubana ungwó ndze gyo ngwi a ka ye Imgbasho daada ba, ikyekye Imgbasho kye tso ma gedee. **20** Inggise sulu itodze ogbee n ki ye wuba, lubana wita mi ono ese ota-ta majo, odzedze mgbi Imgbasho ngwi a li din ba, mfye mgban ogyegwu, mbiso onghaangha mgban duu, O nu ma di saan adzi ni inggise ka yagba tangwan ba du. (aidios g126) **21** Lubana ngwi a ye Imgbasho ne kpaa, a li nun mmwe gyo yan hona tan angba ba, kpaa ewe otsetse mgbi ama yee ayayi, ikwangha itukwu mgbi ama yifu. **22** Ama yo tsewe gbee ama kwiine, nghaduu a yee emi ikwangha **23** ngwi a kile sunu Imgbasho nli kwulu ba na ma, a ye le sunu adagye ngwi a kpaakpa dze dafi inggise naadi ingwuno naadi mmbwaba hona ungwó ama okwo ifu ese (nli kwulu ntonani). **24** Nghane Imgbasho dzata ma nu ma kyo alungwo ayiwi ngwi itukwu mgbi ama mina mani. Ewodze idza mgbi ama nu ma kyungwo ayiwi ola yi ewoma di nu ikpewo mgbi ama mmwe wuba. **25** A kyi nyine otsitsi mgbi Imgbasho yi atsika, ye le sunu ungwó ama Imgbasho taata ngha Imgbasho ntaata ungwó, nme ngwi a ka tsan gyegwu nani. No dze ngha. (aiōn g165) **26** Mi itodze ne Imgbasho dzata ma nu ma le mina ungwó ayiwi. Engyaa mgbi ama kpaa le la yi engyulo dafi atta ta ma wuba, ye le la yi ewoma. **27** Mi ito ofe ne kpoa engyulo kpaa dzata abo ola yi engyaa ye le la yi ewoma. Engyulo le kyungwo ayiwi yi ewoma, di tu umba mgbi ado okwookwo ngwi gyo yi ikwangha ali mgbi ama nani. **28** Okiyayi yo, ngwi a fwa ogbela Imgbasho ne, O dzata ma ni ewodze ikwangha mgbi ama kye ma teyi. Li ikyengha ngwi a le kyo idza nwogyo a ki le kyo ba aali. **29** Imbali gbe ma so, ungwó ibwubwe yi nggwo yi mmgbe. Anyi mbwo ma itukwu yi inggise ongwongwo yi ibe ogboogbo yi okpagyewo beyi inggise okye wo itukwu. A li ama odziidze, **30** ama ogbaagya yi ama Imgbasho ta ma anyi, ama ofyito yi emi imoga beyi abo otsigegge; a li ba yi ofe ofufe okyungwo obube; di li ngha ama omba ma ado; **31** a dze yi ozoyeye ba, oyeye onuunu ba, a tishi itukwu ba, a li di elela ba. **32** Ngwi a ye dafi ola mgbi Imgbasho gbee, inggise nkyo ito ali ntone gyo ondu ikwongye ne kpaa, a keekiyayi

okyungwō ntonene ta ba kpaa, a li tu ama nle kyo itō ali nē wo nu ma kiyayi.

**2** Nghanē, ema ama nli fwo inggise angbeka ikwō nē, dze yi ekye oto-to wuba, lubana mi ali itō ofe ngwi ema le fwo angbeka ikwō duu, ema le ngyelu yi ewema, ikyekye ungwō ngwi ema le fwo angbeka ikwō mi ele nē, ema le kyo ma tsatsa. **2** Ikyenghanē eyi ye ta gbēe ikwō ofwoofwo mgbi Imgbasho mbi ama nle kyo itō ungwō ntonē li mi otsitsi. **3** Nghawanē ni abu inggise ewewē le fwo ma ikwō dile kyo ungwonyi yi ama ma, o tsewē gbēe o ka wato mi ikwō ofwoofwo mgbi Imgbashoo? **4** Naadi ema kwu itukwu oleewo mgbi Imgbasho okwulewo yi onyotse beyi itukwu mgban oshiishi nē shanye? Mi otsitsi yō ema ye dafi Imgbasho di eyi elela mani, ikyesinē o le tobyi eyi ni eyi kyata mi ali ibwubwe mgbi eyi. **5** Kpaa mi ikye adō onghaangha beyi itukwu otiishu mgbi ema yō, ema le gbe adō okwookwo ngwikwo le fē egbe itingga mgbi Imgbasho, onō ngwi ikwō mgban ofwoofwo mgbi otsitsi na kawa tsotō mani. **6** Imgbasho “Ka wa nu ali inggise yeyē dafi otsungwōn kyo mani.” **7** Ama nkwnewo kyo osuse kyedō okwōkwō, yi mmwē beyi oshishe nka dondu ba na, o ka nu ma oshishe ogyegwu. (aiōnios g166) **8** Nghaduu ama nli tsuntsli di fwa otsitsi dile kyedō ofe ibwubwe yō, itingga yi itukwu owulu-wulu ka dze ikye ma. **9** Okakewo yi isō okwulewo ka dze ikye ali inggise owamyē nkyungwō ibwubwe yō: ababō mbi emi ijuda, man mbi ama nli emi ijuda ba; **10** nghaduu Imgbasho ka kye okwōkwō, mmwē yi iyu nu ali inggise nkyō osuse duu: ababō mbi emi ijuda, beyi mbi ama nli emi ijuda ba. **11** Lubana Imgbasho li tso osadu-sadu ba. **12** Ama nkyō obube ngwi ola dze waba ma kpaa, a ka ngwō ma ikwō imbisō ngwi a dze yi ola ba mani, ama nkyō obube ngwi ola dze yō, a dika ngwō ma ikwō mi ola mani. **13** Lubana li ama nfwoofwo ola mata le saan mi inē Imgbasho ba, kpaa li ama nngyo ola ma ngwi a ka kwu ma di ama osaan aali. **14** (Udzengye dze yi ola ba, kpaa nu ma le kyo dafi ola mina ma yō, i yēē ola mboma, dafi a dze yi ola ba nē kpaa. **15** A tso ambe gbēe ungwō ngwi ola mina ma, a lō ma mi itukwu mgbi ama, dafi ewodze mgbi ama kpaa dile kyo obwende mani. Ewē otseetse mgbi ama kpaa le nu ma obube hona nagbe ma.) **16** Ungwone ka wa kyo mi egbe ngwi Imgbasho ka nu iYesu

iKrestu gbō inggise ikwō mi ungwō ama a le kyo daada, dafi Esō Osuse mgben gbō mani. **17** Ikyenghanē, ni abu kwu ewabu di emi ijuda; di kye abo byike ola, di kye odzēedze mgbi abu yi Imgbasho le kwaayi; **18** di ye owitukwu mgban ye gbela yi ungwō nnghaangha ikyekye ola tso abu; **19** di gbela otsitsi gbēe abu li inggise otso obinē ofe, di li osa mgbi ama nwoto iyifu, **20** abu li inggise owe emi ikwangha odze, abu li otsetse mgbi engbe ama oshilele, ikyekye abu ye odzēedze mgbi ola beyi otsitsi mgban, **21** nghama abu, o li tso angbeka, kyōnē ngwi o tso ewoo wuba? Abu nle gbeesō gbēe ni inggise ka yimi ba nē, o kale yimii? **22** Abu nli gbēe ni inggise ka kyo amah ba nē, o li kyo amaa? Abu ngwu angwula ta abu anyi nē, o li yimi mi ozu angwulaa? **23** Abu nli kyile ewo esho yi ola nē, o li kwu Imgbasho shanye mi ola ofaafaa? **24** Dafi a lō mi afe gbēe: “A fya iyi Imgbasho ito mi Anengye ikye abu.” **25** Kini abu ngyo ola yō, ikye sulu oyabō, kpaa ni abu foola yō, abu yēē dafi o kyiikeye ye kpaa ba. **26** Ki ama nkyiikye ba le kyungwō ama ola mina ma, Imgbasho ka di ma dafi ama nkyiikye ntona baa? **27** Mi otsitsi yō, Ama nli emi ijuda ba ngwu a kyan ikye ba kpaa ngyo ola yō, ka yagba nu abu ngwu dze yi ola di kyiikeye kpaa foola ma gye obube. **28** Inggise nkyiikye mi mmbwe yi eyi taman ka yēē emi ijuda otsitsi ba. **29** Ei, inggise emi ijuda otsitsi yō, li inggise ngwu itukwu mgban le saan yi Imgbasho mani. Ikye okyēekye otsitsi nē, di li osunu ola ngwi a lō mi afe ta ba; kpaa li itukwu okyata-kyata nkye mi Onodzi mgbi Imgbasho nani. Inggise nkyatitukwu na li mina gbēe, ni inggise tse ongwu ba, kpaa ni Imgbasho tse ongwu.

**3** Ni inggise li emi ijuda, o ngha angbeka mi ekye? Naadi oyabō mgbi ikye okyē-kye li ekye? **2** Dze yi oyabō mi ali itō ofe duu! Ababō yō, li ama Imgbasho kye elodze mgban wo ma abō. **3** Ni emi ijuda angbeka dze yi oyeyē onuunu ba ma? Oyeyē mgbi ama onuunu ba na ka yagba nde Imgbasho ombwo ondu odzēedze mgbaan? **4** Onoka ba du! Ki ali inggise duu li gbatsika kpaa, Imgbasho li gbō otsitsi. Dafi Afe lō mani gbēe: “Ikye ni Abu gbōdze yō, ni a di gbēe Abu gbō ayin, ni Abu di gbiikwō yō, ni Abu di ngha.” **5** Nghaduu kini okpekpe mgbi eyi nu osaan mgbi Imgbasho nghao tsotō saan ma, eyi ka gbōsinē? Eyi ka gbēe Imgbasho kyo

ayin ba okyitingga yi eyii? (N byita odze ma dafi ikwangha inggise mani.) 6 Li nga ba du! Ki Imgbasho li gbiikwɔ mi otsitsi ba ma, O gbo ese ikwɔ sine? 7 Inggise oka ka tangwe gbɛɛ, “Kini atsika ngben ogboogbo nu otsitsi mgbi Imgbasho beyi okwɔkwɔ mgban sheeshe waali, kyɔne ngwi Imgbasho dika kwo ani ado?” 8 Inggise angbeka kye ondu le wo eyi ewo mi atsika di eyi gbɛɛ, “Tatase okyɔ obube kpakpa!” Ama nle gbo ito odze ntonene me ngwi Imgbasho ka ngwɔ ma ikwɔ. 9 Nghanema eyi duu ka ngvelu sine? Eyi emi iJuda tatase nga ama nli emi iJuda ba ntonaa? Ba dududu! Eyi teyi kyi gbɔlu ngye wa, gbɛɛ, emi iJuda yi ama nli emi iJuda ba kpaa li ofyɛɛ mgbi alobube ungwonyi. 10 Dafi a lɔ mi Afe mani gbɛɛ: “Inggise onyi osaan dzema ba, ei onyi kpaa ba; 11 inggise onyi odze yi ozoyeye kpaa dzema ba, inggise onyi kpaa pita oye Imgbasho ba. 12 Ama duu kyata iyikpa, a yɛɛ ayayi duu; inggise onyi kpaa kyo osuse ba, onyi kpaa ba. 13 Elodze mgbi ama dze dafi endzi ngbofo le nukwɔ mani; ikyide mgbi ama li gbatsika. Unka mgbi ogidzi dɔdze ikpondu mgbi ama. 14 Ikamba yi elodze ama onuno mbwo ma ondu. 15 Afo mgbi ama dze vla-vla o ka dze eyi kyi ese; 16 ido mgbi ama li onu inggise kaka iso ali imbe ngwi a ke duu, 17 a ye ofe odze mi iyu ba. 18 A dze yi imio mgbi Imgbasho ba du.” 19 Onene eyi ye gbɛɛ alungwɔ ngwi ola gbo yo, i gbo yi ama nwoto abo ola mani, ikye ni ali inggise ka natsondu yi Imgbasho wuba. 20 Nghanema Imgbasho ka yama gbela yi inggise gbɛɛ o le saan mi ikye ola ongyoongyo ba, lubana li ola li nu eyi difwi gbɛɛ eyi kyo obube. 21 Nghaduu dula ola dzeke ese onene kpaa, osaan nkye mbi Imgbasho ma a nu eyi yen wa, ngwi ola beyi ama ogbɛɛse mgbi Imgbasho kyo obwende. 22 Osaan nkye mbi Imgbasho ne ba ikpewo oyeye onuunu mbi iYesu iKrestu ikye ama nnoyeye duu. Idzidza dzema ba, 23 lubana inggise duu kyo obube di dzitsi mi okwɔkwɔ mgbi Imgbasho, 24 kpaa Imgbasho nu eyi gye emyemye ayayi mi elela mgban mi owato-wato nba ikpewo iKrestu iYesu nani. 25 Imgbasho kyon nu dafi ife ofeɛfe, mi onoyeye mi eyi mgban. O kyungwɔne ikye okye emyemye mgban tso, ife ne tso gbɛɛ, Imgbasho kyo osuse dafi o kwo ama nkyɔ obube mi ono ngwi nye na ado ba mani, 26 o kyungwɔne ikye otso gbɛɛ ongwu li inggise ogbiikwɔ osuse mi ono ongwɔ onene neni, ikye ni ongwu gye emyemye di

nu ama nnoyeye mbi iYesu gye emyemye. 27 Nghanema abo otsigege ko? A kye dzeke enggengga. Mi ali ito ofe? Li mi ola ongyoongyoo? Ei, kpaa li mi oyeye onuunu ngwi eyi ka gye emyemye. 28 Lubana eyi kye abo byi gbɛɛ inggise li gye emyemye li mi ola ongyoongyo ba, kpaa li mi oyeye onuunu. 29 Imgbasho ne li Imgbasho mgbi emi iJuda yuomaa? O li Imgbasho mgbi Udzengye kpaa baa? Eɛn, li mgbi Udzengye kpaa, 30 Ngwi Imgbasho li onyi ta ne, li ongwu ka nu ama okyiikye beyi ama okyiikye ba duu emyemye. 31 Nghanema, eyi ka kyi ngwɔlu ola do ikye oyeye onuunu neɛ? Onoka ba du! I ka kekiyayi onu ola mmwe.

**4** Ikyenghane li ikye ngwi eyi ka gbɛɛ otsikyeyi Abrahan difwi mi itɔdze ne? 2 Ni Abrahan gye emyemye ikye ido yo, o dze yi ungwɔ otsabo igɛge ele, kpaa li mbi Imgbasho ba. 3 Afe gbo dikye? “Abrahan nu Imgbasho oyeye, Imgbasho kyon gbɛɛ o li inggise osaan.” 4 Kini inggise kyido yo, awuya ngwi a li kpan na a li di gbɛɛ li umba ba, kpaa li ungwɔ nwoyɔ a ka kyo. 5 Nghaduukpaa, inggise ama nli kyido ba kpaa li nu Imgbasho ongwu nli nu emi imbaali kpaa gye emyemye na oyeye yo, a li kye oyeye onuunu mgbi ama gbɛɛ di li osaan. 6 IDevedi kpaa gbo nga ono ngwi o gbɔdze inggise nkyido ba kpaa Imgbasho non gye emyemye ma gbɛɛ mse dze yan: 7 “Mse dze yi ama ngwu a dzamata yi obube, di tukwulu ma alobube mani. 8 Mse dze yi inggise ngwu Otse ka kye alobube mgban wuuta ba mani.” 9 Mse ne dze ikye ama okyiikye kyoon ta naa dze ikye ama nkyiikye ba kpaa? Eyi teyi li gbɛɛ oyeye onuunu mgbi Abrahan nu ma kwun di inggise osaan. 10 Otse-tse na ba mi ali ito ofe? A tsan duuse non kyiikye naadi o kyiikye se? A tsan duuse o wa kyiikye! 11 O di gbe ambe ikye, ambe mgbi osaan ngwi o tu mi oyeye onuunu mi ono ngwi o kyiikye waba mani. Ikyenghane, o li otso ama nkyiikye waba kpaa noyeye duu, adzi ni a kwu ma di ama osaan. 12 O di li otso ama nkyekiyikye ta ba kpaa le kyikye mi oyeye onuunu ngwi Abrahan tun duuse wa kyiikye nani. 13 Li mi abo ola ngwi Abrahan yi eto mgban tu ondu odzɛɛdze gbɛɛ, o ka gyokwude ese ba, kpaa li mi osaan nkye mi oyeye onuunu nani. 14 Lubana ni ama nle kyɛdo ola ntona yɛɛ ama gyokwude yo, oyeye onuunu dze yi oyabo wuba ondu odzɛɛdze mgban kpaa yɛɛ ayayi. 15 Ikyekye ola li ba

yi itingga. Imbe ngwi ola dze bayo ola ofaafa kpaɔ dze ba. **16** Nghane, ondu odzɛɛdze li ba mi oyeyɛ onuunu, adzi ni elela di dze ikye eto mgbi Abraham duu. Ondu odzɛɛdze otsitsi ne dze ikye ama nli mgbi ola kyoona ba, kpaɔ li mbi ama nsulu oyeyɛ onuunu mgbi Abraham nani. O li otseyi duu. **17** Dafi Afe tsekise lo ma gbɛɛ: “Ani nu abu li otso ɛsɛ ibiyibi.” O li otseyi mi ine Imgbasho, ongwu o nun oyeyɛ nani, Imgbasho nli kyile emi ikwukwɔ, di li kwu ungwɔ ama ndzema ba dafi a tsekise dze nani. **18** Ngwi dze dafi ewe ogbe byiibi dzema ba ne kpaɔ, Abraham gbewɛbyi noyeyɛ. Nghane o yɛ otso ɛsɛ ibiyibi, yeyɛ dafi Imgbasho teyi nyan mani gbɛɛ, “Li nga ngwi engwiba mgbi abu ka mbwo aali.” **19** Ngwi Abraham mɛ onova ideli onyi ne kpaɔ, oyeyɛ onuunu mgban shanye ba. O ye dafi ongwu dze kwekwɛ okwulu, owan iSara kpaɔ kye ka mbongwe wuba mani. **20** Nghaduu Abraham tangwe ondu odzɛɛdze mgbi Imgbasho ba, kpaɔ keekiyayi mi oyeyɛ mgban onuunu di kye okwɔkwɔ nu Imgbasho, **21** ikyesine o ye saan ta gbɛɛ Imgbasho dze yi mfye okyungwɔ ngwi o zondɔ nani. **22** Li ikyengha “ngwi a gbela yan gbɛɛ o le saan aali.” **23** Elodze ngwi a lo gbɛɛ “a gbela yan na” a lon li ikye mgban yuon ba, **24** kpaɔ li ikye eyi ama Imgbasho ka gbela gbɛɛ eyi le saan ikye gbɛɛ eyi noyeyɛ mbi ongwu Imgbasho nkyile iYesu Otse mgbi eyi mi ikwongye mani. **25** A kyon nu mi abo ikwongye mi ikye ali ibwubwe mgbi eyi di kyilon mi ikwongye ikye ni eyi gye emyemye mi ine Imgbasho.

**5** Nghawane, dafi eyi gye emyemye mi oyeyɛ onuunu ne, eyi sulu iyu yi Imgbasho mgbi eyi ikpewo Otse mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu, **2** ongwu eyi tu ofe kaka elela ongwu eyi kwudze ele onene ne mi oyeyɛ onuunu neni. Eyidze yi atsa yi ewe ogbe byiibi otu okwɔkwɔ mgbi Imgbasho nani. **3** Li nga ta ba, kpaɔ eyi di tsatsa mi iso mgbi eyi, ikyekye eyi ye ta gbɛɛ iso li ba yi itukwu oshiishi; **4** itukwu oshiishi li ba yi itukwu ofyumfye, itukwu ofyumfye li ba yi ewe ogbebyi. **5** Ewe ogbe byiibi di li nu eyi ayiwi ba, ikyekye Imgbasho kye okpitukwu mgban yawo eyi ke itukwu nye mi Onodzi Osaan ngwi O kye nu eyi nani. **6** Ngwi ono wa gyo yeyɛ ne, iKrestu kwulu ikye eyi mi ono ngwi eyi dze yi mfye ba kale nga Imgbasho adɔ mani. **7** I fyumfye ni inggise kwulu ikye inggise osaan, kpaɔ mi ikye

inggise osuse saan yo, kaba inggise ka yagba kwulu. **8** Nghaduu Imgbasho kye okpitukwu mgban tso eyi mi ito ofe neni: Ngwi eyi ka li emi ali ibwubwe majo iKrestu kwulu ikye eyi. **9** Ngwi eyi gye emyemye mi eyi mgban wa ne, a ka dulu eyi mi itingga mgbi Imgbasho ikpewon sine nga lo? **10** Lubana ono ngwi eyi ka li engyikyili mgbi Imgbasho ma, a yile eyi gyiide yan mi ikwu ongwɔn, ikyegbɛɛ a yile eyi gyiide ne, eyi ka wa wato ikpewo okyɛɛ-kyɛɛ mgban mi ikwu sine nga lo? **11** Ungwone li nga ta ba, kpaɔ eyi di tsatsa mbi Imgbasho ikpewo Otse mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu, mi oyile eyi gyiide yi Imgbasho. **12** Nghane, dafi alobube kaka ɛsɛ ikpewo inggise onyi, ikwongye di kaka ɛsɛ ikpewo alobube ne, inggise duu tu ikwongye, ikyekye ali inggise duu kyo obube. **13** Lubana duuse ni a kye ola nu yo, alobube teyi dze ɛsɛ neni. Kpaɔ a kye alobube wuuta ba ikyesine ola dzema waba. **14** Ndze nghane kpaɔ, ikwongye wita kye ono mgbi Adan nghataa ba ono mgbi iMose jo kaka mbi ama nfoola dafi Adan ndze dafi iKrestu nka wa ba na ba mani. **15** Nghaduu umba ungwɔ ngwi iYesu kyo na dze dafi adɔ onghaangha na ba. Lubana ki ibyi inggise kwulu ikye adɔ onghaangha mgbi inggise onyi yo, mbi inggise onyi iYesu iKrestu na umba itukwu oleewo mgbi Imgbasho nkyɛ mbon ka gbɔfwe mbi ibyi inggise! **16** Odi kiyayi yo, umba mgbi Imgbasho dze dafi alobube ngwi Adan kyo na ba. Ikwɔ kyɛdɔ alobube onyi na di ba yi odzili-dzili, kpaɔ umba na yo kyɛdɔ adɔ onghaangha mgbi inggise ibiyibi di nu ma gye emyemye. **17** Lubana ki adɔ onghaangha mgbi inggise onyi, nu ikwongye gyuto ikpewo inggise onyi na waali, ka dze sine mbi ama ngbe elela mgbi Imgbasho dzii beyi umba mgbi osaan ngyuto mboma ikpewo inggise onyi iYesu iKrestu na! **18** Nghawane, dafi adɔ onghaangha onyi ba yi odzili-dzili mbi inggise duu ne, li nga ngwi ali osaan onyi ba yi emyemye nka nu inggise duu tu oshishe yeyɛ aali. **19** Lubana dafi adɔ onghaangha mgbi inggise onyi nu inggise duu yɛ emi alobube ne, li nga ngwi osiikyenu mgbi inggise onyi ka nu inggise ibiyibi yɛ saan kpaɔ aali. **20** A kye ola na ba ikye ni obube tsoto; kpaɔ ni obube tsoto yo, elela Imgbasho nghao tsoto duu. **21** Ikyenghane, dafi alobube gbe inggise duu teyi kaka ikwongye ne, li nga ngwi elela mgbi Imgbasho nnu eyi osaan na gbe eyi teyi onene, nu eyi tu oshishe gyegwu ikpewo iYesu iKrestu Otse mgbi eyi aali. (aionios g166)

**6** I ka gbɔn sine waden? Ni eyi kɛɛkiyayi okyɔ alobube zukwu ni elela sheeshee? **2** Onoka lo! Ni eyi kwulu mi alobube waali; kyɔsine se eyi di kale kyɔn kpɔɔ? **3** Naadi ema ye dafi eyi ama ngwu a kyɔ eyi iBatisima mbi iYesu iKrestu ne, a kyɔ eyi iBatisima kaka ikwongye mgban ma we? **4** Nghane a gbe eyi ndzi yan nye mi iBatisima kaka ikwongye ikyegbɛɛ, dafi a kyile iKrestu mi ikwongye mi okwɔkwɔ mgbi Otsɔn ne, eyi kpaa kawa dze mi oshishe ofufe. **5** Dafi a gbe eyi kwokyi yan mi ikwongye nghane, li kyɛmɛ a dika gbe eyi kwokyi yan mi okyɛɛ-kyɛɛ mi ikwu. **6** Lubana eyi ye odzɛɛdze mgbi eyi ogbugbe na a kye gbokwo yan ikye ongyelu yi ikpewo mgbi alobube nani, zukwu ni eyi ka li ofyɛɛ mgbi alobube wuba. **7** Inggise nkwalu yi iKrestu ta wa yɔ, o watɔ mi alobube. **8** Onɛnɛ kini eyi kwulu yi iKrestu yɔ, eyi noyɛɛ ta gbɛɛ i dika wa dze oshishe yan. **9** Lubana eyi ye ta gbɛɛ ngwi a kyile iKrestu mi ikwu ne, o ka yama kwulu wuba; ikwongye sulu mfye onghan wuba. **10** Ikwu ngwi iYesu kwu na, o kwikwu akponyi ikye odzili alobube; kpaa oshishe ngwi o dze na, o dze ikye Imgbasho kyoon. **11** Mi itɔ ofe na kpɔɔ, kye ewema gbɛɛ ema kwulu ikye odze mi alobube wuba, kpaa we gbɛɛ iKrestu iYesu nu ema oshishe mbi Imgbasho. **12** Ikyenghane ka nu alobube gyuto mi ikpewo mgbi abu nli kwulu ne ba, di abu wa sunu imina mgban ibwubwe. **13** Ka yama kye alewo mgbi ema nu ali ibwubwe no yɛɛ okye mgbi imbaali ba. Kye ewema nu Imgbasho, dafi ama ngwu a dula ma tɔ mi ikwongye luba oshishe mani; di kye alewo mgbi ema nun dafi okyiidi mgbi osaan mani. **14** Nghawane, ka nu alobube kye ema teyi ba, ikyekye ema byidze abɔ ola ba, kpaa abɔ elela. **15** Ungwɔ ntonɛ duu ma itan sine? Eyi ka kiyayi okyɔ obube ikyegbɛɛ eyi woto abɔ ola ba kpaa woto abɔ elela nghaoo? Onoka ba du! **16** Ema ye dafi ema li ofyɛɛ mgbi inggise ngwu ema le siikyenun ma we? Ema ka yagba li ofyɛɛ mgbi alobube di kwulu, hona ofyɛɛ ama osiikyenu Imgbasho, nka nu ema dze mi ofe mgbi osaan. **17** Nghaduu eyi ta Imgbasho angba gbɛɛ, nose ma ema li ofyɛɛ mgbi alobube kpaa onɛnɛ yɔ, ema ye kyɛdɔ itɔ otsootso ngwi a tso ema ne itukwu onyi. **18** A she ema adi mi ifu alobube, ema yɛɛ ofyɛɛ mgbi osaan. **19** N le gbɔdze ne mi odzɛɛdze mgbi inggise owamye ikyekye ema nde mi odzɛɛdze mgbi atta mgbi ema. Dafi ema li kye alewo mgbi ema yɛɛ ofyɛɛ

nu idza ni ali ibwubwe mgbi ema le sheeshe wele ma, onɛnɛ kye alewo mgbi ema yɛɛ ofyɛɛ nu osaan nka kye ema kaka osaan kpaa mani. **20** Onɔ ngwi ema li ofyɛɛ mgbi alobube ma, ungwɔ kwu osaan akye yi ema ba. **21** Li ali oyabɔ ngwi ema tu mi onɔ na mi ungwɔ ama n yɛɛ ema ungwɔ ayiwi onɛnɛ ne? Bana ungwɔ ntona li ba yi ikwongye mi ongyɛngye! **22** Nghaduu onɛnɛ ngwi a dula ema tɔ mi abɔ alobube di yɛɛ ofyɛɛ mgbi Imgbasho ne, oyabɔ ngwi ema tu ma kye ema kaka osaan. Ongyɛngye mgban di li oshishe ogyegwu. (aiṯnios g166) **23** Lubana mkpa alobube li ikwongye, kpaa umba mgbi Imgbasho li oshishe ogyegwu mbi iKrestu iYesu Otse mgbi eyi. (aiṯnios g166)

**7** Emi ongwunani, ema ama nɛɛ mi ola ntonɛnɛ, ema ye dafi ola li kyidi mi ikpewo inggise onɔ ngwi otsungwɔn dze oshishe ma ta baa? **2** Dze sini, ola tso gbɛɛ ongyaa dze ikye oban onɔ ngwi o ka dze oshishe mani. Nghaduu ni oban kwulu yɔ, o tɔ mi abɔ ola nani. **3** Nghawane, ki non kyuka yi ongyulɔ oka ngwi oban ka dze oshishe yɔ, o kyɔ amah. Kpaa ni oban wa kwulu yɔ, o tɔ mi abɔ ola nani. Non ye bongyulɔ oka jokpa, o yama li ongyaa amah wuba. **4** Nɛ, emi ongwunani, ema kpaa ola nwodze mbi ema na kwulu ikpewo ikwu iKrestu, ikye ni ema li mgbi iKrestu ongwu a kyilon mi ikwu ikye ni eyi wa owaawa mbi Imgbasho nani. **5** Lubana ngwi odzɛɛdze ibwubwe mgbi atta kye eyi teyi ma, imina obube ngwi ola kye ba ma le kyidi mbi eyi, man alungwɔ ngwi eyi kyɔ duu ngye mi ikwongye. **6** Nghaduu onɛnɛ ngwi eyi kwulu mi ungwɔ nplɛ kwu eyi ofyɛɛ ne, eyi tɔ mi abɔ ola ikye ni eyi ki kyungwɔ mi odzɛɛdze ofufe mgbi Onodzi, no ka li imbisɔ mgbi ola ogbugbe ngwi a lɔlɔ na ba. **7** I ka gbɔn sine wa den? Ola ne li ungwɔ obubee? Onɔ oka ba du! Mi otsitsi ki li ola bayo, n kika ye ungwɔ nli alobube ba du. N kika ye ungwɔ nli odi mbe angwɔ ba du, ni ola ki gbɛɛ, “Ka yama di ungwɔ mbe angwɔ bayo.” **8** Li ofe ngwi ola kye ba nani, ngwi alobube tu ofe okwokiyile ali imina obube duu mbi ani aani. Kini ola dzɛma bayo, alobube dze yi mfye wuba. **9** Duuse ni ani ye ola yɔ, ani dze oshishe; kpaa ngwi ola wa ba ne, alobube fwi tɔ dze oshishe man ani kwulu. **10** N difwi gbɛɛ ola se ndze yi oweka okye oshishe ba ma, ye kye-kye ikwongye ba. **11** Lubana alobube tu ofe ikpewo ola kpagya ani wo, di ngwɔ ani. **12**

Nghawane, ola le saan, ali ola le ayin di tishi. 13 Ungwo ntishi ne di yee ikwongye mbi anii? Onoka ba du! Ikyegbee nu ma difwi alobube gbee di li alobube yo, i kye ikwongye ba mbi ani ikpewo ungwō osuse, adzi ni alobube yee alobube yeye ikpewo ola mani. 14 Eyi ye ta gbee ola li ungwō ongwī onodzi, nghaduu ani dze mi odzeeɗɗe mgbi ali ibwubwe mgbi atta, a kyen gya yi alobube dafi ofyee mani. 15 Ani yama ye ungwō ani le kyō ba. Lubana ungwō ngwi ani mina okyō ma n li kyōn ba, kpaa ungwō nta ani anyi ma n li kyōn. 16 Ni ani di kyungwō ngwi ani mina okyō ba ma kpaa, n di li gbela gbee ola tishi. 17 Ngwi i dze nghane yama li ani yuen le kyō ba kpaa, li alobube nwodze mben mani. 18 N ye ta gbee mi atta mgbi ani ibwubwe nani, unkonyi osuse wodze mbi ani ba. Bana n sulu imina okyungwō osuse kpaa, n li yagba kyōn ba. 19 Lubana ungwō osuse ngwi ani mina okyō ma n li kyō ba, li obube ngwi ani mina okyō ba ma, n li kiyayi okyō aali. 20 Kini ani le kyungwō ngwi ani mina okyōn bayo, yama li ani yuen le kyō wuba, kpaa li alobube nwodze mbi ani ma le kyō aali. 21 Ne n difwi gbee mfyee oka le tsamu ani, onō ngwi i mina ani okyungwō osuse ma, ungwō obube li kye ani teyi. 22 Lubana n gbela yi ola mgbi Imgbasho itukwu onyi; 23 nghaduu n difwi mfyee oka idzidza nle gblika yi itukwu mgbi ani, i di nu ani yee ofyee alobube nkye ani le teyi mi alungwō ngwi ani le kyō duu. 24 Li ali ito ishisha inggise ngwi ani dze den! Li eme ka nagbe ani mi abo atta mgbi ani nkye ani le lu ikwongye ne? 25 N ta Imgbasho angba ikpewo iYesu iKrestu Otse mgbi eyi! Nghawane, ani abuen mi itukwu mgben yo, n li ofyee mi ola mgbi Imgbasho, kpaa mi odzeeɗɗe mgbi mmbwe yi eyi yo, mfyee oka le tsamu ani ni ani kyō alobube.

**8** Nghane, onene odzili-dzili yama dze ikye ama ndze mi ifu iKrestu iYesu ba, 2 ikyekye ikpewo iKrestu iYesu mfyee mgbi Onodzi nu oshishe shen adi ta mi mfyee mgbi alobube yi ikwongye. 3 Lubana ungwō ngwi ola yagba kyō ba, ikyegbee odzeeɗɗe mgbi inggise owamyee sulu mfyee mme ba ma, Imgbasho kyōn. O kye ongan deɗo ba mi odzeeɗɗe mgbi inggise owamyee, ikye owa kyī kyelu aɗo okwookwo mgbi alobube mi ikpewo mgban, 4 adzi ni a di osaan ngwi a gbee ni eyi dze mi ola ma mbi eyi ama nle kyedō odzeeɗɗe mgbi mmbwe yi eyi ba kpaa le kyedō odzeeɗɗe

mgbi Onodzi neni. 5 Ama ngwu mmbwe yi eyi kye ma le teyi yo, li gbe itukwu mgbi ama byi ungwō ngwi mmbwe yi eyi mina mani; kpaa ama Onodzi kye ma le teyi, li gbe itukwu ma byi ungwō ama Onodzi mina. 6 Itukwu mgbi inggise ngwi alobube kye le teyi yo li ikwongye, nghaduu itukwu ngwi Onodzi kye le teyi yo, li oshishe yi iyu. 7 Kpaa itukwu alobube, li dze mi ogblōgblo yi Imgbasho. Li yama sunu ola mgbi Imgbasho ba, hona dika yagba kpaa ba. 8 Ama ngwu mmbwe yi eyi kye ma le teyi yo, ka yagba kyungwō okpa Imgbasho ba. 9 Ema ta yo, mmbwe yi eyi kye ema le teyi ba kpaa li Onodzi, kini Onodzi mgbi Imgbasho wodze mbi ema yo. Ma ali inggise ndze yi Onodzi mgbi iKrestu ba wa, o li mgbi iKrestu luba. 10 Nghaduu ni iKrestu dze mbi abu yo, ewo mgbi abu kwulu ikye alobube, kpaa onodzi mgbi abu dze oshishe ikye osaan. 11 Ma ni Onodzi mgbi Ongwu nkyile iYesu mi ikwu na wodze mbi abu yo, Ongwu nkyile iKrestu mi ikwu na dika nye mi Onodzi mgban nwodze mbi abu ne, dulu abu mi ikwongye luba oshishe. 12 Nghane, emi ongwunani, eyi li ofyee mgbi imina ongwī ese ne ba, ne eyi sulu itadze okyedō imina ongwī ese wuba. 13 Lubana ni abu dze mgbi mmbwe yi eyi yo, o ka kwulu; kpaa ni abu dze mi Onodzi, kyī kyelu imina obube mgbi ewo ngwuta yo, o ka dze oshishe. 14 Ama ngwu Onodzi mgbi Imgbasho kye ma le teyi yo, a li emi ongwē Imgbasho. 15 Ikyesine ema gbe onodzi nnu ema yee ofyee nka mio wuba, kpaa ema gbe Onodzi nnu ema yee engwe Imgbasho mani. Ma mi ikpewo Onodzi ne eyi kwun gbee, “Baba, Otseyi.” 16 Onodzi na abon kyō obwende yi onodzi mgbi eyi gbee eyi li emi ongwē Imgbasho. 17 Ma ngwi eyi li engwe ne, eyi li ama gyokwude mgban. Eyi li ama gyokwude Imgbasho ungwonyi yi iKrestu. Eyi ka gyadze yi iKrestu, ma ni eyi gyadze yi iKrestu yo, eyi dika kaka okwōkwō mgban yan. 18 Ani noyeye gbee adze ngwi eyi le gye onene ne yama me mi okwōkwō ngwi a kawa kye tso eyi ma ba. 19 Ese duu le tsoolo ni ama wa di dafi Imgbasho ka kye emi ongan tso mani. 20 Lubana a nu ese duu ndengye, yama li itukwu ese ba, kpaa li itukwu Imgbasho non dzeke ngha, yi ewe ogbe byi 21 gbee ese abuan ka wato mi adi mgbi ungwō ombeembe ngwi a bwan na luba ewo osheta okwōkwō mgbi emi ongwē Imgbasho. 22 Lubana eyi ye dafi ese duu le maandu dafi imba ongwē mani, nghataa

ba onɔ dzikan neni. **23** Yama li eɛe yuon ta ba, eyi abueyi ama nka wa tu owawa ongwɔ ababo mgbi Onodzi ma jokpaa, le maandu mi itukwu le fe onɔ ngwi a ka gbɛ eyi dafi engwɛ, beke yi ikpewo ofufe ngwi a zonu okye nu eyi mani. **24** Ikyesine li mi ewe ogbe byiibyi nɛ ngwi eyi wato aani. Kpaa ewe ogbe byiibyi ongwɔ a di yɔ, yama li ewe ogbe byiibyi luba du. Li emɛ li kye ewe byi ungwɔ ngwi ongwu teyi dzeɣan? **25** Kpaa ni eyi gbewebyi ungwɔ ngwi eyi ple dzeɣan wa bayo, i ka shitukwu fe. **26** Mi ito ofe na kpɔɔ, Onodzi li tobyi eyi onɔ ngwi eyi dze ewo atsi mani. Eyi ye ungwɔ ngbuo ngwi eyi ka bibo ikyen ba, kpaa Onodzi li bo ikye eyi yi andu omaama ngwi a ka gbɔn gbɛ ba mani. **27** Imgbasho nli kyidi itukwu mgbi eyi ma ye oweka mgbi Onodzi, ikyekye Onodzi li bo ikye emi osaan dafi owitukwu mgbi Imgbasho dze mani. **28** Eyi di ye gbɛɛ alungwɔ nba mbi eyi duu li Imgbasho nu ofe gbɛɛ no to lo ama ongwu kpa ma itukwu ma tishi, ama ngwu a kwu ma ela mi itadze mgbi ongwu mani. **29** Lubana ama Imgbasho teyi ye ma ma, o kye ma dzeke dafi emi Ongwan, adzi nu ma yɛɛ yeye dafi Ongwe nli Ongwovle mgbi emi ongwunɔn duu. **30** Ama ngwu o di ple kye ma dze ma, o kwu ma ela; ama ngwu o kwu ma ela ma, o di nu ma gye emyemye; ama ngwu o di nu ma gye emyemye ma, o di kye okwɔkwɔ mgban nu ma. **31** Li ali uka tsatso ngwi eyi ka nu ikye ungwɔ ntone? Ni Imgbasho dze yi eyi ma li emeni ka fyinyene yi eyi? **32** Ongwu nkye abo tukwu ongan ba, kpaa kyon nu mi ikye eyi duu na, ka kyoinsene o ka di eyi elela kye alungwɔ duu nu eyi ba. **33** Li emɛ ka gbe odze tukwu ama Imgbasho sadu ma nɛ ewo? Li Imgbasho li nu inggise gye emyemye. **34** Li ongwu emɛ ka ngwɔ eyi ikwɔ do? Inggise dzema ba, lubana iKrestu iYesu kwulu mi ikye eyi a di kyilon luba oshishe ikye eyi, o di sɔdze imbe mmwe mi abugye mgbi Imgbasho le tekye ikye eyi. **35** Li emɛ ka gha eyi yi okpitukwu mgbi iKrestu? Li okakewo naadi adze naadi iso hona enbwa hona ibiba naadi inoola naadi okwusunkli? **36** Dafi Afe lo ma gbɛɛ, “Mi ikye abu Imgbasho, eyi li tsigɛɛ yi ikwongye alono duu; A di eyi dafi mmala ngwi a le ka kye eba gbon onbukwɔ mani.” **37** Mi ungwɔnɛ duu kpaa eyi shewo ngha ama onghaangha ikpewo iKrestu ndi eyi kpan itukwu nani. **38** Lubana n ye saan gbɛɛ ikwongye hona oshishe, naadi engyeso hona onodzi ibwubwe, hona onɔ ongwɔ onɛnɛ

naadi onɔ ongwɔ iyayi, hona ali ito mfyɛ duu, **39** naadi mfyɛ ongwɔ esho hona mfyɛ ongwɔ ikpɛɛ, hona ungwɔ ngwi a ta duu, ka yagba ghalu eyi yi okpitukwu mgbi Imgbasho ndze mi idzidze eyi yi iKrestu iYesu Otse mgbi eyi nɛ ba.

**9** N le gbo otsitsi mbi iKrestu, n le mwonya ba, itukwu mgben kpaa nin obube ba, Onodzi Osaan li obwende mgben, **2** Eka kwowina len kpakpa itukwu di wulin jo dondu ba. **3** Bana n mina gbɛɛ ani abuen a ki wo ani ikamba di dzabo yi iKrestu mi ikye emi ongwunani, emi Israi ama nli eto yi ani neni. **4** A li emidi Imgbasho ngwu Imgbasho kyelu ma nu ma yɛɛ eto mgban. Imgbasho tso ma okwɔkwɔ mgban. O bwonu yi ama di kye ola mgban nu ma. Ozu osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin na beyi ondu Imgbasho dze duu li mgbi ama. **5** Li ama li inyabyi, di li mboma ngwi iKrestu to eto mi eɛe neni, ongwu nli Imgbasho onghaangha neni. Nu ma tsan gyegwu! No dze ngha. (aiɔn q165) **6** No ka dze dafi elodzimgbasho weɛɛ ba. Lubana li ama nto eto mi Israi duu li emi Israi yeye ba. **7** Dafi eto mgbi Abraham tsatsa li emi ongwiba mgbi Abraham ba neni. Imgbasho nya Abraham gbɛɛ, “Li ikpewo Adziki ngwi abu ka tu eto ngwi Ani zonu yi abu nani.” **8** Ungwɔnɛ tso gbɛɛ, li engwɛ ama Abraham mba abɔn li emi ongwɛ Imgbasho kyemɛ-kyemɛ ba, kpaa li engwɛ ama Abraham mba mi ondu odzɛɛdze ma ngwu a kye ma wuuta gbɛɛ engwiba mgbi Abraham aali. **9** Lubana li ela mgbi ondu odzɛɛdze ma aani: “Onova nkye nɛ mi ito onɔ nɛ yeye n ka yido, iSara ka byi ongwɛ aba.” **10** Li nana ta ba, ongwɛfa mgbi iRebeka ntona a sulu otsoma onyi, otsikyeyi Adziki. **11** Nghaduu, duuse ni a mba engwɛfa ntona, naadi nu ma wa kyo obube hona osuse yɔ, Imgbasho nya iRebeka gbɛɛ ongan ongwu okwukwo na kale kyo ongwu ongbungbe ido. Imgbasho gbɔdze nɛ ikye otso gbɛɛ ongwu dulu ongwɔ itukwu ongwu wa, ma yama li ikye unkoka ngwi a kyo ba, **12** li mi ido okyɔkyɔ ba, kpaa li mbi Imgbasho ongwu nkwo ela mani, a nyan gbɛɛ, “Okwukwo na kale kyo ongwu ongbungbe ido.” **13** Yeye dafi Afe lo mani gbɛɛ, “iJeko kpen itukwu, kpaa Isol ten anyi.” **14** Nghane i ka gbɔn sine tso? Imgbasho kyo ebebe? Ngha ba dududu! **15** Lubana o gbo nya iMose gbɛɛ, “Inggise ngwu ani mina n ka dun elela, inggise ngwu ani di mina n ka kyo elela won.” **16** Nghane, ungwɔ ndze mbiso gbɛɛ ka dze yɔ, li

imina hona ofyaafya mgbi inggise ba, kpaa li elela odiidi mgbi Imgbasho. 17 Li nga ma ngwi Imgbasho gbɔ nya iFaro mi Afe gbɛɛ, “Li mi itɔdze ne yeye ngwi ani kyile abu desho, gbɛɛ nin tso mfye mgben mboo, adzi ni a gbɔɔzen kpatse ese duu.” 18 Nghane Imgbasho sulu elela odiidi mbi inggise ngwu i kpan odin elela mani, o di li kye ali inggise ngwu i kpan duu itukwu tiishu. 19 Inggise oka mbi ema ka byi ani gbɛɛ: “Ne kyone ngwi Imgbasho di li nu eyi obube? Lubana li eme ka kyi ndelu owitukwu mgbi Imgbasho?” 20 Ei, ka gbɔ nga ba. Abu li eme, inggise owamye hini, ka tangwe yi Imgbasho? Ungwo ngwi a ta-ta ka yagba nya Ongwu ntan ma gbɛɛ, “Kyone abu ta ani dze nga gbɛɛ?” 21 Ongye ombɛ ishe sulu ofe okye akwiibe onyi ma mbe ishe ama a ka kyungwo ingblimo di mbe angbeka ngwi a ka kyungwo imo mi ele ba gbɛ lo? 22 Kabana Imgbasho mina otso itingga yi mfye mgban mbi ali inggise ngwu o mina odzilin duu, nghaduu o shitukwu yi ama. 23 Kaba o kyungwone ikye otso okwakwo mgbi ongwu mi ono ngwi ongwu dze yi elela odiidi mbi ama ongwu kyi melu ma toke gbɛɛ ni a tu okwakwo mgbi ongwu mani. 24 Eyi kpaa wodze mbi ama ngwu o sadu mani, li emi iJuda ta ba, Udzengye kpaa. 25 Dafi Otse gbɔ yeye mi afe mgbi iHosia mani gbɛɛ: “A yama li ‘inggise mgben’ ba kpaa n ka kwu ma gbɛɛ, ‘Emiden’; n ka tso okpitukwu mbi inggise ama ngwu a tso okpitukwu yi ama ye ba mani. 26 O diye gbɛɛ, ‘Imbe ngwi a ple nya ma gbɛɛ, ‘Ema li emidan ba na,’ li mi ele yeye ngwi a dika kwu ma gbɛɛ, ‘Emi ongwe Imgbasho oshishe.’” 27 Ongye ogbɛɛ Adzaya gboakwo ikye emi Israi gbɛɛ: “Dafi mmbwo mgbi emi Israi dze dafi mfyany mi onekyoo ne kpaa, li gwee ni ta ka wato. 28 Lubana Otse ka kwo ese ado ple, ma dika li dafi o gbogbɛ ongwu ka kyo ma yeye.” 29 Dze yeye dafi Adzaya tsekise gbɔ mani gbɛɛ: “Ni Otse Ongha yi mfye ki dzata eto mgbi eyi angbeka oshishe bayo, eyi kika dzili dafi iSodon yi iGomora mani.” 30 Ni i gbɔn sine tsatso? Udzengye ama ngbli mi odze osaan ba kpaa, tun mi oyeye onuunu. 31 Kpaa emi Israi ama ngbli gbɛɛ ama ki dze osaan yi Imgbasho ma kpaa tun ba. 32 Kyone ngwi a tu ba? Ikyekye a pita li mi oyeye onuunu ba, kpaa a pita dafi li mi ido mgbi ama okyɔkyɔ mani. Ali ne yee iKrestu ngwi inggise le tsiishi mi ele. 33 Dafi a lo mani gbɛɛ, “Dika, n kye iKrestu la emi iDzayon nu ma

le tsiishi beyi ikwutse nnu ma le gbese mani, nghaduu inggise nnun oyeye yo, ka gyayiwɛ ba.”

**10** Emi ongwunani, oweka yi ibo mgbi ani mbi Imgbasho ikye emi Israi yo, li ogbɛɛ a ki wato. 2 Lubana n ka kyo obwende ikye ma gbɛɛ Imgbasho gbɛ ma itukwu so, kpaa a difwi ofe ngwi a ka kyedo Imgbasho ba. 3 Dafi a yama ye osaan nkye mbi Imgbasho na ba le di gbɛɛ ama ki kyo osaan mgbi ikyibo ma ne, a gbela nu osaan mgbi Imgbasho kye ma teyi ba. 4 Lubana iKrestu ngyelu yi ola, ikye ni ama nnun oyeye duu, yee saan yi Imgbasho. 5 IMose nu osa mi osaan ngwi a li tu mi ola mani o gbɛɛ, “Inggise nkyungwo ama ola gbɔ yo, ka dze oshishe.” 6 Nghaduu osaan ndze mi oyeye onuunu ma gbɛɛ, “Ka yama gbɔ mi itukwu mgbi abu gbɛɛ, ‘Li eme ka ke esho?’” (ka kye iKrestu ba ese) 7 “naadi, ‘Li eme ka lu ese kpini?’” (gbɛɛ no kyile iKrestu mbi emi ikwukwo). (Abyssos g12) 8 Imbe odze ne kyinebyi ma li ongwu aani: “Eso mgbi Imgbasho dze kwɛkwɛ yi abu, dze ikpondu mgbi abu beyi itukwu mgbɔɔ,” ali ma, li eso mgbi oyeye onuunu ngwi eyi le gbɔ neni. 9 Kini abu gbɔ mi ondu mgbi abu gbɛɛ, “IYesu li Otse,” di noyeye mi itukwu mgbi abu gbɛɛ Imgbasho kyilen mbi emi ikwukwo yo, o ka wato. 10 Lubana li mi oyeye onuunu mgbi ema mi itukwu ngwi ema gye emyemye, di li obwende ngwi ema kyo mi ondu mgbi ema ma, ngwi a dulu ema wato aali. 11 Dafi Afe gbɔ mani gbɛɛ, “Ali inggise nnun oyeye duu, ka gyayiwɛ ba.” 12 Lubana idzidza dze mbi emi iJuda yi Udzengye ba, Otse onyi ma li mgbi ama duu di li kye mse be ama nkwi mi iyi mgban duu ewo kpakpa, 13 ikyesine, “Ali inggise nkwi mi iyi mgbi Otse duu ka wato.” 14 Nghane, ka kyone, ngwi a ka kwu mi iyi mgbi ongwu a nun oyeye ba? Dika kyone ngwi a ka noyeye mbi ongwu a fwo odzan ba? A dika kyo sine fwo ni inggise gbɔ nya ma ba? 15 Ni a do ma eso ba ma a ka kyone gbo? Dafi Afe gbɔ mani gbɛɛ, “Ama nle wa gbɔ Eso Osuse ma obaaba mgbi ama sunse saan!” 16 Kpaa li emi Israi duu gbela Eso Osuse ne ba. Lubana Adzaya gbɛɛ, “Otse, li eme nu eso mgbi eyi oyeye?” 17 Ongwikpa yo, oyeye onuunu kye mi ofwoofwo, ofwo eso ogbɔgbɔ mgbi elodze iKrestu. 18 Nghaduu n le byita gbɛɛ, a yama fwo ba naadi? Mi otsitsi yo a fwo, “Ela mgbi ama gbɔfwe kaka ese duu, elodze mgbi ama kpatse imbe ese dondu duu.” 19 N dile byita gbɛɛ, Israi yama tu osa ba naadi? Ababo

yɔ, iMose gbɛɛ, “N ka nu ema di ɛsɛ nli unkonyi ba ma kyofu; n ka nu ɛsɛ ndifwi unkonyi ba ma kyɔ ema itingga.” **20** Adzaya di gbɔ yi imio ba gbɛɛ, “Inggisɛ ama npita ani ba ma li ama di di ani aali; N kye ewen tso mbi ama nle byita ani kpaa ba mani.” **21** Nghaduu mi odzɛ mgbi Israi yɔ Imgbasho gbɛɛ, “I kye egbe olɔlɔ ngwi ani na abɔ kɛ mbi ama onghaado beyi ama nfwa onoyeyɛ ntonani.”

**11** Nghane n le byita gbɛɛ, Imgbasho fwa emidan naadi? Onoka ba du! Ani li inggisɛ Israi abuen, ongwiba mgbi Abraham, mi agwɔ mgbi iBenjamin nani. **2** Imgbasho yama fwa emidan ama o teyi ye ma na ba. Ema ye odzɛ ngwi Afe gbɔ ikye Elaija dafi o fyewo yi Imgbasho ikye emi Israi ma lo: **3** “Otse, a kyi ngwɔlu ama ogbɛɛsɛ mgbi abu di kyi gbobulu abu iwashi ntonani; li ani onyi ta sisi, a dile fya ongwɔ ani?” **4** Ma Imgbasho nose nun uka sine? “Ani nu inggisɛ idubu egyafa sisi ama nfwa okwakwafɔ nu iBaa.” **5** Onenɛ kpaa inggisɛ sisi to ma ama Imgbasho sadu ma mi elela. **6** Ki li mi elela yɔ, yama li idɔ okyɔkyɔ wuba. Ni li otsitsi yɔ, elela ka li elela wuba. **7** Ungwɔnɛ tso gbɛɛ osaan ngwi emi Israi le gbili mi itukwu mgbi ama onyi ma kpaa a tu ba, li ama a sadu ma gwee ma ta tu. Kpaa ama nsisi duu gbadikeye, **8** dafi Afe lɔ mani gbɛɛ, “Imgbasho nu ma itukwu yɛɛ mbuumbu, a sulu inɛ kpaa a li di ba, a sulu adɔ kpaa a li fwo ba, nghataa ba inɛ.” **9** IDevɛdi di gbɛɛ, “Ni oga mgbi ama yɛɛ mmbwalii yi ukya, nka nu ma ɛsɛ ogboogbo ngwi li adɔ okwookwo ngwɔ yi ama mani. **10** Inɛ no bulu lo ma mi ikye zukwu nu ma ka yagba di ba, ni ekpo fulu loma mi iso gyegwu.” **11** N diye byita gbɛɛ, emi Israi tsiishi gbɛsɛ lamyɛ okyɛɛ-kyɛɛ? Onoka ba dududu! Ola ofaafa mgbi ama nu owatɔ-watɔ ba mbi Udzengye adzi ni Israi di kyofu. **12** Kpaa kini adɔ onghaangha mgbi ama yɛɛ mse mbi ɛsɛ, ɛsɛ ogboogbo mgbi ama di yɛɛ mse mbi Udzengye, emi iJuda duu wa gbelan ma, itɔ aludu ngwi inggisɛ mi ɛsɛ duu ka tu ma ka shewo sine! **13** N le gbodzɛ yi ema Udzengye. Dafi ani li ongye ogbikye iYesu mbi ema Udzengye nɛ, n ka dze yi abɔ otsigege mi idɔ mgben **14** yi ewɛ ogbebyi gbɛɛ kaba n ka kyile emiden itukwu esho nu ma kyofu, emi iJuda nu ma watɔ. **15** Lubana kini ofwaafwa ngwi emi Israi fwa Imgbasho nɛ yile ɛsɛ duu gyiide yi Imgbasho ma, ogbela-gbela mgbi ama ka li ekye tsatso? Ka dze dafi okyile

emi ikwukwɔ luba oshishe. **16** Kini a kye anggayi ibredi nu Imgbasho yɔ, ibredi olɔlɔ duu kpaa li mgban, ni a di gbe akpekɔwɔ nu Imgbasho yɔ, abekwɔ kpaa li mgban. **17** Ema Udzengye dze dafi abekwɔ olivi ntaagbo ngwi a kye kwokyi yi ekwɔ olivi ongwɔ inggisɛ okwɔ yeyɛ mani. Ema gbikye abɔ angbeka ngwi a fwelu ma ngwuta nani. Ma mi itɔdzɛ nɛ, ema kpaa li tu mse ndzɛ mbi ekwɔ olivi ngwi a kwokyi-kwokyi nani. **18** Nghaduu ka yama tsewɛ gbɛɛ abu tatase ngha abɔ ngwi a fwelu ma yangwuta na ba. Wɛ ta gbɛɛ, li abu le fyi akpekɔwɔ anya ba kpaa li akpa le fyi abu anya aali. **19** Kaba abu ka gbɔgbɛɛ, “A kyi fwelu abɔ ntonɛ yangwuta ikye okye ani kwokyi mi ele.” **20** Li otsitsi waali. A kyi fwelu ma ikyekye a noyeyɛ ba, kpaa abu kwudzɛ mi oyeyɛ onuunu. Ka li inggisɛ ohaha ba, kpaa dze yi imio ewo. **21** Dafi Imgbasho di emi iJuda ama nli abɔ mgbi atta elela ba nɛ, ema kpaa o ka di ema elela ba ngha aali. **22** Onenɛ ema di dafi Imgbasho nunɔ di leewo ma lɔ, o nunɔ yi ama ngbɛsɛ mani, kpaa o leewo yi ema, o dika kiyayi oleewo yi ema kini ema kiyayi yi oleewo mgban nɛ yɔ, ni li ngha bayɔ, ema kpaa a ka kyi fwelu ema ngwuta. **23** Ni a fyumfyikye wuba ye noyeyɛ yɔ, a ka yile ma kwokyi, ikyesine Imgbasho ka yagba yile ma kwokyi. **24** Ngwi i dze ngha duu kpaa, yama li ayin ba odulu abɔ olivi ongwɔ ntaagbo kye wa kwokyi mi ekwɔ olivi osuse. Nghane yama li adzɛ ba ni Imgbasho yile abɔ olivi osuse ongwɔ a kyi fwe ngwuta yilen kwokyi mi ita ma! **25** Emi ongunani, i minɛn gbɛɛ ni ema difwi ungwɔ odaada neni, adzi ni ema ka kyile ewo esho ba: Emi Israi angbeka kye itukwu tiishu, a dika kɛekiyayi mbinose ngwi mmbwo mgbi Udzengye ka ba ngyɛ mbi Imgbasho. **26** Taman emi Israi duu ka watɔ, dafi a lɔ mi Afe mani gbɛɛ: “Ongye odulu inggisɛ watɔ ma ka kye iDzayɔn; o ka kyata emi Israi nu ma nya okwu Imgbasho shanye. **27** Dika li ondu obwaabwa mgbi ani yi ama onɔ ngwi n ka kyi kyelu alobube mgbi ama mani.” **28** A kye emi Israi gbɛɛ a li engyikyili mgbi Imgbasho, ikye ni ɛsɔ Osuse kaka mbi ema Udzengye. Nghaduu a ka li ama ngwu a sadu ma, a di kpa Imgbasho itukwu ikye emi otsikyoma. **29** Lubana ni Imgbasho kye umba nu inggisɛ yɔ, o li yɛ kyi gbelu wuba, ama ngwu o kwu ma ela kpaa, o li yɛ fwa ma wuba. **30** Yeyɛ dafi ema onoka nose ngha Imgbasho adɔ kpaa a di ema elela ikye adɔ onghaangha mgbi emi Israi nani,

31 nghanɛ ama kpaa yɛ nghanɔo ikyegbɛɛ ni Imgbasho di ama elela mi elela odiidi ngwi o di ema nani. 32 Imgbasho gbe ali inggise duu woke obawi mi adɔ onghaangha mgbi ama, adzi ni ongwu wa di ma duu elela. (eleɛsɛ g1653) 33 Eɛɛn, inggise oyagba kyi mbalu aludu yi ozoyeye mgbi Imgbasho dzema ba! Inggise ka yagba difwi owitukwu mgban hona nu osa mi ungwɔ ama o li kyɔ gbe ba! 34 Li emeni ye itukwu Otse? Hona li emeni wan odze ye? 35 Li emɛ nu Imgbasho ungwɔ gbɛɛ no wa yilen kpan ye? 36 Lubana alungwɔ duu tokyɛ mbon, alungwɔ duu nye mbon dika ye lu mbon duu. Okwɔkwɔ duu li mgban gyegwu! No dze nghan. (aiɔn g165)

**12** Ikyenghane, emi ongwunani, n tekyɛ nu ema, mi elela odiidi mgbi Imgbasho, gbɛɛ ni ema kye ewo mgbi ema fife mgbi oshishe osaan nu Imgbasho adzi ni Imgbasho dze yi atsa. Ikyesine li ofe ntishi ni ema sunu Imgbasho mi onodzi aani. 2 Ka kye ali mgbi esɛ nɛ yi ungwɔ etɔ mgbi ama ba na, kpaa ni Imgbasho kyata ema yɛɛ inggise ofufe mi ewodze mgbi ema otsetse. Ta ema ka yagba ye owitukwu mgbi Imgbasho ikye ema, ntishi di kpaan mani. (aiɔn g165) 3 Lubana mi elela ngwi Imgbasho dzeyan ikye ani kye idɔ nɛ wo ani abɔ nɛ, n le nya ema duu gbɛɛ, ka di ewema miine nye obyɛ ba, tatase yɔ yile ewema esɛ mi ewɛ otsetse mgbi ema, mi odzɛɛdze mgbi oyeye onuunu ngwi Imgbasho mba kye nu ema mani. 4 Yeye dafi ali ogyengye mbi eyi sulu ikpewo onyi yi alewo ibyibi neni, alewo ntone di sulu idɔ mgbi ama idzidza-dzidza, 5 nghanɛ mbi iKrestu yɔ ngwi eyi li ibyibi nɛ eyi yɛɛ ikpewo onyi, ma ali alewo duu li mgbi ewoma. 6 Eyi to yi umba idzidza-dzidza, mi odzɛɛdze mgbi elela ngwi Imgbasho dzeyan ikye eyi mani. Kini umba mgbi inggise li idɔ oyegbo yɔ, no kyɔ gyo-gyo dafi oyeye onuunu mgban tso mani. 7 Ni li okyɔ angbeka idɔ yɔ, no kyɔ ma idɔ, ni li otsootso yɔ, no tso, 8 ni li ofyi inggise mfye itukwu yɔ, no fyi ma mfye itukwu, ni li odi mi imina mgbi angbeka yɔ, no nu dzii, ni li ogbe inggise teyi yɔ, no gbe ma teyi saan, ni li odi elela yɔ, no kyɔ yi ewo osheta. 9 Okpitukwu no li mi otsitsi. Ungwɔ obube no ta abu anyi; dzɛ beke yi ungwɔ osuse. 10 Di ewema kpitukwu dafi engwunewe mani. Nu angbeka mmwe nghan ewabu. 11 Ka yama kyɔ ewewa mi idɔ mgbi Otse ononyi ba, kpaa zola mi Onodzi di kiyayi okyɔn idɔ. 12 Dze yi atsa

mi ewɛ ogbe byiibi na, shitukwu mi adze dika nde yi ibɔ obɔɔba ba. 13 Ghalu ungwɔ ngwi abu sulun yi emidi Imgbasho ama ungwɔ kwoma oba. Kiyayi oshabota. 14 Bɔ Imgbasho ibɔ no kye mse be ama nle nu abu isɔ ma ewo; no ka li ikamba ba. 15 Tsatsa yi ama nle tsatsa; kye abɔ tiko yi ama nkye abɔ tiko mani. 16 Dze ondonyi yi ewema na. Ka yama kyile ewo esho ba, kpaa gye tsa yi inggise ama n yeyikpa kpaa mani. Ka di ewema miine ba. 17 Ka yama yile mkpa ungwɔ obube kpa inggise mi obube ba. Gbeka dze no kyungwɔ nli ayin mi ine ali inggise duu. 18 Fya mi ofyaafya mgbi abu no dze mi iyu yi ali inggise duu. 19 Emi okani ka yama kpa mkpa ba na, dzata abɔ ni Imgbasho kpumkpa na abɔn, lubana a lɔ mi Afe gbɛɛ, “Mkpa okpaakpa li idɔ mgbi ani; n ka yilen kpa,” Li nghan Otse gbɔ aali. 20 Tatase yɔ, “Ka nu enbwa dɔ ongyikyili mgbɔɔ hona nu ekweni kwun ba, kpaa nun ungwogye no gye di nun ungwɔ owawa no wa. Kini abu kyɔ nghan yɔ, o gbe angola oyɔɔ tukwun ikye.” 21 Ka yama nu ungwɔ obube nghan abu ba, kpaa nghan ungwɔ obube yi osuse okyɔkyɔ.

**13** Ali inggise duu no sunu ama ogbe esɛ teyi kyeme, lubana mfye oka dzema ba sede li ongwɔ Imgbasho kye dze mani. Mfye ama nto esɛ nɛ duu li Imgbasho ta ma. 2 Ikyenghane ama ntuo afo esɛ yi mfye nɛ duu le tuo afo esɛ yi ungwɔ ngwi Imgbasho kye dze, ama ndi kyɔ nghan duu a ka gbɔ ma ikwɔ. 3 Lubana ama ogbe esɛ teyi yama li sulu owitukwu obube mbi ama nle kyɔ ali osuse ba, sede mbi ama okyɔ ali ibwubwe mata. I mina abu odze yi ewo osheta mbi inggise mfye baa? Ngyese kyungwɔ osuse ta o ka tse abu. 4 Bana o li ongbidɔ mgbi Imgbasho ikye okyɔ yi abu saan. Kpaa kini abu le kyɔ obube yɔ, mio, lubana okwusunkli ngwi o kye byabɔ na li ayayi ba. O li ongbidɔ mgbi Imgbasho, o li inggise nka ba yi adɔ okwookwo mbi ama okyɔ obube. 5 Ikyenghane, li kyeme-kyeme ni abu sunu mfye, li ikye adɔ okwookwo kyeme ba kpaa dafi itukwu mgbi abu tso abu mani. 6 Di li itɔdze ngwi ema li kpa udza ifyɛ kpaa ma aani, bana emi mfye ntone a li engbidɔ mgbi Imgbasho, a kyi kyelu onɔ mgbi ama duu ogbinebyi esɛ. 7 Alungwɔ ngwi abu sulu inggise ele duu kye nun: kini abu kpa udza ifyɛ wa bayo, fya no kpa; ni li udza idu oka-ka yɔ, nu ma ka; ni li mmwe yɔ, nu mmwe; ni li oshewo yɔ, nu oshewo. 8 Ka nu mkpa dɔ abu ikye

ba, sede mkpa onu ema kpa ewe itukwu ta, lubana inggise ndi odon kpan itukwu yɔ, o nu ola mbwumbwo. **9** Ola ma gbɛɛ, “Ka gbo amah ba,” “Ka ngwɔ inggise ba,” “Ka yimi ba,” “Ka di ungwɔ engye mbe anggwo ba,” ola angbeka nsisi duu a kwulu woke mbonyi gbɛɛ: “Di inggise ama nwatse dɔ abu kpa abu itukwu dafi ewabu mani.” **10** Okpitukwu dze yi ungwɔ obube ikye odon ba. Nghanɛ ni abu dze yi okpitukwu yɔ, abu ngyelu ola duu. **11** Le kyungwɔnɛni, difwi onɔ ongwɔ oneneni. Ono gyo ngwi ema ka kyato mi una onaana, ikyekye owatɔ-watɔ mgbi eyi nghao dze kwekwe onenɛ ngha ababɔ nose ngwi eyi noyɛyɛ mani. **12** Otu nɛ kɛ kpini wa; egbe dze kwekwe ofaafa. Nghanɛ ni eyi dzata ali ama ngwi eyi li kyo ma mi iyifu ntonani di gbe okyiika mgbi osa wo ewo. **13** Ni i le kyungwɔ mi oloola, dafi ngbuo okyo mi onɔ mani, no ka li mi oga ibwubwe yi ebye ofyaafya ba, no ka li mi amah ba, kale gbɔngbɛ hona kyofu yi ewema ba na. **14** Nghaduu, gbɛ Otse iYesu iKrestu wo ewo, dika tsewe ofe ngwi abu ka kyo imina mgbi ali ibwubwe ba.

**14** Gbela yi inggise ngwu oyɛyɛ onuunu mgban fyumfye ba kpaa, kale natsondu mi ewodze mgbi ama otseetse ba. **2** Oyɛyɛ onuunu mgbi inggise oka li non gye alungwɔ duu, kpaa inggise oka ngwu oyɛyɛ mgban fyumfye bayɔ, li gye afɔdɔɔ kyoon. **3** Inggise nli gye alungwɔ duu na no ka di ongwu nli gye afɔdɔɔ ta na gbɛɛ di o li unka ba ba. Inggise ndi li sadu-sadu ungwogye na, no ka di ongwu nli gye duu na gbɛɛ o dze mi itɔdze ba ba, lubana Imgbasho gbela yi ama duu. **4** Abu li ɛmɛ ogbɔ ongbidɔ mgbi inggise oka ikwɔ? Non wende hona le kyo ayin kpaa li ongyukwo mgban ka ye. Li Otse ka non kyungwɔ nli ayin gbɛ, di li ongyukwo mgban ka nun emyemye aali. **5** Inggise oka li di gbɛɛ egbe oka le saan ngha oka; inggise oka li di gbɛɛ egbe duu li ungwonyi. Ali inggise no di dafi itukwu mgban nyan mani. **6** Inggise nli di egbe oka gbɛɛ i nghao le saan na, le kyo ngha okye mmwe nu Otse. Inggise nli gye mmbwe na, le gye ikye okye mmwe nu Otse, lubana o li ta Imgbasho angba; inggise nfwa mmbwe na kpaa, fwa ikye okye mmwe nu Otse di li ta Imgbasho angba. **7** Lubana eyi dze oshishe ikye eweyi hona kwulu ikye eweyi ba. **8** Kini eyi dze oshishe yɔ, i dze ikye Otse; kini eyi di kwulu kpaa, i kwulu ikye Otse. Nghanɛ, ni eyi dze oshishe hona kwulu

kpaa, eyi li mgbi Otse. **9** Li itɔdze nɛ yɛyɛ ngwi iKrestu kwulu diyɛ kyɛɛ ikyegbɛɛ ni ongwu li Otse mgbi emi ikwukwɔ yi emi oshishe duu aali. **10** Ema ma, li ikye ekyɛ ngwi ema le ngwɔ emi ongwunema ikwɔ? Hona kyɔnɛ ngwi ema le di ongwunema gbɛɛ a li unka ba? Lubana egbe kyɛma ngwi Imgbasho ka gbɔ eyi duu ikwɔ. **11** Ikyesinɛ Otse gbɔ mi Afe gbɛɛ, “Ani fa mi oshishe mgbi ani gbɛɛ ali akwafɔ duu ka kwɛse nu ani, ali idɛ dika kyo obwende kye otseetse nu Imgbasho!” **12** Inghawane, ali inggise duu ka wa gbɔ ungwɔ ngwi otsungwɔn kyo nya Imgbasho. **13** Nghanɛ ni eyi nya ogbɔ eweyi ikwɔ. Tatase, fya kyo ali nka wo ongwunabu ekle ba mani. **14** Ngwi ani dze mi ifu Otse iYesu nɛ, n difwi saan gbɛɛ ungwogye onyi ka nu ani tsiidza ba. Nghaduu ni inggise di gbɛɛ ungwɔ tsiidza yɔ, i tsiidza mbon sewaali. **15** Kini ongwunabu le tu esɛ ogboogbo mi ungwɔ ngwi abu le gye yɔ, okyɔokyɔ mgbi abu tso okpitukwu wuba. Ka yama nu ongwunabu ongwu iKrestu kwulu ikyon dzili ikye ungwɔ ogyeegye mgbi abu ba. **16** Ka noofɛ ni inggise gbɔdze obube kwu iyi ungwɔ ngwi abu di gbɛɛ li osuse na ba. **17** Bana esutɔ mgbi Imgbasho li ungwɔ ogyeegye hona ungwɔ owaawa ba, kpaa li osaan, li iyu beyi atsa mi Onodzi Osaan. **18** Ni inggise kyo iKrestu idɔ mi itɔ ofɛ nɛ yɔ li kpa Imgbasho, di li kpa inggise kpaa. **19** Ni eyi fya mi ofyaafya mgbi eyi duu okyungwɔ nka ba yi iyu, di tobyi eweyi ikye ni eyi fyumfye mi oyɛyɛ onuunu mgbi eyi mani. **20** Ka yama kyi mbelu idɔ mgbi Imgbasho ikye ungwogye ba. Ali ungwogye duu li osuse, kpaa li ayin ba ni abu gye ungwɔ nka nu inggise oka esɛ ogboogbo yɔ. **21** Tatase ogye mmbwe, naadi wa eneekwɔ hona kyo unkoka nka nu ongwunabu esɛ ogboogbo ba mani. **22** Oyɛyɛ onuunu ngwi abu tulun mi ungwɔ ntonɛ ma no li abu yi Imgbasho efa ta. Mse dze yi inggise ndze yi itukwu efefa ba mi ungwɔ ngwi o gbela okyɔ mani. **23** Nghaduu inggise ngwu itukwu dzan efefa mi ungwɔ ngwi o le gye yɔ a ngwan ikwɔ, ikyekye o gye yi oyɛyɛ onuunu ba. Alungwɔ ngwi inggise kyo mi oyɛyɛ onuunu ba duu li alobube.

**15** Eyi ama oyɛyɛ onuunu mgbi eyi fyumfye nɛ, ni eyi tobyi ama nfyumfye ba ntonani. Ni eyi kale kyungwɔ okpa eweyi kyoon ba. **2** Ni eyi duu kyungwɔ nka kpa ama nwatse dɔ eyi ikye oyabɔ mgbi ama di fyu ma mfyɛ itukwu

mi oyeye onuunu mgbi ama. **3** Lubana iKrestu abuan kpaa kyungwo gbɛɛ no kpa ewon ba, dafi Afe gbɔ mani gbɛɛ, “Ito ngwi a le fya abu Imgbasho ma li ani ngwu a le fya.” **4** Bana alungwo ngwi a lo mi Afe tugbe duu li ikye otso di nu eyi itukwu ofyumfye adzi ni eyi gbekabyi. **5** Ni Imgbasho nli nu itukwu oshiishi di kwu inggise ewe wo na nu ema onodzi odze ondonyi ngwi ema le kyedo iKrestu iYesu neni, **6** adzi ni ema tse Imgbasho Otso iYesu iKrestu Otse mgbi eyi mi ondonyi yi itukwu onyi mani. **7** Gbela yi ewema na, yeye dafi iKrestu gbela yi ema neni, ikye ni iyi Imgbasho gye oshewo. **8** Bana n nya ema gbɛɛ iKrestu ba dafi ongbido mbi emi iJuda ikye otso gbɛɛ Imgbasho kyo ondu ngwi o dze yi emi otsikyoma mani **9** adzi ni Udzengye kye iyi Imgbasho desho mi elela ngwi o di ma nani, bana Afe lo gbɛɛ, “Ikyenghane n ka tse iyi abu mi idzidze Udzengye; N ka shashi mi iyi mgbi abu.” **10** Afe di lo gbɛɛ, “Ema Udzengye tsatsa yi emidi Imgbasho na.” **11** A di lo gbɛɛ, “Inggise mi ese duu nu ma kyile iyi Otse desho di shin ashi mmwe.” **12** Adzaya di lo gbɛɛ, “Mi inyabyi mgbi iJese, inggise ka wa to mi ele nka li uto mi ese duu; Udzengye duu ka gbewebyi mbon.” **13** Ni Imgbasho nli nu ewe ogbe byiibyi na mbwo ema yi atsa beyi iyu dafi ema nun oyeye neni, ikye ni ewe ogbe byiibyi mgbi ema mbwo mi mfye mgbi Onodzi Osaan. **14** Emi ongwunani, ani abuen kpaa n gbela gbɛɛ ema li kyo osuse kpakpa di sulu oyeye di me otso ewema. **15** Ani lo afe nya ema mi itodze angbeka saan, n diye le we ema, ikye elela ngwi Imgbasho di ani neni. **16** O dulu ani oli inggise ogbeeso mgbi iKrestu iYesu nya Udzengye di kyido mgbi inggise ofife ogbo Eso Osuse mgbi Imgbasho, ikye ni Udzengye yee umba osuse ngwi Imgbasho gbela yan, ngwi Onodzi Osaan kyi salu ma mani. **17** Ikyenghane n dze yi abo otsigege mbi iKrestu iYesu mi ido ngwi ani le kyo Imgbasho ele neni. **18** N ka yama kyo odzasha ogbodze oka idzidza ba sede ungwo ngwi iKrestu kyo nye ikpewo ani ogbe Udzengye teyi nu ma sunu Imgbasho mi ungwo ngwi ani gbɔ diye kyo mani, **19** mi mfye mgbi ambe yi ungwo ama okwulewo, mi mfye mgbi Onodzi Osaan. Nghane wita mi iJerosalin nghataa lu Ililikun n gbɔ Eso Osuse mgbi iKrestu ne saan. **20** Teyi li imina mgbi ani ogbo Eso Osuse mi imbe ngwi a ye iKrestu waba, adzi nin wa le mbe dake itozu mgbi inggise oka ba mani. **21** Nghaduu dafi a lo mi Afe mani gbɛɛ, “Ama ngwu

a teyi nya ma odze mgban waba ka wa din, beyi ama nteyi fwo waba kpaa ka tu osa.” **22** Li itodze ne ngwi ani li tu ono oka kpadi ema ba aali. **23** Nghaduu onene ngwi ani sulu imbe okyido mi ayese ntone wuba, ngwi i di dze ani itukwu onova ibyibyi odi ema ne, **24** n weka onye kpadi ema ono ngwi n kale ke iSpen mani. Tonya di kyo atsa yi ema ongwono gwee adzi ni ema yen abo mi okyee mgben. **25** Ngwi i dze ngha duu ne kpaa, n dze ofe le lu iJerosalin oka tobyi emi osaan. **26** Lubana i kpa emi iMasidonia yi emi Acaya onu umba ikye emi osaan ndze abuba mi iJerosalin. **27** A kyo yi atsa, mi otsitsi yo i gbuo ngwi a ki kyo ngha yi ama. Lubana ni Udzengye tu mse ongwu onodzi mbi emi iJuda yo, ama kpaa i gbuo nu ma kyi ghalu ungwo ama ngwi a sulun ma yi emi iJuda. **28** Nin kye awuya ne nu ma ngye yo, n ka nye kpadi ema se wa lu iSpen. **29** N ye ono ngwi ani ka ba mbi ema ma, n ka kye yi mse mgbi iKrestu kyee. **30** Emi ongwunani, n tekye nu ema mbi Otse iYesu iKrestu beyi mi okpitukwu mgbi Onodzi gbɛɛ, bo Imgbasho ibo kpaklɔ mi ikye ogbili-gbili mgben neni. **31** Bibo ikye nin wato mi abo emi iJuda ama nnoyeye ba, ni emi osaan mi iJerosalin di gbela yi ido ngwi ani le kyo, **32** adzi ni Imgbasho nin ofe nin ba mbi ema yi atsa, adzi ni eyi kwu eweyi ewe wo. **33** Ni Imgbasho onu iyu na dze yi ema duu. No dze ngha.

**16** N tse ongwuneyi ongwu ongyaa iFoebɛ, nli ongyiido mi okwakyɛ mgbi emi iKrestu mi iSenkria nani. **2** N le gbɛɛ ni ema gban dafi i gbuo ogbe inggise nnoyeye mbi Otse di yan abo mi ono ngwi o mina oyabo mbi ema mani, lubana o tobyi inggise kwuba, ani abuen kpaa. **3** Ta iPrisila yi Akwila angba, ama nle kyido iKrestu iYesu yi ani ungwonyi ntonani. **4** A kye oshishe mgbi ama lase ikye ani kpaa. Okwakyɛ mgbi emi iKrestu mi Udzengye duu gbɛɛ nu ma li ani yuwen ba. **5** Ta emi iKrestu ama nli kwakyɛ mi ude ma na kpaa angba. Ta Epenetu okani itukwu-tukwu nli inggise ababo okyatitukwu mi ayese mgbi Asia luba iKrestu na kpaa angba. **6** Ta iMeri nli kwunewo ido ikye ema na angba. **7** Ta Androniko yi iJunaya emi oden, ama nkaka obawi yen na angba. Ama ogbikyɛ iYesu li nu ma mmwe nngwashaba, a di teyi ani dze mi ifu iKrestu kpaa. **8** Ta Ampliyatu nkpa ani itukwu mbi Otse na angba. **9** Ta Ubanu ngwu nkwokeyi abo yi eyi mi ido iKrestu na

angba, di ta okani imo iStaci angba. 10 Ta Apele ongwu a mbadin di gbela yan mi ifu iKrestu na angba. Ta emidi Aristobulu angba. 11 Ta oden iHerodion angba. Ta emidi iNasiso ama nto mi ifu Otse ma angba. 12 Ta iTrafena yi iTrafosa engyaa ama nkyo Otse ido kpoklao na angba. Ta okani imo iPesi, ongyaa oka ndi kwunewo ido mi ifu Otse na angba. 13 Ta iRufu ngwu Otse dulun na, beyi onon n yee dafi onani kpaa na angba. 14 Ta Asinkrito, iFlegon, iHeme, iPatroba, iHema beyi emi iKrestu ama nto yi ama ma angba. 15 Ta iFyilologo yi iJulia yi iNelio beyi ongwunon onghi ongyaa, di ta Olimpa beyi emi osaan ama nto yi ama duu angba. 16 Ta ewema angba tsekwalu ewema na. Okwakye emi iKrestu duu le ta ema angba. 17 N le tekye nu ema emi ongwunani gbee, ni ema gbewebyi ama nli ba yi ogbua-gbua di li wo ema ekle yi otsootso nnye idzidza yi otsootso ngwi ema teyi kpayi nani. Fyata yi ama. 18 Lubana ito inggise ntona yama le sunu Otse iKrestu mgbi eyi ba, kpaa a le kyo ikye ifu mgbi ama. A li kpagya ogbadro wo yi ondu ofyumfya mgbi ama. 19 Ali inggise duu fwo dafi ema li siikyenu mani, nghan n dze yi atsa kpakpa ikye ema; nghaduu i minen gbee ni ema difwi ungw nli osuse, dulu abo mi ungw obube. 20 Imgbasho iyu na ka dziye iSatan dzikan-dzikan ni ema kye afo dzin. Ni elela mgbi Otse iYesu mgbi eyi dze yi ema. 21 ITimoti ngwu eyi le kyido yi eka, deso angba mbi ema, li nga ngwi iLusio yi iJasen beyi iSosipata emi odo ani ntona kpaa deso angba aali. 22 Ani iTedio, nlo afe ne, le ta ema angba mbi Otse. 23 IGayosu, inggise oshabota ngwu ani yi emi iKrestu duu tu mgbede mbon na, le ta ema angba. Erasto, nli di mi ali ido mi ogalu na yi ongwuneyi iKwatu tole ta ema angba. 24 Ni elela mgbi Otse iYesu iKrestu mgbi eyi dze yi ema duu. No dze nga. 25 Ba ni eyi kye oshewo nu Imgbasho Ongwu n yagba nu ema kwudze kpoklao mi oyeye onuunu mgbi ema, dafi Eso Osuse mgbi iYesu iKrestu lo ngwi ani gbo kwulu iba ungw odaada ngwi a kye da ono tunto nya ema neni. (aiōnios g166) 26 Nghaduu onene i fwi to a di yen mi ungw olao mgbi ama ogbeese mi ola ngwi Imgbasho ogyegwu na wo mani, adzi ni ese duu noyeye di siikye nun. (aiōnios g166) 27 Ni okwakwo dze mbi Imgbasho nkwiine yuon na mi ikpewo iYesu iKrestu gyegwu-gyegwu! No dze nga. (aiōn g165)

# 1 Emi iKorinti

**1** Afe ne kye mbi ani iPol ngwu Imgbasho kwu ani ela mi oweka mgban gbɛɛ ni ani li inggise ogbikye iKrestu iYesu beyi iSɔstɛnɛ ongwuneyi neni. **2** Ani le lo ke mbi emi odzimgbasho mi iKorinti, mbi ama ngwu a salu ma mbi iKrestu iYesu diyɛ kwu ma ela owa yɛɛ saan, beyi ama nli kwu mi iyi mgbi iYesu iKrestu mgbi eyi mi ali imbe duu gbɛɛ, Otse mgbi ama beyi mgbi eyi nani. **3** Elela beyi iyu nkyɛ mbi Otseyi Imgbasho beyi Otse iYesu iKrestu na no dze yi ema. **4** Ani li ta Imgbasho angba alono duu ikye ema mi ikye elela ngwi o kye nu ema mi ikpewo iYesu iKrestu nani. **5** Lubana li mbon ngwi ema yɛɛ aludu mi ali ito ofe duu, mi odze ogboogbo beyi ozoyeye mgbi ema aani, **6** Ikyena obwendɛ mgbi eyi ikye iKrestu to gedee mbi ema. **7** Nghane ema kwoba yi umba mgbi onodzi ba dafi i dze ema kwokwo mi oyɛɛye mgbi iYesu iKrestu nani. **8** O ka nu ema mfye nghataa ke ongyɛngye, zukwu ni a wa di ema yi obube mi egbe ngwi Otse mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu ka yɛ na ba mani. **9** Imgbasho nkwi abu ela kaka okwakyɛ-kwakyɛ yi ongan iYesu iKrestu Otse mgbi eyi na li otsitsi. **10** Emi ongwunani mi ifu iKrestu, n le tɛkyɛ nu ema mi iyi mgbi Otse iYesu iKrestu gbɛɛ ni ema gbela yi ewema. Ka gha yi ewema ba. Ewe otseetse yi ungwo okyokyo mgbi ema no tso gbɛɛ ema dze ondonyi. **11** Emi ongwunani mi ifu iKrestu, n fwo mbi inggise angbeka mi uɔɔ iKlio gbɛɛ ema le kyo odze oshiishi yi ewema. **12** N fwo di ema angbeka le gbɛɛ, “Ani le kyɛɔo iPol” oka gbɛɛ, “Ani le kyɛɔo Apolo” oka gbɛɛ, “Ani le kyɛɔo iKefa” oka di gbɛɛ, “Ani le kyɛɔo iKrestu.” **13** iKrestu ghaa? Li iPol ngwu a gbokwo mi ekwatsi gbɛɛ no kwikwu ikye ali ibwubwe mgbi emaa? Naadi li iyi mgbi iPol ngwi a kyo ema iBatisima? **14** N ta Imgbasho angba ikyekye ani kyo inggise onyi kpaa iBatisima ba, li iKrispu beyi iGayosu kyoon, **15** nghane inggise onyi ka yagba gbɛɛ di a kyo ema iBatisima mi iyi mgbi ani ba. **16** (N we dafi li eto mgbi iStefana kyoon ta ngwi ani kyo ma iBatisima mani, n yagba we ni ani kyo eto oka ba.) **17** Lubana iKrestu yama do ani esɔ owa kyo iBatisima ba, kpaa li ogbo Esɔ Osuse yi ozoyeye mgbi inggise owamye ba. Ikye ni mfye mgbi iKrestu mi ekwatsi na no ka yɛɛ ayayi ba mani. **18** Lubana esɔ ogboogbo mgbi ekwatsi li dze too mi adɔ mgbi ama nle dzili

mani, nghaduu mbi eyi ama nwato yo, esɔ na li mfye mgbi Imgbasho. **19** Afe gbɛɛ, “N ka kyi mbelu ozoyeye mgbi inggise ama okwiine mani. Ama ntsewe gbɛɛ ama ye nyese na n ka wo ma ende.” **20** Inggise okwiine ma ko? Inggise okpayi ungwo ma ko? Ama okya mi odze ongwɛ egbe ne ma ko? Imgbasho tso gbɛɛ ozoyeye mgbi esɛ ne li ikwangha daabaa? (aiɔn g165) **21** Lubana Imgbasho mi ozoyeye mgban nu inggise difwi ongwu mi ozoyeye mgbi inggise owamye ba. Tatase ma yo, li mi esɔ ngwi eyi le gbo ngwi a le kwun di ikwangha ungwo ne ngwi Imgbasho nu ama nnoyeye mi ele wato aani. **22** Emi iJuda mina ambe okwulewo, kpaa emi iGriki mina ozoyeye. **23** Nghaduu eyi le gbeeso mgbi iKrestu ngwu a gbokwon nani: O li ikwutse otsiishi mgbi emi iJuda di li ikwangha ungwo mbi Udzengye, **24** nghaduu mbi ama ngwu Imgbasho kwu ma ela mi idzidze emi iJuda beyi iGriki yo, iKrestu li mfye beyi ozoyeye mgbi Imgbasho. **25** Lubana ikwangha mgbi Imgbasho nga ozoyeye mgbi inggise, ewo odzaatsi mgbi Imgbasho fyumfyɛ nga enepɛ mgbi inggise. **26** Emi ongwunani, tsewe ito inggise ngwu ema dze duuse ngwi a wa kwu ema ela mani. Li ema tsatsa kwiine mi odzeedze mgbi inggise ba; li duu fwiyi ba; li ema duu a mba ema mi aludu ba. **27** Nghaduu Imgbasho sadu ungwo ama esɛ li kwu ma di ikwangha ma ikye onu ama oyodze ayiwi. O di sadu ungwo ama ndengye emi esɛ ne ikye onu emi mfye ayiwi. **28** Imgbasho sadu ungwo mgbi esɛ ne ama ngwi a kwushanyɛ beyi ungwo ngwi a kye wuuta ba, beyi ungwo ngwi a kye ma gbɛɛ li unka ba ma nga ungwo ama emi esɛ ne di gbɛɛ li ungwo imɔ mani, **29** ikye ni inggise onyi ka tsa abigege yan ba. **30** Li mi ikye Imgbasho ngwi ema dze mbi iKrestu iYesu aani, ongwu n yɛɛ ozoyeye mgbi eyi nkyɛ mbi Imgbasho nli onyaan yi osaan mgbi eyi di li owato-wato mgbi eyi aani. **31** Ikyenghane, Afe lo gbɛɛ, “Inggise nka tsaabo iggege yo, no tsaabo iggege mbi Otse.”

**2** Emi ongwunani mi ifu iKrestu, ono ngwi ani ba mbi ema ma n yama fwi iba mgbi Imgbasho nya ema yi ondu omyɛmyɛ hona yi ozoyeye odatu ba. **2** Lubana ngwi ani dze yi ema ma, n mina oye unkoka ba, sede li ogbeeso mgbi iKrestu yi ikwu mgban mi ekwatsi kyoon. **3** Nose ngwi ani ba mbi ema ma n dze dafi ndzinubu mani, yi imio ewo kpakpa. **4** Elodze ngwi ani gbeeso mi ele li elodze mgbi

inε okwuukwu hona elodze ogyila inggise ba, kpaa li mi abumfye mgbi Onodzi, 5 adzi ni oyeye onuunu mgbi ema no ka dze mi ozoyeye mgbi inggise owamye ba, kpaa no li mi mfye mgbi Imgbasho. 6 Nghaduu, eyi li gbeeso mgbi ozoyeye yi ama nmyotse mi onodzi mani, kpaa li mi ozoyeye ongwī eε ne hona mgbi utō ongwī egbe ne ngwu ozoyeye mgbi ama le wa byulu na ba. (aiōn g165) 7 Kpaa, ozoyeye ngwī eyi le gbō ne, li ozoyeye mgbi Imgbasho ndze mi odaada ngwī inggise yon ba, kpaa Imgbasho abuoŋ kye dzeke mi okwōkwō mgbi eyi se a kwuma ta eε. (aiōn g165) 8 Ama oteyi eε onyi kpaa difwi ozoyeye ne ba, a ki difwi yō, a ki yama gbokwo Otse mgbi okwōkwō mi ekwatsi ba. (aiōn g165) 9 Nghaduu, Afe lo gbεe: “Ungwō ngwī inε din ye waba, ngwī adō onyi fwon waba, ngwī itukwu onyi kpaa tsewe gbεe ka kyō ba mani, li ungwō ngwī Imgbasho kyī melu dzeke ikye ama ndin kpa ma itukwu ma aali.” 10 Nghaduu Imgbasho kye tso eyi nyε mbi Onodzi mgbān. Onodzi na li ye alungwō duu kwo yi ungwō ama nlu kpini mbi Imgbasho kpaa. 11 Lubana li emε ka ye ewodze ongwī itukwu mgbi inggise? Sede li onodzi mgbi inggise nani, li itō ofe na yeye ngwī inggise onyi ka ye ewodze mgbi Imgbasho ba aali, sede li Onodzi mgbi Imgbasho ta. 12 Eyi yama gbε onodzi ongwī eε ne ba, kpaa li Onodzi nkyε mbi Imgbasho adzi ni eyi tu osa mi ungwō ama Imgbasho gbe nu eyi ayayi neni. 13 Nghane eyi le gbodze mi ewe otseetse mgbi inggise owamye ba, kpaa li mi ewe otseetse mgbi Onodzi mgbi Imgbasho. Di li Onodzi ne kpōo li nu eyi tse ungwō ongwī Onodzi nya inggise ama nto mi onodzi aani. 14 Nghaduu inggise ndze yi Onodzi Osaan na bayō, ka gbela ungwō nkyε mbi Onodzi mgbi Imgbasho na ba, ikyesine a li ayayi ungwō mbon, dika gbosa lon kpaa ba, ikyekye a li ungwō emi onodzi. 15 Inggise ndze mi onodzi yō, ka yagba fwo alungwō duu ikwō, kpaa ongwu abuoŋ yō, inggise onyi ka yagba fwon ikwō ba. 16 Lubana Afe gbεe, “Li emε ye owitukwu mgbi Otse ngwī otsungwon ka wan odze?” Nghaduu eyi dze yi itukwu mgbi iKrestu nani.

**3** Emi ongwunani, n yagba gbōdze yi ema dafi inggise ama nto mi Onodzi ba, kpaa dafi inggise emi eε ne mani, ikyekye ema to dafi engweyeyi mi ifu iKrestu. 2 Ani nu ema enaabe, li ungowgye okpōklō ba, ikyesine ema mε mi

ele ba. Nghataa ba onene kpaa, ema mε waba. 3 Ema ka li emi eε. Lubana ngwī uwaba yi odze oshiishi ka dze idzidze ema ne, ema li emi eε daabaa? Ema le kyō dafi emi ewewe bana? 4 Bana ni inggise le gbεe, “N le kyēdō iPol,” oka dile gbεe, “N le kyēdō Apolo ma,” ema le kyō dafi emi ewewe daabaa? 5 Nghama li emε li Apolo? Li emε di li iPol? Eyi li engbido mgbi Imgbasho ta aani. Li ikpewo eyi ngwī ema noyeye, dafi Otse kye wo eyi abō gbεe ni eyi kyō mani. 6 Ani kya etō, Apolo yawo eni, kpaa li Imgbasho non she. 7 Nghane inggise nkye kya yi ongwu n yawo eni ma li unka ba, kpaa li Imgbasho yuon, nli nu ungwō she nani. 8 Inggise nkye ye beyi ongwu yawo eni na duu le kyidō ungwonyi. Ali inggise dika gbε umba mi odzeedze idō mgbān. 9 Lubana eyi li ama okyidō yi Imgbasho; kpaa ema yō li okwō mgbi Imgbasho. Ema di li ozu mgbi Imgbasho kpaa. 10 Mi elela ngwī Imgbasho di ani ma, ani wo itozu dafi inggise n ye ozu ombεembe saan mani, ta inggise oka le mbe dōke ele. Nghaduu ali inggise nle mbe duu no mbe mi ozoyeye. 11 Lubana inggise onyi ka yagba wo itozu oka idzidza yi ongwī Imgbasho tsekise wo nli iYesu iKrestu ne ba. 12 Ali inggise nkye abashi, hona iyudza onzundze hona akwutse ofyunfyummya hona ekwō hona enggwō naadi angganggō, le mbe dō itozu ne duu, 13 a ka kye idō mgbān tso dafi i dze mani, ikyekye Egbe na ka kye dō ododa. A ka kye mbadi mi ola, man ola ka tso odzeedze idō mgbi ali inggise duu. 14 Inggise ngwu idō mgbān gyola bayō, o ka gbε umba. 15 Kpaa ni i gyola yō, o gyadze labō; ongwu abuoŋ a ka dulun tō, nghaduu o ka watō dafi inggise nwato mi amoola mani. 16 Ema ye dafi ema abuema li ozu mgbi Imgbasho, Onodzi mgbi Imgbasho di wodze mbi ema ma wε? 17 Ali inggise nkyi mbelu ozu mgbi Imgbasho yō, Imgbasho ka dzilin. Lubana ozu mgbi Imgbasho le saan, ema abuema li ozu nani. 18 Ka yama kpaagya ewema wo ba. Ki inggise mi idzidze ema tsewe gbε ongwu yodze mi odzeedze mgbi eε ongwī onene yō, no yεe “ikwangha” adzi no wa yεe inggise okwiine. (aiōn g165) 19 Lubana ozoyeye mgbi eε ne li ikwangha mbi Imgbasho. Dafi Afe lo mani gbεe, “O li bwa ama okwiine mi angwe mgbi ama.” 20 Afe di gbεe, “Otse ye dafi ewe otseetse mgbi ama okwiine li ayayi mani.” 21 Ikyenghane, ka kye odzeedze mgbi inggise tsaabo igege ele ba! Alungwō duu li mgbi abu,

22 ni li iPol hona Apolo hona iKefa naadi ese hona oshishe naadi ikwongye naadi onene hona iyayi duu li mgbi ema, 23 ema li mgbi iKrestu, iKrestu li mgbi Imgbasho.

**4** Ikyenghane, ema di eyi dafi engbido mgbi iKrestu yi ama ngwu a kye ido odaada mgbi Imgbasho wo eyi abo gbɛɛ ni eyi gbo mani. 2 Onene a mina gbɛɛ ama ngwu a kyi ido wo ma abo ma, li kyeme nu ma le kyɔn mi otsitsi. 3 Ni ema hona opiikwɔ gbo ani ikwɔ kpaa li itɔdze ba. Mi otsitsi yo, ani abuen kpaa li gbo ewani ikwɔ ba. 4 Itukwu mgbi ani le saan, kpaa nana tso gbɛɛ ani le saan bese ba. Li Otse li ongye ogbo ani ikwɔ. 5 Nghane ka fwo inggise onyi ikwɔ duuse ni ono ma gyo ba; fe nghataa ni Otse ye se. O ka kye ungwo ndze mi iyifu beyi itukwu inggise do ododa. Li mi ono na Imgbasho ka tse ali inggise ngyo ngwi o ka tsan aali. 6 Ikyenghane emi ongwunani, n kye ewani yi Apolo tso ambe ikye oyabo mgbi ema, adzi ni ema di ambe mbi eyi mi odze ngwi a gbɔgbɛɛ, “Ka foola mi ungwo ngwi a lo dze ese ne ba.” Ta ema ka nya ogbɛɛ inggise oka ngha oka. 7 Lubana li eme nu ema tatase ngha angbeka? Li alungwo ngwi abu dzevan se ngwi a kye nu abu nuunu ba? Ma ni a kye nu abu nuunu waali, kyosinase abu le tsaabo igegɛ? 8 Ema teyi dze yi alungwo ngwi ema mina wa! Ema teyi li emi awuya wa! Ema yee uto, ngwi eyi li uto ba ne kpaa? I mina ani gbɛɛ ema ki yee uto otsitsi, zukwu ni eyi kpaa yee uto yi ema! 9 Lubana i dzen gbɛɛ Imgbasho kye eyi ama ogbikye iYesu dzeke imbe nnghao yeyikpa duu mani. Eyi to dafi inggise ngwu a ngwo ma ikwɔ kye ma le ka ngwo mi ododa mani. A nu eyi yee imbe okwakye mi ine engyeso beyi inggise mi ese duu. 10 Ese di eyi gbɛɛ eyi li ikwangha ikye iKrestu, kpaa ema yo iKrestu nu ema kwiine! A di gbɛɛ eyi le sheshe, kpaa ema yo ema fyumfyɛ! A li kwu eyi shanye, nghaduu a li nu ema mmwe! 11 Nghataa ba oby neni eyi dze enbwa yi ekweni ifu, eyi le to ishangli; a kyodulu eyi kpakpa, eyi dze yi ude ba. 12 Eyi li kyido kpakpa mi abo mgbi eyi. Ono ngwi inggise wo eyi ikamba yo, eyi li kye mse be ma ewo; ono ngwi a nu eyi iso ma, eyi li shitukwu; 13 ono ngwi a fya eyi ito, eyi li nu uka yi elodze oleewo. Nghataa ba oneneni a kye eyi yee ungwo isha, eyi dze dafi ishibe mgbi ese neni! 14 N le lo ema afe ne, li ikye onu ema ayiwi ba, kpaa li ikye okwo ema ado, dafi

emi ongwani ama osuse mani. 15 Lubana ni ema sulu ama ogbekabyi ema idubu iwo mi ifu iKrestu kpaa, otsema li ibyibyi ba. Ikyesine mi ifu iKrestu iYesu yo, ani yee otsema ikpewo Eso osuse neni. 16 Nghane n le tekye gbɛɛ ni ema kye afo ani. 17 Mi itɔdze ne n le do ongwani itukwu-tukwu ongwu nnoyeye mi ifu iKrestu, iTimoti, eso mbi ema. O ka we ema ofe oshishe ngwi ani dze ele mi ifu iKrestu iYesu kwokyi yi ungwo ani tso mi okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu mi ali imbe duu mani. 18 Ema angbeka yee ama okyile ewo esho, ikyekye ema tsewe gbɛɛ ani kyema kawa kpadi ema ba. 19 Nghaduu ni Otse gbela yo, n ka ba mbi ema dzikan-dzikan, ta n ka difwi dafi ama okyile ewo esho le gbɔdze ma ta ba, kpaa ito mfyɛ ngwi a dzevan mani. 20 Lubana esuto mgbi Imgbasho li odze ondu ta ba, kpaa li mi abumfyɛ. 21 Li ole ka nghao kpa ema? Nin ba mbi ema yi onitse naadi okpitukwu yi itukwu iyu?

**5** A wa kwelikwɔ gbɛɛ amah idza le kiyayi mi idzidze ema, ito ngwi ama n ye Imgbasho ba jokpaa li kyon ba mani: inggise oka le la yi owa otsɔn. 2 Ma ema le tsaasha! Tatase ema kile buntse di dulu ongwunema nkyungwone ma to mi idzidze ema ba naa? 3 Dafi ani dze yi ema ine-ine ba ne kpaa, n dze yi ema mi onodzi, n di fwo inggise nkyungwone ma ikwɔ kpaa wa, yeye dafi n dze yi ema mani. 4 Ono ngwi ema kwakye mi iyi mgbi Otse mgbi eyi iYesu ma, ani dze yi ema mi onodzi, mfyɛ mgbi Otse mgbi eyi iYesu di dze yi ema. 5 Kye inggise ne wo iSatan abo na, adzi ni a dzili odzedze mgban mgbi mmbwe yi eyi, ni onodzi mgban wa wato mi egbe ngwi Otse ka ye mani. 6 Ewo okyile esho mgbi ema na tishi ba. Ema ye dafi ongwe okwuna gwee kpaa li gbɛlu ofumbu so ma we? 7 Kyi dulu okwuna alobube ogbugbe na mbi ema zukwu ni ema dze dafi ofumbu ofufe ngwi a kye okwuna wele ba mani, di li ungwo ema dze kpaa aali. Lubana a kye iKrestu, Ongwummala oga owe owato-wato mgbi eyi fife wa. 8 Nghane ni eyi ka kyo Oga ne yi okwuna imbaali yi ali ibwubwe ba, kpaa no li mi ogye okwuna mgbi emyemye beyi otsitsi nani. 9 Ani teyi lo ema afe gbɛɛ ni ema ka kwakye yi emi amah ba. 10 Nghaduu n kyinebyi emi ese ne ama nle kyo amah hona le kyo nggwɔ di yimi naadi sunu angwula ntona ba. Ni li ngha yo ka tso gbɛɛ ema ka dzata ese neni. 11 Kpaa ani le lo nya ema gbɛɛ ni ema ka yama be ewo

yi inggise nkwa ewon gbɛɛ ongwu li inggise onoyɛyɛ kpaa widza hona li kyo nggwɔ hona li sunu angwula hona li inggise ombe inggise iyi hona li fyebye naadi yimi na ba. Ka kye abɔ wo uga yi ito inggise na kpaa ba. **12** Li ido mgbi ani ofwo emi esise ikwɔ ba. Kpaa li ido mgbi ema ofwo ama nli emi iKrestu se kale kyo obube mi ito ofe ne ma ikwɔ. **13** Imgbasho ka fwo emi esise ikwɔ. Kpaa ema yo Afe lo gbɛɛ, “Lo inggise obube na tase mi idzidze ema na.”

**6** Kini inggise mi idzidze ema sulu okakewo yi oka ma, o ka kyon kwelikwɔ mbi ama oye Imgbasho ba ntona naa o ka kyon ke mbi emi odzimgbasho? **2** Ema ye dafi li emi osaan ka gbɔ esɛ ikwɔ lo? Ma ni li ema ka gbɔ esɛ ikwɔ wali, li ambulu odze ntone ngwi ema ka me gbɛ ba dɛɛn? **3** Ema ye dafi eyi kawa gbɔ engyɛsɔ ikwɔ we? Se ka fwikye ungwɔ ongwɛ esɛ ne! **4** Nghane, kini ema sulu okakewo ito ntone yo, yeba ni li inggise nfyumfye mi iKrestu ba kpaa nu ma dulun no gbiikwɔ nani! **5** N le gbɔdze ne ikye onu ema ayiwi. Ema sulu inggise onyi ongwu nkwiine me ogbɔ ama onoyɛyɛ ikwɔ mi idzidze ema baa? **6** Nghaduu engwuneka mi ifu iKrestu le kye ewoma kwelikwɔ mbi ama onoyɛyɛ bal **7** Ikyegbɛɛ ema sulu okakewo mi idzidze ema ne i tso saan gbɛɛ odze ngha ema. Tatase ni ongwunema kyo ema obube ngha onu ema kye ewema ke mbi emi esɛ baa? Tatase ni inggise kyɔɔkyɔ ema ogye lo? **8** Otimbi ngha yo, ema abuema li kyo ogye di kyo ewema obube kpaa. **9** Ema ye dafi ama otimbali ka kaka ude Imgbasho ba ma we? Ni a ka kpagya ema wo ba ama okyo amah hona emi angwula hona ama ola yi owinggise hona owagbai engyulo hona amah idza, ongyulo ola yi ongyulo, **10** hona emumyi, hona ama okyo nggwɔ, hona ama ofyebye, hona ama ombe inggise iyi, naadi ama ogbe inggise ungwɔ mi abumfye duu ka kaka esuto mgbi Imgbasho ba. **11** Li ngha ngwi ema angbeka nose dze aali. Kpaa a kyi sholu ema, a nu ema yɛɛ saan di gye emyemyɛ mi iyi mgbi Otse iYesu iKrestu ikpewo Onodzi mgbi Imgbasho mgbi eyi. **12** “A nu ani ofe okyo alungwɔ duu” kpaa li alungwɔ duu sulu abɔ oyaaya ba. “A nu ani ofe okyo alungwɔ duu,” kpaa n ka yama nu unkonyi gbɛ ani sɔ ba. **13** “Ungwogyɛ dze ikye ifu, ifu di dze ikye ungwogyɛ” nghaduu Imgbasho ka dzili ma duu. Ikpewo dze ikye amah ba, kpaa li ikye mgbi Otse nli otsungwɔ ikpewo nani.

**14** Imgbasho kyile Otse mi ikwu mi abumfye mgban, o dika kyile eyi kpaa. **15** Ema yagba ye dafi ewo mgbi ema li alewo mgbi iKrestu ma we? Nghama li ayin nin kye alewo mgbi iKrestu kwokyi yi mgbi owagbai? Onoka lo! **16** Ema ye dafi inggise nkyɛ ewon kwokyi yi owagbai yo, o yɛɛ ungwonyi yan mi ikpewo ma we? Bana Afe lo gbɛɛ, “Ama efa ka yɛɛ ikpewo onyi.” **17** Nghaduu inggise nkyɛ ewon kwokyi yi Otse yo, o yɛɛ ungwonyi yan mi onodzi. **18** Dulu abɔ mi amah na. Alobube angbeka duu ni inggise kyo kpaa li kwokyi yi ikpewo mgban ba, kpaa inggise nkyɔ amah yo, o kyo ikpewo mgban obube. **19** Ema ye dafi ikpewo mgbi ema li ozu mgbi Onodzi Osaan, nwodze mbi ema, ngwi ema gbɛ mbi Imgbasho na baa? Ema li mgbi ewema ba, **20** a gya ema gyaagya mi mmya okwukwo. Nghane kye ikpewo mgbi ema kyido nka nu Imgbasho mmwe mani.

**7** Li odze ngwi ani sulun mi afe ngwi ema lo ani na aani. Kini inggise kye ongyaa ba kpaa li ungwɔ obube ba. **2** Kpaa ngwi amah shaye ne, i gbuo ni ali ongyulo sulu ongyaa mgban, ni ali ongyaa kpaa bongyulo. **3** Ongyulo no gbewo yi owan mi ono ngwi owan dze yi imina mani, ongyaa kpaa no di gbewo yi oban ono ngwi oban dze yi imina mani. **4** Ewo mgbi owongyulo li mgban yuon ba li mgbi oban kpaa. Di li ngha, ewo mgbi obongyaa kpaa li mgban yuon ba, li mgbi owan kpaa aali. **5** Ka fwa ogbewo yi ewema ba na sede ni ema bwondu yo, ikye ni ema tu ono bibɔ. Ni i ngyɛ yo, diye gbewo yi eka ikye ni iSatan ka gyila ema ni ema gbɛsɛ mi imbadi ba, ikyekyɛ ewo ka yagba dze ngha gbɛ ba. **6** Ani le siisi ema mi odze ne ba, kpaa li odze owɛ-we ta. **7** I mina ani gbɛɛ engyulo duu ki dze dafi ani mani. Nghaduu Imgbasho nu ali inggise umba mgban; o nu oka ongwunɛ, o nu oka ongwunani. **8** Mbi ologba yi owakwade yo, n le nya ma gbɛɛ tatase nu ma kiyayi odze yuoma dafi ani dze yuwen nɛni. **9** Nghaduu kini ema ka yagba bwa ewema fyii bayo, kye ongyaa na, lubana tatase okye ongyaa ngha ole ndengye kye yi imina. **10** Ema ama nkyɛ ongyaa hona bongyulo yo, ongyaa no ka gha yi oban ba. **11** Nghaduu ni ongyaa gheeba yi oban yo, no ka bongyulo oka wuba, ni i yɛɛ kyeme yo, no ye ka tu oban ogbugbe. Obongyaa kpaa no ka gheeba yi owan ba. **12** Mbi angbeka yo n gbɛɛ, (nɛnɛ li ewodze mgbi ani, li mgbi Otse ba): Kini inggise

iKrestu sulu owan ngwu noyeyē ba kpaa gbela odze yan yō, no ka yama gheeba yan ba. **13** Kini ongyaa iKrestu kpaa bongyulo onoyeyē ba kpaa gbela okiyayi dzeayan yō, no ka yama gheeba yan ba. **14** Lubana obongyaa onoyeyē ba na, a kyon kyi salu ikpewo owan, ongyaa nnoyeyē ba na kpaa, a kyon kyi salu ikpewo oban ngwu noyeyē nani. No li ngha bayō emi ongweema kika le kpekpe, mi ongwe emi ali ibwubwe, kpaa ngwi i dze ngha nē, a le osaan. **15** Nghaduu ni ongwu nnoyeyē ba na biibe ogheeba yō, no gha. Ongyulo hona ongyaa nnoyeyē yō, dze yi obube mi itō ofe na ba; Imgbasho kwu eyi ela gbēē ni eyi to mi iyu. **16** Ongyaa, kaba li abu ka dulu obōō wato! Abu ongyulo kpaa kaba li abu ka dulu owōō wato? **17** Nghaduukpaa, ali inggise no kwudze mi idō ngwi Otse kye won abō ngwi Imgbasho kwun ela mi ele mani. Nēnē li ola ngwi ani kye dze mbi emi iKrestu duu aani. **18** Inggise dze nteyi kyiikye se nu ma wa kwun elaa? No ka fwalu ambe ikye na ba. Inggise dze nkyiikye bata a kwun elaa? Yē no ka kyiikye wuba. **19** Ikye okye-kye hona ikye okye-kye ba duu li itādze ba, ungwō okwukwo yō li ongyo ola mgbi Imgbasho. **20** Ali inggise no tila dze mi imbiso ngwi o dze se Imgbasho kwun ela mani. **21** Abu teyi li ofyēē se Imgbasho wa kwu abu elaa? No ka kaka abu ewo ba, kpaa ni abu ye ofe owato mi abō ofyēē na yō, fya wato. **22** Lubana inggise nli ofyēē mi onō ngwi Otse kwun ela ma li inggise odubo ewon mbi Otse; O li ungwonyi yi inggise nteyi dubo ewon se Otse wa kwun ela mani, o yēē ofyēē mgbi iKrestu. **23** Imgbasho gya ema gyaagya mi mmya okwukwo; nghane ka yēē ofyēē inggise ba na. **24** Emi ongwunani, ali inggise no kwudze dafi otsungwōn dze se Imgbasho kwun ela mani. **25** Nghaduu mbi ama nbeba wa bayō: Otse wen ola ba, kpaa n le gbō owitukwu mgbi ani dafi inggise ngwu menbwa mi elela odiidi mgbi Otse ngwu a ka fwon mani. **26** Mi ikye okakewo ongwī onēnē nē, n tsewē gbēē tatase ni ema tila dze dafi ema dze nani. **27** Abu kye ongyaa waa? Ka pita ofē ogheeba ba. Abu li ologbaa? Ka pita ongyaa okyeekye ba. **28** Ni abu kye ongyaa yō, abu kyō obube ba; Kini ologba di kye ongyaa hona bongyulo kpaa, o kyō obube ba. Nghaduu ama nkye ongyaa ka dze yi okakewo ongwī ēē nē kwuba, nghane i mina ani gbēē ni ema ka kaka isō nē ba. **29** Emi ongwunani, odze ani le gbō ma n le gbēē, onō ngwi Otse ka ye ma sisi kwe. Wita onene

nghataa lu iyayi ama nsulu engyaa nu ma dze dafi a sulun ba mani; **30** inggise ama nle tsukwu, nu ma kyō dafi a le tsukwu ba mani; ama nle tsatsa, nu ma dze dafi a le tsatsa ba mani; ama ngha ungwō, nu ma kyō dafi li ungwō mgbi ama okye ka da ba mani; **31** ama nle kyō oyabō yi ungwō ongwī ēē nē, nu ma ka dzile beke ele ba. Lubana ēē nē dafi eyi ye ma ka nyē kan-kan. **32** I mina ani gbēē ni ema ka dze mi okakewo ba. Ologba li nghao gbekabyi idō mgbi Otse, dafi ongwu ka kyō se ngwi ka kpa Otse mani. **33** Nghaduu ongyulo nkye ongyaa yō li kye eka byi ungwō emi ēē nēni, dafi ongwu ka kyō se nka kpa owan mani, **34** man itukwu li yēē efefa lon. Ongyaa nsulu ongyulo ba naadi ibidrua yō, itukwu mgban li fadō mi idō mgbi Otse, oweka mgban li okye ewon dō Otse ubō mi mmbwē yi eyi bēyi onodzi. Nghaduu ongyaa nbongyulo yō, itukwu mgban li nghao byi ungwō ongwī ēē nēni, dafi ongwu ka kyō se ni itukwu sheta lo oban mani. **35** N le gbōdze nē ikye mgbede mgbi ema, li ikye otukwu ema ofe ba, kpaa li ikye ni ema dze mi ofe nli ayin, ndzē yi itukwu efefa ba di kyō Otse idō itukwu asisa. **36** Inggise ntsewē gbēē ongwu le kyō yi ongwongyaa ngwu o kye ashua won onbukwō gbosa ba, ma egbe mgbi ongwongyaa dile kē o di di gbēē i gyōlo ongwu okye ongyaa yō, no kyō dafi i won itukwu mani. O le kyungwō obube ba. Nu ma kye ewoma. **37** Kpaa ongyulo nkyi bwalu mi itukwu mgban, ngwi a siin siisi ba, nka yagba kyō dafi itukwu mgban nyan, di kyi kye mi itukwu mgban gbēē ongwu ka kye ongwongyaa na wuba kpaa, o kyō ayin. **38** Inghawane, ongwu nkye ongwongyaa na kyō ayin, ongwu ndi fwa okye na kpaa nghao kyō ayin duu. **39** Ongyaa sulu ofē odzata ongyulo onō ngwi o ka dze oshishe ba, kpaa onō ngwi oban kwulu yō, o ka bongyulo ngwi o di kpan duu, kpaa no li ongyulo iKrestu. **40** Mi odiidi mgbi ani yō, non tila dze yuon o ka nghao dze yi atsa, n tsewē gbēē ani kpaa dze yi Onodzi mgbi Imgbasho.

**8** Nghane mi odze ungowogye ngwi a kye fife nu angwula yō: eyi duu sulu ozoyeye mi ele. Ozoyeye li nu inggise tsaasha, kpaa okpitukwu li mbēembe lu iyayi. **2** Mi otsitsi yō inggise ama ntsewē gbēē ama ye ngye na, a ye unkonyi ba dududu. **3** Kpaa inggise ngwu Imgbasho kpan itukwu yō Imgbasho yen. **4** Ikyenghane, mi itādze ogye ungwō ngwi a kye fife nu angwula

yo: eyi duu ye gbɛ angwula li unkonyi mi ɛɛ ba, eyi ye gbɛ Imgbasho li onyi ta. **5** Lubana a li kwu ungwo mi esho beyi ɛɛ kwuba di imgbasho beyi otse, kpaa onyi mi ele li Imgbasho hona otse ba, **6** nghaduu mgbi eyi yo Imgbasho li onyi ta, o li Otseyi ngwu alungwo tɔkyɛ mbon, li mbon ngwi eyi dze oshishe; Otse iYesu iKrestu kpaa di li onyi ta, li ikpewon ngwi alungwo duu tɔkyɛ, di li ikpewon ngwi eyi dze oshishe aani. **7** Ngwi i dze nga duu nɛ kpaa, li inggise duu ye otsitsi nɛ ba. Inggise angbeka bɛ yi angwula jo a noyɛye gbɛ angwula li ungwo oshishe, hinine nu ma gye ungowgye ngwi a kye fife nu angwula yo, li dze ma gbɛ di li ungowgye mgbi angwula abuan, ngwi ɛwɛ otseɛtse mgbi ama fyumfyɛ ba nɛ, a li tsewɛ gbɛ ama kyo obube. **8** Nghaduu ungowgye li kye eyi ba kwɛkwe yi Imgbasho ba; ni eyi gye ungowgye hona gye ba kpaa eyi nɛ idzidza mbi Imgbasho ba. **9** Gbewɛbyi saan, ni ungowgye angwula mgbi abu ogyeegye ka nu inggise ama nfyumfyɛ itukwu ba ɛɛ ogboogbo ba. **10** Lubana, ni inggise nfyumfyɛ itukwu ba di abu ngwu sulu ozoyeye nɛ le gye ungwo mi ozu angwula ma, ka nun itukwu ofyumfyɛ-fyumfyɛ ogye ungowgye angwula na ba wɛ? **11** Nghane ongwunabu nfyumfyɛ itukwu ba ngwu iKrestu kwulu ikyen na ka dzili ikye ozoyeye mgbi abu nɛni. **12** Ni abu kyo emi ongwunabu obube mi ito ofɛ nɛ, di ta ɛwɛ otseɛtse mgbi ama nfyumfyɛ ba na mmya yo, abu kyo iKrestu obube. **13** Nghane, ni ungowgye mgbi ani ogyeegye ka nu ongwunani ɛɛ ogboogbo yo, n ka gye mmbwe wuba, ikye nin ka nun ɛɛ ogboogbo ba. (aiɔn g165)

**9** N dze ikiyiben baa? Ani li inggise ogbikyɛ iYesu lo? N di iYesu Otse mgbi eyi ye bana? Ema li idabɔ mgbi ani mbi Otse baa? **2** Kini inggise angbeka di gbɛ ani li inggise ogbikyɛ iYesu ba kpaa, mbi ema yo ani li inggise ogbikyɛ iYesu! Lubana ema li ambe otso gbɛ ani li inggise ogbikyɛ iYesu. **3** Nɛnɛ li atsondu mgbi ani onaana mbi ama nka kwo ani osha aani. **4** Eyi dze yi ofɛ ogye ungowgye di wa ungwo owaawa baa? **5** Eyi dze yi ofɛ okye oweyi ongwu nnoyeye wafɔ yi eyi dafi ama ogbikyɛ iYesu angbeka yi emi ongwuno Otse beyi iKefa li kyo na lo? **6** Naadi i yɛ kyemɛ gbɛ li Ani yi iBanabasi ta ka kyidɔ ikye obyɛ eweyi? **7** Li ali oblakwutse ka ye kpa ewon udza ofyia? Li emɛ ka ye ekwo se ka gye owawan ba? Li emɛ ka ngwo ifyungwo se

ka wa enaabe ifyungwo na ba? **8** N le gbodze nɛ mi ozoyeye mgbi inggise owamye taa? Ola kpaa gbɔ nga yeyɛ baa? **9** Lubana a lo mi Ola mgbi iMose gbɛ: “Ka yama kye uke wo mnda ondu onɔ ngwi o le kyidɔ ba.” Li mnda ngwi Imgbasho gbodze nɛ kyinebyiin? **10** Mi otsitsi yo o gbodze nɛ ikye eyi, naadi nga ba? Li nga, a lo ikye eyi, ikyekye inggise oshookwo yi inggise ogbo ungowgyowe duu ɛwɛ ogbe byiibi mgbi ama li ikye otu ungowgye mi okwo nani. **11** Ni eyi kye etɔ mgbi onodzi kya mbi ema wali, i she lamyɛ ni eyi tu ungwo mgbi ɛɛ nɛ mbi emaa? **12** Ni inggise angbeka kpaa ema le tobyi ma ma, ema ka nghao tobyi eyi baa? Nghaduu eyi yama gbinebyi ito ofɛ nɛ ba. Kpaa ikye owo ɛsɔ Osuse mgbi iKrestu ekle bayɔ, ungwo ngwi ema nu eyi duu li gyɔlo eyi. **13** Ema ye dafi ama nli kyidɔ mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin li tu ungowgye mgbi ama mi ele, ama nli fife mi iwashi kpaa li gye atafɔ ifɛ ma wɛ? **14** Mi ito ofɛ nɛ kpɔɔ, Otse noola gbɛ nu ma byi ama ogbo ɛsɔ Osuse kpaa enbwa. **15** Kpaa odze wo ani yi ungwo ntone onyi ba, n dile lo afɛ nɛ ikyegbɛ ni ema kyo ani ungwo ntone ba. Tatase nin kwulu onu inggise kwo ani abɔ otsigegɛ nɛni. **16** Nghaduu, ni ani le gbɔ ɛsɔ Osuse kpaa n li kyile ewo esho ba, ikyekye li Imgbasho kye idɔ nɛ wo ani abɔ. Ahoo mi ikye ani ki nin gbɔ ɛsɔ Osuse nɛ bayɔ! **17** Ni ani di itukwu ani le gbeeso nɛ yo, n sulu umba, kpaa nin le gbɔ itukwu ani bayɔ, n le kyɔkyidɔ ngwi a kye wo ani abɔ ma ta. **18** Nghanaema umba mgbi ani li ekye? Li ofɛ ogbeeso nɛ ayayi di mina gbɛ ungwo ndze ikye ani ma nu ma kyo ani ele kyemɛ-kyemɛ ba. **19** Ngwi ani dubɔ ewen di byabɔ inggise ba nɛ kpaa, n kye ewani yɛ ofyɛ mgbi ali inggise duu, ikye ni ani tu inggise mbwo kpakpa mani. **20** Onɔ ngwi ani dze yi emi iJuda yo, ani li yɛ dafi inggise iJuda mani, ikye okwo ma ba mbi iKrestu. Mbi ama nbyito abɔ ola yo, ani li kye ewani yɛ dafi inggise nbyidze abɔ ola mani (ngwi ani byidze abɔ ola ba nɛ kpa), ikye okwo ma ba mbi iKrestu. **21** Mbi ama nsulu ola ba ma ani li yɛ dafi inggise osulu ola ba (nghaduu ani kye ola mgbi Imgbasho ngwuta ba, ani byidze abɔ ola mgbi iKrestu), ikye ni ani kwo ma ba mbi iKrestu. **22** Ani yɛ sheshe mi idzidze ama osheshe, ikye otu inggise ama nle sheshe. Ani yɛ alungwo duu mbi ali inggise duu, ikyegbɛ mi ali ito ofɛ duu kpaa nin dulu angbeka watɔ. **23** Ani kyungwo ntone ikye ɛsɔ Osuse, adzi nin

tu mse mi ele mani. **24** Ema ye dafi ama odayayi onya li mbwo kpaa li onyi ta li kye umba ma we? Tsinya mbiso ni i tu umba na. **25** Inggise ama nli dayayi mi ole duu a li kpai saan. A li kyo ikye otu umba ongi ka la ba; nghadu eyi li kyo ikye otu umba nka la gyegwu mani. **26** Nghane ani li tsinya dafi inggise nle tsinya too-too ba, ani li gblibe dafi inggise nle ngwi asa mi awo ma ba. **27** Ei, ani li nye ikpewo mgi ani di non yee ofyee mgi ani ikye ni ani gbeeso nya angbeka ikye ani abuen kpaa ni umba wa nyen ba mani.

**10** Emi ongwunani, ka yama gblimo ungowo nkyo emi otsikyeyi tugbe ngwi Imgbasho kye iwulu akpa tukwu ma nu ma nye ikpese ongwongwo fa mi onekyoo omuma na ba. **2** Ungwona dze dafi iBatisima ngwi a kyo ma nu ma yee ama okyedo iMose mani. **3** Ama duu gye ungowogye ongi onodzi ungowoni **4** diye wa ungowo owawa ongi onodzi ungowoni; lubana a weni ikwutse onodzi nkye yi ama mani, ikwutse na di li iKrestu. **5** Nghaduukpaa Imgbasho sulu atsa yi angbeka kwuba mi idzidze ma ba; a kwulu jo ikwo mgi ama gbe okwese dzii. **6** Ungwane nose kyo ikye otso ambe ikye ni eyi ka kye itukwu mgi eyi fake ungowo obube dafi ama kyo na wuba. **7** Ka li inggise ola angwula dafi angbeka nose kyo na ba; Bana Afe lo gbee: "Inggise ntona sise ikye ogye di wa diye kyato shufwe." **8** Ni eyi ka kyo amah dafi angbeka kyo se inggise idubu osudeta kwulu mi egbe onyi na ba. **9** Ni eyi ka mbadi Otse dafi angbeka mbadi se ifa ngwo ma ma ba. **10** Ka yama ndandu dafi angbeka kyo se ongyeso ikwongye ngwo ma na ba. **11** Ungwo ntone kyo ma ikye otso ambe, a di kyi lolu ma ikye okwo eyi ama ndze oshishe mi ono ese odondu ne ado. (aiōn g165) **12** Nghane, kini abu ye gbee di abu kwudze kpoklao yo, gbewebyi ni o ka gbee ba! **13** Ito igyila nba mbi abu duu li idzidza yi ongi nba mbi inggise angbeka ma ba, li ba mbi inggise angbeka kpaa ngha. Nghadu Imgbasho li kwudze mi ola mban; O ka gbela ni igyila nka ngha abu mmye ba mbi abu ba. Kpaa ono ngwi a gyila abu yo, O ka ba yi abu ofe ongha igyila nani. **14** Nghane emi okani osuse, nya osunu angwula na. **15** N le gbodze yi inggise ama odifiw odze, byi ewema ita mi odze ngwi ani gbo neni. **16** Ibwe mgi mse ngwi eyi li kye mse be ele ne, li ondu odzeedze mgi eyi mgi iKrestu baa? Naadi ibredi ngwi eyi li gha

ne li ondu odzeedze mgi ikpewo mgi iKrestu baa? **17** Lubana ibredi ne li onyi ngwi eyi duu li gha, ne eyi duu yee ikpewo onyi. **18** Di mi odzeedze mgi emi iSrai: ama ngye ungowo ife ma sunu Imgbasho mi iwashi baa? **19** Nghane ani le gbee angwula hona ungowogye ngwi a kye fife nu angwula li ungowo imo kpawe? **20** Ei, ani le gbo ngha ba! Emi angwula li fife nu emese, li mbi Imgbasho ba, ma i mina ani gbee ni ema wa li abuge yi emese ba. **21** Abu ka yagba wa ibwe mgi Otse diye wa mgi emese ba; o ka yagba be angba mi adinyatse ungowogye mgi otse yi mgi emese ba. **22** Eyi le mila oba yi ofu okyeekye mbi Otse? Eyi fyumfye ngha Otse? **23** "A nu eyi ofe okyo alungwo duu" kpaa li alungwo duu tishi ba. "A nu eyi ofe okyo alungwo duu" kpaa li alungwo duu ka tobyi eyi ba. **24** Inggise no ka yama pita ungowo osuse ikye ewon ba, kpaa ikye angbeka. **25** Abu ka yagba gye ali mmbwe ngwi abu gya mi idu duu, ka yama byita imbe ngwi i tokye ba di itukwu wa nu abu obube. **26** Lubana, "Ese beyi ungowo ama nto ele duu li mgi Otse." **27** Kini inggise onoyeye ba bo abu oga ma abu gbela ke yo, gye alungwo ngwi o kye dze abu ese duu, ka byiibyi ita ba di itukwu wa nu abu obube. **28** Kpaa ni inggise teyi nya abu gbee, "A kye ungowogye ne fife nu angwula yo" ka gye ba, ikye inggise ngwu nya abu na beyi ikye itukwu onuunu obube **29** ka li ikyegbee itukwu nu abu obube ba, kpaa inggise oka nani. Kyosine ngwi ani ka kyo itukwu ani se itukwu ka nye ka nu inggise oka obube? **30** Kini ani gye ungowogye na yi angba ota Imgbasho wali, kyosine inggise oka ka mbe ani yi gbee di ani kyo obube? **31** Nghane ni abu gye hona wa naadi alungwo ngwi abu le kyo duu, kyon mi ikye okwoko mgi Imgbasho. **32** Ka nu inggise onyi ese ogboogbo ba, yeba ni li inggise iJuda, hona iGriki hona okwaky mgi emi iKrestu kpaa, **33** dafi ani le fya okyungwo gbee no kpa inggise mi ali ito ofe duu ne kpaa. Lubana n le pita mse mi ikye ewani ba kpaa mi ikye inggise ibyibi, ikyegbee kana a wa wato.

**11** Kyedo ambe mbi ani na dafi ani kpaa le kyedo ambe mbi iKrestu neni. **2** Ani tse ema dafi ema we yen mi alungwo diye gbewebyi otsootso ama ani gbe nu ema ntone yeye mani. **3** Onene i mina ani onu ema difwi gbee ikye mgi ali ongyulo li iKrestu, ikye mgi ali ongyaa li ongyulo, ikye mgi iKrestu di li Imgbasho. **4**

Ongyulo ta ngwu bibo hona gbeeso kye angwikye tukwu yo, o nu ikye mgban (ikrestu) mmwe ba. 5 Ali ongyaa ndi bibo hona gbeeso yi ikye asisa yo, o nu ikye mgban (oban) mmwe ba, li ikondu dafi a kpalun otu mani. 6 Ni ongyaa ka yama kye ungwā bwa ikye bayo no nu ma wulon otu; ma ni li ungwā ayiwi mbon owulo otu yo, no kye ungwā bwa ikye. 7 Ngwi ongyulo dze mi odzeedze beyi okwōkwō mgbi Imgbasho ne, dze mbiso ngwi ongyulo ka kye ungwā tukwu ikye ba; nghaduu ongyaa li okwōkwō mgbi ongyulo. 8 Lubana ongyulo to ikpewo ongyaa ba kpaa li ongyaa to ikpewo ongyulo aali; 9 A yama ta ongyulo ikye ongyaa ba kpaa li ongyaa ngwu a ta ikye ongyulo. 10 Mi itōdze ne, beyi ikye engyeso emi esho yo, tishi ni ongyaa sulu ambe mgbi mfye mi ikye mgban. 11 Nghaduukpaa, mbi Otse yo, ongyaa byabō ongyulo, ongyulo kpaa byabō ongyaa. 12 Lubana dafi ongyaa to ikpewo ongyulo na li nga ngwi ongyaa kpaa di mba ongyulo yeye aali. Kpaa alungwā duu kye mbi Imgbasho. 13 Gbō otsitsi abuabu: li ayin ni ongyaa bibo mbi Imgbasho ikye asisaa? 14 Kye atēse ma jo li ungwā ayiwi ni otu mgbi ongyulo ngwu gbo onbukwā, 15 nghaduu kini ongyaa sulu otu tunto mi ikye yo, li ingwinda mbon: Lubana a kye otu nun ikye otukwun ikye blibli. 16 Ni i dze inggise otangwodze ne yo, eyi hona emi iKrestu sulu ali oka idzidza osunu ba. 17 Mi otsootso ntone yo n yama tse ema ba, lubana okwakye mgbi ema li ba yi ombeembe nga osuse. 18 Ungwō ongwī ababō, n fwo gbēe ni ema wa tu eka mi okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu yo, ogbua-gbua li dze idzidze ema, n pita onoyeye mi ele. 19 Li ungwō otsetsewo ba, idzidza to gede-gede mi idzidze ema ikye ni Imgbasho difwi ema ama nle kyo ayin mani. 20 Ni ema wa kwakye yo, li oga mgbi Otse ngwi ema li gye ba. 21 Lubana ema li kwaafō giyi oka mi onō ngwi ema le gye ma ba. Inggise oka li lu yi enbwa ifu, oka li gye di wa fya. 22 Ema sulu ude ngwi ema ka gye di wa mi ele lo? Naadi ema kyi kye ozu mgbi Imgbasho yēe ayayi diye nya ama nsulu unka ba ntone adi? Ni ani ki gbosine yi ema? Ni ani ki tse ema yi itō ali nēe? N ka tse ba! 23 Lubana ungwō ngwi ani tun mbi Otse ma ngwi ani kye nu ema aali: Otse iYesu kyi kyelu ibredi mi otu ngwi a kyon gya mani, 24 ta ngwi o kye angba nu Imgbasho ne, o kye mwalu si gbēe, “Nēnē li ikpewo mgbi ani, ngwi dze ikye ema; kyungwōnē ikye ni ema le wē ani na.” 25 Mi ito

ofe na kpōo, o di kyi kyelu ibwe di gbēe, “Ibwe ne li ondu odzeedze ofufe mi eyi mgbi ani; kyo nga yeye onō ngwi i ka wan mani, ikye ole we ani.” 26 Lubana alonō ngwi ema gye Ibredi di wa ibwe ne yo, ema le noola ikwu Otse nghataa mbise o ka ye. 27 Ikyenghanē, ali inggise ngye ibredi diye wa ibwe mgbi Otse ne mi ofe nli ayin bayo, o kyo obube mi ikpewo beyi eyi mgbi Otse. 28 I tishi ni inggise kyidi odzeedze mgban duuse no wa gye ibredi na diye wa mi ibwe nani. 29 Lubana inggise ta ngwu gye di wa kpaa difwi gbēe li ikpewo mgbi Otse bayo, o fwo ewon ikwō. 30 Li ungwō nkyō se ngwi ema kwuba ndengye di dotse, ma ema ibyibi di kwulu kpaa wa. 31 Nghaduu ni eyi kyidi odzeedze mgbi ewe saan yo, eyi ka ke inai ikwō mgbi Imgbasho ba. 32 Ni Otse Imgbasho gbō eyi ikwō yo, O kwo eyi ado ikyegbēe ni a wa ngwō eyi ikwō ungwonyi yi ēse ba mani. 33 Nghanē, emi ongwunani, ni ema ba owa gye ungwogye mgbi Otse yo, fe ewema na. 34 Inggise mgbi ema ngwu enbwa don yo, no gye ungwō kye ude, ikyegbēe onō ngwi ema wa kwakye yi eka ma no ka yēe ungwō ikwō ofwoofwo ba mani. Ni ani di wa ba ta n ka tso ema ofe angbeka mbweele.

**12** Emi ongwunani, i mina ani gbēe ni ema ka dze mi inē obuubu mi odze umba mgbi onodzi badu. 2 Onō ngwi ema li emi angwula ma, ema ye dafi mi ali itō ofe duu a li nu ema boofe ikye osunu angwula nli yagba gbōdze kpaa ba na mani. 3 Nghanē n le nya ema gbēe, inggise nle gbōdze mi Onodzi mgbi Imgbasho ka yagba fya iYesu ito ba. Inggise onyi dika yagba gbēe, “iYesu li Otse ba,” sede mi mfye mgbi Onodzi Osaan. 4 Umba mgbi onodzi to ita idzidza-dzidza, nghaduu ka li Onodzi onyi mani. 5 Ofē okyō Otse idō li ita idzidza-dzidza, kpaa ka li Otse onyi mata. 6 Ofē okyidō mbwo yi ita, nghaduu li Imgbasho onyi ma li kyo ma nye mbi ali inggise duu. 7 A kye umba mgbi Onodzi nu ali inggise duu ikye ni eyi ya eweyi abō. 8 Inggise oka a nun Onodzi mgbi ozoyeye, oka yo a nun Onodzi mgbi okpayi ungwō di difwi, 9 li Onodzi onyi ma kpōo li nu inggise oyeye onuunu, di li nu umba ongyelu ootse kpaa aali. 10 Mbi oka yo li mfye okyungwō okwulewo, mbi oka li ogbō ungwō nka kyo mi onō ongwī iyayi, mbi oka li odifwi idzidza mgbi emi onodzi, mbi oka yo li ogbō ondudze ita idzidza-dzidza, oka jo yo li okyata ondudze kpaa. 11 Ntone duu ka li

ido mgbi Onodzi onyi nani, o di li kye nu ali inggise dafi o di kpan mani. **12** Dafi ewo li onyi kpa a sulu alewo kwuba ne, li ngha ngwi i dze yi iKrestu kpa a aali. **13** Lubana a kyo eyi duu iBatisima mi Onodzi onyi ni eyi yee alewo onyi, ni li emi iJuda hona emi iGriki, ofyee naadi ongwe kpa a a nu eyi duu Onodzi onyi na ni eyi wa. **14** Ewo sulu alewo onyi ta ba, kpa a li alewo kwuba. **15** Kini afo yeba gbee, “N li abo ba ne n yama li aye mgbi ewo ne bayo,” Mi itadze ne afo ka yagba dula ewon to mi alewo gbe ba. **16** Kini ado gbee, “Ikyegbee ani li ine ba ne, n wodze alewo ne ba,” itadze ne ka yagba ndan oli ikpewo ne gbe ba. **17** Kini ewo tsatsa li ine ma, ofwoofwo kika dze ole? Kini ewo tsatsa li ado ma, nkwo ofwoofwo kika dze ole? **18** Nghaduu Imgbasho ye dafi ongwu gbe alewo toke mi oloola mi ewo mani. Olele duu li dafi ongwu mina gbee no dze mani. **19** Ni alewo duu li onyi ma, ewo ololo kika dze ole? **20** Ngwi i dze nghan e alewo le kwuba kpa a ewo li onyi ta. **21** Ine ka yagba nya abo gbee, “I kwokyin yoo ba ba!” Hona ikye ka yagba nya afo gbee, “I kwokyin yoo ba ba!” **22** Mi otsitsi yo, alewo ama nshany e di wuuta ba ma, li ama nli kyeme-kyeme aali, **23** Alewo ama ngwi eyi li tsewe gbee di a sulu mmwe ba ma, eyi li nghao wo ma okpa. Alewo ama ngbosa saan ba ma, eyi li kye ma do ododa ba, **24** nghaduu eyi li yagba wewo yi alewo ama nto gede-gede ne saan ngha ba. Nghaduu Imgbasho gbe alewo duu kwokyi ikyegbee ama n yeyikpa kpa a nu ma tu mmwe. **25** Ikye ni oghaagha wa dze mi ewo ba, kpa a nu ma tobyi ewoma. **26** Kini alewo onyi kaka iso yo, ali alewo duu ka kaka iso na yan; kini alewo onyi tu mmwe yo, ali alewo duu ka tsatsa yan ungwonyi. **27** Onene ema li ewo mgbi iKrestu, ali inggise mbi ema duu li alewo mgban. **28** Mi obyi iKrestu yo Imgbasho teyi sa ama ogbikye iYesu, ongwu fan ama ogbeese, ongwu ta etsetse, beyi ama okyungwo okwulewo, beyi ama osulu umba ongyelu ootse, ama nli yagba otobyi angbeka, ama nsulu umba ogbe inggise teyi, beyi ama ogbo ondudze idzidza-dzidza. **29** Li ama duu li ama ogbikye iYesuu? Li ama duu li oyegbo? Li ama duu li otsetsee? Li ama duu li kyungwo okwulewoo? **30** Li ama duu sulu umba ongyelu ootsee? Li ama duu li gbo ondudze idzidza-dzidza? Li ama duu li kyata ondudzee? **31** Imina mgbi ema no dze mi umba ama okwukwo

mani. Nghan e n ka tso ema ofe nnghao tishi ma oneneni.

**13** Kini ani yagba ogbo ondudze mgbi inggise beyi mgbi engyeso, kpa a sulu okpitukwu bayo, ani dze dafi ashi ngwi a kye le gbo yi ewoma hona ongwumfo ngwi a le sun mani. **2** Ki ani dze yi umba oyegbo diye dze yi ozoyeye ogbo ungwo ama odaada yi ali ozoyeye duu, di dze yi oyeye onuunu nka yagba kyile unggwo gbe, kpa a ni ani sulu okpitukwu bayo, ani li unkonyi ba. **3** Kini ani gbe ungwo ngwi ani sulun duu nu emi adze diye kye ikpewo mgbi ani nu ma toola, kpa a ni ani sulu okpitukwu bayo, i tobyi ani ba. **4** Okpitukwu li itukwu oshiishi, li mse okyookyo, li kyo uwaba ba, li tsaabo igege ba, li kyile ewo esho ba. **5** Li fyumfye ikye ba, li pita ungwo ikye ewon ba, li dzedze kyitingga ba, li kye odze obube wo itukwu ba. **6** Okpitukwu li kwokyi yi ungwo obube ba, kpa a li dze yi atsa yi ungwo nli otsitsi mani. **7** Okpitukwu li ngwo, li nu inggise oyeye, li sulu ewe ogbe byiibi, li kwu onyotse. **8** Okpitukwu li yama weese ba, nghaduu imbe ngwi elodze oyegbo to duu kawa ngye; imbe ngwi ondudze to, ka kwutsee se; imbe ngwi ozoyeye dze li wa nye. **9** Lubana eyi li ye sheeshe, di li yegbo sheeshe, **10** nghaduu ni oyeye osaan wa ba yo, oyeye osheeshe li noofe. **11** Ono ngwi ani li ongbungbe ma, n li gbodze dafi ongbe, n li tsewodze dafi ongbe, n li sakwulu odze imbisoo ongbe. Ngwi ani wa yee ongyukwo ne, n dzata ali yi okyookyo mgbi ongbe nani. **12** Onene eyi le di byini-byini dafi onodzi mi idzinggi mani; kpa a eyi kawa di ine ine. Onene ani ye sheeshe, kpa a n dika wa ye bese, dafi Imgbasho ye ani bese neni. **13** Onene li ungwo eta ntone ta dze, oyeye onuunu yi eka ogbe byiibi beyi okpitukwu. Kpa a onghaangha duu li okpitukwu.

**14** Kyedo ofe mgbi okpitukwu di dze yi imina kpakpa mi ikye umba onodzi na. Onghaangha duu yo umba oyegbo. **2** Lubana inggise nle gbo ondudze yo, o le gbodze yi inggise ba kpa a li Imgbasho. Otsitsi inggise onyi kpa a li tu osa mbon ba; o li le gbo ungwo ama odaada mi onodzi mgban. **3** Nghaduu inggise nle gbodze oyegbo yo, le gbodze yi inggise ikye okwu ma ewe wo nu ma fyumfye itukwu di dze myee-myee. **4** Inggise nle gbo ondudze ngwi inggise difwi bayo le tobyi ewon ta, kpa a ongwu nle gbo ondu oyegbo yo le tobyi okwaky e mgbi

emi iKrestu duu. 5 I mina ani gbɛɛ, ali inggise duu kile gbɔ ondudze angbeka, nghaduu ka tatase lo ani ni ema le yegbo yɔ. Lubana inggise nle yegbo shewo ngha ongwu nle gbɔ ondudze angbeka, sede no nu osa ikye otobyi okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu yɔ. 6 Emi ongwunani, onɛnɛ ni ani ba mbi ema wa le gbɔ ondudze angbeka ma, n tobyi ema mi ekye, sede ni ani kwulu iba hona ozoyeye hona yegbo naadi ewodze se ka ya ema abo baa? 7 Mi odze ungwɔ ama ndze oshishe ba li gbela dafi ozuna yi elete nɛ, ni ela mgbi ama li ungwonyi ma, a kika kyosinɛse ye idzidza mgbi ama. 8 Ni agba di kweela tɔ saan ba ma li emɛ ka wewo ika? 9 Li ngha ndze yi abu aali. Ni abu gbɔdze mi ozoyeye mi ondudze mgbi abu ba ma inggise ka kyosinɛ ye odze ngwi abu le gbɔ? Ka dze dafi abu le gbɔdze yaoke awo ta mani. 10 Ondudze mbwo mi esɛ li otsitsi, kpaa ama duu a li gbɔ ma yi itaan. 11 Kini inggise le gbɔ ondudze ma ni ani le difwi bayo ani yan duu ka yɛ ingyoga ewe. 12 Li ngha ndze yi abu aali. Dafi i mina abu otu umba mgbi onodzi nɛ, sadulu umba ama nka dze yi okwakye mgbi emi odzimgbasho abo oyaaya mani. 13 Mi itɔdze nɛ, ali inggise nle gbɔ ondudze ngwi a yen bayo, no bibo no tu mfye onu osa mi ungwɔ ngwi o le gbɔn mani. 14 Lubana ni ani bibo mi ondudze ngwi a yen bayo, onodzi mgbi ani bibo sewaali kpaa itukwu ka tɔ yi unkonyi ba. 15 Nghane n ka kyosinɛ den? N ka bibo yi onodzi mgben dika bibo mi itukwu kpaa. 16 ka shashi yi onodzi beyi itukwu mgben kpaa. 17 Kini abu le tɛ Imgbasho yi onodzi mgbi abu ma, inggise ngwu wo yi abu ngwi i gbosa lon ba na ka kyosinɛse gbela gbɛɛ “no dze ngha” mi angba ota-ta mgbi abu na? 17 Angba mgbi abu na ka menbwa saan, kpaa inggise oka na tu oyabo mi ele ba. 18 N ta Imgbasho angba dafi ani li gbɔ ondudze ongwɔ a fwon ba ngha ema duu. 19 Nghaduu mi okwakye mgbi emi odzimgbasho yɔ, i tatase nin gbɔ elodze eda mi ondudze ngwi a yen ngha ngwi ani ka gbɔ elodze idubu iwyo mi ondudze ngwi inggise yen ba mani. 20 Emi ongwunani, nya otsewodze dafi engbe na, ka ye obube ba dafi engbe, kpaa tsewodze dafi ongyukwo. 21 A lo mi afe gbɛɛ, “N ka nu ingyoga gbɔdze yi inggise ntone mi ondudze beyi ikiyide ngwi a yen ba, nghaduu kpaa a ka fwo ani ba,” li Otse gbɔdze neni. 22 Ikyenghane, ondudze ngwi angbeka yen ba nɛ li ambe ndze ikye ama onoyeye ba, kpaa dze ikye ama nnoyeye ba mani, nghaduu odze

oyegbo dze ikye mgbi ama onoyeye, li ikye ama onoyeye ba na ba. 23 Nghane, ni okwakye mgbi emi odzimgbasho duu kwakye mbonyi ma ama duu le gbɔ ondudze ngwi a yen ba, ma ni inggise ama ngwu i gbosa lo ma ba yi ama onoyeye ba wa kaka ma, a ka gbɛɛ ema duu le wede bana? 24 Kpaa ni ali inggise duu le gbɔ elodze oyegbo ma inggise ngwu noyeye hona ngwi i gbosa lon ba wa kaka yɔ, ka gbosa lon mbi ali inggise duu gbɛɛ ongwu li inggise obube, 25 man o ka fwi ungwɔ odaada ama nwoto itukwu mbon di yɛ okwakwafo sunu Imgbasho diye gbɛɛ, “Mi otsitsi Imgbasho dze yi ema.” 26 Eyi ka gbosinɛ waden, emi ongwunani? Ono ngwi ema kwakye yɔ, kyungwɔ nka gbosa lo ali inggise duu, ni inggise oka li inggise oshashi, oka no li inggise otsootso, oka no li inggise ofwi iba mgbi Imgbasho, oka no li inggise ogbeeso mi ondudze ngwi a yen ba, oka kpɔɔ no li inggise onu osa mi ondudze nani. Ungwɔ ntone duu no li ikye oyabo mgbi okwakye mgbi emi odzimgbasho. 27 Ni inggise ka gbɔdze mi ondudze ngwi a yen bayo, no ka ngha inggise efa naadi eta ba, nu ma gbɔ onyonyi, ni inggise oka di dze onu osa kyemɛ-kyemɛ. 28 Ni inggise dzema onu osa bayo, inggise na no tukwondɔ mi okwakye, no gbɔdze mi itukwu mgban yi Imgbasho efa. 29 Ama ogbeese efa hona eta ama ndze yi esɔ mgbi Imgbasho nu ma gbɔdze, angbeka duu nu ma gado saan fwo ungwɔ ngwi a le gbɔ mani. 30 Ma ni ine odiidi ba mbi inggise oka ngwu sɔdze esɛ yɔ ongwu nle gbɔdze na no kwulesɛ. 31 Lubana, ema ka yagba gbeeso onyonyi ni ali inggise tu ungwɔ otsootso na di fyumfye itukwu mani. 32 Oyegbo no fɛ no dikyon se no gbɔ. 33 Lubana Imgbasho li Imgbasho oba yi ende owoowo ba, kpaa O li Imgbasho mgbi iyu. Mi ali okwakye mgbi emi osaan duu, 34 engyaa nu ma sɔ shili mi okwakye mgbi emi odzimgbasho. A nu ma ofe ogbɔdze ba, dafi ola mgbi emi iJuda tso mani, nu ma fwoofwo. 35 Kini ungwɔ wo engyaa ende yɔ nu ma byi oba ma mi ude, lubana li ungwɔ ayiwi kwuba ni engyaa gbɔdze mi okwakye mgbi emi odzimgbasho. 36 Elodzimgbasho nɛ takye mbi emaa? Naadi li mbi ema ta ngwi elodze nɛ fatilaa? 37 Kini inggise tsewe gbɛɛ ongwu li oyegbo hona dze yi umba mgbi onodzi yɔ, o ka ye dafi li ola ngwi Otse abuon wo ngwi ani le lo mani. 38 Inggise nbyi elodze nɛ mi abube yɔ, a kawa kyon dzeke abube. 39 Nghane emi ongwunani, itukwu no dze ema olola ogbeeso,

dika kwā ma ondudze angbeka ogbōogbō ba. 40 Kpaa ni a kyō alungwā duu saan no di dze mi ola kpaa.

**15** Emi ongwunani, i mina ani owe ema eso osuse ngwi n plē gbō nya ema ngwi ema gbē di kwulese dze efu nēni. 2 Kini ema byi Eso Osuse ngwi ani gbō nya ema nē saan yō ema wato, kpaa ni li nḡha bayō oyeyē onuunu mgbi ema duu weeni. 3 Lubana ani nya ema eso ingblimā dafi a kye nu ani mani gbē: iKrestu kwulu ikye ali ibwubwe mgbi eyi dafi Afe lo mani, 4 a kyōn ndzi, mi egbe ongwu ta ma a kyilen mi ikwu, 5 O di mblegba tu iPyita, beyi iwyodefa ntonani. 6 Ngwi ungwōnē kyō nyē nē, O di mblegba tu emi iKrestu angbeka ngwu mmbwō mgbi ama nḡha ideli eda ononyi, angbeka mi ele ka to oshishe ma, kpaa angbeka yō kwulu wa. 7 Nē O mblegba tu iJēsi di wa mblegba tu ama ogbikyon duu, 8 ongyēngye duu yō, O mblegba tu ani ngwu a mba ani mi itōdze ba nēni. 9 Lubana ani nḡhao yeyikpa mbi ama ogbikyē iYēsu duu, ani gbūo ngwi a ki kwu ani gbē inggise ogbikyē iYēsu kpaa ba, ikyesinē ani nu emi odzimgbasho isō. 10 Nḡhaduu li mi elela mgbi Imgbasho ngwi ani yēē ungwō ani dze nē aani, elela mgbān nē kyidō mbi ani saan. N kyidō nḡha ma duu, li onḡhaangha mgbi ani ba kpaa li elela mgbi Imgbasho ndze yi ani mani. 11 Ungwō okwukwō yō, ni li ani hona ama gbēesō kpaa ka li esō ma onyi ta, di li esō nē ngwi ema noyeyē mi ele aani. 12 Kini eyi gbēesō gbēē a kyile iKrestu mi ikwu waali, kyosinē ngwi ema angbeka li gbēē okyē-kyēē mi ikwu dzema ba? 13 Kini okyēē mi ikwu dzema bayō, iYēsu kpaa a kyilon ba. 14 Ma ni a kyile iYēsu bayō, esō mgbi eyi ogbōogbō beyi oyeyē mgbi ema onuunu duu weeni. 15 Li nḡha ta ba, a di eyi dafi obwēndē ama ogbatsika mi odzimgbasho, lubana eyi gbēē Imgbasho kyile iKrestu mi ikwu. Kpaa O kyilon luba, ni li otsitsi gbēē a li kyile emi ikwukwō bayō. 16 Lubana ni a ka kyile emi ikwukwō bayō, iYēsu kpaa a kyilon ba sewaalō. 17 Ma ni a kyile iKrestu bayō, oyeyē onuunu mgbi ema weeni, ema ka woto ifu ali ibwubwe mgbi ema. 18 No li nḡha yō, ama ngwu nuna mi ifu iKrestu kpaa a tila-tila jo. 19 No li mi itōdze nē ta ngwi eyi kye ēwē ogbe byiibyi mgbi eyi byi mbi iKrestu yō, eyi yēē ungwō elela nḡha mi esē duu. 20 Nḡhaduu mi otsitsi yō, a kyile iKrestu mi ikwu, o di li ongwovlē mgbi

emi ikwukwō duu. 21 Lubana dafi ikwongye nyē mbi inggise onyi nē, li nḡha ngwi okyēē-kyēē mi ikwu kpaa nyē mbi inggise onyi aali. 22 Bana, ngwi inggise duu tu ikwongye ikpewo Adan nē, li nḡha ngwi eyi duu ka tu oshishe ikpewo iKrestu aali. 23 Nḡhaduu ali inggise onō mgbān dze, iKrestu li ongwovlē, onō ngwi o wa yē ta a ka kyile emidan. 24 Ta esē ka nyē, man o ka dzili alungwō duu beyi mfye yile esuto wo Imgbasho Otson abō. 25 Lubana iKrestu ka kyuuto nḡhataa mbise o ka talu engyikyili mgbān wēse. 26 Ongyikyili ongwi olelē o ka dzilin yō li ikwongye. 27 Lubana odzē ngwi Afe gbēē, “O ka gbe alungwō duu won abō nē kpaa.” Imgbasho wodzē “Alungwō duu” na ba, ikyekyē li Imgbasho abōn kye alungwō duu wo iKrestu abō aali. 28 Onō ngwi alungwō duu wokē abō mgbi ongwē Imgbasho ma o ka yile ewon wo Imgbasho kē abō, ikye ni Imgbasho li Ugabaidu. 29 Kini okyēē mi ikwu dzema ba ma, ama ngwu a kyō ma iBatisima mi ikye emi ikwukwō ntona ka kyōsinē? Ni inggise li kyēē mi ikwu ba dududu ma, kyōnē a le kyō inggise iBatisima gbikyē ma? 30 Eyi ma kyōnē ngwi eyi di kye onbukwō mgbi eyi le nu eba ali obyī duu? 31 Ani kye ewen le bō ikwu alegbe, li abō otsigege ngwi ani sulun mbi ema mi ikye iKrestu ma nin le gbōdze nē nḡha aani. 32 Ki ani tsiibe yi mmbwaba emi Efesu mi ēwē otsetse mgbi mmbwē yi eyi tama, li ali oyabō ngwi ani tu? Kpaa nu ma li kyile emi ikwukwō bayō, “Ba ni eyi gye di wa na, ikyesinē ekeka i ka kwulu.” 33 Ka nu ma kyō ema ikwanghewo ba, uka obube li mbe inggise osuse. 34 Yile itukwu besē di nya yi ali ibwubwe na, ikye onu ema ayiwi yō inggise angbeka toma ngwu yama difwi Imgbasho waba. 35 Kaba inggise oka ka byita gbēē, “A ka kyile emi ikwukwō sinē? A ka kyēē yi ali itō ewo?” 36 Ka li ikwangha ba na, etō ungwō li bwa kyēmē se wa lumbye tō esē. 37 Inenē ungwō ngwi abu kye kya li idzidza yi mmbye nli wa lu tō nani. 38 Ali etō ungwō duu Imgbasho li nu ma ewo ngwi O di kpan mani. 39 Ikpewo duu li ungwōnyi ba, inggise sulu ikpewo idzidza, mgbi mmbwaba yi ingwunō beyi mmbweni kpaa li idzidza-dzidza. 40 Ewo emi esho tō ma se ewo emi esē kpaa kwa tō; ewo ongwi esho dze yi itō okwōkwō mgbān, se ewo ongwi esē kwa dze yi itō okwōkwō mgbān aali. 41 Onō dze yi itō okwōkwō mgbān, ofyia kpaa dze yi mgbān, mce kpaa tō yi mgbi ama, okwōkwō mgbi mce angbeka kpaa di nyē idzidza

yi angbeka. **42** Li ngha nkawa dze yi okyee-kyee mi ikwu aali. Ikpewo ongwí a kye ndzi na ka bwa, kpaa ongwí a ka kyilon na ka bwa wuba gyegwu. **43** A li kye ikpewo ndzi mi mmwe ba, kpaa a li kyilen mi okwəkwə; a li kye ndzi mi ewo odzaatsi, nghaduu a li kyile mi mfye; **44** A li ndzi mi ikpewo mgbi mmbwe yi eyi, a li kyilen mi ikpewo ongwí onodzi. Kini ikpewo mgbi mmbwe yi eyi dze yo, ikpewo mgbi onodzi kpaa dze. **45** Li ngha ngwi a lo gbée, “Adan ongwu ababo na li inggise oshishe” Ongwu olele li onodzi onu oshishe aali. **46** Mgbi atta li ba ababo se mgbi onodzi li wa ba olele. **47** Adan ongwu ababo na li mi ombulu ongwí ese ngwi a man, kpaa ongwu fan na yo kye mi esho. **48** Ali inggise nli mgbi ese yo, ewo mgban li ungwonyi yi ongwu a me mi ombulu ongwí ese neni. Ama nli mgbi esho yo, a li ungwonyi yi ongwu nkye esho nani. **49** Dafi ngwi eyi kye otsonodzi mgbi inggise ongwí ese ne ne, li ngha ngwi eyi dika kye otsonodzi mgbi ongwu nkye esho na aali. **50** N le nya ema emi ongwunani saan gbée, mmbwe yi eyi ka yagba gyokwude esuto mgbi Imgbasho ba, hona ungwə odzili-dzili ka yagba gyokwude ungwə nka dzili ba na ba. **51** Gado nin nya ema ungwə odaada na, li eyi duu ka kwulu ba, kpaa eyi duu a ka kyata eyi. **52** Ka le vla dafi a li blinē neni, mi onə ngwi a ka fo agba ongwí olele mani. Lubana agba kawa fo man a ka kyile ikpewo ama nka kwulu wuba ntonani. Ta a ka nyine eyi ikye ni eyi ka kwulu wuba. **53** Ikyesinē ikpewo nli dzili ne ka kyata yee ikpewo odzili wuba, ikpewo nli kwulu ne ka yee ikpewo okwulu wuba. **54** Onə ngwi ikpewo odzili-dzili ne yee ikpewo odzili wuba ikpewo okwulu-kwulu kpaa yee ikpewo nka kwulu wuba ta ungwə ngwi a lo gbée, “Onghaangha kye ikwongye mbe,” na ka kaka yeye. **55** “Ikwongye, onghaangha mgbi abu kə? Ikwongye oto-to mgbi abu ma di dze ole?” (Hadēs 986) **56** Oto-to mgbi ikwongye li alobube, mfye mgbi alobube di li ola. **57** Nghaduu eyi ka ta Imgbasho angba dafi o nu eyi onghaangha mbi Otse iYesu iKrestu mani. **58** Nghane emi ongwunani ama okpa ani itukwu, kwudze kpəkləo di kye ewema duu nu ikye idə mgbi otse na, ikyekye ema ye dafi idə mgbi ema ka weeni ba mani.

**16** Nghane mi ikye umba mgbi ama osunu Imgbasho mi ayese mgbi iJudia na yo, kyo yeye dafi ani nya emi iKrestu mi iGalatia gbée

nu ma kyo nani. **2** Mi egbe ongwí ababo mi ali ikyidu, ali inggise no kye ongwé udza le da, dafi o li tu mani. Ikye ni ani wa ba yo, a ka kyadze gbé umba wuba mani. **3** Ni ani wa kaka ta, n ka kye afe okye inggise tso nu ama ema sadu di də ma eso yi umba mgbi ema lu iJerosalin ntonani. **4** Ni i gbuo gyo ni ani kpaa ke yo, a sika wafə yen. **5** Ni ani ngyelu okyee mi iMasidonia ta n ka ba mbi ema, ikyesinē n weka onye ongwí iMasidonia. **6** Ye kyo ba n ka kye ongwonə gwee yi ema, hona n li ka kye owa oləlo ne duu yi ema, adzi ni ema tobyi ani mi agaba angbeka ngwi n ka ke duu. **7** I minen odzeedze agaba nye di di ema ta ba, i minen okye egbe efa yi ema, kini Imgbasho noofə yo. **8** Nghaduu n ka tila dze Efesu nghataa ba ono iPentikosu, **9** ikyekye ofe la ani asisa gbadaa okyido mmeneni, kpaa inggise kwuba gbela yen ba. **10** Kini iTimoti wa ba yo, di na gbée unkonyi nka ba yan imio dzema ba na. Lubana o kyido mgbi Otse yeye dafi ani le kyo neni. **11** Inggise onyi no wa fwa ogban ba. Won ofe beyi emi ongwuneyi ntona nu ma ye luba mbi ani na, n le giine ma. **12** Mi odze mgbi ongwuneyi Apolo yo, ani biban gbée no wafə yi engwuneyi ntonc kpaa ewo kye lon esho ba, o kawa ba onə ngwi o tu onə mani. **13** Gbewebyi na, kwudze kpəkləo mi oyeye onuunu, li inggise ama otsabo igege di fyumfye itukwu na. **14** Kyo alungwə duu mi okpitukwu. **15** Ema ye dafi etə mgbi iStefana li ababo mi ayese mgbi Acaya okyatitukwu mani, a di kye ewoma nu mi idə mgbi emi osaan. N le tekye nu ema emi ongwunani gbée, **16** ni ema sunu itə inggise ntoneni beyi ama nle kyido itə mgbi ama neni. **17** N tsatsa onə ngwi iStefana yi iFotunatu beyi Akayiko ba mben mani, ikyekye a le tobyi ani gbikyē ema. **18** Lubana a nu itukwu be ani yi ema ese. Itə inggise ntona gbuo a ki nu ma umba. **19** Obyi iKrestu emi ayese mgbi Asia nu ema angba kwuba. Akwila yi iPrisila beyi emi iKrestu ama nkwakye mi ude ama kpaa le ta ema angba lee le mi iyi mgbi Otse. **20** Ama onoyeye duu le ta ema angba. Ta ewema angba di tsekwulu ewema mi ofe osaan na. **21** Li ani iPol lo afe angba ne abuen. **22** Inggise ngwu Otse kpan itukwu bayo ikamba ikyon. Otse ki ye ple! **23** Ni elela mgbi Otse iYesu dze yi ema. **24** Okpitukwu mgbi ani no ke mbi ali inggise ndze mbi iKrestu iYesu duu. No dze ngha.

## 2 Emi iKorinti

**1** Afe ne kye mbi ani iPol ngwu Imgbasho kwin ela ogbikye iYesu iKrestu mi oweka mgban, beyi iTimoti ongwuneyi le ke mbi okwakye mgbi emi odzimgbasho mi iKorinti, beyi emi osaan mi ese Acaya duu gbɛɛ: **2** Elela beyi iyu nkye mbi Otseyi Imgbasho beyi Otse iYesu iKrestu na, no dze yi ema. **3** Ba ni i tse Imgbasho Otso Otse mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu, Otso odi elela beyi Imgbasho nli nu omyɛɛ-myeɛ duu, **4** ongwu ndi li nu eyi omyɛɛ-myeɛ mi ali okakewo duu, ikyegbɛɛ ni eyi kpaa nu ama ndze yi okakewo omyɛɛ-myeɛ ngwi eyi abueyi gbe mbi Imgbasho mani. **5** Lubana dafi adze ogyeegye mgbi iKrestu fe kaka oshishe mgbi eyi ne, li ngha ngwi omyɛɛ-myeɛ kpaa fe yaoke mbi eyi mi ikpewo iKrestu aali. **6** Kini eyi dze mi okakewo yo, li ikye iyu beyi owato-wato mgbi ema. Ni eyi dze myɛmyɛ yo, li mi ikye omyɛ-myeɛ mgbi ema nkye mi onyɔtse okwuukwu mgbi ema yi itukwu oshiishi mi adze ngwi eyi gye yi eka ungwonyi nani. **7** Ma ewe ogbe byiibyi mgbi eyi ikye ema le kpɔklɔ, ikyesine eyi ye gbɛɛ dafi ema gyadze ungwonyi yi eyi ne, li ngha ngwi ema dika dze mi omyɛ-myeɛ mgbi eyi kpaa aali. **8** I mina eyi gbɛɛ ni ema ka dze ikwukwu mi adze ngwi eyi gye mi ayese mgbi Asia na ba emi engwuneei. Eyi kaka iso ngwi ngha eyi mmye, ikyenghane oshishe kpaa to sisi eyi itukwu. **9** Mi otsitsi yo, itukwu mgbi eyi yɛ dafi a gbɔ eyi ikwo ikwongye mani. Nghaduu ungwone kyɔ ikyegbɛɛ ni eyi ka kye abɔ tsigege ikye eweyi ba, kpaa mbi Imgbasho ongwu nli kyile inggise mi ikwongye nani. **10** Imgbasho dula eyi to mi ito imio ikwongye nani, o dika dula eyi to. Mbon eyi gbewebyi gbɛɛ o dika kiyayi odulu eyi to kpɔ, **11** dafi ema le tobyi eyi mi ibo neni. Ibyi inggise ka ta Imgbasho angba ikye ema, mi mse ngwi eyi gbe mi ibo ntonɛ neni. **12** Onene li abɔ otsigege mgbi eyi aani: ewe otseetse tso obwende gbɛɛ eyi bwa eweyi fyii mi ese, onghaangha duu mi odzeedze mgbi eyi beyi ema, mi osaan beyi odze mi otsitsi nkye mbi Imgbasho nani. Eyi kyungwo ntonɛ mi ozoyeye mgbi ese ne ba, kpaa li mi elela odiidi mgbi Imgbasho. **13** Lubana eyi lo ungwɔ oka ngwi ema ka gbɔn gbe hona difwin ba luba. Ani gbekabyi gbɛɛ, **14** dafi ema difwi eyi mi agya oka ne, ema kawa difwi saan gbɛɛ ema ka tsaabo igege mbi eyi, dafi eyi kpaa ka tsaabo igege mbi

ema mi egbe ngwi Otse iYesu ka yido mani. **15** Ikyegbɛɛ ani dze yi abɔ otsigege mi efu ne, n tsewe oteyi ke mbi ema ikye ni ema tu mgbede akpe efa. **16** N tsewe onye mbi ema onani ka ke iMasidonia di ye mi iMasedonia nye mbi ema, ni ema di wo ani ofe lu iJudia. **17** Ono ani tsewe ungwone ma, ani byin loo? Naadi ani dze dafi inggise ama nli gbela odze gbɛɛ, “een hona ei ikye no kpa inggise angbeka maa”? **18** Nghaduu, dafi Imgbasho li nyine ba ne, eso mgbi eyi mbi ema li “een yi ei ba.” **19** Lubana eso mgbi Ongwe Imgbasho, iYesu iKrestu ngwu ani yi iSaila beyi iTimoti gbɔ mi idzidze ema ne, li odze mgbi “een yi ei ba” kpaa mbon li “een alono duu.” **20** Lubana mmbwo ondu odzeedze ngwi Imgbasho dze duu, li “Een” mbi iKrestu. Nghane eyi li kyɔ “no dze ngha” mi ikpewon ikye okye okwɔkwɔ nu Imgbasho. **21** Ikyenghane li Imgbasho nu eyi yi ema kwudze kpɔklɔ mbi iKrestu. Li ongwu sadulu eyi, **22** o kye ambe otso gbɛɛ eyi li mgban dze eyi diye kye onodzi mgban woke itukwu mgbi eyi dafi ambe mani, otso obwende ungwɔ nkye iyayi. **23** Imgbasho nu ani ofe ni ani ke iKorinti ba, ikye ni ema to myɛmyɛ. **24** Eyi yama le si ema siisi mi oyeye onuunu mgbi ema ba, kpaa eyi le kyido yi ema ikye atsa mgbi ema, ikyekye li mi oyeye onuunu ngwi ema kwudze kpɔklɔ aani.

**2** Nghane n bwalu mi itukwu mgben gbɛɛ n ka dzagaba oka ke mbi ema oka nu ema itukwu owulu-wulu wuba. **2** Lubana ni ani nu ema itukwu owulu-wulu ma, li ele sisi toma nka nu ani atsa, li ema ama ani nu ema itukwu owulu-wulu ne banaa? **3** Li ikyengha ani lo ke mbi ema aali, gbɛɛ nin wa ba yo, nin ka sulu itukwu owulu-wulu yi ama nka nu ani ewo sheta ntona ba mani. N dze yi abɔ otsigege ikye ema duu, ikyesine ema duu ka dze mi atsa yi ani. **4** Lubana ani lo ema afe ne mi itukwu owulu-wulu yi itingga mi igege yi etse ine kpakpa, ikye onu ema itukwu owulu-wulu ba, kpaa ni ema ye dafi okpitukwu mgbi ani ikye ema dze mani. **5** Ni inggise ba yi inggise itukwu owulu-wulu yo, otsungwo yama nu ani itukwu owulu-wulu dafi o nu ema ibyiibyi na jo ole gbɔn mwonya wele kye ba. **6** Ado okwookwo ngwi ibyi kwon na gyogyo yan. **7** Nghane i wogyo ni a dzanta di gyilan, ikye no ka kyelela lamyɛ ba mani. **8** Ikyenghane, ani gbabo nu ema, gbɛɛ ni ema yile okpitukwu mgbi ema mbon tson. **9** Itadze ngwi

ani lo afe ne mbi ema ma, li ikye ombadi di ye kuni ema ka yagba siikyenu mi alungwo duu yo. 10 Ali inggise ngwu ema dzanta yi obube yo, Ani kpaa dzanta. Ma ungwō ngwi Ani dzanta na, ni ungwō di dze ngwi a ka dzanta yo, Ani dzanta yan, ne ye ba ni ungwō dze ongwī a ka dzanta yo n dzitan mi ikye iKrestu ikye ema, 11 ikye ni iSatan ka si eyi ikye weese ba mani. Lubana oweka mgban da eyi daada ba. 12 Ono ngwi ani ke iTroa oka gbeeso mgbi iKrestu ma, ani difwi gbēe Otse ple me ani ofe wa. 13 Nghaduu itukwu be ani ese mi ele ba, ikyekye n yama kwokyi ne yi ongwunen iTaitusu mi imbe na ba. Nghane n nya ma gbēe se egbe oka, man si nye lu iMasidonia. 14 Nghaduu n ta Imgbasho angba, ongwu nli gbe eyi teyi mi onghaangha mgban mbi iKrestu nani, o di nu eyi gbōfwe ozoyeye mgbi iKrestu mi ali imbe duu dafi mmgbe mani. 15 Lubana mbi Imgbasho eyi li mmgbe mgbi iKrestu mi idzidze ama a dulu ma wato beyi ama nle dzili mani. 16 Mbi ama nle dzili yo, eyi nukwo ikwukwo; mbi ama a dulu ma wato yo, eyi gbungbe inggise oshishe. Ma li eme me okyo ito ido na? 17 Eyi dze dafi inggise angbeka nli gbodze Imgbasho ikye otu eni owaawa na ba, nghaduu, mbi iKrestu eyi le gbō otsitsi, dafi inggise ama a dō ma eso kye mbi Imgbasho mani.

**3** Eyi dile kyile eweshoo? Naadi eyi mina okye afe ka tso ema hona gbe afe mbi ema dafi angbeka li kyo maa? 2 Ema abuema gbikye afe mgbi eyi, ngwi a lo wodze itukwu mbi eyi, ngwi ali inggise duu ye di gbōn. 3 Ema tso gbēe ema li afe nkye mbi iKrestu, ambe ido mgbi eyi, a lon mi eniibe ba kpaa a lon mi Onodzi mgbi Imgbasho oshishe, li mi ikwutse opata ba, kpaa li mi itukwu mgbi inggise owamye. 4 Ito abo otsigege ne li mgbi eyi mi ikpewo iKrestu mi inai Imgbasho. 5 Li ikyegbēe eyi me okyungwo ntone abueyi ba, kpaa li Imgbasho nu eyi mfye okyido ntoneni. 6 O nu eyi me ogbeeso mgbi ondu odzeedze ofufe, yama li mi afe ololo ba kpaa li mi Onodzi; lubana afe ololo na li ba yi ikwongye, kpaa Onodzi li nu oshishe. 7 Ola ogbugbe ngwi a lo mi ikwutse na ba yi ikwongye, nghaduu Imgbasho kye nu yi okwōkwō. Ngwi okwōkwō na le sila ne kpaa, ola na nu ine mgbi iMose kwō ni emi Israi yagba kyinebyin ba. 8 Nghane ka kyosinese ngwi ido mgbi Onodzi ka kwo nghaabo na ba? 9 Kini ido nba yi inggise

odzili-dzili dze yi okwōkwō mgban ma, ido nba yi osaan ka kwo sine na nghalo! 10 Okwōkwō nba onene shewo ne, nu ungwō ogbugbe na dze yi okwōkwō wuba du. 11 Ni ungwō nle sila ogbugbe na dze yi okwōkwō ma, okwōkwō mgbi ungwō nli gyegwu na ka she sine ngha! 12 Nghane, ngwi eyi dze yi ito ewe ogbe byiibyī ne ne, eyi dze yi abo otsigege. 13 Eyi yama dze dafi iMose nkye ayangwuto tukwu ine blii ikye ni emi Israi ka di osila-sila mgbi okwōkwō na ba na ba. 14 Nghaduu alono ngwi a gbō ola na yo, ayangwuto na li tukwu ma itukwu ofwo ola nani nghataa ba ine, lubana li mbi iKrestu ta ngwi a ka yagba kyi kwulu ayangwuto nani. 15 Nghataa ba ine ni a gbō ola mgbi iMose kpaa, ayangwuto ka tukwu ma itukwu ma. 16 Nghaduu alono ngwi inggise kyata luba mbi Imgbasho yo, a li kyi kwulun ayangwuto nani. 17 Ikyenghane Otse li Onodzi, ma ali imbe ngwi Onodzi mgbi Otse dze yo, ewo osheta-sheta dze efu. 18 Ma eyi ama ayangwuto tukwu eyi ine ba ntone, eyi ka dze dafi idzinggi nka kye okwōkwō mgbi Otse tso mani. Ma dafi Onodzi mgbi Otse le kyido mbi eyi ne, eyi ka nghao ye dafi ongwu mani di nghao kye okwōkwō mgban tso.

**4** Nghane, dafi li ikpewo elela odiidi mgbi Imgbasho ngwi eyi tu ido ne ne, i ka yile itukwu iyikpa mi ele ba. 2 Ikyenghane, eyi fwa ofe ungwō ama odaada beyi ofe ayiwi, eyi kpagya inggise wo hona mwonya mi elodzimgbasho ba. Mi ofe oka yo, eyi kye otsitsi tsoto saan, eyi kye eweyi nu ikye okyo oweka mgbi ali inggise duu mi ine Imgbasho. 3 Ma ni Eso Osuse mgbi eyi gbosa bayo, i gbosa ba mbi ama nle dzili mani. 4 Imgbasho ongwī ese onene ne blu ama onoyeye ba ine ongwī itukwu, ikye nu ma ka yama di osa mgbi Eso Osuse nli okwōkwō mgbi iKrestu nli odzeedze mgbi Imgbasho ne ba. (aiōn 9165) 5 Lubana eyi le gbeeso mgbi eweyi ba, kpaa li eso gbēe iYesu iKrestu li Otse di gbōgbēe eyi li engbido mgbi ema mi ikye iYesu. 6 Ikyesine ka li Imgbasho ngbēe, “Ni osa tsoto mi iifu ma,” nu osa mgban tso mi itukwu mgbi eyi ikye onu eyi difwi ozoyeye mgbi okwōkwō mgbi Imgbasho mi inai iKrestu aali. 7 Kpaa eyi dze yi aludu wodze asuusu, otso gbēe mfye ama onghaangha duu kye mbi Imgbasho li mbi eyi ba. 8 A si eyi kpakpa mi ali agya duu, kpaa a yama dziye eyi ba; i kaka eyi ewo, kpaa eyi yama dze ewo atsi ba! 9 A nu eyi iso kpaa a kye eyi

ngwuta ba; a gbo eyi tukwu ese kpaa a dzili eyi ba. **10** Alonɔ duu eyi li kye iso ikwongye mgbi iYesu mi ewo mgbi eyi le ga kye, adzi ni oshishe mgbi iYesu na tsoto mi ewo mgbi eyi. **11** Lubana eyi ama ndze oshishe ntone a li kye eyi le nu ikwongye alonɔ duu ikye iYesu, adzi ni oshishe mgban no fwi to mi ikpewo mgbi eyi nka bwa neni. **12** Nghane, ikwongye le kyido mbi eyi ama ogbikye iYesu, kpaa oshishe le kyido mbi ema. **13** Afe lo gbɛɛ, “Ani gbo ikyekye ani noyeye; mi ito oyeye onuunu na, eyi kpaa gbo ikyesine eyi noyeye, **14** ikyekye eyi ye gbɛɛ ongwu nkyile Otse iYesu mi ikwu na dika wa kyile eyi kpaa mi ikwu yi iYesu dika kye eyi yi ema tso mi inai Imgbasho. **15** Ungwo ntonɛ duu li mi ikye abo oyaaya mgbi ema, ikye ni elela nle to mbi inggise kwuba-kwuba na no nu angba ota-ta mbwo fe yangwuta ikye okwɔkwɔ mgbi Imgbasho. **16** Nghane eyi yama gbeka ngwuta ba. Mi ine yo i dze dafi eyi le nyanya mani, nghaduu mi onodzi yo eyi le yɛɛ ofufe alegbe-alegbe ta aali. **17** Lubana okakewo ama oshilele ntonɛ le mɛ eyi ofe okaka okwɔkwɔ igyegwu nkawa nu adze mgbi eyi ogyeegye duu yɛɛ dafi li unka ba mani. (aiɔnios g166) **18** Ikyenghane eyi kye ine mgbi eyi byi ungwɔ ama eyi li di ine-ine ba, kpaa li mi ungwɔ ama eyi li di ma mi ine ba mani. Lubana ungwɔ ama eyi li di ma ine-ine ntonɛ kawa nye, nghaduu ungwɔ ama eyi li di ma ba ntona li gyegwu. (aiɔnios g166)

**5** Lubana eyi ye gbɛɛ kini a kye afu ngwi eyi lato ele mi ese ne kye nghalu kpaa, eyi dze yi ude ngwi Imgbasho mbe eyi ele, ude nli gyegwu mi esho, ngwi a mbe mi abo mgbi inggise owamye ba mani. (aiɔnios g166) **2** Ikyenghane eyi le sandu, le gbekabyi gbɛɛ a kawa to eyi angwuto yi imbe ongwɔ eyi kawa dze mi esho, **3** ikyesine kini a to eyi angwuto yo, eyi ka dze ibiba wuba. **4** Lubana dafi eyi ka lato afu ne ne, okye le lo eyi, eyi dile sandu, ikyena i mina eyi odze ibiba ba kpaa nu ma to eyi angwuto yi odzɛɛdze ongwɔ esho, ikye ni oshishe igyegwu kye ungwɔ ndze mi mmbwe yi eyi ne mbe. **5** Nghane li Imgbasho ta eyi mi itadze mgban di kye Onodzi mgban nu eyi, otso ambe gbɛɛ li ungwɔ nkawa dze. **6** Ikyenghane eyi dze yi abo otsigege alonɔ duu di ye gbɛɛ ngwi eyi ka dze ude mi ikpewo ne ne, eyi dze enggengga yi Otse. **7** Eyi dze oshishe mi oyeye onuunu, yama li mi odiidi ba. **8** Ani gbɛɛ, eyi dze yi abo otsigege di mina odzata

ikpewo neni di dze ude yi Otse. **9** Nghane ni eyi dze mi ikpewo ne hona dzata ikpewo ne kpaa, li imina mgbi eyi okyo owitukwu mgban. **10** Lubana ali inggise duu ka ba inai iKrestu, ikye non fwo eyi ikwɔ. O dika nu ali inggise umba ngyo yi ido ngwi otsungwon kyo mi onɔ ngwi o ka dze oshishe mani, yeba ni li osuse hona obube kpaa. **11** Nghane, eyi ye ungwɔ nli mmwe onu Otse Imgbasho mani, eyi li biibe yi inggise gbɛɛ nu ma difwi. Odzɛɛdze mgbi eyi le gblegedee mi ine Imgbasho, n di tsewe gbɛɛ le gblegede mi itukwu mgbi ema kpaa. **12** Eyi dile fya otse eweyi mi ine ema wuba, kpaa le nu ema ofe okye abo tsa igegɛ ikpewo eyi, ikye ni ema nu ama nli tsaabo igegɛ mi ungwɔ ama a li di mi ine nga ungwɔ nwoto itukwu ma uka. **13** Ni i dze dafi eyi li emi ede yo, li ikye mgbi Imgbasho; kpaa ni eyi dze saan yo, li mi ikye mgbi ema. **14** Lubana li okpitukwu mgbi iKrestu non dze nga aali, ikyekye eyi difwi dafi inggise onyi kwulu mi ikye ali inggise tsatsadu mani, ikyenghane inggise duu kwulu. **15** iKrestu kwulu ikye ali inggise duu, ikye ni ama ndze oshishe duu dze oshishe ikye ewoma wuba kpaa no li mi ikye ongwu nkwalu ikye ma, ngwu a di kyilon mi ikwu nani. **16** Ne, wita onene nghataa lu iyayi eyi li nu inggise mmwe mi odzɛɛdze mgbi mmbwe yi eyi ba. Dafi eyi teyi nu iKrestu mmwe mi ito ofe ne nye ne kpaa, onene eyi le kyo nga wuba. **17** Nghane, kini inggise dze mi ifu iKrestu yo, otsungwon li atta ofufe; odzɛɛdze mgbi otsungwo ogbugbe nye, otsungwon yɛɛ inggise ofufe! **18** Ungwontone duu kye mbi Imgbasho, ongwu nyile eyi gyiide yi ewon ikpewo iKrestu di wo eyi ido oyile ide gye nani: **19** lubana Imgbasho kye alobube mgbi inggise wuuta ba, o yile inggise gyiide yi ewon ikpewo iKrestu. O di kye ido ogbeeso yile ide gye wo eyi abo. **20** Ikyenghane eyi li ama ogbikye iKrestu, i dze dafi Imgbasho kye ekye ootoo mgban le nye ikpewo eyi mani. Eyi le tekye nu ema gbikye iKrestu gbɛɛ: Yile ewema gyiide yi Imgbasho na. **21** Imgbasho nu ongwu ndze yi alobube ba na yɛɛ ife mgbi alobube ikye eyi, adzi ni eyi yɛɛ ama osaan mbon mi inai Ongwu.

**6** Dafi eyi li ama okyido yi Imgbasho ne, eyi le tekye nu ema gbɛɛ elela mgbi Imgbasho ngwi ema gbɛɛ na no ka nyanya ba. **2** Lubana Afe gbɛɛ, “Mi onɔ oyabo mgbi ani ma, ani fwo akwɔ mgbi abu, mi egbe owato-wato ma kpaa

ani ya abu abo.” N nya ema, onene li ono oyabo mgbi Imgbasho, onene li egbe owato-wato. 3 Eyi yama kye ofishi tukwu inggise onyonyi ofe ba, ikye nu ma ka di obube mi ido mgbi eyi ba. 4 Tatase yo ngwi eyi li engbido mgbi Imgbasho ne, eyi kye eweyi nu mi ali ofe duu: mi itukwu oshiishi kpakpa; mi ono okakewo; mi ono okenye-kenye yi ono iso; 5 mi ono ibe ogboogbo, mi ono obawi yi ono ablodze; mi ono okyido kpoklao, onuna mi otu ba beyi ono enbwa; 6 mi ono odze saan, ono odifwi-difwi, ono okwu onyotse di kyumse; mi Onodzi Osaan beyi mi okpitukwu otsitsi; 7 mi odze ogboogbo otsitsi beyi mi mfyee mgbi Imgbasho; yi okyiika mgbi odze saan mi abugye beyi abube; 8 nye mi okwakwo beyi okwushanyee, ogbodze obube beyi odze osuse; ingblimo, nghaduu inggise li gbeye eyi li ama omwonya; 9 a ye eyi, nghaduu a kye dafi a ye eyi ba mani; a kye eyi gbeye eyi le kwulu, kpaa eyi ka dze oshishe; a sulu eyi ibe, nghaduu a ngwo eyi ba; 10 a di eyi dafi eyi le kyelela, kpaa eyi dze yi atsa alono duu; a di eyi dafi eyi li emi adze, nghaduu eyi le nu inggise kwuba yee emi aludu; a di eyi dafi eyi dze yi nka ba, kpaa eyi sulu alungwo duu. 11 Eyi gbodze yi ema emi iKorinti yi itukwu asisa, di kwulu itukwu mgbi eyi nu ema. 12 Eyi yile okpitukwu mgbi eyi da ema daada ba, kpaa ema le kye mgbi ema da eyi. 13 N le gbodze yi ema dafi n kika gbo yi emi ongwani mani, inghawane ema kpaa kwulu itukwu mgbi ema nu eyi na. 14 Ka li ungwonyi yi emi ese ba. Lubana li alungwo kwokyi osaan yi imbaali? Naadi li alungwo kwokyi osa yi iifu? 15 Li ali ogbela-gbela dze idzidze iKrestu yi ude angwula? Li alungwo kwokyi inggise oye Imgbasho yi inggise oye Imgbasho ba? 16 Li alungwo kwokyi ozu mgbi Imgbasho yi angwula? Lubana eyi li ozu mgbi Imgbasho oshishe. Dafi Imgbasho gbo mani gbeye: “Ani ka dze yi ama di kyikye yi ama, ani dika li Imgbasho mgbi ama, a dika li emidani. 17 Ikyenghane tase mboma di gbua yi ama na, li ngha ngwi Otse gbo dali. Ka kye abo gbo ungwo idza ba, ta ani ka gbe ema. 18 N ka li Otsema, ema dika li emi ongwani engyulo yi engyaa, li ngha ngwi Otse onghaangha gbo aali.”

**7** Emi okeyi, ngwi ondu odzeedze ntone dze mbi eyi ne, ni eyi dze kyila yi ungwo ama nli nu ewo beyi onodzi tsiidza mani, ni eyi kye mmwe nu Imgbasho ni eyi fya di dze yeye

dafi ongwu mani. 2 Me ofe ikye eyi mi itukwu mgbi ema, eyi yama kye inggise onyonyi obube ba, eyi mbe inggise onyonyi ba, eyi yama kye inggise ogye ba. 3 N le gbodze ne ikye ofwa ema ba; dafi ani teyi gbo mani gbeye, ema ka dze eyi itukwu alono duu, yeba ni eyi dze oshishe hona kwulu kpaa. 4 Ani dze yi abo otsigege mbi ema kpakpa; Ani li dze yi ewo okyile esho mbi ema kwuba. Ema kwu ani ewe wo kpakpa; mi ali okakewo ngwi eyi tulun duu kpaa atsa mgbi ani ka dondu ba. 5 Ono ngwi eyi wa kaka iMasidonia ma, eyi yama tu ono otonya ba, okakewo loka wo eyi. Engyikyili nu eyi okakewo mi ese, kpaa mi itukwu yo, imio gbe eyi so. 6 Nghaduu Imgbasho nli kwu ama ngwu a kye ma wuuta ba ewe wo na, kwu eyi ewe wo mi obaaba mgbi iTaitusu, 7 di li mi obaaba mgban ta ba, nghaduu li mi ewe ngwi ema kwun wo nani. O nya eyi dafi ema mina odi ani yi elela ngwi ema le kye ikye ani dafi ema di kye ani wuuta mani, ikyenghane atsa mgbi ani she nghaabo ogbugbe. 8 Yeba ni afe mgbi ani nu ema kye abo tiko kpaa, N makwo gbeye n ki ye ba. Nghaduu N gbeye N ki ye mi ele, ikyesine N di gbeye afe mgbi ani ta ema mmya, kpaa li mi ongwono gwee ta, 9 nghaduu onene Ani dze yi atsa, ikyegbeye di ani nu ema aba ogyeegye ba, kpaa li ikyegbeye elela okyookyo mgbi ema nu ema itukwu okyatakya. Lubana elela okyookyo mgbi ema li oweka mgbi Imgbasho ikyenghane eyi dze ema ifwa mi ofe onyonyi ba. 10 Elela okyookyo nli mgbi Imgbasho li ba yi itukwu okyatakya nli kye inggise kaka owato-wato ngwi n ki ye li dze ele ba mani, kpaa elela okyookyo ongwu ese ne li ba yi ikwongye. 11 Di ungwo ngwi elela okyookyo nli mgbi Imgbasho ne kye mbi ema neni: ema mina okyi tso mi otsitsi gbeye di ema li emyemye, Ema kyitingga, I kwulu ema ewo, Le dze ema kwakwo odi gbeye a ki kye otsitsi, Ema tso saan gbeye di ema dze yi emyemye mi ikye odze neni. 12 Nghane ngwi ani lo ke mbi ema ne kpaa, yama li mi ikye mgbi ongwu nkyo obube na hona ongwu a kyon obube na ba, kpaa li ikyegbeye ni ema di abuema dafi ema gbela yi eyi mi inai Imgbasho mani. 13 Ungwontone duu kwu eyi ewe wo. Ungwo okyi beke yi ewe okwu wo ngwi eyi tu ne yo, i kpa eyi kwuba odi dafi iTaitusu dze yi atsa mani, ikyekye onodzi mgban bese mi okyookyo mgbi ema duu. 14 Ani kye ema tsaabo igege biyan, ema di nu ani ayiwi ba. Nghaduu dafi odze ngwi eyi nya ema duu li

otsitsi ma, li ngha i tso gbɛɛ ayi ngwi eyi kye ema le kwo yi iTaitusu na kpaa li otsitsi aali. 15 Ngwi o ka we gbɛɛ ema duu sunu, gbɛ ongwu yi imio yi ewo oshiishi nɛ, okpitukwu mgban mi ikye ema nghao sheeshe. 16 N dze yi atsa N ka dze yi abo otsigege mbi ema bese.

**8** Emi ongwunani, i mina eyi gbɛɛ ni ema ye ito mse ngwi Imgbasho kyo yi emi iKrestu mi iMasidonia mani. 2 Ngwi a nye mi iso kpakpa di dze abubo saan nɛ kpaa, a shabota dzii. 3 Lubana ani kyo obwende gbɛɛ a nu dzii dafi a yagba mani, a di nu jo ngha mfye mgbi ama kpaa. A di kyon mi itukwu asisa, 4 a tekyc yi eyi gbɛɛ a ki nu ama ofe ni ama nu emi osaan umba mi ikye ido neni. 5 A di kyo dafi eyi mina ma ba, kpaa ababo yo a kye ewoma nu mbi Otse di kye ewoma nu mbi eyi yeye dafi Imgbasho mina gbɛɛ nu ma kyo mani. 6 Nghane eyi tekyc nu iTaitusu, ongwu nteyi tso ema ofe mi umba mgbi ema onuunu nani, gbɛɛ no ye ke mbi ema ka ngyelu ido mgbi umba oghaagha mgbi ema nani. 7 Dafi ema kyo alungwo duu saan mi oyeye onuunu yi elodze ogboogbo yi ozoyeye yi okwunewo saan beyi mi okpitukwu ikye eyi nɛ, fya ni ema nghao kyo mi elela mgbi ido mgbi umba onuunu neni. 8 Li ola n le wo ema ba, kpaa i minen ombadi okpitukwu mgbi ema otsitsi nani ikye okye mba yi okwunewo mgbi angbeka. 9 Lubana ema ye elela mgbi Otse mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu, dafi nose o dze aludu mani, nghaduu mi ikye mgbi ema o yee adze, ikye ni ema yee emi aludu mi ikpewo adze mgban nani. 10 Nene li ewodze nnghao tishi mi odze nɛ ngwi ani kye le nu ema aani: Onova nnye nɛ ema li emi ababo oghumba ta ba kpaa di dze yi oweka okyo ngha. 11 Ikyenghane ngyelu ido nani, adzi ni oweka ngwi ema dzeyan mi ikye ido nɛ ma, mbwumbwo, kyon mi odzedze ungow ngwi ema dzeyan mani. 12 Lubana ni inggise dze yi oweka onuunu yo, umba mgban kpaa a li gban mi odzedze ungow ngwi o dzeyan mani, li mi odzedze ungow ngwi o dzeyan ba ma ba. 13 Oweka mgbi eyi li ogbɛɛ ni a sulu angbeka okye ni okye lo angbeka ba, kpaa li ogbɛɛ ni eyi li ungwonyi. 14 Ongwi ema dzeyan kwuba onene nɛ ka tobyi ma mi imina mgbi ama, ni ama di wa dzeyan kwuba a dika tobyi ema mi imina mgbi ema. Ta ema ka li ungwonyi, 15 dafi Afe gbo mani gbɛɛ: “Ongwu ngbe ungow ngwikwo kpakpa ma dzeyan nyese ba, ongwu

ngbe ngwikwo gwee ma dzeyan gwegweligwe ba.” 16 Ani ta Imgbasho, ngwu nu iTaitusu itukwu osuse ikye ema dafi ani kpaa dzeyan nɛ angba. 17 Lubana iTaitusu gbela yi ekye mgbi eyi oto-to ta ba, kpaa o le ba mbi ema yi ewe ogbe byiiby kpakpa yi oweka mgban. 18 Eyi dile do ongwuneyi mi iKrestu ongwu emi iKrestu duu tsan mi ido mgban mgbi Eso Osuse ogboogbo na wafɔ biyan. 19 Ombwo efu yo, emi iKrestu duu dulun gbɛɛ no tawo eyi dafi eyi kye umba ngwi a nu mi ikye okye mmwe nu Otse abuon kye ka nu, odi tso oweka mgbi eyi mi abo oyaaya. 20 Eyi mina gbɛɛ ni inggise onyi ka di ende mi onikyo umba ngwi ema nu itukwu onyi nɛ ba. 21 Lubana eyi le nye mi iso okyungwo nli ayin mani, li mi ine mgbi Otse ta ba, mi ine inggise kpaa. 22 Odi kiyayi mi odze nɛ yo, eyi le do ongwuneyi oka ongwu nli tso eyi alono gbɛɛ ongwu dze yi itukwu ofyumfye-fyumfye na wafɔ yi ama, o di mina otobyi ema onene nghaabo ogbugbe ikyekye o nu ema oyeye saan. 23 iTaitusu yo, li ibuge mgbi ani, eyi dile kyido mi idzidze ema ungwonyi; nghaduu emi ongwuneyi angbeka ntone yo, a li ama emi iKrestu do ma eso, a di li mmwe mbi iKrestu. 24 Ikyenghane tso inggise ntone ambe okpitukwu mgbi ema beyi itadze ngwi eyi dze yi abo otsigege ikye ema neni, adzi ni emi odzimgbasho di.

**9** Odze dzema ngwi ani ka lo nya ema ikye abo oyaaya ngwi ema ya emi osaan nɛ ba. 2 Lubana ani ye ewo le gba ema gbaagba oyabo, ani dile tsaabo igege yi emi iMasidonia mi ele, le nya ma gbɛɛ kye onova nnye nɛ jo ema emi Acaya wewo onuunu; ma okyookyo mgbi ema na nu ama kwuba kyee itukwu esho. 3 Nghaduu n le do emi ongwuneyi eta ntone eso ikye ni abo otsigege mgbi eyi ikye ema mi odze nɛ no ka yee atsika ba, nghaduu ni ema ki wewo, dafi ani gbɛɛ ni ema wo mani. 4 Lubana ni emi iMasidonia wafɔ yi ani wa di gbɛɛ ema wewo bayo, odze eyi le gbo ikye ema duu li odze ayayi, eyi ka gyayiwɔ mi abo otsigege mgbi eyi ikye ema, kpaa ema ka nghao gyayiwɔ. 5 Yee nghane ani di gbɛɛ li kyeme-kyeme onu emi ongwuneyi ntone teyi ka kpadi ema di ngyelu ewo owoowo ikye umba ngwi ema zonu onu dzii nani. Ta umba mgbi ema ka dze le feefe dika tso gbɛɛ ema nu ikyekye i wo ema, a si ema siisi ba. 6 We na gbɛɛ: Inggise nkya gwee ka she gwee, inggise nkya dzii dika she dzii. 7 Ali inggise

no nu ungwō ngwi o tsewe mi itukwu mgban gbēe ongwu ka nu mani, No ka nu mi ewewa naadi mi osiisi ba, lubana li kpa Imgbasho yi inggise onu umba yi atsa. 8 Ta Imgbasho ka yagba nu mse mgban dze yi ema dzii, ikye ni ema dze yi alungwō duu, alonō duu di fwe nu inggise angbeka mani. 9 Dafi Afe lō mani gbēe: “O kye umba mgban fwe nu emi adze dzii; osaan mgban li gyegwu-gyegwu.” (aiōn g165) 10 Ikyenghane, Imgbasho nli kye eto nu inggise ofwe eto beyi ungowoge na dika nu oba mgbi eto ungowoge mgbi ema mbwo dika nu umba oshē-she mgbi osaan mgbi ema na yēe dzii. 11 A ka nu ema yēe aludu mi ali ofe duu ikye ni ema ghumba dzii alonō duu, man mi ikpewo eyi umba mgbi ema ogha dzii na ka yēe angba ota-ta mbi Imgbasho. 12 Idō ngwi ema tole kyo nē, le nu oyabō mbi emidi Imgbasho yuoma ba, le tso ofe ota Imgbasho angba mi ofe idzidza-dzidza. 13 Ikye idō ngwi ema kyo kye ewema tso nē, inggise ka tse Imgbasho ikye obwende mgbi Eso Osuse mgbi iKrestu neni, beyi umba ngwi ema gha ma yi inggise angbeka dzii nani. 14 Ma mi ibo mgbi ama ikye ema yō, itukwu mgbi ama ka byidze mbi ema, ikye elela okwulewo ngwi Imgbasho kye nu ema nani. 15 Nē i ta Imgbasho angba mi umba mgban okwulewo ngwi a ka gbōn gbē ba neni!

**10** Ani iPol abuen le tekye nu ema mi itukwu oleewo beyi ewo oyile ese mgbi iKrestu, ngwi ema li di gbēe ani li “inggise otishaali” onō ngwi ani dze yi ema, “kpaa li inggise ofyunfyali” onō ngwi ani fyata yi ema nani! 2 N tekye gbēe, ka nu ani wa dze nya-nya yi ema onō ngwi ani wa yē ba ma ba; lubana ani noyeyē gbēe n ka koodze yi ama ngbēe eyi li kyungwō mi odzēedze mgbi mmbwe yi eyi mani. 3 Lubana eyi to ese neni, kpaa eyi li gblika dafi ese li gbo na ba. 4 Okyiika mgbi eyi li mgbi mmbwe yi eyi ba, kpaa li okyiika nfyumfye kye mbi Imgbasho okyi gbobu ali ogalu mgbi engyikyili duu. 5 Eyi li kyi bulu angwodze yi ali ewe okyōkyō ama n yile afo twese yi ozoyeye mgbi Imgbasho duu, eyi di li kyi bwalu ali ewodze duu adi ikye nu ma sunu iKrestu. 6 Ni ema di tso ikye osu-su mgbi ema ngye yō, eyi ka wewo okwo ali inggise nfwa okyō mi ola duu adō. 7 Ema li di kwletse-kwletse ta. Ni inggise dze yi abo otsigege gbēe ongwu li mgbi iKrestu yō, no ye ta gbēe eyi kpaa li mgbi iKrestu yeyē dafi ongwu mani. 8 Ka dze dafi ani

le tsaabo igege nyese mi mfye ngwi Otse kye nu eyi gbēe ni eyi tobyi ema yama li odzili ema ba neni, nghaduu ayiwi kwu ani mi ele ba. 9 No ka yama dze dafi afe ngwi ani le lō nē, li ikye oba yi ema imio ba. 10 Lubana angbeka li gbēe, “Afe mgbi iPol li datu di li siisi inggise, kpaa mi inē-inē yō o li aple inggise elodze mgban kpaa menbwa ba.” 11 Itō inggise ntona nu ma ye gbēe ungwō ngwi eyi lō ngwi a di mi afe na, li ungwō ngwi eyi ka kyo onō ngwi eyi dze inē-inē mani. 12 Ni eyi ka kye eweyi dzeke hona mba yi inggise ama nli tekpo na ba. Dafi a li kye ewoma mba yi eka mani, i tso gbēe a kwiine ba. 13 Eyi ka tsaabo igege mi ungwō ndze yi itōdze mbi eyi ba ba. Eyi ka tsaabo igege mi idō ngwi Imgbasho wo eyi gbēe ni eyi kyo mata, ema kpaa woto idō neni. 14 Ngwi i yēe gbēe ema kpaa woto idō nē nē, eyi le kyile ewo esho nyese ba ni eyi ki ba mbi ema bayō, lubana eyi gbeesō mgbi iKrestu nē lu kpini kaka mbi ema kpaa. 15 Naadi eyi tsaabo igege mi idō ngwi inggise angbeka teyi kyo ba. Ewe mgbi eyi ogbe byiibyi li ogbēe, dafi oyeyē onuunu mgbi ema le keekiyayi nē, idō mgbi eyi mi idzidze ema ka tseēe kpakpa, 16 ikyegbēe ni eyi gbo Eso Osuse nye-nye ayese ngwi ema to nani. Lubana eyi mina otsabo igege mi idō ngwi a teyi kyo mi ayese mgbi inggise oka ba. 17 Afe gbo saan gbēe, “Inggise nle tsaabo igege yō, no tsaabo igege mbi Otse.” 18 Lubana li inggise nle gbo osuse mgbi ewon ma ngwi a gbela yan ba, kpaa li inggise ngwu Otse gbela yan mani.

**11** I minen gbēe ema ki shitukwu yen mi ongwē ikwangha mgben neni; ma ema le kyo ngha kpaa wa. 2 N le kyoofu inggise Imgbasho ikye ema. Ema dze dafi ongwongyaa n ye ongyulō waba, ngwu ani zonu gbēe o ka bongyulō onyi nli iKrestu abun nani. 3 Nghaduu imio wen gbēe, dafi ifa nose kpagya ifa wo mi ewe nē, kaba itukwu mgbi ema kawa lu enggengga mi otsitsi beyi osuusunu ngwi ema le sunu iKrestu neni. 4 Lubana ni inggise ba wa gbōdze iYesu oka idzidza yi iYesu ngwu eyi le gbo nē, hona ni ema gbe onodzi idzidza yi ongwu ema teyi gbē nē naadi gbē eso oka idzidza yi eso ngwi ema tsekise fwo nē yō, ema li gbela yan ple. 5 Nghaduu n tsewe gbēe “ama ogbikye iYesu ama okpōngō ntona” a ngha ani ba. 6 Kanaba ani li inggise ngwu a tso ani odze ogbōogbo saan ba, kpaa n dze yi ozoyeye. Eyi nu odze nē gbosa lo ema mi ali ofe duu. 7

Nghane li ungwā obube gbēē di ani yile ewani eše ikye okyile ema esho mi ogbō Esō Osuse mgbi Imgbasho nya ema ayayii? **8** Li ungwā obube gbēē di ani gbē awuya mbi emi iKrestu angbeka ikye otobyi ema ba. **9** Onō ngwi ani dze yi ema di mina ungwā ma, n li okye mbi ema ba, lubana ama onoyeyē nkye iMasidonia nu ani ungwā ngwi ani mina. Ani kye ewani dzeke mi ali ofe duu gbēē nin ka li okye mbi ema ba, n dika kiyayi okyō ngha. **10** Ngwi otsitsi mgbi iKrestu ka dze mbi ani nē tayo, inggise onyi mi ayese mgbi Akaya ka kwō ani abo otsigege mgbi ani nē ba. **11** Ani gbē awuya mbi ema ba gbēē di ekye kyō? Ikyegbēē ema kpa ani itukwu ba naadi sine? Imgbasho ye, ema kpa ani itukwu. **12** Ani dika kiyayi okyungwā ngwi ani le kyō neni ikye otukwu ofe mbi ama nle pita ofe onu ma di gbēē ama le kyidō ungwonyi yi eyi ntonani. **13** Lubana itō inggise ntona li ama ogbikye iYesu emi atsika, emi idō ama okpagya inggise wo, le kye ewoma tso dafi ama ogbikye iKrestu. **14** Li odze okwulewo ba, lubana Owape olodu abuan le kyō ewe kye gbēē ongwu li ongyesō mgbi osa. **15** Li odze okwulewo ba, ni engbidō mgban tole kyō ewe kye dafi engbidō mgbi osaan yō, Imgbasho ka kwo ma adō mi ongyeengye dafi okyōkyō mgbi ama dze mani. **16** N di yilen gbo: Ni inggise onyi ka kye ani gbēē di ani li ikwangha inggise ba. Kpaa kini ema kye ngha yō, gbē ani dafi ema li gbē ikwangha inggise, gyo nin tsaabo igege gwee mani. **17** Abō ngwi ani kye tsigege nē ani le gbōdze dafi Ongyukwo li gbō ma ba, kpaa dafi ikwangha inggise mani. **18** Ngwi inggise ibyibyi le tsaabo igege dafi eše le kyō nē, ani kpaa ka tsaabo igege. **19** Ngwi ema di gbēē ema kwiine nē, li kpa ema okwakye yi emi ikwangha. **20** Mi odzimo yō, ema li gbela yi ama nkwi ema ofyēē kpaa hona ama okwi ema inē mbe naadi ama ogye ema mmgbe hona kye ewo ma dze gogo naadi ta ema afe mi inē kpaa mani. **21** I kwu ani ayiwi ogbēē eyi kwiine ba nyese okyō itō ali nani. Ni a ka tsaabo igege yō, ani kpaa ka tsaabo igege, nghaduu li idō mgbi ayayi. **22** A li emi iHibruu? A li emi Israii? A li emi ongwē Abraham? Li ngha ani kpaa dze aali. **23** A li engbidō mgbi iKrestuu? (N le gbōdze nē dafi ani dze yeyē ba mani.) Nghaduu n kyōn idō tishi ngha ma. A li kye ani wo obawi alonō-alonō duu, a nghao gbo ani ibe, n di ikwongye inē akpe ibyibyi. **24** Emi iJuda gbo ani onitse osudiwyo diwwegyane akpe eda. **25** A gbo ani ibe

yi okwuta akpe eta, a tse ani akwutse onōlōlō, iwudza gbobu yen akpe eta mi eni, n la ifu onekyoo egbe onyi yi otu onyi. **26** N le dzagaba alonō duu. N kpatse yi ibli mi ekyoo, n kpatse yi ibli mi abo emumyi, n kpatse yi ibli mi abo emi eše mgbi ani, n kpatse yi ibli mi abo Udzengye; n kpatse yi ibli mi ogalu, n kpatse yi ibli mi agwō agwō, n kpatse yi ibli mi onekyoo; n di kpatse yi ibli mbi ama okyō odzimgbasho ewe. **27** N kyidō di gbili diye nuna ba; N ye ungwā ngwi a kwun di enbwa yi ekweni di gye ungwogye ba onō ibyibyi; Ofu yi ani n di dze ibiba kpaa. **28** Mi ungwā ntonē duu kpaa, ani kye itukwu mgbi ani fake mbi emi iKrestu duu alegbe-alegbe. **29** Onō ngwi angbeka dzewatsi ma ewo li kwulu len. Onō ngwi a gyila angbeka kaka ungwā obube ma, itingga li kyō ani. **30** Ni ani ka tsaabo igege kyeme yō, n ka tsaabo igege mi ungwā ama nnu ani dzewatsi mani. **31** Imgbasho Otsō Otse iYesu, ongwu ndze mbisō a ka tsan igyegwu na, ye dafi n le mwonya ba mani. (aiōn g165) **32** Mi iDamasiko ma, iGōna nbyidze abo Utō Areta nu ma dze ogalu iDamasene wo ikye obwa ani. **33** Nghaduu a kye ani woke uya nye ofaawo tō mi ikpishi man ani dzidze tō mi abōn.

**12** N ka kiyayi otsabo igege kyeme. Dafi abo oyaaya dze efu ba nē kpaa, n ka kiyayi yi inē odiidi yi iba ama nkye mbi Otse. **2** Ani ye inggise oka mi ifu iKrestu ngwu a kyōn lu ayē esho ongwu ta, onova iwiyodenē waani. Li mi ikpewo hona mi onodzi ho n yama ye ba, Imgbasho ta ye. **3** Ani di ye gbēē ongyulō nē, yeba ni li mi ikpewo hona mi ikpewo ba kpaa ani ye ba, li Imgbasho yuon ye, **4** a kyōn lu adopo. O fwo ungwā ama o ka yagba gbōn gbē ba, ungwā ama a nu inggise ofe gbēē ni a gbōn ba. **5** N ka tsaabo igege yi itō ongyulō nani, kpaa n ka yama tsaabo igege ikye ewen ba, sede mi ewo odzaatsi mgbi ani ta. **6** Ni ani kyi kye gbēē n ka tsaabo igege kpaa, n ka yama li ikwangha ba, ikyekye n kale gbō otsitsi. Nghaduu n yeyikpa, ikyenghane inggise onyi ka tsewodze ani ngha ungwā ngwi ani kyō hona gbo ba. **7** Onu ani nya yi ewo okyile esho mi iba ama okwulewo ngwi ani di ntona yō, a kye ato kwo ani mi ikpewo, a dō ongyesō mgbi iSatan oka ikye owa nu ani isō. **8** N tekye yi Otse akpe eta gbēē no kyi kyelu isō nē mbi ani. **9** Kpaa o nyen gbēē, “Elela mgbi ani le dzii ikye abu, lubana mfye mgbi ani li nghao tsotō mi ewo odzaatsi.” Ikyenghane, n

ka nghao tsaabo igege yi atsa mi ono ngwi ani dzewatsi mani, adzi ni mfye mgbi iKrestu no kyido mbi ani. **10** Ne mi ikye iKrestu yo, n dze yi atsa mi ewo odzaatsi yi ito yi ono okenye-kenye yi iso beyi ono ofyumfye. Lubana ono ngwi ani dzewatsi ma, ani li tu mfye. **11** N kye ewen yee ikwangha, nghaduu li ema kwen kaka ele. I wogyo ngwi li ema ki kyen tso, lubana ngwi ani li unka ba ne kpaa, n li ungwonyi yi “ama ogbikye iYesu ama okpango” ntonani. **12** Ungwo ama nli tso ambe mgbi inggise ogbikye iYesu yo: Li ambe yi ungwō ama okwulewo ngwi a kyo mi idzidze ema yi onyotse okwuukwu nani. **13** Ani kyo yi ema timbi ngha emi iKrestu angbeka sine, li ikyegbee di ani yee okye mbi ema ba maa? Dzenta yi obube ne na! **14** Onene n wewo odzagaba ke mbi ema akpe ongwu ta, n ka li okye mbi ema wuba, ikyekye ungwō ngwi ani mina yama li ungwō ngwi ema sulun na ba, kpaa li ema abuema. Lubana li engbe li byi ama omba ma enbwaba, kpaa li ama omba engbe li byi engbe enbwa aali. **15** Nghane n ka dze yi atsa kpakpa ombe alungwō ngwi ani dzeayan beyi odzeedze mgbi ani duu. Kini ani tso okpitukwu mbi ema kpakpa ma, ema ka tso mbi ani sheeshē? **16** No dze dafi i dze mani, ani teyi li okye mbi ema ba. Nghaduu, inggise angbeka kale tsewe gbee, ani le kyōōkyō ema ewe! **17** Ani kyo ema ogye ikpewo inggise ama ani do ma eso mbi ema ntone onyi yee? **18** Ani do iTaitusu yi ongwuneyi eso mbi ema. iTaitusu kyo ema ogye ba, naadi o kyo? Okyōōkyō mgbi eyi kye otsonodzi onyi di nye ofe onyi daabana? **19** Kye gbege ma ema li tsewe gbee eyi le naana atsondu eweyi inai emaa? Eyi li gbōdze mi ine Imgbasho dafi emi iKrestu mani; emi okeyi osuse, alungwō ngwi eyi kyo duu, li ikye oyabo mgbi ema. **20** Lubana ani le mio gbee ono ngwi ani wa ba, n ka di ema dafi ani mina ma ba, ema kpaa dika di ani dafi ema mina gbee ni ani dze ma ba. Imio wen gbee, kanaba onogbe ogbōōgbo yi ofu okyeekye yi itingga okyōōkyō yi ogbua-gbua yi ombe inggise iyi yi idze odzeedze yi ewo okyile esho beyi oblu-blu ka dze idzidze ema. **21** Imio wo ani gbee nin wa ye ba yo, Imgbasho mgbi ani ka nin ayiwi inai ema, itingga dika kyo ani yi inggise kwuba ama nteyi le kyungwō obube kpaa kyatitukwu mi okpekpe yi alobube mgbi ama beyi amah idza ngwi a kye ewoma tswoke ele na wa ba mani.

**13** Nene li akpe ongwu ta ani ka ba ema ese jo waani. Dafi Afe di gbo mani gbee, “Ali odze duu ka yee otsitsi mi obwende mgbi inggise efa hona eta sini.” **2** N tsekise kwo ema ado mi ono ani dze yi ema akpe ongwu fan mani. N dile yilen gbo ngwi ani dzema ba ne gbee: Owa ye ba mgbi ani ma, n ka kye ta ama nteyi kyo obube naadi angbeka mkpa ba, **3** ngwi i yee gbee ema le mina ambe oye gbee iKrestu le gbōdze nye mbi ani neni. Ewo dzan atsi okyido yi ema ba, o li tso mfye mgban mi idzidze ema. **4** Ikye onu ema ye otsitsi yo, a gbokwon mi ekwatsi ono ngwi ewo dzan atsi mani, nghaduu o dze oshishe mi mfye mgbi Imgbasho. Mi ito ofe na kpoo, eyi kpaa ewo dze eyi atsi mbon, nghaduu mi mfye mgbi Imgbasho yo, eyi ka dze biyan ikye okyon ido. **5** Kyidi di fwo ewema ikwo ikye odi ni ema dze mi oyeye onuunu yo. Sede ema ka difwi gbee iYesu iKrestu wodze mbi ema bayo, ema gbo imbadi. **6** N di noyeye gbee ema ka difwi dafi eyi gbo imbadi na ba mani. **7** Ikyenghane eyi le bibo mbi Imgbasho gbee ni ema ka kyo nkoka obube wuba. Li ikye onu inggise di gbee eyi ngha imbadi ba kpaa ni ema kyungwō nli ayin yeba ni eyi kyo ayin ba kpaa. **8** Lubana eyi ka kye afo twese yi otsitsi ba, kpaa li otsitsi ta ngwi eyi ka kyo. **9** Eyi li dze yi atsa ono ngwi eyi dzewatsi kpaa ema fyumfye mani; lbo mgbi eyi li ikyegbee ni ema nghao kyo saan. **10** Li ikyengha ngwi ani lo ungwō ntone ono ngwi ani dze yi ema ba ma aani, ikyegbee ni ani wa ba yo nin kale kyo yi ema nyanya mi ido mgbi ani okyōōkyō ba mani, mfye ngwi Otse kye nu ani li ikye ofyi ema anya, yama li obulu ema ba. **11** Ongyēengye yo, emi ongwunani se egbe oka na. Gbekabyi kyo saan na, gadō fwo ekye otooto mgbi ani, dze mi ondoniyi di to mi iyu. Ta Imgbasho mgbi okpitukwu yi iyu na ka dze yi ema. **12** Ta ewema angba ye tsekwulu ewema na. **13** Emi osaan duu kpaa le ta ema angba. **14** Ni elela mgbi Otse iYesu iKrestu yi okpitukwu mgbi Imgbasho beyi okwakyē mgbi Onodzi Osaan dze yi ema duu. No dze ngha.

# Emi iGalatia

**1** Afe ne kye mbi ani iPol nli onyi mbi ama ogbikye iYesu; ngwu ela okwu-kwu mgbi ani kye mbi ibyi inggise naadi owitukwu mgbi inggise owamye ba, kpaa li mi owitukwu mgbi iYesu iKrestu beyi Otse Imgbasho, ongwu nkyile iYesu mi ikwongye nani. **2** Emi iKrestu ama nto yi ani duu kwakye okye angba deso nu okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu ama nto iGalatia gbɛɛ: **3** Elela yi iyu mgbi Otseyi Imgbasho beyi Otse iYesu iKrestu no dze yi ema duu. **4** IYesu iKrestu nkye ewon fife mi ikye odulu eyi wato mi ali ibwubwe mgbi eyi ongwu onene, mi owitukwu mgbi Otseyi Imgbasho nani. (aiɔn g165) **5** Okwokwo no dze mbon gyegwu-gyegwu. No dze ngha. (aiɔn g165) **6** I kwulu ani ewo kwuba gbɛɛ ema le kyata ple dzita ongwu nkwi ema ela mi elela ngwi o di ema ikpewo iKrestu le lu eso oka idzidza **7** ngwi li Eso Osuse ba du. Omwonya bayo, inggise angbeka le wo ema ende di mina okyata ema itukwu mi Eso Osuse mgbi iKrestu. **8** Nghaduu ni eyi abueyi hona ongyeso ongwu esho gbeeso oka idzidza yi ongwu eyi tsekise gbo nya ema na yo, ni inggise na dzili gyegwu! **9** Dafi eyi tsekise gbo mani, onene n dile gbɛɛ: Kini inggise ta le gbeeso oka idzidza nya ema yi ongwu ema tsekise gbe na yo, ni inggise na dzili gyegwu! **10** Ani le kyungwo gbɛɛ no kpa inggise naa Imgbasho? Ani le fya gbɛɛ nin to iyi mbi inggisɛ? Ni ani kale fya okyo itukwu inggise yo, n ka li ongbido mgbi iKrestu wuba. **11** Emi ongwunani, i mina ani ni ema ye gbɛɛ, Eso Osuse ngwi ani le gbo ne kye mbi inggise owamye ba. **12** N gbe mbi inggise owamye onyi ba, hona inggise onyi tso ani ba. Li iYesu iKrestu abun kye tso ani mi ine odiidi. **13** Lubana ema fwo odzedze mgbi ani mi ono nose ngwi ani le kyo odzimgbasho mgbi emi iJuda mani, dafi ani nu emi iKrestu adze kpakpa yi elela odiidi ba, di fya mi ofyaafya mgben duu odzili ma mani. **14** Ani nose le shewo mi odzimgbasho mgbi emi iJuda ngha atse ani ibyibi di dze yi ewe ogbebyi kwuba mi aletɔ mgbi emi otsani. **15** Nghaduu Imgbasho, dula ani mi elela mgban duuse a wa mba ani di kwu ani ela gbɛɛ ni ani wa kyɔn ido mi ono ngwi i gyolon mani. **16** O kye ongan tso ani ikye ni ani gbeeso mgban nya Udzengye. N ke ka gbe ewodze mbi inggise onyi, **17** naadi ke iJerosalin oka di ama nli ama ogbikye iYesu teyi

ani na ba, kpaa n byakpa lu Arabia di wa yido luba iDamasiko. **18** Ta ngwi i wa nye onova eta ne, n ke iJerosalin oka ye iPyita, n di la yan egbe iwyodeda. **19** N di ama ogbikye iYesu angbeka ntona ba, se li iJensi ongwuno Otse iYesu ta. **20** N le nya ema otsitsi mi ine Imgbasho gbɛɛ ungwɔ ngwi ani lo le ke mbi ema ne li atsika ba. **21** Ngwi i wa nye ne, n lu iSiria yi iSilisia. **22** Emi iKrestu mi iJuda duu ye ani ba. **23** A fwoofwo ta gbɛɛ: “Ongyulo nose nle nu eyi iso ma ye le gbo oyeye onuunu ngwi nose o le fya odzilin mani.” **24** Man a si tse Imgbasho mi ikye ani.

**2** Onova wa nye iwyodene man n diye ke iJerosalin yi iBanabasi, n kye iTaitusu wafɔ yi ani. **2** N ke ikyegbɛɛ Imgbasho kye tso ani gbɛɛ ni ani ke dika kye Eso Osuse ngwi ani le gbo nya Udzengye (ama nli emi iJuda ba) ma tso engyukwo. Kpaa n kyungwɔne daada mbi ama ndze dafi li ama ogbe inggise teyi mani, ikyegbɛɛ onya ngwi ani le tse hona tsekise tse ma, no ka labo ba. **3** Nghaduu iTaitusu nli Udzengye dze yi ani ne kpaa, a siin gbɛɛ non kyiikye ba. **4** Odze ne to ikyekye emi iKrestu emi atsika angbeka wule kaka idzidze eyi oye eyi iba ngwi eyi dzeyan mi iKrestu di nu eyi ye ofyee mgbi ola mgbi emi iJuda. **5** Eyɔ nu ma ofe gyengye ba, ikyegbɛɛ ni otsitsi mgbi Eso Osuse tila dze mbi ema. **6** Mbi ama ndze dafi ama ogbe inggise teyi ntona, ungwɔ ngwi a dze duu kyata unkonyi mbi ani ba; Imgbasho li di mi odzedze mgbi inggise mi ikpewo ba. Edze ntona mbwo ungwɔ onyi mi eso mgben ba. **7** Nghaduu, a di gbɛɛ Imgbasho kye ido ogbo Eso Osuse nya Udzengye (ama nli emi iJuda ba) wo ani abo, ye dafi o kye wo iPyita ogbo nya emi iJuda nani. **8** Bana Imgbasho nle kyido nye mbi iPyita ke mbi emi iJuda na, le kyido nye mbi ani kpaa dafi onyi mbi ama ogbikye iYesu ke mbi Udzengye (ama nli emi iJuda ba nani). **9** Dafi iJensi yi iPyita beyi iJɔn, ama ngwu a ye ma gbɛɛ a li otlesɛ mgbi emi iKrestu, difwi elela ngwi Imgbasho kye nu ani ne, a gbela yi ani yi iBanabasi gbɛɛ ni eyi kyido mbi Udzengye (ama nli emi iJuda ba) ni ama kyido mbi emi iJuda. **10** Ungwɔ onyi ngwi a nghao mina gbɛɛ ni eyi kyo yo, ni eyi le we emi adze, nli ungwɔ nteyi wo ani itukwu okyɔkyɔ ye ye aali. **11** Ngwi iPyita wa kaka Antioku ne, n fwa odze yan mi ododa, bana o kyungwɔ nli ayin ba saan. **12** Duuse ni engyulo ama nkye mbi iJensi mi iJerosalin ma

ba yɔ, o li le gye ungwogye yi Udzengye (ama nli emi iJuda ba). Nghaduu ngwi ɛdze ntona wa kaka ne, o wita odulu abo dze enggengga yi Udzengye (ama nli emi iJuda ba) ikyekye o le mio emi iJuda ntonani. **13** Emi iJuda angbeka ntona kpaa beke yan le kyɔ ikpala, ikyenghane a nu iBanasasi kpaa boofe le kyɛdo ma mi ikpala mgbi ama. **14** Ngwi ani di gbɛɛ a le kyɔ ali ndze mi otsitsi mgbi Esɔ Osuse ba ne, n nya iPyita mi inai ma duu gbɛɛ, “Abu li inggise iJuda, kpaa le kyungwɔ dafi Udzengye, ma kyosinese abu ka si Udzengye gbɛɛ nu ma kyɔ aletɔ mgbi emi iJuda?” **15** Ani yi abu a mba eyi li emi iJuda, eyi li ‘emi ali ibwubwe dafi Udzengye ba’ **16** eyi ye gbɛɛ inggise li gye emyemye mi ongyo ola mgbi iMose ba, kpaa li mi oyeye onuunu mbi iYesu iKrestu. Nghane eyi kpaa noyeye mbi iKrestu iYesu ikyegbɛɛ ni eyi gye emyemye mi oyeye onuunu mbi iKrestu di li mi ongyoongyo mgbi ola mgbi iMose ba. Ikyesine no li mi ola mgbi iMose ongyoongyo yɔ, inggise onyi kpaa ka gye emyemye mi ine Imgbasho ba. **17** Ni i dze gbɛɛ eyi emi iJuda mina ogye emyemye mi ine Imgbasho ikpewo iKrestu yɔ, i tso gbɛɛ eyi kpaa li emi ali ibwubwe, taman li iKrestu nu eyi li emi ali ibwubwe wadaa? Onoka lol! **18** Ni ani yile ungwɔ ngwi ani teyi bulu mbe yɔ, i tso ambe gbɛɛ ani li inggise ombe ola. **19** Bana mi ikpewo ola ani kwulu yi ola gbɛɛ n ki dze oshishe ikye Imgbasho. **20** A gbokwo ani mi ekwatsi yi iKrestu ungwonyi, n dze oshishe wuba, kpaa iKrestu dze oshishe mbi ani. Oshishe ngwi ani dze mi ewo onene ne, n dze li mi oyeye onuunu mbi Ongwe Imgbasho, ngwu ani kpaan itukwu di kye ewon nu mi ikye ani. **21** Ani kye elela mgbi Imgbasho dzeke enggengga ba, bana a ki li tu osaan mi ongyo ola yɔ, iKrestu kwulu mi itodze ba!

**3** Ikwangha inggise emi iGalatia! Li eme ta ema untse? Mi ine ema a kye iYesu iKrestu tso saan dafi a gbokwon mi ekwatsi mani. **21** minen odifiwɔ ungwɔ onyi ta mbi ema: Ema gbe Onodzi mgbi Imgbasho mi ikyegbɛɛ ema ngyo ola mgbi iMose naadi li ikye esɔ ngwi ema fwo diye noyeye ma? **3** Ema yodze ba nghadeɛn? Ema wita yi Onodzi mgbi Imgbasho, ma onene ema tsewe ongyelu mi ofyaafya mgbi emaa? **4** Ungwɔ ngwi ema gyadze mi ele kpakpa ne li mi ayayi taa? Ema gyadze labo ba. **5** Imgbasho nu ema Onodzi mgban di kyɔ ambe okwulewo

mbi ema ikyegbɛɛ ema ngyo olaa? Ei yama li ngha ba! Li mi ikyegbɛɛ ema noyeye mi ungwɔ ngwi ema fwo mani. **6** Li ngha Abraham kpaa noyeye ngwi Imgbasho kwun gbɛɛ: “O li inggise osaan ikye oyeye onuunu mgban aali.” **7** Nghane, ye na gbɛɛ ali inggise ndze yi oyeye onuunu duu li ongwe Abraham. **8** Lubana Afe mgbi Imgbasho teyi gbɔ dzese gbɛɛ Imgbasho ka gbela yi Udzengye (ama nli emi iJuda ba) ikye oyeye onuunu mgbi ama, ne o teyi nya Abraham dzese gbɛɛ, “Inggise mi ali udze duu ka ghumse mgbi ani mi ikpewo abu.” **9** Nghane ama ndze yi oyeye onuunu duu Imgbasho nu ma mse ungwonyi yi Abraham, inggise onoyeye. **10** Ama ngbeka dze ongyo ola duu, a dze yi ikamba ewo, bana a lo gbɛɛ: “Ali inggise ngwu ngyo ungwɔ ngwi a lo to Afe ola ba duu dze yi ikamba.” **11** Onene i tso saan gbɛɛ inggise onyi ka yagba gye emyemye mbi Imgbasho mi ola ongyoongyo ba, ikyekye “Ama osaan ka dze oshishe mi oyeye onuunu.” **12** Ola li oyeye onuunu ba; ne, “Inggise ngwu ngyo ola ka dze oshishe mi ele.” **13** iKrestu dula eyi to mi ikamba mgbi ola mi ogbe ikamba mi ikye eyi, lubana Afe lo gbɛɛ: “Ikamba no kwu ali inggise ngwu a gbokwon mi ekwatsi.” **14** O dula eyi to ikyegbɛɛ ni mse ngwi Imgbasho nu Abraham na no ba mbi Udzengye kpaa mi ikpewo iKrestu iYesu, ikyegbɛɛ mi oyeye onuunu ni eyi gbe Onodzi ngwi Imgbasho zonu nani. **15** Emi ongwunani, detse nin tso ema ambe mi odzeddze mgbi oshishe ongiwɔ alegebe-alegebe. Dafi Inggise onyi ka yagba kye mwalu hona mbwumbwo mi ondu odzeddze ntsekise dzese ba ne, li ngha ngwi i dze mi itodze ne kpaa aali. **16** Ikyenghane, Imgbasho nose zonu yi Abraham beyi eto mgban. Afe lo gbɛɛ li “Eto kwuba” ba, kpaa ongan onyi ta, ne i tso gbɛɛ li iKrestu joaali. **17** Ungwɔ n le gbɔ ma li ongiwɔ aani: Ondu odzeddze ngwi Imgbasho teyi dze yi Abraham na, nye me onova ideli ene don osudiwɔ duuse a wa kye ola nu iMose, nghane ola ka yagba ndelu ondu odzeddze na ba. **18** Lubana ni okwude ogyeegye li mi ola ongyoongyo yɔ, i tso gbɛɛ li mi ondu odzeddze wuba; kpaa Imgbasho mi elela mgban teyi kye nu Abraham mi ondu odzeddze. **19** Nghane, oyabo mgbi ola li ekye? A wa kye nu mi olele ikye ali ibwubwe nghataa ba ono ngwi ongwe Abraham ngwu a zonu ikyen na wa ba mani. Mi otsitsi, li engyeso kye ola ne nu iMose, se o kye nu inggise. **20** Ongye okwabo odze li kwudze

ikye inggise agya onyi ba; nghaduu Imgbasho yɔ li onyi. **21** Nghama ola mgbi iMose fwa ondu odzɛɛdɛ mgbi Imgbashoo? Ei, lubadu! Ikyesine ni ola ki li nu oshishe yɔ, osaan kika li mi ongyo ola. **22** Kpaa Afe gbɔ tɔ gbɛɛ inggise owamyɛ duu woto obawi mgbi ali ibwubwe, ikyegbɛɛ ungwɔ ngwi a zonu okye nu mi oyeyɛ onuunu ikpewo iYesu iKrestu ma, a ki kye nu ama onoyeyɛ. **23** Duuse ni oyeyɛ onuunu nɛ wa ba yɔ, ola gbe eyi tukwu mi obawi nghataa nu ma wa kye oyeyɛ onuunu tsoto. **24** Nghane a kye ola dzeke otso eyi ofɛ mbi iKrestu ikye ni eyi gye emyemyɛ mi oyeyɛ onuunu. **25** Onenɛ dafi oyeyɛ onuunu ba nɛ, eyi byidɛ abɔ ola wuba. **26** Ema duu li emi ongwɛ Imgbasho mi oyeyɛ onuunu mbi iYesu iKrestu, **27** bana ema ngwu a kyɔ ema iBatisima mbi iKrestu gbe iKrestu wo ewo dafi angwuto mani. **28** Idzidza dze mbi emi iJuda naadi Udzengye wuba, ongwu nli ofyɛɛ hona ongwɛ ba, ongyulo naadi ongyaa ba, lubana ema duu li onyi mbi iYesu iKrestu. **29** Ni ema li mgbi iKrestu yɔ, ema li etɔ mgbi Abraham, di li ama gyokwudɛ dafi a zonu mani.

**4** Odze ngwi ani le gbɔ ma li ongwu aani, dafi alungwɔ duu li mgbi ongye gyokwudɛ nɛ kpaa ngwi o ka li ongbɛ jo, idzidza mgban yi ofyɛɛ dzɛma ba. **20** Ka byidɛ abɔ ama odi mbon yi ama ongyon nghataa ba onɔ ngwi otsɔn kye dze mani. **3** Li ngha ngwi i dze yi eyi kpaa aali, onɔ ngwi eyi ka li engbɛ mmafa ma, eyi wodze adi mgbi ungwɔ ongwɛ ɛsɛ nɛni. **4** Kpaa ngwi onɔ wa gyɔ yeyɛ nɛ, Imgbasho kye Ongwan dɛsɔ ni ongyaa wa mban, a mban mi abɔ ola mgbi iMose, **5** owa dula ama nto mi abɔ ola na tɔ, ikye ni eyi tu ofɛ saan oyɛɛ engwɛ Imgbasho. **6** Ikyegbɛɛ ema li engwɛ nɛ, Imgbasho kye Onodzi mgbi Ongwan dɛsɔ wa kaka itukwu mgbi eyi, Onodzi nkwi ela gbɛɛ, “Otso, Otsani nani.” **7** Nghane abu li ofyɛɛ wuba, kpaa ongwɛ; ma dafi abu li ongwɛ nɛ, Imgbasho nu abu kpaa yɛɛ ongye gyokwudɛ. **8** Tugbe ngwi ema ye Imgbasho waba ma, ema li ofyɛɛ mgbi onodzi emi otsitsi ba ntonani. **9** Nghaduu onenɛ ngwi ema wa ye Imgbasho, ngwi Imgbasho kpaa di ye ema nɛ, i kyɔnɛ ngwi ema dile kyata lu mbi onodzi ama osheshe ongwɛ ɛsɛ nɛ? Ema mina odi yɛɛ ofyan naadi? **10** Ema le nghao gbewɛdɛ egbe yi ofyia beyi iye ungwɔ yi onova! **11** Imio wo ani yi ema, i dze dafi ofyaafya mgbi ani ikye ema duu weeni mani. **12** Emi ongwunani, n

tekyɛ nu ema, yɛɛ dafi ani na, bana ani yɛɛ dafi ema. Ema kyɔ ani obube onyonyi ba. **13** Dafi ema ye ma, ani dze mi ootse onɔ ngwi ani gbɔ Eso Osuse nya ema ababɔ mani. **14** Ootse mgbi ani nose li undo mbi ema, nghaduu, ema di ani tsiidza hona fwa ani ba. Kpaa, ema gbe ani dafi ema kika gbɛ ongyɛsɔ mgbi Imgbasho mani; ema gbɛ ani dafi ani li iYesu iKrestu abuon. **15** Atsa ndze ema nose ma kɔ onenɛ? N ka kyɔ obwendɛ gbɛɛ ni ema ki kyɔ ngha yɔ, ema kika todulu inɛ mgbi ema gbe nu ani. **16** Ani yɛɛ ongyikyili mgbi ema onenɛ ikyegbɛɛ di ani nya ema otsitsii? **17** Inggise ntona dze yi oweka ogbe ema luba agya mboma, kpaa li mi mse ba. Ungwɔ ngwi a mina li ogha ema beyi eyi, ikyegbɛɛ ni ema kye itukwu byi mboma. **18** I tishi ofyumfye itukwu ni itɔdɛ ma li osuse yɔ, odi dze ngha alonɔ duu, no ka li onɔ ngwi ani dze yi ema ta ba. **19** Emi ongwani osuse, dafi imba li wulu onongwɛ nɛ, li ngha ngwi i le wulu ani ikye ema aani, nghataa sede odzɛɛdɛ mgbi iKrestu na ka gyuto mbi ema. **20** I dze ani gbɛɛ ani ki dze yi ema onenɛ di kyata ali yi ema, ikyekye i kaka ani ewo mi odze mgbi ema saan! **21** Nya ani na, ema ama nmɛina odze abɔ ola mgbi iMose mani, ema ye ungwɔ ngwi ola na gbɔ lo? **22** Bana a lɔ gbɛɛ Abraham nose dze yi engwengyulo efa, onyi mbi ongyaa nli ofyɛɛ, oka ma li mbi ongyaa nli owan yeyɛ mani. **23** Ongwan mbi ofyɛɛ ma, a mban dafi ali inggise mani; kpaa ongan mbi owan yeyɛ na, a mban mi ondu odzɛɛdɛ mgbi Imgbasho. **24** Ungwontone li otso ambe ta, engyaa ntonɛ gbikyɛ ondu odzɛɛdɛ ngwi efa. Ondu odzɛɛdɛ oka kye mi Unggwɔ mgbi iSinai imbe ngwi a kye ola mgbi iMose nu nani, emi ongan duu li ofyɛɛ. Nana li ondu odzɛɛdɛ mgbi iHaga joaali. **25** Nghane iHaga dze dafi Unggwɔ mgbi iSinai mi Arabia mani, o gbikyɛ ogalu iJerusalem ongwɛ onenɛni, ikyekye iJerusalem dze mi ofyɛɛ yi engbɛ mgban duu. **26** Nghaduu iJerusalem ongwɛ esho li ofyɛɛ ba, di li onɔ eyi aali. **27** Bana a lɔ mi Afe gbɛɛ: “Abu ongyaa ogyoma, dze yi atsa, abu mba engwɛ ba, tsatsa mi ela okwukwo, abu n ye owulewo mgbi imba ba nani; ikyekye ongyaa ndze yi engbɛ kwuba na dze yi iso ngha ongyaa ogyoma ndze yi oban mani.” **28** Nghane emi ongwunani, dafi Adziki ongwɛ iSara li ongwɛ ondu odzɛɛdɛ na, li ngha ngwi ema kpaa dze onenɛ aani. **29** Mi onɔ na ongwɛ ngwi iHaga mba dafi inggise owamyɛ ma nu ongwɛ ngwu a

mba mi ondu odzēdze na iso kpakpa. Li nga ndze onene kpaa aani. **30** Nghaduu li ekye ngwi a lo mi Afe mgbi Imgbasho? “Lo ongyaa ofyee na yi onghan onya, lubana ongwē mgbi ofyee no ka gyokwude yi ongwē mgbi ongyaa ude yeye na badu.” **31** Ikyenghane, emi ongwunani, eyi li engwē ongyaa ofyee ba, kpaa li mgbi ongyaa ude yeye.

**5** Li mi ikye omyee-myee ngwi iKrestu dula eyi to. Nghanē kwudze kpoklō, dika nu ewema yee ofyee mgbi ola mgbi iMose ba na. **2** Gbewedze odze mgbi ani na, ani iPol nya ema gbēē ni ema nu ma kye ema ikye yo, i tso gbēē iKrestu dze yi ema oyabo wuba du. **3** N di nya ali inggise mi ododa gbēē, inggise nnu ma kyan ikye yo, i yee kyeme ngwi o ka ngyo ola na duu. **4** Ema nle fya ongyo ola mgbi iMose duu ma, a gha ema yi iKrestu wa; ema ka tu elela mgbi Imgbasho ba. **5** Nghaduu Onodzi mgbi Imgbasho nu eyi ye saan gbēē Imgbasho ka gbē eyi dafi emi onyaan mani, ikyekye eyi noyeye mbi iKrestu. **6** Lubana mi ifu iYesu iKrestu yo, ikye okyēkye hona ikye okyēkye ba dze yi oyabo onyi ba. Li oyeye onuunu nli tso ewon to mi okpitukwu na ta dze yi oyabo. **7** Ema nose le kyo saan. Li eme wa kaka ema idzidze ni ema le kyo otsitsi wuba? **8** Ito otuutuwo na kye mbi Imgbasho ongwu nkwa ema ela na ba. **9** “Ongwē okwuna gwee li gbē ofumbu so.” **10** Ani dze yi abo otsigege mbi Otse iYesu gbēē ema ka gbē ewodze oka idzidza ba. Inggise nle kye ema wende ma a ka kwon ado, ki non li ememe kpaa. **11** Emi ongwunani, ni ani kale gbeeso mi odze ikye okyēkye nghataa ba onene ma, kyone ngwi a kale nu ani iso? Ki li nga yo, eso ekwatsi ngwi ani le gbo ki ba yi ani okakewo ba. **12** I mina ani gbēē ama nle kaka ema ewo ma, nu ma kiyayi owo ewoma elozu. **13** Ema, emi ongwunani, a kwu ema ela gbēē ni ema dze myeemyee. Kpaa ka kye omyee-myee mgbi ema yee okaka ungwo obube okyōkyō ba; tatase yo kyo ewema ido mi okpitukwu. **14** Bana a kye bwalu ola duu yee onyi gbēē: “Di inggise nwatse do abu kpa abu itukwu dafi ewabu mani.” **15** Ni ema le kiyayi ola ewema aba dile tangha ewema yo, gbewebyi na bana ema ka dzili ewema. **16** Nghanē n gbēē, ni Onodzi mgbi Imgbasho kye ema teyi, ta ema kale kyungwo ngwi imina ibwubwe mgbi mmbwe yi eyi mina ma wuba. **17** Bana imina ibwubwe mgbi ewo li

gbela yi imina mgbi Onodzi mgbi Imgbasho ba, imina mgbi Onodzi na kpaa li gbela yi imina ibwubwe mgbi ewo ba. A li dze gblōgblo yi ewoma alono duu, ikyegbēē ni ema ka kyungwo ngwi ema mina ma ba. **18** Nghaduu kini Onodzi Imgbasho kye ema le teyi yo, ema byidze abo ola ba. **19** Okyōkyō mgbi imina ibwubwe mgbi mmbwe yi eyi li ama aani: okyō amah yi ungwo ama okpekpe, ungwo ayiwi; **20** osunu angwula, okyō mtse, okyili inggise, ogblibe, okyō inggise ogye, itingga okyōkyō, oye ewabu yuwoo, odi ba yi ogbua-gbua, **21** okyoofo, ebye ofyaafya, okwakyē ngwi ungwo obube she mi ele beyi ungwo angbeka. N kwo ema ado, dafi ani teyi kyo mani, gbēē ama nle kyo nga ka gyokwude esuto mgbi Imgbasho ba. **22** Kpaa owawa mgbi Onodzi mgbi Imgbasho li okpitukwu, atsa, iyu, itukwu oshiishi, itukwu osuse, okyō osuse, oyeye okyōkyō, **23** odze shilididi beyi obwalu ewo fyii. Ola fwa ito ungwo ntonē ba. **24** Ama nli mgbi iYesu iKrestu kye odzēdze atta ibwubwe mgbi ama yi nggwo yi imina duu gbokwo ekwatsi. **25** Dafi Onodzi mgbi Imgbasho nu eyi oshishe nē, ba ni eyi kyedo Onodzi na. **26** Ni eyi ka kyile ewo esho yi eka, naadi le nu eweyi itukwu owuluwulu, hona kyoofu yi ewee ba.

**6** Emi ongwunani, kini inggise gbese mi ungwo obube yo, ema ngwu dze kpoklō mi Onodzi mgbi Imgbasho ma yilen dze ofe dumō. Nghaduu gbewebyi ewema na, bana ema kpaa wa gbese mi imbadi. **2** Ya eka abo mi okakewo mgbi ewema na, mi ito ofe nē ema le kyo ola mgbi iKrestu. **3** Kini inggise tsewe gbēē ongwu li ungwo ngwi o li unkonyi bayo, o kpaga ewon wo. **4** Ali inggise no mbadi okyōkyō mgban. Ki non tishi yo, o ka dze yi abo otsigege di kye ewon mba yi inggise oka badu, **5** lubana ali inggise no kye okye mgban abuon. **6** Ali inggise ngwu a tson ungwo yo, li kyeme no gha ungwo osuse yi inggise ntson nani. **7** Ka kpaga ewema wo ba: Inggise ka yagba nya Imgbasho agya ba. Inggise li she eto ngwi o kya mani. **8** Inggise nkyedo imina ibwubwe mgbi mmbwe yi eyi yo, ka she odzili-dzili; ongwu nkyedo Onodzi mgbi Imgbasho yo, mi Onodzi o ka she oshishe ogyegwu. (aiōnios g166) **9** Ni eyi ka nde yi osuse okyōkyō ba, bana eyi kawa she eto osuse mi ono yeye ni eyi yeyikpa bayo. **10** Nghanē, dafi eyi tu ofe nē, ni eyi kyo osuse yi inggise duu, onghaangha duu mbi ama ndze mi eto

mgbi ama onoyeye mani. **11** Di ambe olungwo gbadagbada ngwi ani lo mi abo mgbi ani ke mbi ema neni! **12** Ama nmina okye ewoma tso mi ikpewo gbɛɛ ama li osuse ma, tole fya osi ema gbɛɛ ni ema kyiikeye. Itodze ngwi a le kyungwone ma li ikyegbɛɛ ni ama ka gbiiso ikye ekwatsi mgbi iKrestu ba. **13** Ama nkyiikeye kpaa ngyo ola tsatsa ba, nghaduu a mina gbɛɛ ni ema kyiikeye ikye ni ama tsaabo igege mi ikpewo ema. **14** Nghaduu n ka yama tsaabo igege mi unkonyi ba, sede mi ekwatsi mgbi Otse iYesu iKrestu mgbi eyi ta. Mi odze ekwatsi na yo, ese kwulu ikye ani, ani kpaa kwulu ikye ese. **15** Ikye okyɛɛkye hona ikye okyɛɛkye ba tso unkonyi ba; ungwo nwuuta li atta ofufe. **16** Iyu yi elela odiidi no dze yi ama nkyedo ola ne beyi emidi Imgbasho duu. **17** Ongyɛngye yo, ni inggise onyi ka ba yi ani okakewo ba, ikyena ani dze yi ambe mgbi iYesu mi ewo. **18** Emi ongwunani, ni elela mgbi Otse mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu dze yi onodzi mgbi ema. No dze ngha.

# Emi Efesu

**1** Afe ne kye mbi ani iPol, inggise ogbikyeye iKrestu iYesu mi oweka mgbi Imgbasho, le ke mbi emi osaan mi Efesu, dafi ema duu le kyo saan mi ifu iKrestu iYesu mani. **2** Elela yi iyu mgbi Imgbasho Otseyi beyi Otse iYesu iKrestu no dze yi ema. **3** Ba ni eyi tse Imgbasho Otso Otse mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu, nkye mse ongwii onodzi duu be eyi ewo mi esho mbi iKrestu nani. **4** Ikyesine o sadu eyi mbi iKrestu gbeye ni eyi li mgban duuse o wa ta ese ikyegbee, ni eyi le saan di dze yi okpekpe ewo ba mi inai ongwu. **5** Mi okpitukwu, Imgbasho teyi weka gbeye ikpewo iYesu iKrestu, ongwu ka nu eyi yee emi ongan, mi omyee-myee beyi oweka mgban mani. **6** Ba ni i tse Imgbasho mi elela mgban okwakwo, ngwi o kye nu eyi ayayi mi ikpewo ongan nkan itukwu nani. **7** Mi eyi mgbii ongan ma, eyi tu owato-wato beyi odzita inggise yi ali ibwubwe, mi aludu elela mgbi Imgbasho **8** ngwi o kye nu eyi dzii mi ali ozoyeye beyi odifwii difwi duu mani. **9** O di nu eyi ye ungwii odaada mgbi owitukwu mgban mi oweka mgban osuse, ngwi o tsewe mbi iKrestu nani. **10** Ikyegbee ni ono ma wa gyo yo, o ka kyi gbelu alungwo mi esho yi ese duu kwakey mbonyi mbi iKrestu. **11** Mbi iKrestu Imgbasho nu eyi okwude, bana o teyi sadu eyi di kyo alungwo duu mi oweka mgban. **12** Imgbasho kyungwane ikyegbee, eyi ama nli emi ababo onoyeye mbi iKrestu ma, ni eyi kye otseetse yi okwakwo ba mbi Imgbasho. **13** Nghane ema kpaa woto mbi iKrestu ono ngwi ema fwo elodze otsitsi, Eso Osuse mgbi owato-wato mgbi ema mani. Ngwi ema noyeye ne, a kye ambe mgban mgbi ondu odzedze mgbi Onodzi Osaan na dze ema. **14** Onodzi na di nu eyi ye saan gbeye, Imgbasho ka kye okwude ngwi o kye dze emidan ma nu eyi, di tso gbeye eyi li mgban, taman a ka nu Imgbasho mmwe di tsan. **15** Mi itodze ne, kye ono ngwi ani fwo oyeye onuunu mgbi ema mbi Otse iYesu yi okpitukwu mgbi ema mbi emi osaan duu ma, **16** n yama nya ota Imgbasho angba ikye ema waba, dile we ema mi ibo mgben alono duu. **17** Alonani li le bibo gbeye ni Imgbasho mgbi Otse mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu, Otso okwakwo, no nu ema onodzi mgbi ozoyeye yi iba, adzi ni ema yen saan. **18** N di bibo gbeye o ki kwulu ema ine ongwii itukwu ikyegbee ni ema ye ewe ogbe byiibi ngwi o kwu ema ela

ikyen, yi okwude aludu mgban okwakwo ngwi o kye dze ikye emi osaan mani. **19** N di bo gbeye ni ema ye ogbagbadzidzi mfye mgban ngwi dze ikye ama onoyeye ngwi a ka kye ungwii mba yan ba nani. Mfye na li mfye mgban okwulewo, **20** ngwi o kyo mbi iKrestu ono ngwi o kyilen mi ikwongye di kyon sake abugye mgban mi esho mani. **21** O non ngha ali uta okyokyo duu yi mfye yi enepe beyi onghaangha, beyi ali ito iyi ongwii a ka kwu inggise mi ese ne duu, li mi ese ongwii onene ta ba, ongwii iyayi kpaa. (aiŋn g165) **22** Nghane Imgbasho kye alungwo duu don ubo di non li ikye mi alungwo duu mi okwakey mgbi emi iKrestu. **23** Okwakey mgbi emi iKrestu na li ewo mgbi iKrestu, ngwi li ombwumbwo mgbi alungwo duu mi ali ofe duu aali.

**2** Nose ema li ikwukwo mi afo okye tsewe yi Imgbasho mi ali ibwubwe mgbi ema. **2** Ngwi ema nose kale kyedo ofe mgbi ese ne beyi ongwii nkye esuto mgbi awo teyi, onodzi na li ongwii le kyido onene mbi ama ongha Imgbasho ado aani. (aiŋn g165) **3** Eyi duu kpaa nose dze mi ito ali neni, le kyedo imina mgbi itukwu mgbi eyi beyi ewo mgbi eyi, ikyenghane eyi kyo Imgbasho itingga, ne ni eyi ki nya bayo a kika wa kwo eyi ado. **4** Nghaduu Imgbasho nshewo mi elela odiidi, mi ikye okpitukwu mgban okwulewo mi ikye eyi ne, **5** o nu eyi dze oshishe yi iKrestu ono ngwi eyi li ikwukwo mi alobube ma kpaa, li mi elela mgbi Imgbasho ngwi a nu ema wato aani. **6** Imgbasho di kyile eyi mi ikwu ungwonyi yi iKrestu iYesu di nu eyi so biyan mi esuto ongwii esho, **7** ikyegbee ni ongwii wa kye aludu mgbi elela mgbi ongwii ngwi o kye tso eyi mi mse mgban mbi iKrestu iYesu, ngwi a ka kye unkonyi mba yan gbe ba na tso eto ama nkawa ba mani. (aiŋn g165) **8** Lubana li mi elela ngwi a nu ema wato, ikpewo oyeye onuunu, li mi ido mgbi ema abuema ba, li umba mgbi Imgbasho. **9** Li mi ido okyokyo ba, nghane inggise onyi no ka tsaabo igege ba. **10** Bana eyi li idabo mgbi Imgbasho, ngwi o ta mbi iKrestu iYesu okyido ama osuse, ngwi Imgbasho tsekise kye melu dzeke mi ikye eyi gbeye ni eyi wa kyo mani. **11** Nghane, we na gbeye ema ama nli imba mgbi Udzengye ngwu ama nkwi ewoma gbeye emi ikye na (ikyeye ngwi a li kye mi abo) li kwu ema gbeye ama okyiikye ba, **12** mi ono na ema dze yi iKrestu waba. Ema li imba mgbi emi Israi ba, ema di wodze ondu odzedze ngwi Imgbasho dze yi

ama ma ba. Ema to eɛe nɛ yi ewe ogbe byiibi  
ba ema di dze yi Imgbasho ba. **13** Nghaduu  
onene mbi iKrestu iYesu yo, ema ama nose ndze  
mbombo ma, mi eyi mgbi iKrestu a yile ema ba  
kwekwe. **14** Lubana iKrestu abun li iyu mgbi  
eyi, emi iJuda beyi Udzengye. Yi ewo mgban o  
kyi ngwado ogbua-gbua yi ikyili ndze idzidze  
mgbi ama mani. **15** Ikye okyi ngwado ola yi ado  
okwookwo beyi mfye mgban duu. iKrestu yile  
emi iJuda beyi Udzengye kwakye yi eka dafi a li  
onyi mani, ikyenghane o ba yi iyu. **16** Ma mi  
ikpewo mgban onyi ne, o yile emi iJuda beyi  
Udzengye gyiide yi Imgbasho mi ekwatsi, mi  
okyi ngwado ikyili mgbi ama. **17** O ba wa gbeeso  
iyu nya ema Udzengye ama nfyata yi Imgbasho  
yi emi iJuda ama nto kwekwe yi Imgbasho. **18**  
Ikyesine ikpewo iYesu yo, eyi duu ka ba mbi  
Otseyi Imgbasho yi Onodzi onyi. **19** Nghanɛ ema  
li ingyoga naadi Udzengye wuba, kpaa ema li  
imba yi emi osaan di li eto mgbi Imgbasho kpaa,  
**20** ngwi a mbe mi itozu mgbi ama ogbikye iYesu  
beyi ama ogbeese, ngwi iKrestu iYesu abun  
li okotandzi ikwutse okwulu ikye ozu nani. **21**  
Li iYesu kwulu ozu ne blii di non she yee ozu  
osaan mgbi Otse aani. **22** Ma ema kpaa li aye  
ozu ngwi iKrestu mbe nli imbe ngwi Onodzi  
mgbi Imgbasho li la.

**3** Ikyenghane, ani iPol, ani li inggise obawi  
mgbi iKrestu iYesu mi ikye eso ngwi ani le  
gbo nya ema Udzengye neni. **2** Li otsitsi ema  
fwo odze ido mgbi elela mgbi Imgbasho ngwi  
o kye nu ani mi ikye ema neni, **3** ngwi li, iba  
ngwi Imgbasho kye tso ani, ngwi ani teyi lon  
gwee mani. **4** Ni ema gbɔn ta, ema ka yagba  
tu osa ngwi ani dzeyan mi iba mgbi iKrestu  
neni, **5** ngwi a nu eto emi iyikpa ntona yen  
ba, dafi Onodzi kye tso emidi Imgbasho ama  
osaan ama ogbikye iYesu beyi ama ogbeese  
onene neni. **6** Ungwo odaada ne tso gbɛɛ, Eso  
Osuse ne nu Udzengye yee ama ogyokwude  
ungwonyi yi emi Israi, di yee emi ongwe inggise  
onyi, di me ogbumba mgbi ondu odzeedze mgbi  
iKrestu iYesu. **7** Imgbasho kyungwo osuse yi  
ani. O nu mfye mgban kyido mbi ani, man i  
yee ido mgbi ani ole gbeeso osuse kye. **8** Dafi  
ani nghao yeyikpa mbi emidi Imgbasho duu ne  
kpaa, Imgbasho di ani elela dulu ani gbɛɛ ni ani  
gbo Eso Osuse nya Udzengye gbɛɛ, mbi iKrestu  
mse le dzii, **9** di nu ungwo odaada ama nose  
ngwi Imgbasho nta alungwo duu kye da ma, kye

ma tsoto mi ododa mbi ali inggise duu. (aiɔn g165)  
**10** Ta Imgbasho ka nye ikpewo okwakye mgbi  
emi iKrestu tso ozoyeye mgban ita idzidza-  
dzidza mbi ali uto yi mfye mi esho duu. **11** Nene  
li oweka mgbi Imgbasho ndze gyegwu mani.  
Ongwi o kyo mbi iKrestu iYesu Otse mgbi eyi  
duu nani. (aiɔn g165) **12** Mbi iKrestu beyi oyeye  
onuunu mbon yo, eyi ka gbo tu Imgbasho yi  
ewo osheta beyi abo otsigege. **13** Nghanɛ n tekye  
nu ema, ka yile itukwu iyikpa ikye adze mgbi  
ani ikye ema ba na, ikyena ka ba yi ema oyabo.  
**14** Mi itadze ne n kye akwafɔ kwo ese mi inai  
Otseyi, **15** ongwo eto mgban mi esho yi ese duu  
tu yi yi mgbi ama nani. **16** N bo gbɛɛ ni Imgbasho  
mi okwɔkwo mgbi aludu mgban nu ema mfye  
mgbi onodzi mgban ni ema yee ama okyedon  
kpɔklɔ. **17** Adzi ni iKrestu wa gyuto mi itukwu  
mgbi ema mi oyeye mgbi ema onuunu. N di bibo  
gbɛɛ, ni ema kye akpa takwulu ese di shewo mi  
okpitukwu, **18** di dze yi mfye, ungwonyi yi emi  
osaan, odifiw dafi okpitukwu mgbi iKrestu tsee  
di tunto di shigbo diye ke byulu mani, **19** odi ye  
okpitukwu mgbi iKrestu nshewo nga ozoyeye  
neni, adzi ni Imgbasho kyi gbɛlu odzeedze mgbi  
ema duu so. **20** Onene okwɔkwo duu no dze mbi  
Imgbasho! Mfye mgban nle kyido mbi eyi ne ka  
kyido lu kpini nga ungwo ngwi eyi bo di tsewe  
mani. **21** Okwɔkwo no dze mbon dafi ngwi a li di  
mbi iKrestu iYesu yi okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu  
na nghataa gyegwu-gyegwu! No dze nga. (aiɔn  
g165)

**4** Ngwi ani wodze obawi ikyegbɛɛ di ani le kyo  
Otse ido ne, n tekye nu ema, kyungwo ama  
nme mi ela ngwi a kwu ema ne na. **2** Yile ewema  
ese klekle di dze dumɔ, dze yi itukwu oshiishi,  
to yi ewema di di ewema kpa ewema itukwu.  
**3** Fya mi ali ito ofe ni ema dze mi ondonyi mi  
onodzi. Kyungwone mi odze yi eka mi iyu. **4**  
Ikpewo li onyi onodzi kpaa di li onyi, yeye dafi  
a kwu ema ela ba ewe ogbe byiibi onyi mi ono  
ngwi a sadu ema gbɛɛ ni ema li emi ongwe  
Imgbasho mani. **5** Otse li onyi, oyeye onuunu  
li onyi, iBatisima kpaa li onyi; **6** Imgbasho li  
onyi di li Otsa ali inggise duu. Li ongwo li ikye  
duu, o li kyido mbi ali inggise, di dze mbi ali  
inggise duu. **7** iKrestu kye umba mgban gha nu  
eyi dzii dafi i minan mani. **8** Dafi Afe lo mani  
gbɛɛ, “Ono ngwi o lu esho ma, o gbe ama nwoto  
obawi teyi di nu inggise umba.” **9** Elodze ngwi  
a gbɛɛ, “O lu esho” ne tso gbɛɛ o tsekise lu

ibē. 10 Ongwu nlu ibē na di li ongwu kpoo lu nye-nye esho aali, ikyegbē ni ongwu kpatse ali imbe duu. 11 Li ongwu nu angbeka umba nu ma yee ama ogbikyon, angbeka yee ama ogbeese, angbeka yee ama ogbeeso kye, angbeka yee ama ogbe okwakyē mgbi emi iKrestu teyi, angbeka di li etsetse, 12 ikye owo emi osaan ewo okyido mgbi iKrestu, ni ewo mgbi iKrestu she. 13 Ungwone ka kiyayi nghataa se eyi ka yee ondoni mi oyeye onuunu beyi ozoyeye mgbi Ongwe Imgbasho. Taman eyi ka myotse di dze yeye dafi iKrestu nghataa ka bese. 14 Ta eyi ka dze dafi engweyeyi ngwu akpeni li gbe ma kiyayi ye ba iyikpa, ngwu awo mgbi ali otsootso duu li le fa ma kye yi ikpala, beyi ama ngwu ali mgbi ama wende ntona wuba. 15 Nghaduu ni eyi le gbo otsitsi mi okpitukwu yo, eyi ka she mi alungwo duu mbi ongwu nli ikye, iKrestu nani. 16 Li mbon ngwi alewo yi anini duu kwokyi, she di dze yi ewoma mi okpitukwu di li kyido mgbi ama idzidza-dzidza aani. 17 Nghane mi iyi mgbi Otse n le gbodze ne yilen gbo nya ema gbē, ka yama le kyo ali ikwangha dafi Udzengye li kyo mi ewe otseetse mgbi ama na ba. 18 Odifwi-difwi mgbi ama yifu di gha ma yi oshishe mgbi Imgbasho, ikyekye oyeye ba beyi itukwu otiishu mgbi ama nu ma boofe. 19 A dze yi ayiwi wuba; a kye ewoma tswoke ungwō ayayi di li kyo alungwō idza duu yi imina okiyayi. 20 Ma li ofe ngwi a tso ema odze iKrestu daaba. 21 Mi otsitsi yo, ema fwo odze mgban a di tso otsitsi ndze mbi iYesu mani. 22 A tso ema gbē ni ema dzata oshishe mgbi ema ogbugbe nteyi mbee yi imina atsika nani. 23 Ta a ka kyata ali ongwu itukwu mgbi ema na yee ofufe. 24 Kye ewo ofufe ngwi a ta dze dafi mgbi Imgbasho mi osaan yi osaan otsitsi na wo ewo. 25 Nghawane i yee kyeme ngwi ali inggise mbi ema ka nya yi onya omwaamwa dile gbo otsitsi nya inggise owatse don; lubana eyi duu li imba mgbi inggise onyi. 26 “Mi itingga mgbi ema okyookyo duu kpaa ka kyungwō obube ba na”: Ka nu onō gbese tu ema yi itingga okyookyo ba, 27 adzi ni olodu tu imbe okye abo byi ba mani. 28 Inggise nli teyi yimi yo, i yee kyeme ngwi o ka nya yi mmyi. I gbuo no kye abo byi ungwō imō nka yan abo, gyo ngwi o ka tu ungwō mwa gha ama nsulun ba mani. 29 Ka yama nu elodze ikwangha to lo ema mi ondu ba, kpaa no li ungwō ingblimo nka tobyi angbeka mi imina mgbi ama, ikye ama nfwo ma, no ya ma abo. 30 Dika wulu Onodzi

Osaan mgbi Imgbasho itukwu ba na, lubana li mbon ngwi a kye ambē mgbi egbe onagbe ema na dze aali. 31 Dzita ali itukwu nno yi itukwu olola yi itingga yi idze yi ito ofyaafya beyi ali ito ali ibwubwe duu. 32 Tatase dze yi itukwu osuse yi ewema na, le kye odze ta ewema mkpa, dafi Imgbasho kpaa kye ta ema ikpewo iKrestu nani.

**5** Nghawane, ngwi ema li emi ongwē Imgbasho ama okpan itukwu saan ne, gbaman na. 2 Di dze mi oshishe mgbi okpitukwu, yeye dafi iKrestu kpaa di eyi kpan itukwu kye ewon fife osuse nu Imgbasho ikye eyi neni. 3 Nghaduu mi idzidze ema yo, nu ma ka fwo ayini odze amah kpaa ba, hona ungwō idza onyi ba, naadi nggwō kpaa ba, ikyekye ungwō ntonē li ungwō ama ntishi ngwi emidi Imgbasho ka kyo ba. 4 Ka gbodze ibwubwe hona odze ikwangha hona odze asha owulewo ba, ungwō ntonē duu gbuo yi emidi Imgbasho ba. Tatase yo ta Imgbasho angba. 5 Ye saan ta gbē, inggise amah yi inggise idza hona inggise okyo nggwō ka kaka esuto mgbi iKrestu hona mgbi Imgbasho ba. Lubana inggise okyo nggwō li ungwonyi yi inggise angwula, nli sunu ungwō emi ese ne mani. 6 Inggise onyi no ka kpagya ema wo yi ayayi odze ba, lubana li mi ungwō ntonē ngwi Imgbasho li kyitingga yi ama onghaado aali. 7 Ikyenghane ka yama kyungwō yi ama ba na. 8 Lubana nose ma ema to mi iifu, nghaduu onene ema to mi osa mgbi Otse. Ne kyungwō dafi emi ongwē osa na. 9 (Lubana owaawa mgbi osa dze yi alungwō osuse mi ele duu, yi osaan beyi otsitsi) 10 di fya ye ungwō nkpa Otse mani. 11 Ka sulu unkonyi okyo yi ido mgbi iifu nsulu owawa ba na ba, tatase yo kye ma doodo ese. 12 Lubana i kwayiwi okwu iyi ungwō ngwi ama onghaado li kyo mi odaada. 13 Kpaa ungwō ngwi osa non do ododa yo ine li di, 14 lubana li osa li nu inggise di alungwō duu. Li nga ngwi a gbē, “Kyato mi ikwongye, ongye onuna, ta iKrestu ka nu abu osa.” 15 Nghane gbewebyi saan mi odzeedze mgbi abu, ka yama li ikwangha ba kpaa kwiine, 16 ka lele yi onō mgbi abu ba, ikyekye egbe ne li egbe obube. 17 Ikyenghane ka li ikwangha ba, kpaa difwi owitukwu mgbi Otse. 18 Ka wa ebye fya ba, ka nu abu yee gbōogbo, tatase yo ni Onodzi gbe abu so. 19 Le gbodze yi ewee mi ashi obibo yi ashi osunu Imgbasho beyi ashi ongwō onodzi. Shashi di gbo ungwō mi itukwu nu Otse. 20 Dile ta Imgbasho Otseyi angba mi

alungwō duu, mi iyi mgbi Otse mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu. 21 Siikye nu ewema ikye mmwe mgbi iKrestu. 22 Engyaa, siikye nu obeema dafi ema li sunu Otse mani. 23 Lubana ongyulo li ikye mgbi owan dafi iKrestu kpaa li ikye yi ongye onagbe mgbi okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu, nli ewo mgban neni. 24 Ikyenghane, dafi okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu li sunu iKrestu ne, li nga ngwi engyaa kpaa ka siikye nu oba ma mi alungwō duu aali. 25 Engyulo, ema kpaa di emi oweema kpa ema itukwu na, yeye dafi iKrestu di okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu kpan itukwu di kye oshishe mgban lasē ikyon neni. 26 Ikye non yee saan, san yi emi mi elodze Imgbasho. 27 iKrestu kyungwōne ikye ni ongwu kye okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu dzeke mi okwōkwō di kwangble hona ndzili ba, naadi boya ba, kpaa dze saan yi obube ba mani. 28 Mi ito ofe ne kpō, i wogyō ngwi engyulo ka di owama kpa ma itukwu dafi ewoma mani. Inggise ngwu owan kpan itukwu yō, li ewon ngwu o di kpan. 29 Lubana inggise onyi di ewon tanyi ye ba, nghaduu o li byi ewon enbwa di gbewebyi ewon, yeye dafi iKrestu li gbewebyi okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu neni, 30 lubana eyi duu li emidan. 31 “Mi itādze ne ongyulo ka dzita otsōn yi onōn ye kwokyeba yi owan man ama efa ka yee ikpewo onyi.” 32 Ungwōne li ungwō odaada kpini, nghaduu n le gbōdze iKrestu yi okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu. 33 Dafi i dze duu kpaa, ali inggise mgbi ema no di owan kpan itukwu kyeme dafi ewon mani, ali ongyaa no di nu oban mmwe.

**6** Engbe, li ayin ni ema sunu ama omba ema dafi OTSE tso mani. 2 “Nu otsema yi oneema mmwe.” Lubana li ola ongwī ababō ndze yi ondu odzeedze mi ele aani. 3 “Gyō no tō lo ema tishi, ni abu di gyiiye mi ese ngwi OTSE kye nu ema neni.” 4 Etsengwe, ka dze moga-moga yi engwe ema ba na; tatase yō nye ma mi ofe mgbi OTSE. 5 Ofyee, siikye nu engyukwo mgbi ema emi ese ne yi mmwe yi imio ewo, yi itukwu asisa, yeye dafi ema ka sunu iKrestu mani. 6 Ka siikye nu ma ikyegbee, ni ema tu umba mboma mi onō a kye ine byi ema ma ta ba, kpaa no li dafi ofyee mgbi iKrestu, nle kyō owitukwu Imgbasho mi itukwu asisa mani. 7 Kyōn itukwu asisa, dafi ema le kyō Otse idō mani, no ka dze dafi ema le kyidō mgbi inggise ba. 8 Lubana ema ye Otse ka nu ali inggise duu umba mi alungwō osuse ngwi otsungwō kyō, kini otsungwō li ofyee hona

dubewon kpaa. 9 Engyukwo mgbi emi ofyee, ema kpaa kyō yi ofyee mgbi ema saan nghan na. Ka tongwine wo ma ba, ikyesine ema duu dze yi ongyukwo onyi ndze esho, o di li tso osadu-sadu ba. 10 Ongyengye yō, kwudze kpōklō mbi Otse beyi mfye mgban onghaangha na. 11 Gbe okyiika mgbi Imgbasho duu wo ewo zukwu ni ema twafō ese yi ewe mgbi olodu. 12 Lubana ika mgbi eyi li mgbi mmbwe yi eyi ba, kpaa li okye afō twese yi emi otu, ama okye ese teyi, yi ama a kye mfye nu ma, beyi abumfye mgbi onodzi ibwubwe emi esho. (aiōn g165) 13 Nghawanē, gbe okyiika mgbi Imgbasho duu wo ewo na, ikye ni egbe obube na wa ba yō, ni ema yagba kwudze kpōklō, ni ika wa ngye kpaa, ni ema di yagba kwudze kpōklō mani. 14 Nghane kwudze kpōklō, kye okpa mgbi otsitsi bwa oshi, kye abu ika mgbi osaan wo ewo. 15 Ewo owoowo mgbi ema ogbeeso iyu ne, no dze dafi okpafō mi afō mani. 16 Ombwo ikye ungwō ntone yō, oyeye onuunu mgbi ema no dze dafi okpalika mani, ta ema ka yagba na ewema mi ali oshi nkye yi amoola mbi ibwubwe inggise nani. 17 Kye osakye ika mgbi owatō-watō tukwu beyi okwusunkli mgbi Onodzi, nli elodze Imgbasho nani. 18 Dika tonya obibō ba. Alonō duu le bō ali itilbō mi mfye mgbi Onodzi. Kwasisa dile bibō alonō ikye emi osaan duu. 19 Bibō ikye ani kpaa na, adzi ni alonō ngwi ani kwulu ondu duu yō, ni a nu ani elodze ngwi ani ka gbō iba mgbi eso osuse ne yi imio ba mani. 20 Ani kale gbeeso ne kye ngwi ani wodze itse ne kpaa, dafi inggise ogbikye Imgbasho mani. Nghane bibō na ni ani kiyayi ogbeeso ne yi abō otsigege dafi ani kika gbōn mani. 21 N le dō iTaciko ongwuneyi osuse ongbidō otso oyeye mbi Otse ne eso mbi ema, ikye ni ema ye alungwō duu ni ema di ye dafi ani dze beyi ungwō ama ani le kyō mani. 22 Itādze yeye ngwi ani le dōn eso mbi ema yō, li ikye ni ema ye dafi eyi dze mani, no di fyi ema mfye itukwu. 23 N bibō gbēe Imgbasho Otseyi yi Otse iYesu iKrestu no nu iyu, yi okpitukwu, beyi oyeye onuunu mbi emi iKrestu duu! 24 Elela mgbi Imgbasho no dze yi ali inggise nle kiyayi odi Otse mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu kpan itukwu mani. No dze ngha.

# Emi iFyilipi

**1** Afe ne kye mbi iPol beyi iTimoti, engbido mgbi iYesu iKrestu, Le ke mbi emi osaan ama nto mbi iYesu iKrestu, mi iFyilipi beyi emi ibishapu yi emi iDikin tsatsadu gbɛɛ: **2** Ni iyu mgbi Otseyi Imgbasho beyi Otse iYesu iKrestu dze yi ema duu. **3** N li ta Imgbasho mgbi ani angba alonani we ema duu. **4** Alonɔ duu Ani li bibo ikye ema yi atsa **5** ikyekye ema kye abo wo yi ani mi Eso Osuse mi egbe ongwɔ ababo nghataa ba oneneni. **6** Ani dze yi abo otsigege saan gbɛɛ, Imgbasho ongwɔ nwita idɔ osuse yi ema ne, ka kyɔn nghataa ka bese mi egbe iYesu iKrestu ka ye mani. **7** Li ayin ni ani tsewe ofe ne ikye ema duu, ngwi ema woto itukwu mbi ani ne; ni ani wodze adi hona le natsundu dile gbela wo Eso Osuse kpaa, ema duu woto elela mgbi Imgbasho na yi ani ungwonyi. **8** Imgbasho li obwende mgbi ani dafi ema kpa ani itukwu kpakpa mi okpitukwu mgbi iYesu iKrestu neni. **9** Nene li ibo mgbi ani aani, gbɛɛ: Okpitukwu mgbi ema no le kekiyayi yi ozoyeye yi odifwi-difwi duu, **10** ikye ni ema yagba difwi ungwɔ nghao tishi dile saan di dze yi idza ba nghataa ba egbe ngwi iKrestu ka ye mani. **11** Nghane ema mbwo yi owawa mgbi osaan nkye mbi iYesu iKrestu nka nu Imgbasho okwakwo beyi otsetse mani. **12** Emi ongwunani, onene ani mina onya ema gbɛɛ, ungwɔ nkyo ani ne i nu okiyayi mgbi Eso Osuse kpakpa. **13** Ikyenghane, ungwone tsoto mi ododa mbi ama ongyo ude uto yi ali inggise duu gbɛɛ, a kye ani wo adi ikye iKrestu. **14** Mi ikye adi mgbi ani ne, emi oyeye angbeka kpakpa dze yi itukwu ofyumfye-fyumfye ogbo elodzimgbasho yi abo otsigege yi imio ba. **15** Li otsitsi angbeka li gbɔdze iKrestu yi anyi yi uwaba, nghaduu angbeka li gbo yi itukwu osuse. **16** Ama ngbeeso yi itukwu osuse na, le gbo ikye okpitukwu ngwi a dzean mbi ani mani, ikyekye a ye gbɛɛ ani dze mmene ikye Eso Osuse. **17** Emi ababo ntona yo, a le gbeeso ikye okye ewoma wuuta ta ngwi a le gbɔdze iKrestu aali, li mi otsitsi ba, a dze yi oweka ombwo ani adze mi adi mgbi ani. **18** Nghama nana wuuta mi ekye? Ungwɔ oyabo ndze duu yo, yeba ni li mi atsika hona otsitsi kpaa, a gbɔdze iKrestu. Mi itodze ne ani dze yi atsa. Een, n dika kiyayi odze yi atsa, **19** ikyena ani ye gbɛɛ mi ibo mgbi ema beyi abo oyaaya ngwi a kye nu nye mbi Onodzi

mgbi iYesu iKrestu na, ungwɔ nkyo ani ne ka ye dulu ani to. **20** Lubana ani dze yi ewe ogbe byiibyi kpakpa gbɛɛ mi ofe onyi kpaa ani kawa gyaywi ba, kpaa n ka dze yi itukwu ofyumfye kpakpa adzi ni iKrestu dze yi mmwe mbi ani alonɔ duu, kini ani dze oshishe naadi kwulu kpa. **21** Ni ani dze oshishe yo, li ikye iKrestu, ni ani kwulu ka nghao tobyi ani. **22** Ni ani ka kiyayi odze oshishe mi ikpewo yo, ka nu idɔ osuse mgbi ani kiyayi. Nghane li ole ani ka kye? Ani yama ye ba! **23** Itukwu ye efa lo ani mi ungwɔ ntoneni: I mina ani olu ka dze yi iKrestu, ngwi nghao tatase aali; **24** nghaduu mi ikye mgbi ema yo, i nghao tatase ni ani dze oshishe. **25** Ngwi i gbosa lo ani nghane, n ye ta gbɛɛ n ka tila dzeke, di kiyayi yi ema duu, ikye okiyayi mgbi ema yi atsa mi oyeye onuunu, **26** ikyegbɛɛ odzedze ngwi ani dika dze yi ema ne no nu atsa mgbi ema mi ifu iYesu iKrestu mbwo fe-fe ikye ani. **27** Ni alungwɔ kyo duu kpaa, odzedze mgbi ema no me mi Eso Osuse mgbi iKrestu. Yeba ni ani wa kwokyi ine yi ema hona fwo odze mgbi ema mi iyikpa kpaa, n ka ye gbɛɛ ema kwudze kpɔklɔ mi onodzi le kyungwɔ ondonyi mi oyeye onuunu mi Eso Osuse. **28** Imio kpaa no ka wo ema mi ofe onyonyi mi ikye ama nfwa ema ba. Okwudze kpɔklɔ mgbi ema ne li ambe mboma gbɛɛ, Imgbasho kawa dzili ma, kpaa ema yo Imgbasho ka dulu ema to. **29** Lubana a nu ema ofe gbɛɛ ni ema nu iKrestu oyeye ta ba, kpaa ni ema di gyadze ikye mgban. **30** Ngwi ema kpaa le nye mi ito ika ngwi ani teyi nye ngwi ema di ne, li ika ma kpɔɔ ngwi ani kale gbo aani.

**2** Okwokyi mgbi ema yi iKrestu nu ema itukwu ofyumfye, okpitukwu mgban di gyila ema. Ema di dze yi okwakye yi Onodzi mgbi Imgbasho, di dze yi itukwu iyu yi elela odiidi. **2** Nghane, ema nu ani dze yi atsa mi odze itukwu onyi yi ewema beyi okpitukwu di dze mi onodzi onyi yi ewodze otsetse mgbi ema ondonyi na. **3** Ka kyo unkonyi mi ofu okyeekye ba, naadi mi ewo okyile esho ayayi ba, kpaa mi ewo oyile ese, di gbɛɛ inggise angbeka kpaa ngha ema. **4** Ali inggise mgbi ema no ka kyinebyi ungwɔ nka yan abo kyoon ta ba, kpaa no li ikye oyabo mgbi angbeka kpaa. **5** Ali mgbi ema no li ungwonyi dafi mgbi iYesu iKrestu nani: **6** O dze mi odzedze mgbi Imgbasho yeke, kpaa o kye ewon gbɛɛ mfye mgbi ongwɔ li ungwonyi

yi Imgbasho ba. 7 Nghaduu o kye ewon gbɛɛ ongwu li unkonyi ba, o kye ewon dafi ongbido a mban yeye dafi inggise owamyɛ mani. 8 Ngwi a din mi odzɛɛdze mgbi inggise owamyɛ nɛ kpaa, o yile ewon esɛ di siikyenu nghataa kaka ikwongye, ma di li ikwu ongwi ekwatsi kpaa. 9 Nghaduu Imgbasho kyilen esho lu imbe ngwi ngha duu, di nun iyi ngwi ngha ali iyi duu, 10 gbɛɛ mi iyi mgbi iYɛsu ali akwafɔ duu ka kwɛsɛ mi esho yi esɛ beyi iteese. 11 Ma ali ikyide duu dika kyɔ obwɛnde gbɛɛ iYɛsu iKrestu li Otse, mi ikye okwɔkwɔ mgbi Imgbasho Otsɔn. 12 Nghane, emi okani ama okpa ani itukwu, dafi ema li teyi siikyenu ani nɛ, no ka li inai ani ta ba, kpaa no nghao she mi onɔ ngwi ani dze ba kpaa; kiyayi okyido owatɔ-watɔ mgbi ema nɛ yi imio beyi igakwu oshiishi. 13 Lubana li Imgbasho li kyido mbi ema onu ema imina beyi mfye okyungwɔ nkpan mani. 14 Mi alungwɔ ngwi ema kyɔ duu, ondukwɔ hona angwodze no ka dze ele ba, 15 adzi ni inggise onyi ka kye ondu wo ema ewo ba, ni ema di dze saan. Dafi emi ongwɛ Imgbasho ama ndzɛ yi obube ba dile kwɔ gbosa dafi mɛɛ mi esɛ ngwi imbaali yi okpagyewo she mi ele nɛni. 16 Ema kye elodze oshishe nu ma, nɛ kwudze kpɔklɔɔ mi ele na, adzi nin wa tsaabɔ igge mi egbe iKrestu wa ye ma gbɛɛ ani tsinya hona kyido mbi ema ayayi ba mani. 17 Nghaduu oyeye onuunu beyi ido mgbi ema dze dafi ife ofe-fe mbi Otse Imgbasho mani. Kyayina a ka kye eyi mgbi ani kpaa yangwuta yi ife nani. Ngwi i dze ngha yɔ, ani di dze yi atsa yi ema duu. 18 Nghane ema kpaa ewo no sheta lo ema di tsatsa yi ani. 19 Ni Otse iYɛsu gbela yɔ; n kye eka byi gbɛɛ n ka dɔ iTimoti esɔ mbi ema dzikan-dzikan ikyegbɛɛ no ka ye odzɛɛdze mgbi ema ye wa nya ani, adzi ni itukwu yi ani iyu. 20 Ani dze yi inggise oka ngwu ngha iTimoti nka gbewɛbyi ungwɔ mgbi ema saan wuba. 21 Bana inggise angbeka duu le pita ungwɔ ibɔma yama li ungwɔ mgbi iYɛsu iKrestu ba. 22 Nghaduu ema ye odzɛɛdze mgbi iTimoti, ikyekye o dze yi ani dafi ongwɛ yi otson mani, o kyido yi ani mi Esɔ Osuse nɛni. 23 Nghane, ani kye itukwu byi gbɛɛ, n ka donso mbi ema dzikan-dzikan jo dafi ani di gbɛɛ kawa dze yi ani mani. 24 Ani di noyeye mbi Otse iYɛsu gbɛɛ ani abuani kpaa kawa kpadi ema vla. 25 Nghaduu ani tsewe gbɛɛ li kyeme-kyeme oyile Epafrodito desɔ ye ka tu ema, o li ongwunani, di li inggise ido beyi oblakwutse mgbi iKrestu yi ani ungwonyi. Ema

donso gbɛɛ no wa tobyi ani. 26 Bana o mina kpakpa odi ema duu, ikyekye itukwu kakan ewo dafi ema fwo gbɛɛ i kpan ewo ba nani. 27 Ma li otsitsi i kpan ewo ba, kɛ ondu ikwongye. Kpaa Imgbasho din elela, beyi ani kpaa, bana o dulu ani tɔ mi ifu elela okyɔkyɔ. 28 Nghane, i nghao fyi ani okyon desɔ lu mbi ema, ikyegbɛɛ ni ema ye din yɔ, ewo ka sheta lo ema, ani kpaa itukwu ka bɛ ani esɛ. 29 Nɛ gban mi ifu Otse iYɛsu yi atsa kpakpa, di kye itɔ inggise ama nto dafi ongwu wuuta na. 30 Ikyekye i sisi mi ikyifo ngwi o kika kwulu mi ikye ido mgbi iKrestu, o kye oshishe mgban lasɛ oya ani abɔ mi ungwɔ ngwi ema yagba kyɔ gbe ba mani.

**3** Mi ongyɛngye yɔ, emi ongwunani, dze yi atsa mbi Otse na! I kaka ani ewo odi yile ungwɔnɛ lɔ kɛ mbi ema ba, kpaa li abɔ oyaaya mbi ema. 2 Gbewɛbyi inggise ama ndzɛ yi ali dafi obwe ntɔnɛ nɛni! A li ibwubwe inggise di mina osi ema ni ema kyiikeye. 3 Lubana li eyi ama nkyiikeye mi otsitsi ma aani, eyi ama nli sunu Imgbasho mi mfye mgbi Onodzi mgbi Imgbasho, di li tsaabɔ igge mbi iYɛsu iKrestu. Eyi dze yi abɔ otsigegɛ mi mmbwe yi eyi ba, 4 nghaduu kpaa ani abuani dze yi itɔdze otsabɔ igge mi mmbwe yi eyi. Ni inggise tsewe gbɛɛ ongwu dze yi itɔdze otsabɔ igge mi mmbwe yi eyi yɔ, ani dzɛyan nghaabɔ nani: 5 A kye ani ikye ngwi ani mbwo egbe egyata, ani li imba mgbi Israi, mi etɔ mgbi iBenjamin. Ani li inggise iHibru yeye. Dafi inggise iFarasi yɔ, n ongyo ola mgbi iMose klekle. 6 Dafi i tse ani olo okyido mi ewewa ba nɛ, n nu emi iKrestu isɔ kpakpa. N kyungwɔ ntɔnɛ dafi ola mgbi iMose gbela gbɛɛ inggise ka dze saan mi inɛ Imgbasho mani. 7 Nghane ungwɔ ama ndzɛ yi ani oyabɔ nose duu, onɛnɛ ani dzata ma nyanya ikye iKrestu. 8 Nghane, unkonyi ngha oye Otse iYɛsu iKrestu mgbi ani ba! Ani dzita alungwɔ duu kye ma gbɛɛ a li ayayi mbi ani ikye Otse iYɛsu iKrestu mgbi ani. Bana ungwɔ ngwi ani mina yɔ, li iKrestu kyoon ta, 9 odi ye gbɛɛ ani li mgban. Li mi ongyo ola mgbi iMose ngwi ani le saan mi inɛ Imgbasho ba, kpaa li mi oyeye mgbi ani onuunu mbi iKrestu kyoon. 10 I mina ani oye iKrestu yi mfye mgban okyɛɛ mi ikwu, di kwakye yan mi adze mgban ogyeegye, di kwikwu ungwonyi yan, 11 ikye ni a wa kyile ani luba oshishe yan. 12 Li ogbɛɛ ani teyi tu ungwɔ ntɔnɛ duu naadi teyi ye saan waba, kpaa ani le tsinya oka kye

abɔ byikɛ ungwɔ ongwɪ iYɛsu iKɛstu kye dɛɛ ani mi iyayi nani. **13** Emi ongwunani, ani kye ewani wuuta gbɛɛ ani kye abɔ byikɛ ele waba. Kpaa ungwɔ onyi ani kyɔ yɔ, li odzita ungwɔ emi iyikpa kyinebyi ongwɪ iyayi. **14** Ani kale tsinya ikye oka tu umba oshishe ongwɪ esho ngwi Imgbasho kwu ani ela mbi iYɛsu iKɛstu nani. **15** Eyi ama nmyotse mi onodzi duu, ni eyi dɛɛ yi itɔ ali ntoneni. Ni ema tsewe mi ofɛ angbeka idzidza yɔ, Imgbasho ka non gbosa lo ema. **16** Nghane ba ni eyi kiyayi okyedɔ otsootso ngwi eyi teyi kyedɔ nani. **17** Emi ongwunani, kwakye yi inggise angbeka okyedɔ ambe mgbi ani na, di gbewebyi inggise angbeka nle kyɔ mi otsootso ngwi eyi tso ema nɛni. **18** Bana, dafi ani teyi li nya ema ma, onɛnɛ kpaa n dile nya ema yi etse inɛ gbɛɛ, angbeka kwuba to dafi engyikyili mgbi ekwatsi mgbi iKɛstu mani. **19** Ongyɛengye mgbi ama li odzili-dzili, a li sunu ifu mgbi ama. Abɔ otsigege mgbi ama li mi ungwɔ ayiwi. Itukwu mgbi ama byito mi ungwɔ ongwɪ esɛ nɛni. **20** Nghaduu eyi yɛɛ imba ongwɪ esho. Eyi dile tsoolo le fɛ Onagbɛ Otse iYɛsu iKɛstu nka kye esho kye nani. **21** O ka kye nyine ikpewo mgbi eyi mgbi mmbwe yi eyi ndɛɛ yi mfye ba nɛ yɛ kwɔ dafi mgban. O ka kyɔn yi mfye ngwi o kyɪ gbɛlu alungwɔ duu byikɛ abɔɔn nani.

**4** Nghane, emi ongwunani, ama nkpaani itukwu saan, n di mina odi ema. Ema li atsa yi okpapyi mgbi ani, nɛ ema ama okpa ani itukwu kwulɛsɛ mbi Otse iYɛsu kpɔklɔɔ na! **2** N le tɛkye yi Eyudia beyi iSintace gbɛɛ nu ma gbɛla yi ewoma mbi Otse. **3** Ema abuge idɔ mgbi ani, ya engyaa ntɔnɛ abɔ na, lubana ama yi iKlɛmenti beyi emi abuge idɔ mgbi ani angbeka, ama ngwu a lo ma iyi mi afɛ mgbi oshishe, tobyi ani mi idɔ Esɔ Osuse ogbɔ kpɔklɔɔ. **4** Tsatsa mbi Otse iYɛsu alɔnɔ na. N di yilen gbo: tsatsa na! **5** Ali osuse mgbi ema no li obwendɛ mbi inggise duu. Lubana oyɛɛɛ mgbi Otse dɛɛ kwɛkwɛ. **6** No ka kaka ema ewo mi unkonyonyi ba, kpaa bibɔ mi ali imina mgbi ema yi angba otaata mbi Imgbasho na. **7** Ta iyu mgbi Imgbasho nshe ngha ozoyeye mgbi inggise duu nɛ, ka ngyo itukwu yi eka mgbi ema mi ifu iKɛstu iYɛsu. **8** Ongyɛengye yɔ, emi ongwunani, kye itukwu mgbi ema byi alungwɔ nli otsitsi, li imɔ di li ayin, ndɛɛ yi idza ba di tishi beyi ongwɪ ndɛɛ yi mmwɛ. **9** Alungwɔ ngwi ema kpai naadi

gbɛ naadi fwo mbi ani, hona di mbi ani yɔ, le kyɔn na. Ta Imgbasho nli nu iyu na ka dɛɛ yi ema. **10** Ani dɛɛ yi atsa mi ifu Otse kpakpa gbɛɛ mi ongyɛengye yɔ itukwu wa shɛta lo ema yi ani. Mi otsitsi ema dɛɛ yi oweka osuse ikye ani, nghaduu ema tu ofɛ okye tso ba. **11** Ani le gbɔdɛ nɛ ikyegbɛɛ ani dɛɛ abubɔ ba, bana ani teyi kpai okye alungwɔ ngwi ani dzeyan duu gbɛɛ no gyolo ani. **12** Odɛɛ abubɔ kpaa ani ye, odɛɛ yi ungwɔ gwuba kpaa ani ye. Ani kpai odaada mgbi ali odɛɛdɛɛ beyi ali itɔ ofɛ duu, otolo hona odɛɛ enbwa, odɛɛ yi ungwɔ kwuba naadi gwee kpaa ani ye. **13** iKɛstu nu ani mfye otsigege yi alungwɔ duu. **14** Kpaa i tishi kwuba ni ema ya ani abɔ mi onɔ okakewo mgbi ani. **15** Nghaduu, dafi ema emi iFyilipi ye mi onɔ ngwi ema gbɛ Esɔ Osuse nɛ mani, onɔ ngwi ani dzata iMasidonia ma, okwakye emi iKɛstu onyi kpaa ya ani abɔ mi odɛɛ ungwɔ onuuu yi ogbɛ-gbɛ ba, se li ema ta. **16** Bana ngwi ani dɛɛ iTesalonika ma kpaa, ema dɛɛ oyabɔ mbi ani dudo-dudo mi onɔ ngwi ani dɛɛ abubɔ mani. **17** Li ikyegbɛɛ ani le pita umba ba, kpaa ani le mina gbɛɛ ni ema tu mse mgbi umba oghaagha. **18** Ungwɔ ngwi ema kye dɔ Epafrodito wa nu ani ma ani tu duu. Umba ngwi ema kye dɛɛ nu ani nɛ, dɛɛ mbi ani dafi ungwɔ ama ogbungbɛ tishi ngwi a kye fifɛ nu Imgbasho ngwi kpan mani. **19** Imgbasho mgbi ani ka nu ema alungwɔ ngwi ema mina duu, mi aludu okwɔkwɔ nkyɛ mbi iKɛstu iYɛsu nani. **20** Okwɔkwɔ no dɛɛ yi Otseyi Imgbasho nghataa mbinose. No dɛɛ ngha. (aiɔn 9:165) **21** Ta emidi Imgbasho ama nli mgbi iYɛsu iKɛstu duu angba nu ani na. Ama okyedɔ iYɛsu nto yi ani kpaa le ta ema angba. **22** Emi oyɛɛɛ duu le ta ema angba, onghaangha duu yɔ, emidi Uto iSidza nani. **23** Elela mgbi Otse iYɛsu iKɛstu no dɛɛ yi onodzi mgbi ema duu. No dɛɛ ngha.

# Emi iKolose

**1** Afe ne kye mbi iPol, inggise ogbikye iYesu iKrestu mi oweka mgbi Imgbasho, beyi iTimoti ongwuneyi. **2** Ni elela beyi iyu mgbi Imgbasho Otseyi dze yi emi engwunee yi ama nle saan di noyeye mbi iKrestu mi iKolose ntonani. **3** Eyi li le ta Imgbasho angba alono, Otsa Otse mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu, mi onɔ ngwi eyi le bibo ikye ema, **4** ikyesine eyi tsekise fwo oyeye onuunu mgbi ema mbi iYesu iKrestu beyi okpitukwu ngwi ema dzeyan mbi emi osaan duu. **5** Onɔ ngwi Eso osuse nli otsitsi ne ba mbi ema ababo ma, ema fwo ewe ogbe byiibyi ngwi eso na li nu mani, nghane okpitukwu yi oyeye onuunu mgbi ema dze mi ungwo ngwi ema gbebabyi ele, ngwi a kye dzeke ikye ema mi esho **6** nba mbi ema neni. Mi ese ololo duu Eso osuse ne le wa owawa dile gbɔfwe, yeye dafi i le kyɔ mi idzidze mgbi ema kye egbe ngwi ema fwon diye difwi elela mgbi Imgbasho mi otsitsi mgban duu mani. **7** Ema yen mbi Epafra, ongbido itukwu-tukwu yi eyi, ongbido oyeye mgbi iKrestu nle ya eyi abo gbikye ema, **8** di li ongwu nya eyi okpitukwu mgbi ema mi Onodzi. **9** Mi itadze ne, kye egbe ngwi eyi fwo odze mgbi ema ma, eyi tonya obibo ikye ema waba dile bo Imgbasho gbɛe non mbwo ema yi ozoyeye ongwu itukwu mgban mi ali odifwi-difwi beyi ozoyeye ongwu onodzi duu. **10** Eyi bibo ne ikyegbɛe ni ema ki dze mi oshishe nme mbi Otse mani, ni ema ki kyungwo okpan mi ali ofe duu: owa owawa mi ali ido osuse, di she yi ozoyeye mgbi Imgbasho, **11** onu ema mfye mi odzeedze mgbi ali mfye nkye mi okwɔkwɔ mgban mani. Ikyegbɛe ni ema dze yi onyotse okwu-kwu mi itukwu oshiishi, beyi atsa kpakpa **12** ota Otsema, ongwu nnu ema me otu umba mi okwude mgbi emi osaan mi esuto mgbi osa na angba. **13** Lubana O dula eyi to mi abumfye mgbi iifu kye eyi kaka esuto mgbi Ongwan itukwu-tukwu, **14** mbi ongwu eyi tu owato-wato, ngwi a di kye alobube ta eyi mkpa nani. **15** iKrestu li onodzi mgbi Imgbasho ongwu a li din ba nani, ongwovle mgbi ungwo ngwi a ta duu. **16** Lubana li mbon ngwi a ta alungwo duu; ungwo emi esho beyi mi ese, ama ngwi a li di ma beyi ama ngwi a li di ma ba, yeba no li itsuuto, naadi mfye, hona ama okyuuto, naadi mfye ama ogbe-gbe, alungwo duu a ta ikpewon beyi ikyon. **17** O dze kise alungwo duu, ma di

li mbon ngwi alungwo duu kwakye. **18** O di li ikye mgbi ewo mgban ngwi li okwakye mgbi ama onoyeye, O di li owita-wita di li ongwovle mi idzidze mgbi emi ikwukwo duu, adzi no dze yi onghaangha mi alungwo duu. **19** Lubana li oweka mgbi Imgbasho gbɛe ongwon no dze dafi Ongwu mi ali ofe duu. **20** Di li mbon ngwi O yile ese duu gyiide yi ewon. Ungwo emi ese ne hona ungwo emi esho ikye oba yi iyu mi eyi mgbi ongwon ngwi O kye fife mi ekwatsi nani. **21** Ono nnye ma ema dze mbotunto yi Imgbasho di li engyikyili mgban mi ewe ibwubwe mgbi ema otseetse. **22** Nghaduu onene, O yile ema gyiide mbi iKrestu mi mmbwe yi eyi nye mi ikwongye ikye okye ema tso dafi inggise ama osaan mi ine mgban, ama odze yi idza ewo ba beyi ama ngwu a ka dula abo mboma ba. **23** Ni ema kiyayi yi oyeye onuunu mgbi ema yo, ema ka kwulesɛ kye afo twese kpoklo, ka suusu mi ewe ogbe byiibyi ngwi ema tu mi Eso osuse ne ba, di dze nyaan mi ine Imgbasho. Nene li Eso osuse ngwi ema tsekise fwo di li ongwu ngwi a tsekise gbo nya ali ito inggise mi ese duu, li mi eso ne ngwi ani, iPol, yee ongbido aani. **24** Onene ani dze yi atsa mi adze ngwi ani gye ikye mgbi ema, lubana mi adze mgbi ani ogyeegye mi mmbwe yi eyi ne, ani le yaabo ongyelu ido nsisi mi adze mgbi iKrestu mi ikye ewo mgban, nli okwakye mgbi ama onu oyeye nani. **25** Ani yee ongbido mgban mi ido ngwi Imgbasho kye wo ani abo obgeeso mgbi Imgbasho ngye klekle, **26** nene li ungwo odaada ngwi a kye da mi onova ibyibyi beyi eto ibyibyi, nghaduu onene a kye tso emi osaan. (aiɔn **g165**) **27** Imgbasho kyungwone yi ema Udzengye ama nli imba mgbi iJuda ba ne kpaa, ni ema tu osa mgbi aludu mgbi ungwo okwɔkwɔ odaada neni. Odaada ne li iKrestu ndze mbi ema ndi nu ema ewe ogbe byiibyi mgbi okwɔkwɔ mani. **28** Nghane eyi gbo iKrestu nya ali inggise duu, yi ali ozoyeye duu, eyi kwo ma ado di tso ma ikye ni ali inggise ba inai Imgbasho dafi inggise ama nmyiine mi okwakye mi ifu iKrestu. **29** Ikye okyungwone nghataa ngye yo, mfye mgbi iKrestu nwodze le kyido mbi ani ne, nin le gbili yi ido ne aani.

**2** Ikyenghane ani mina onu ema ye dafi ani le kwunewo mi ikye mgbi ema yi ama nto mi iLaodisia, beyi ama ntsa yi ani ine-ine waba ntonani. **2** Itadze mgbi ani li ikyegbɛe nu ma dze yi abo otsigege di yee ondonyi mi okpitukwu,

ikye nu ma dze yi odifwi-difwi kpakpa, adzi nu ma ye ungwɔ odaada mgbi Imgbasho, ngwi li iKrestu abun nani. **3** Aludu mgbi ozoyeye tsatsa dze mbon. **4** Ani nya ema ungwɔne ikyegbɛ ni inggise onyi kpaa wa kpagya ema wo mi angwodze ama ofyumfya mgbi atsika ba. **5** Lubana dafi ani dze yi ema ine-ine ba ne kpaa, ani dze yi ema mi onodzi di dze yi atsa odi dafi ema le siikye nu, beyi oyeye mgbi ema onuunu mbi iKrestu mani. **6** Nghawane, dafi ema gbe iKrestu iYesu dafi Otse ne, kiyayi odze mbon na, **7** kye afo kwulesɛ di mbe mbon, fyumfye mi oyeye onuunu dafi a teyi tso ema mani, angba otaata no di mbwo le fe yangwuta mbi ema. **8** Di na gbɛɛ, inggise onyi kpaa kwu ema ofyɛɛ mi ofe mgbi okpagyewo ayayi mi ozoyeye mgbi inggise owamye, nkye mi otsootso mgbi aletɔ mgbi inggise owamye yi odzɛɛdze mgbi ɛɛ ne nɛnɛ mbi iKrestu ba. **9** Lubana odzɛɛdze mgbi Imgbasho duu wodze mbi iKrestu mi mmbwe yi eyi, **10** a di nu ema kwogwudu mbi iKrestu, o li ikye mgbi ali mfye beyi mfye ogbɛ-gbɛ duu. **11** A di kye ema ikye mbon, ngwi li odulu ema tɔ mi mfye mgbi ali ibwubwe mgbi atta. Ikye okye-kye ne a kye mi abɔ mgbi inggise owamye ba kpaa, li ikye ngwi iKrestu abun kye ema. **12** Bana ngwi a kyɔ ema iBatisima ma, li ungwonyi yi okye ema ndzi yi iKrestu. A di kyile ema mi ikwu ikyekye ema noyeye mi mfye mgbi Imgbasho, Ongwu nkyile iKrestu mi ikwu nani. **13** Mi onɔ ngwi ema li ikwukwo mi ali ibwubwe mgbi ema beyi mi ikye okye-kye ba mgbi ali ibwubwe mgbi atta ne kpaa, Imgbasho nu ema oshishe mbi iKrestu. O kye ali ibwubwe mgbi ema duu ta ema mkpaa, **14** Imgbasho kyi ngwɔdɔ mkpa mgbi ungwɔ obube beyi ola mgbi ungwɔ obube ama ndɔto eyi ikye duu, o kyi gbelu ma klɛklɛ, kyi gbokwo mi ekwatsi. **15** Li imbe na iKrestu nɛnɛ ali mfye duu. Onghaangha mgban mi ekwatsi na, o nu ɛɛ duu di ayiwi mgbi ama mi ododa dafi emi obawi mani. **16** Nghawane, ka nu inggise onyi kpaa wo ema ola mi ungwogye naadi ungwɔ owawa mgbi ema naadi mi odze oga mgbi odzimgbasho, oga mgbi ofiya ofufe hona egbe otonyido ba. **17** Ungwɔ ntonɛ li ambe mgbi ungwɔ ama nkawa ba; nghaduu, ingblimo mgban ma li iKrestu. **18** Ka nu inggise onyi nli yilewo ɛɛ mgbi atsika dile sunu engyɛsɔ ndelu ema umba na ba. Bana inggise ntona li kye mfye mgbi ama byike mi ine odiidi, dile kyile ewo esho mi itodze ba ikyegbɛ itukwu

ibwubwe mgbi ama le kye ma teyi. **19** A dze yi okwokyikwokyi yi iKrestu nli ikye mgbi ewo duu na wuba. iKrestu li nu ikpewo mfye, o di li gbe imbe okwokyikwokyi yi mmbwewo kwokyi mbonyi, di li she dafi Imgbasho mina gbɛɛ no she mani. **20** Ema teyi kwulu yi iKrestu a di dula ema tɔ mi ola ongwɛ ɛɛ neni, kyosinɛ ngwi ema le kyɔ dafi ema ka li mgbi ɛɛ ne nɛnɛ? Kyosinɛ ngwi ema kale ngyo ola ntona: **21** “Ka kye abɔ byi ungwɔne ba! Ka mbadi ungwɔ na ba! Ka kye abɔ gbo oka na ba!” **22** Ungwɔ ntonɛ duu dze yi oyabɔ ba, bana a ka wa nye, ikyekye a dze mi ola beyi otsootso mgbi inggise owamye. **23** Ongyo itɔ ola ntonɛ dze dafi li okyungwɔ nli ayin mani. A li dze dafi a nu abu nɛnɛ dze yi okpitukwu mbi Imgbasho di dze yi ewo oyile ɛɛ saan di dze yi obwa ewo fyii. Nghaduu a yama dze yi mfye onyonyi mi ikye imina mgbi abu ba.

**3** Dafi a teyi kyile ema yi iKrestu ne, kye itukwu mgbi ema byi ungwɔ emi esho, imbe ngwi iKrestu sɔdɛ abugye mgbi Imgbasho nani. **2** Kye itukwu mgbi ema byi ungwɔ emi esho na, no ka li ungwɔ emi ɛɛ ne ba. **3** Lubana ema kwulu, a di kye oshishe mgbi ema da onɛnɛ yi iKrestu mbi Imgbasho. **4** Onɔ ngwi iKrestu, nli oshishe mgbi ema na, wa mblegba tɔ ta, ema kpaa ka mblegba tɔ yan mi okwɔkwɔ. **5** Ikyenghane, kyi ngwɔlu alungwɔ mgbi atta ongwɛ ɛɛ ndze mbi ema duu: ungwɔ dafi, amah idza yi okpekpe yi imina mgbi amah yi imina ibwubwe yi nggwɔ ngwi li osunu adagye nani. **6** Ikye ungwɔ ntonɛ, itingga mgbi Imgbasho kyema. **7** Ema tsekise kyikye mi itɔ ofe ntonɛni, mi oshishe nose ngwi ema kyɔ mani. **8** Nghaduu onɛnɛ li kyeme ema ka nya okyungwɔ ntonɛni: itingga, ibe, anyi, idze, beyi ito mi ikpondu mgbi ema. **9** Ka kpagya ewema wo ba na, bana ema tɔ mi odzɛɛdɛ mgbi ema ogbugbe beyi okyɔkyɔ mgban **10** di kyɔ ali ofufe, ngwi a ye tan mi ozoyeye mi odzɛɛdɛ mgbi Imgbasho nani. **11** Ikyenghane, ogbua-gbua dzema mbi inggise iGriki naadi inggise iJuda ba, ama nkyiikye naadi ama nkyiikye ba, ama nkwiine ba, inbwanaka, ofyɛɛ, hona ama nto myɛɛ, kpaa li iKrestu wuuta aali, iKrestu di dze mboma duu. **12** Ema li inggise ama Imgbasho sadu, le osaan di kpan itukwu, ikyenghane, ema kye elela odiidi, mse okyɔkyɔ, ewo oyile ɛɛ, okyɔ dumɔ beyi itukwu oshiishi wo ewo na. **13** Shitukwu yi ewema di dze ewema ta alonɔ ngwi

ema dze yi okakewo yi ewema. Dze ewema ta dafi Otse tsekise dze ema ta mani. **14** Ungwō ntone duu kye okpitukwu wele. Bana li ongwu kyi kwulu alungwō duu woke mbonyi. **15** Ni iyu mgbi iKrestu gyutō mi itukwu mgbi ema, lubana ngwi ema li alewo onyi, ngwi Imgbasho di kwu ema ela kaka iyu neni. Di gbade na. **16** Ni elodze mgbi iKrestu gbelu ema sō ngwi ema le tso diye kwu ewema ewe wo yi ali ozoyeye duu, dile shashi ibo beyi ashi ngwi onodzi nu yi mgbede mi itukwu mgbi ema nu Imgbasho. **17** Alungwō ngwi ema kyo duu, no li mi odze ogbōogbo naadi okyōkyō kpaa, kyo ma duu mi iyi mgbi Otse iYesu, ota Imgbasho Otseyi angba mi ikpewon. **18** Engyaa, sunu obeema na, ikyesine li ungwō ngbuo ngwi ema ka kyo dafi emi iKrestu aali. **19** Engyulo, di ewema kpa itukwu na, ka nuno wo ma ba. **20** Engbe, fwo ama omba ema mi alungwō duu, lubana ungwōne li kpa Otse. **21** Etsengwe, ka nu engwe ema itukwu owulu-wulu ba, di a wa yee tsantsan. **22** Ema ofyee, fwado engyukwo mgbi ema emi ese ne mi alungwō duu, di kyo mi ele, no ka li mi onō ngwi ine mgbi ama byi mbi ema ta ba ikyegbee ni ema tu mgbede mboma kpaa no li mi itukwu otsitsi beyi osusunu mi ikye mgbi Otse mani. **23** Alungwō ngwi ema kyo duu, kyo mi itukwu onyi, dafi ema le kyido mgbi Otse mani, no ka li ikye mgbi inggise ba, **24** lubana ema ye ema kawa gyokwude tu umba mbi Otse. Li Otse iKrestu ngwi ema le kyon ido. **25** Ali inggise nkyungwō obube a ka kpan mkpa mi obube mgban, ikyena Imgbasho li fwo ali inggise duu ikwō ungwonyi.

**4** Emi otsungwude, kyungwō nli ayin dile yeye ma yi ofyee mgbi ema, ikyesine ema kpaa ye ema dze yi Otsungwude mi esho. **2** Kwasisa mi ibo obōobō, di gbade na. **3** Di bibo mi ikye mgbi eyi kpaa gbē, Imgbasho ki kwulu ofe mi ikye esō mgbi eyi, adzi ni eyi ki gbō iba mgbi iKrestu, ongwī a ta ani itse ikyon neni. **4** Bibo na gbē ni ani gbōn saan, dafi ani ki gbōn mani. **5** Ema kwiine mi ofe ngwi ema le kyungwō yi emi ese, alonō ngwi ofe nu ema okye iKrestu tso yō, kyo oyabo yan saan na. **6** Ni odze mgbi ema ogbōogbo alonō tishi di fyumfya, ema di ye dafi ngwi ema ka nu ali inggise duu uka osuse mani. **7** ITaciko ka nya ema ali odze mgbi ani duu. O li ongwunani itukwu-tukwu, inggise ogbeeso mi otsitsi, di li ongbido ungwonyi yi ani mbi Otse. **8** Ani le dōn esō mbi ema ikyegbee

no ka kwu ema ewe wo di nya ema dafi eyi le kiyayi mani. **9** O kyema yi Onesimo, eyi noyeye o di li ongwuneyi itukwu-tukwu, o li onyi mbi ema. A ka nya ema alungwō nle kyo mi imbe ne duu. **10** Aristako, nwodze obawi yi ani ne kpaa deso angba mgban, iMaki kpaa kyo ngha, o li ongwōtso iBanabasi. (Ema teyi fwo dafi ani nya ema gbē o kyema mani. Ki non ba yō, gban na.) **11** IYesu, ngwu a li kwun di iJostusu, na kpaa deso angba. Ama ntone li emi iJuda ama nwoto yi ani le kyido mgbi esuto mgbi Imgbasho, a di dze yi ani oyabo kpakpa. **12** Epafra, ongwu nli onyi mi idzidze mgbi ema di li ongwongbe ido mgbi iYesu iKrestu na kpaa, deso angba kwuba. O li le bibo kpōklō alonō mi ikye mgbi ema, ikyegbee ni ema kwudze kpōklō mi ali oweka mgbi Imgbasho, di mye di dze yi eka ogbe byiibyi. **13** Ani kyo obwende ikyon gbē o le kwunewo ido mi ikye mgbi ema beyi ama nto mi iLaodisia beyi iHierapoli. **14** Okeyi itukwu-tukwu iLuku, inggise obwotse, beyi iDema kpaa deso angba kwuba. **15** Kye angba mgbi ani nu emi engwunani mi iLaodisia, beyi ongyaa iNyimfa beyi okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu mi udan nani. **16** Ni a gbō afe ne nya ema ngye yō, fya nu ma di gbōn mi kwakye mgbi emi iKrestu ongwī iLaodisia nani, ema kpaa di gbō ongwī ani lō mbi emi iLaodisia nani. **17** Nya Acipo no gbekabyi ongyelu ido ngwi Otse kye won abo nani. **18** Ani, iPol, lō angba ne mi abo mgbi ani abuen. We dafi ani wodze obawi mani. Elela mgbi Imgbasho no dze yi ema.

# 1 Emi iTesalonika

**1** IPol yi iSaila beyi iTimoti lo Afe ne, Le ke mbi okwakye emi iKrestu mi iTesalonika, emidi Otse Imgbasho beyi Otse iYesu iKrestu: Ni elela beyi iyu dze yi ema duu. **2** Eyi li ta Imgbasho angba mi ikye ema alono duu, di kwu iyi ema mi ibo mgbi eyi. **3** Eyi li le we alono mi inai Otseyi Imgbasho odze ido nto mi oyeye onuunu mgbi ema yi onghi nkye mi okpitukwu kpaa nani, beyi itukwu oshiishi mgbi ema ngwi ema tu mi eka ogbe byiilbyi mbi Otseyi iYesu iKrestu nani. **4** Emi okani osuse, ema kpa Imgbasho itukwu, eyi di ye o dulu ema gbɛɛ ni ema li emidan, **5** ikyekye Eso Osuse mgbi eyi ba mbi ema li mi elodze ayayi ta ba, kpaa li mi mfyɛ mgbi Imgbasho beyi Onodzi Osaan beyi okyata-kyata onghi itukwu. Ema ye ito inggise ngwu eyi dze nose, beyi abo ngwi eyi ya ema mani. **6** Ema kye afo eyi beyi Otse iYesu; dafi ema nose le gyadze kpakpa ne kpaa, ema gbɛ eso ne yi atsa onghi Onodzi Osaan kye nu ema mani. **7** Ma ema di yɛɛ ambe mbi ama onoyeye mi iMasidonia beyi Acaya duu. **8** Eso mgbi Imgbasho to mbi ema gbɔfwɛ kpaa i tase li mi iMasidonia yi Acaya ta ba, kpaa oyeye onuunu mgbi ema mbi Imgbasho yɛɛ ungwɔ ngwi a yen kpatse ali imbe duu. Nghawane eyi mina ogbɔdze onyonyi mi efu ba, **9** lubana ama abuoma gbo ito ogbe-gbe ngwi ema gbɛ eyi mani. A gbo dafi ema kyata ba mbi Imgbasho dzata emi angwula ikye osunu Imgbasho oshishe yi otsitsi mani. **10** Ema di fe Ongwan ongwu nkye mi adopo, ongwu o kyilen mi ikwu; nli iYesu, ongwu nnagbe eyi mi itingga nkye le ba nani.

**2** Emi ongwunani, ema ye gbɛɛ okɛɛɛ mgbi eyi mbi ema weese ba. **2** Eyi teyi gyadze di gbɛ ito mi iFyilipi, dafi ema ye nani, nghaduu yi abo oyaaya mgbi Imgbasho mgbi eyi yo, ngwi a fwa eyi kpakpa ne kpaa, eyi yeyikpa onya ema Eso Osuse ba. **3** Lubana ekye mgbi eyi otooto yi ema kye mi ende hona oweka obube naadi eyi le fya okyo ema ikwangha ewo kpaa ba. **4** Nghaduu eyi le gbɔdze dafi ama ngwu Imgbasho sadu ma di kye Eso Osuse wo ma abo. Eyi le fya okyungwo okpa inggise owamye ba kpaa li Imgbasho, ongwu nli di itukwu mgbi eyi nani. **5** Ema ye, eyi le fyumfya ondu yi ema ba. Imgbasho li obwende gbɛɛ eyi kyo nggwɔ ba. **6** Eyi le mina otseetse mbi inggise ba, mbi

ema ba naadi inggise oka mbeka kpaa ba. Dafi ama ogbikye iKrestu ne, eyi kika yɛɛ okye mbi ema, **7** nghaduu eyi kwu blii mi idzidze ema, dafi onongwe li kyinebyi engbe mgban ama oshilele mani. **8** Ema kpa eyi itukwu kpakpa, nghanɛ eyi dze yi atsa okye ghalu Eso Osuse mgbi Imgbasho yi oshishe mgbi eyi kpaa yi ema, ikyesine ema yɛɛ abugye mgbi eyi itukwu-tukwu. **9** Emi ongwuneyi, otsitsi ema we ido beyi adze mgbi eyi mbi ema wulo? Eyi kyido otu yi ono ikyegbɛɛ ni eyi ka yɛɛ okye mbi inggise onyi ba mi ono ngwi eyi gbo Eso Osuse mgbi Imgbasho nya ema mani. **10** Ema li obwende, di li ngha Imgbasho kpaa li obwende, mi ofɛ ngwi eyi le saan, le nyaan, di dze yi idza ewo ba mi ono ngwi eyi dze yi ema ama onoyeye mani. **11** Lubana ema ye dafi eyi kyo yi ali inggise mgbi ema dafi otsongwe li kyo yi emi onghan mani. **12** Eyi le kwu ema ewe wo, le gyila ema di we ema odze gbɛɛ ni ema dze mi oshishe nme mbi Imgbasho, ongwu nkwi ema ela kaka esuto beyi okwakwo mgban nani. **13** Ma eyi abueyi kpaa le kiyayi ota Imgbasho angba ikyesine, ono ngwi ema fwo elodzimgbasho mbi eyi ma, ema gbela yan dafi elodze nkye mbi inggise ba, kpaa mbi Imgbasho abuan, lubana li Imgbasho na le kyido mbi ama nnoyeye aali. **14** Emi ongwuneyi, ema yɛɛ ama ogbama okwakye emi iKrestu mgbi Imgbasho mi iJudia, ama nto mbi iYesu iKrestu mani. Ema gyadze mi abo emidi ema ungwonyi dafi okwakye emi iKrestu ntona gyadze mi abo emi iJuda nani. **15** Emi iJuda ntona ngwo Otse iYesu beyi ama ogbɛɛɛ mgbi Imgbasho, diye lo eyi onya tase mi ese mgbi ama. A kyungwo okpa Imgbasho ba, a di dze yi anyi yi ali inggise duu. **16** A di fya otukwu eyi ofɛ ogbo Eso Osuse mgbi owato-wato nya Udzengye ikye nu ma ka wato mi itingga mgbi Imgbasho ba. Mi okyo nghanɛ, ali ibwubwe mgbi ama ke byulu. Onene ikamba mgbi Imgbasho do ma ikye. **17** Emi ongwunani, ono ngwi a wa gbua eyi yi ema mi ongwono gwee ma, (li mi ewo ta, li mi ewe otseetse ba), mi ofyaafya mgbi eyi, eyi fya mi ali ofɛ duu gbɛɛ ni eyi di ema. **18** Lubana eyi mina oba mbi ema; onghaangha duu yo, ani iPol, fya diye fya, kpaa iSatan nu eyi ofɛ ba. **19** Lubana li ema li ewe ogbe byiilbyi mgbi eyi, atsa mgbi eyi, beyi okpapyi ngwi eyi kawa kwo mi ine Otse mgbi eyi iYesu mi ono ngwi o kawa ba ma baa? **20** Mi otsitsi yo, ema li okwakwo beyi atsa mgbi eyi.

**3** Ta ngwi eyi yagba okye afo twese mi ele gbe wuba ne, eyi gbela abueyi tila toke Aten yueyi. **2** Eyi do iTimoti ongwuneyi eso mbi ema, o di li inggise ido mgbi Imgbasho ogbofwe Eso Osuse mgbi iKrestu. Eyi don eso no ka fyi ema mfyitukwu di kwu ema ewe wo mi oyeye onuunu mgbi ema, **3** ikyegbee ni itukwu ka sha inggise onyi mgbi ema anye ikye imbadi ntone ba. Ema ye saan gbee okakewo ntona teyi to ikye eyi. **4** Odzimo, ono ngwi eyi to yi ema ma, eyi li le nya ema alono gbee a kawa nu eyi iso, di li ngha yeye ngwi i wa dze, dafi ema ye saan neni. **5** Ngwi ani yagba fwo mbi ema wuba ne, ani do iTimoti eso oka kya di mi oyeye onuunu mgbi ema. Ani mio gbee kaba iSatan wa mbadi ema ta adze mgbi eyi ka labo. **6** Nghane iTimoti kwa ye mbi ema ba mbi eyi onene aani, o di ba yi eyi elodze osuse mgbi oyeye onuunu beyi okpitukwu mgbi ema. O nya eyi gbee alono duu ema li le tsewe osuse mi ikye mgbi eyi dile mina odi eyi, yeye dafi eyi kpa mina odi ema neni. **7** Inghawane, emi ongwunani, mi okakewo mgbi eyi beyi iso ngwi a nu eyi duu ema nu eyi abo otsigege mi oyeye onuunu mgbi ema. **8** Lubana onene itukwu be eyi ese dafi ema kwudze kpoklao mbi Otse iYesu neni. **9** Eyi ka ta Imgbasho angba mi ikye mgbi ema sinese ngwi ka gyo okpan mkpa mi atsa ngwi eyi dzeayan mi inain ikye mgbi ema ne? **10** Otu yi ono eyi li bibo mi itukwu mgbi eyi onyi gbee eyi ki ye di ema ikye ombwo ema ungwao ama nkwo ba mi oyeye onuunu mgbi ema. **11** Onene ni Otseyi Imgbasho aboon beyi Otse mgbi eyi iYesu kyi melu eyi ofe oba mbi ema. **12** Otse iYesu ki nu okpitukwu mgbi ema mbwo le fe ikye ewema yi inggise angbeka duu, yeye dafi okpitukwu mgbi eyi dze ikye ema neni. **13** O ki fyi ema mfyitukwu ikyegbee nu ma ka tu ungwao okye ondu kwo ema ewo ba, ni ema dile saan inai Otseyi Imgbasho yi ono ngwi Otse mgbi eyi iYesu wa ye ba yi ama osaan mgban duu mani.

**4** Ongwika ya, emi ongwunani, eyi teyi we ema odze mi ito oshishe ngwi ema ka dze se ka kpa Imgbasho mani, dafi ema le kyo nani. Onene eyi le nya ema dile tu ema wo mbi Otse iYesu gbee ni ema kiyayi ole kyo ngha. **2** Lubana ema ye ola ngwi eyi wo ema mi mfyegbe Otse iYesu mani. **3** Li owitukwu mgbi Imgbasho gbee ni ema le saan, ni ema nya yi amah okyoko; **4** gbee ni ali inggise mgbi ema non kpayi obwa

ewon fyii mi ofe osaan di dze yi mmwe, **5** no ka li mi ofe mgbi imina amah dafi ama nli emi iKrestu ba, di ye Imgbasho ba na ba. **6** Ma mi itodze ne, inggise onyi kpaa no ka kyo ongwunon obube naadi kyo ongwunon ogye ba. Otse Imgbasho ka kwo ali inggise duu ado mi ito ali ibwubwe ntoneni, dafi eyi teyi nya ema di kwo ema ado mani. **7** Bana Imgbasho kwu eyi ela gbee ni eyi wa le kpekpe ba, kpaa ni eyi dze mi oshishe osaan. **8** Ikyenghane, inggise nfwatsootso ne, fwa ama ngwu tso ma ma ta ba kpaa li Imgbasho aboon, ongwu nnu ema Onodzi mgban Osaan nani. **9** Mi odze mgbi okpitukwu mgbi engwuneka ya, eyi di oyabo olo afe deso nu ema mi ele ba, lubana ema abuema Imgbasho teyi tso ema dafi ema ka dze yi okpitukwu mbi ewema mani. **10** Ma mi otsitsi ya, ema teyi dze yi okpitukwu mbi ama okyedo iYesu kpatse ese iMasidonia duu. Nghaduu eyi kale gbo yi ema emi ongwuneyi, kiyayi mi okpitukwu na. **11** Fya mi ofyaafya mgbi ema odze mi oshishe oshilididi, kye eka byi ungwao mgbi ema di kyido mi abo mgbi ema, yeye dafi eyi teyi nya ema mani, **12** ikye ni odzeddze mgbi ema nu etase nu ema mmwe, adzi ni ema ka kye ine byi mbi inggise onyi ba mani. **13** Emi ongwunani, eyi mina gbee ni ema ka li inzunubu mi odze inggise ama nteyi kwulu hona wulu itukwu dafi inggise angbeka, ama ndze yi eka ogbe byiiby ba na ba. **14** Eyi noyeye gbee iYesu kwulu diye kyee di li ngha ngwi eyi noyeye gbee Imgbasho ka yile ama nnuna mi ifu iKrestu ba yan aali. **15** Mi elodze mgbi Otse aboon ma, eyi nya ema gbee eyi ama nka to oshishe ngwu a dzita eyi nghataa ba oyeye mgbi Otse iYesu ma, ka yagba oteyi ama nteyi nuna mbon na ba. **16** Lubana Otse iYesu aboon ka kye adopo ba ese, yi ola owoowo mi ela okwukwo, yi ela mgbi ongbodzi ongyeso beyi agba ofofo mgbi Imgbasho, man ama nkwalu mi ifu iKrestu ka teyi kyato ababo. **17** Ta eyi ama nka to oshishe ngwu a di dzita eyi to ese ne, a kawa gbe eyi ka kwakye yi ama mi akpa oka tu Otse mi awo. Ma di li ngha ngwi eyi ka dze yi Otse iYesu gyegwu aali. **18** Inghawane le kwu ewema ewe wo yi elodze ntone na.

**5** Nghane, emi ongwunani, mi odze ono yi egbe oyeye ya, eyi di oyabo olungwo nya ema mi ele ba, **2** lubana ema ye saan gbee oyeye mgbi Otse iYesu kale bwabwa dafi emunyi mi otu

mani. 3 Ono ngwi inggise kale gbogbɛɛ ama dɛ mi iyu yi omyɛɛ-myɛɛ mani, odzili-dzili ka ba mboma bwabwa, dafi imba li kwu ongyaa ifu mani. Ta a ka wato gbɛ ba. 4 Nghaduu, emi ongwunani, ngwi ema to mi iyifu ba nɛ, egbe na ka tu ema bwabwa dafi emumyi ba. 5 Ema duu li emi ongwɛ osa di li kyikyɛ mi osa. Eyi li mgbi otu hona iyifu ba. 6 Nghanɛ, ni eyi kwasisa di kwu blii, ni eyi ka nuna dafi angbeka ntona ba. 7 Lubana ama ngwu nuna, nuna mi otu, ama ndi fyebye, fyebye mi otu. 8 Kpaa dafi eyi li emi ongwɛ osa nɛ, ni eyi bwa eweyi fyii di kye oyeyɛ onuunu yi okpitukwu wo dafi abiika, odi kye eka ogbe byiibyɛ mgbi owato-wato dafi angwikye ika mani. 9 Lubana Imgbasho dulu eyi gbɛɛ ni eyi gyadɛ mi itingga mgban ba, kpaa ni eyi tu owato-wato mbi Otse mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu. 10 O kwulu mi ikye mgbi eyi ikyegbɛɛ, kini eyi dɛ oshishe naadi kwulu kpaa, mi ono oyɛɛyɛ mgban ma, ni eyi dɛ oshishe biyan. 11 Inghawane, kwu ewema ewe wo di fyi eka mfye itukwu, yeyɛ dafi ema tsekise le kyɔ nani. 12 Emi ongwuneyi, onene eyi le nya ema gbɛɛ ni ema kye mmwɛ nu ama nkyido kpoklɔɔ mi idzidɛ ema, ama nteyi ema mbi Otse iYesu di li we ema odɛ mani. 13 Kye mmwɛ onghaangha nu ma mi okpitukwu mi ikye ido mgbi ama. Dɛ mi iyu yi ewema. 14 Emi ongwuneyi, eyi dile nya ema gbɛɛ ni ema kwo emi okwulo ado, kwu ama nli wo imio ewe wo, ya ama osheshe abo di shitukwu yi ali inggise duu. 15 Di gbɛɛ inggise onyi kpaa kpumkpa alobube mi alobube ba, kpaa alono kyɔ osuse yi ewema yi ali inggise duu. 16 Dɛ yi atsa alono; 17 bibo alono duu, 18 Ta Imgbasho angba mi alungwo nkyɔ duu, lubana li oweka mgbi Imgbasho mi ikye ema mbi iYesu iKrestu aani. 19 Ka kye myunu ola mgbi Onodzi ba; 20 ka kwu elodɛ oyegbo mgbi Imgbasho shanyɛ ba. 21 Mbadi alungwo duu. Gbela yi osuse mani. 22 Dɛ enggengga yi alobube duu. 23 N bibo gbɛɛ ni Imgbasho abuan, ongwu nli nu iyu na, kye ema dɛ nyaan. Ni onodzi mgbi ema ololo yi oshishe beyi ewo duu dɛ yi idza ba, mi ono oyɛɛyɛ mgbi Otse mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu mani. 24 Imgbasho nkwi ema ela na li wende ba, o dika kyɔ ngha yeyɛ. 25 Engwunen, bibo ikye eyi na. 26 Ta ama onoyeyɛ angba di tsekwulu eka mi okpitukwu na. 27 Mi iyi mgbi Otse iYesu, ani le tekyɛ nu ema gbɛɛ ni a gbo afe nɛ nya ama onoyeyɛ duu. 28 Ni elela mgbi Otse mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu dɛ yi ema.

## 2 Emi iTesalonika

**1** Afe ne kye mbi ani iPol, iSaila beyi iTimoti, le ke mbi emi odzimgbasho mi iTesalonika, ema nli mgbi Imgbasho Otseyi beyi Otse iYesu iKrestu nani. **2** Ni elela beyi iyu mgbi Imgbasho Otseyi beyi Otse iYesu iKrestu dze yi ema. **3** Dze mbiso eyi ka ta Imgbasho angba alono mi ikye mgbi ema, emi ongwuneyi, ma li ngha yeye, ikyesine oyeye mgbi ema le sheeshe lu iyayi, okpitukwu mgbi ema mbi ewema kpaa le sheeshe. **4** Nghane, mi idzidze okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu duu eyi li tsaabo igege ikye ema mi itukwu oshiishi beyi oyeye onuunu mi iso yi ali imbadi ngwi ema to le nye mi ele duu. **5** Ungwo ntone duu li ambe otso gbɛɛ ikwo ogboogbo mgbi Imgbasho li ayin, ikyenghane ema ka me okaka esuto mgbi Imgbasho, ongwu ema le gyadze ikyen neni. **6** Mi ikwo mgbi Imgbasho ofwoofwo, o ka oyile mkpa adze kpa ama nle nu ema adze ntonani. **7** O dika nu ama a le nu ma iso ne tonya beyi eyi kpaa. Ungwone ka kyo mi ono ngwi Otse iYesu ka kye esho yi angbodzi engyeso mgban mi amoola mani. **8** O ka kwo ama n ye Imgbasho ba di noyeye mi Eso Osuse mgbi Otse mgbi eyi iYesu ba ntona ado. **9** A ka kwo ma ado yi odzili-dzili igyegwu, a dika ba inai Otse beyi mfye mgban okwokwo ba (aiōnios g166) **10** mi egbe ngwi o ka ba owa gbe okwokwo mbi inggise mgban ama osaan beyi otsetse mbi ama onoyeye duu mani. Ema kpaa ka wele yi ama, ikyesine ema noyeye mi obwende mgbi eyi mbi ema. **11** Ikyenghane, eyi bibo tonya ba ikye ema, gbɛɛ ni Imgbasho nu ema me ela okwuukwu mgban, odi nu ali oweka mgbi ema osuse duu beyi ali ido mgbi oyeye onuunu mbwumbwo mi mfye mgban. **12** Mi ito ofe ne iyi mgbi Otse iYesu mgbi eyi ka tu okwokwo ikpewo ema, ongwu kpaa dika nu ema okwokwo, mi elela mgbi Imgbasho mgbi eyi beyi Otse iYesu iKrestu.

**2** Mi ikye odze oyeye mgbi Otse mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu, beyi owa gbe eyi kwakye mbonyi yan ne, ani tekye nu ema emi ongwunani gbɛɛ, **2** ka wende hona kye itukwu feesho ba na. Odze ama ogbeese atsika gbo yi eso ema fwo hona afe ngwi a lo nu ema gbɛɛ, egbe mgbi Otse teyi ba wa na, kye mbi eyi ba. **3** Ka nu inggise onyi kpaa kpagya ema wo mi ofe onyonyi ba, lubana egbe na ka ba ba sede inggise ibyibyi

ka kye afo twese yi elodzimgbasho, a dika kye inggise imbaali ongwu a kyon dze ikye owa dzilin na tsoono se. **4** O ka fwa di kyile ewon esho ngha alungwo a li kwun di Imgbasho beyi ungwo a li sunu duu, jo o ka kye ewon tuo mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi iJerosalin, le tekpo gbɛɛ ongwu li Imgbasho. **5** Ema we dafi ono ngwi ani ka dze yi ema ma ani li nya ema ungwo ntone baa? **6** Onene ema di ye ungwo nkwi inggise imbaali na kwulese mani, ikye ni a wa kyon tso mi ono ma yeye. **7** Lubana mfye odaada mgbi inggise imbaali na teyi le kyido wa; kpaa ongwu nbwan kwulese onene ne ka kiyayi okyo ngha nghataa mbiso a kawa dulun to mi ofe nani. **8** Ta a kawa kye ongwu nli ngyo ola ba na do ododa, nghaduu Otse iYesu ka kyi gbelun mfye mi mmye ongwu ondu mgbi ongwu di dzilin mi okwokwo mgbi obaaba mgbi ongwu mani. **9** Ongwu nli ngyo ola ba na ka ba yi mfye mgbi iSatan di wa kyo ali ambe ikpaflo beyi ungwo ama okwulewo duu, **10** dika kye ali ito ofe ibwubwe duu okpagya ama nkawa dzili ma wo. A ka dzili ikyekye a fwa ogbe Eso Osuse ne yi atsa adzi ni a dulu ma wato. **11** Ikyenghane Imgbasho kye onodzi owende ofyumfye nu ma ikyegbɛɛ nu ma noyeye mi atsika, **12** adzi ni ama nnoyeye mi otsitsi ba kpaa gbela yi imbaali ma gyobube. **13** Nghaduu i tishi ngwi eyi kile ta Imgbasho angba alono mi ikye ema, emi ongwuneyi ama nkpa Imgbasho itukwu, ikyesine mi owita-wita ma Imgbasho sadu ema ikyegbɛɛ ni ema wato mi ido mgbi Onodzi Osaan ngwi a kyi salu ema beyi ikye oyeye onuunu mi otsitsi nani. **14** O kwo ema ela nye mi Eso Osuse ngwi eyi le gbo neni, ikyegbɛɛ ni ema tu okwokwo mgbi Otse mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu. **15** Nghane, emi ongwunani, kwudze kpoklao na di kye abo byi mi otsootso ngwi eyi tso ema neni, ki no li mi odze ondu naadi mi afe oloolo kpaa. **16** Ni Otse mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu aboon beyi Imgbasho Otseyi, ngwu eyi kpan itukwu beyi mi elela mgban nu eyi ewe okwuwo igyegwu beyi eka ogbe byiibyi osuse, (aiōnios g166) **17** kwo ewema ewe wo di fyumfye mi itukwu na mi ali ido osuse beyi odze ogboogbo duu.

**3** Ongyengye yo, emi ongwunani, bibo ikye eyi adzi ni eso mgbi Otse gbofwe ple-ple di dze yi mmwe, dafi i dze yi ema nose mani. **2** Di bibo na gbɛɛ nu ma dulu eyi mi abo emi imbaali beyi emi ibwubwe, lubana li inggise tsatsa dze

yi oyeɛe onuunu ba. **3** Nghaduu Otse li ndu ba, o dika nu ema mɛye di ngɔo ema mi abɔ ibwubwe inggise nani. **4** Eyi dɛe yi abɔ otsigegɛ mbi Otse gbɛɛ ema le ngɔo dika kiyayi okyungwɔ ngwi eyi wo ema ola nani. **5** Ni Otse kye ema itukwu byi okpitukwu mgbi Imgbasho beyi itukwu oshiishi mgbi iKrestu. **6** Mi iyi mgbi Otse iYesu iKrestu, eyi wo ema emi ongwuneyi ola gbɛɛ, ni ema dɛe mbombo yi ali emi ongwunema ama nli kyidɔ ba di dɛe mi otsootso ngwi ema gbɛ mbi eyi ba duu. **7** Lubana ema abuema ye dafi ema ka kyɛdɔ ambɛ mgbi okyɔɔkyɔ mgbi eyi. Eyi li ama odɛe abɔ ayayi mi onɔ ngwi eyi dɛe yi ema ma ba, **8** hona eyi gye ungwogye mbi inggise onyi mi ayayi ba. Mi aye oka yɔ, eyi li kyidɔ otu yi onɔ, le gyadɛ dile kwunewo ikyegbɛɛ ni eyi ka li okye mbi inggise onyonyi ba. **9** Eyi kyungwɔnɛ, ikyegbɛɛ di eyi dɛe yi ofɛ ngwi a ka ya eyi abɔ ba ba, nghaduu li ikye onu eyi li ambɛ ngwi ema ka kyɛdɔ. **10** Lubana onɔ ngwi eyi dɛe yi ema ma kpaa, eyi wo ema ola nɛ gbɛɛ, “Kini inggise ka kyidɔ bayɔ, non ka gye ungwogye ba.” **11** Eyi fwo gbɛɛ angbeka mi idzidɛ ema li emi okwulo. A li gbela okyidɔ ba; sede okye ondu wo inggise ewo. **12** Li itɔ inggise ntona ngwi eyi le gbɔ yi ama dile wo ma ola mbi Otse iYesu iKrestu gbɛɛ, nu ma yile igɛgɛ bɛsɛ di kyidɔ otu ungwogye ngwi a ka gye. **13** Nghaduu mbi ema, emi ongwunani yɔ, ka yama ndɛ okyɔ osuse ba. **14** Kini inggise fwa ofwo odɛe owɛɛwɛ ngwi eyi lɔ mi afe nɛ yɔ, kye ɛwɛ byin saan na, dɛe enggengga yan, adzi ni ayiwi kwun. **15** Kpaa ka kyen dafi inggise ikyili mgbi ema ba, nghaduu kwon adɔ dafi ongwunɔ mani. **16** Ani bibɔ gbɛɛ ni Otse Imgbasho mgbi iyu abuon nu ema iyu alonɔ beyi mi ali ofɛ duu. Otse no dɛe yi ema duu. **17** Ani, iPol, lɔ angba nɛ mi abɔ mgbi ani, nli ambɛ otso idzidza mi afe ngwi ani lɔ duu. Ikye otso gbɛɛ li ani iPol lɔ. **18** Elela mgbi Otse mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu no dɛe yi ema duu. No dɛe ngha.

# 1 iTimoti

**1** Afe ne kye mbi ani, iPol, ongye ogbikyeye iYesu iKrestu mi Ola mgbi Imgbasho Onagbe eyi beyi iYesu iKrestu nli ewe ogbe byiiby mbi eyi nani. **2** N le lo mbi iTimoti ongwani mi oyeye onuunu na gbeye: Ni Otseyi Imgbasho beyi Otse iYesu iKrestu mgbi eyi na nu abu mse yi elela beyi iyu. **3** Ono ngwi ani le lu iMasidonia ma, ani nya abu gbeye ni abu tila dze Efesu dile fwa yi ama ngwu otsootso mgbi ama li otsitsi ba ntonani. **4** Nu ma ka yama gbekabyi utsa otsaatsa beyi odze eto ogboogbo nli dondu ba na ba. Ungwo ntone li ba yi angwodze ayayi ta, li yama ba yi okiyayi mgbi ido mgbi Imgbasho nli mi oyeye onuunu na ba. **5** Itodze mgbi otsootso ne yo, li okpitukwu, nkye mi itukwu osaan, yi ewodze osuse mi itukwu beyi oyeye onuunu otsitsi mani. **6** Angbeka dzata ungwō ntone di kyata le gbodze ama nli ayayi ta. **7** A mina oli etsetse mgbi ola, kpaa a ye ungwō ngwi a tole gbo ma ba, nghaduu a di tole gbōn yi abo otsigegē. **8** Eyi ye gbeye ola mgbi iMose tishi, kini inggise kyo oyabo yan saan yo. **9** Eyi di ye dafi ola dze mi ikye mgbi ama osaan ba mani, kpaa dze mi ikye mgbi ama ofoola, yi ama onghaado, yi ama n ye Imgbasho ba, beyi emi ali ibwubwe, yi ama nle saan ba, yi ama okyo Imgbasho ido ba, yi ama nngwō ama omba ma, beyi ama ogbongwō inggise. **10** Di dze ikye inggise ama okyo amah yi ali ito idza duu, yi ama ogbe ofyee gya, yi ama ogbatsika, beyi ama ofa mi otsitsi ba, beyi ama nli kyo alungwō angbeka duu ndze idzida yi otsootso osuse, **11** ngbela yi Eso Osuse okwōkwō mgbi Imgbasho onghaangha, ngwi o kye wo ani abo ne ba mani. **12** Ani ta Otse mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu angba, ongwu nnu ani mfye di kye ani gbeye ani li inggise oyeye, di dulu ani gbeye ni ani kyōn ido neni. **13** Ngwi ani nose li inggise okwu iyi iYesu fyito di nu emidan iso kpakpa, yi ablodze okyōkyō ne kpaa, Imgbasho di ani elela ikyekye n kyo mi ine obuubu yi oyeye onuunu ba. **14** Otse Imgbasho mgbi eyi kye elela mgban yawo ani dzii, di kye yi oyeye onuunu beyi okpitukwu ama ndze mbi iYesu iKrestu nani. **15** Odze ne, li odze ogbelan mi itukwu onyi gbeye: iYesu iKrestu ba ese owa dulu emi ali ibwubwe ama ngwu ani nghao li inggise obube mboma ne to. **16** Mi itodze ne, Imgbasho di ani nnghao li inggise obube ne elela, adzi ni

ani li ambe mgbi itukwu oshiishi mgbi iYesu iKrestu nle dzii mbi ama nkawa nun oyeye di tu oshishe igyegwu mani. (aiōnios g166) **17** Oshewo yi okwōkwō duu no dze yi Uto nli gyegwu, nka kwulu ba, ngwi ine li din kpaa ba, ongwu nli Imgbasho yuon nghataa mbinose nani. No dze ngha. (aiōn g165) **18** iTimoti, ongwani, ani le wo abu ola mi odze ngwi a tsekise yegbo mi ikpewo abu ma, ikyegbee ni abu kyo mi ele yo, o ka li inggise ogbika saan. **19** Onu abu kyungwone yo, o ka dze yi oyeye onuunu kpōklōo yi ewodze osuse mi itukwu, ngwi inggise angbeka fwan ni oyeye onuunu mgbi ama ngwiingwi. **20** Mi idzidze ma, li iHimenayo yi Alekidzanda, ngwu ani kye ma wo iSatan abo ikye no ngwunu ma, adzi nu ma nya okwu Imgbasho shanye ntonani.

**2** Nghane ungwō ongwī ababo yo, n mina gbeye ni abu bibo di tekye yi angba otaata kpakpa nu Imgbasho ikye ali inggise duu. **2** Ne bibo ikye emi utō yi ama mfye byito abo ma duu adzi ni eyi dze mi iyu yi oshishe oshilididi dafi eyi le sunu Imgbasho di kwakwafō ese nun neni. **3** Ungwōne tishi di li ungwō okpa Imgbasho ongye Onagbe eyi, **4** ongwu nmina gbeye ni ali inggise duu tu owato-wato di ye otsitsi nani. **5** Bana Imgbasho li onyi ta, inggise oyile inggise gyiide yi Imgbasho kpaa li onyi, li iYesu iKrestu, **6** nkye ewon nu ikye odulu ali inggise duu wato nani. Imgbasho kye ungwōne tso eyi ngwi ono wa gyo yeye mani. **7** Di li itodze ne ngwi a dulu ani ali inggise ogbeeso di gbikyeye iYesu, otso Udzengye duu eso mgbi oyeye. N le gbo otsitsi, yama li atsika ba. **8** Nghane ani mina engyulo nu ma kyile abo mgbi ama osaan mi ali imbe ngwi a to duu bibo, no ka li mi itukwu owulu-wulu hona angwodze ba. **9** Ani di mina gbeye engyaa nu ma me ewo saan, yi ozoyeye no di gyōgyō kpaa. No ka li mi otu omee me mgbi ala hona mi abashi naadi mi ungwō ama ofyunfyummya hona tagwude naadi angwuto ofyunfyummya ba, **10** kpaa no li mi okyōkyō osuse ngyo mbi engyaa ama nli sunu Imgbasho mani. **11** Ongyaa no kpayi ungwō shilididi yi ewo oyile ese menemene. **12** Ani nu ongyaa ofe otsungwō naadi dze yi mfye mi ikye ongyulo ba, kpaa no dze shili. **13** Lubana a teyi me Adan se Ifa. **14** Li Adan ngwu a kpagyanwo ba, li Ifa ngwu a kpagyanwo di yee okyo obube aali. **15** Nghaduu engyaa ka wato mi ono ombimba kini

a kiyayi yi oyeye onuunu yi okpitukwu yi osaan yi okwu blii ya.

**3** Elodze ne li otsitsi gbɛ: kini inggise kye itukwu mgban byi ogbe inggise teyi mi okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu ya, o mina ido osuse. **2** Nghane inggise ogbe inggise teyi li ongwu ndze yi iyi osuse kyeme-kyeme, o ka li inggise ndze yi ongyaa onyi, o ka li inggise okyitingga ba, ka li inggise obwa ewon fyii, inggise ngwu a li nun mmwe, inggise nle wawa, inggise nka yagba otsungwa, **3** no ka li inggise ngwu ebye gban itukwu so ba, inggise ohaha ba kpaa inggise ngwu dze dumaa, inggise ogbonagbe ba, beyi inggise nli tsoosho awuya ba. **4** O ka li inggise nka gbewebyi eto mgban saan kyeme-kyeme diye di gbɛ engbe mgban siikyenun mi ofe oyeye. **5** (Ni inggise ye ogbewebyi eto mgban ba ma, kyonese o ka gbewebyi okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu?) **6** Ka dulu inggise nkwa kyatitukwu nu ogbe inggise teyi mi okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu ba, bana, o ka yee okyile ewo esho a dika ngwon ikwo dafi olodu tugbe nani. **7** O ka li inggise ngwu ama nnoyeye ba kpaa li nun mmwe, ikye ngwi o ka gyayiw di gbese mi ukya mgbi olodu ba mani. **8** IDikin kpaa, ka li inggise ama ndze yi ali osuse, ama ndze yi otsitsi, ama ngwu ebye gbe ma itukwu so ba, a dika li inggise ama otsoosho awuya ba. **9** Li ikyeme ngwi a ka kye abo byi otsitsi mgbi oyeye onuunu kpini yi itukwu asisa. **10** A ka teyi mbadi ma kyeme se, ni a wende bayo, ni a kye ma ido iDikin. **11** Li nga yeye ngwi owa ma kpaa ka dze yi ali osuse aali, a ka li ama okye ondu wo inggise ewo ba kpaa, a ka li ama nbwa ewoma fyii di li ama a nu ma oyeye mi alungwa duu. **12** IDikin ka li inggise ndze yi ongyaa onyi dika yagba gbewebyi engbe mgban beyi eto mgban saan. **13** Ama nkyido iDikin saan ya, a ka tu iyi osuse a dika nghao dze yi abo otsigege mi oyeye onuunu mgbi ama mbi iYesu iKrestu. **14** Ani dze yi oweka oba mbi abu vla, kpaa n le lo abu afe ntone ikyegbɛ, **15** ni ani wa mbe ono kpaa, abu ka ye dafi inggise ka kye ewoma dze mi idzidze emidi Imgbasho, ngwi li okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu mgbi Imgbasho oshishe, otlese yi itozu mgbi otsitsi nani. **16** Iba mgbi odzimgbasho mgbi eyi shewo, inggise kpaa ka yagba tangwe ba: O ba dafi inggise owamyɛ, Onodzi kyon tso gbɛ o li otsitsi mi ine Imgbasho, engyeso din, a kyon

gbo kpatse ali udze mi ese duu, a nun oyeye mi ese, a kyon lu esho mi okwokwo.

**4** Onodzi Osaan gbo saan gbɛ ono kyema ngwi inggise angbeka ka dzata oyeye onuunu di kyedo onodzi ama okpagya inggise wo beyi otsootso mgbi enedzi ibwubwe. **2** Otsootso ntona kye mbi emi ikpala ama omwonya, ngwi ewodze mgbi ama li ikwukwo, a yama ye idzidza mgbi ungwɔ obube yi osuse wuba. **3** A li kwo inggise ongyaa okyeekye di li wo inggise ola gbɛ nu ma ka gye ungwogye angbeka ba, ungwogye ama Imgbasho ta gbɛ ni inggise ama nnoyeye di ye otsitsi nu ma gye yi atsa neni. **4** Bana alungwa ngwi Imgbasho ta duu tishi, unkonyi ngwi a ka fwan dzema ba ni a gbɛ yi angba ya, **5** lubana a kye melu dzeke saan mi ibo beyi elodzimgbasho. **6** Ni abu gbo ungwɔ ntone nya ama onoyeye ya, abu ka li ongbido osuse mgbi iYesu iKrestu, ngwu a nye abu mi ofe otsitsi mgbi oyeye onuunu beyi otsootso osuse ngwi abu kyedo mani. **7** Odze no ka kwokyi abu yi utsa ayayi beyi utsa ogbugbe mgbi enengyaa ntona ba; tatase nye ewabu ni abu li inggise Imgbasho. **8** Lubana onye ewabu mi mmbwe yi eyi dze yi oyabo, kpaa onye ewabu mi ofe mgbi Imgbasho ya, nghao yaabo duu, ikyekye ondu odzedze mgban dze ikye oshishe ongwɔ onene beyi oshishe nkawa ba nani. **9** Elodze ne li elodze otsitsi, ngwi i wogya ogban abo efa. **10** Ikyenghane, eyi le kyido kpakpa dile gbili gbɛ ni eyi kye ewe mgbi eyi byi mbi Imgbasho oshishe, ongwɔ nli Onagbe mgbi inggise duu, onghaangha duu ya, mgbi ama nnoyeye nani. **11** Tsungwa ntone diye di gbɛ ali inggise duu kyo mi ele. **12** Ka nu inggise onyi kpaa kwu abu shanye gbɛ abu li mmafa ba, nghaduu tso ama onoyeye ambe mi odze ogboogbo yi oshishe mgbi abu yi okpitukwu yi oyeye onuunu beyi mi odze saan kpaa. **13** Duuse ni ani wa ba ya, kye ewabu tswoke ole gbo Afe mgbi Imgbasho nya inggise mi ododa, nu ma osa mi ele dile tso ma. **14** Ka dzita umba mgbi abu ngwi Imgbasho kye nu abu nye mi eso mgbi oyegbo mi ono ngwi engyukwo kye abo do abu ikye na ba. **15** Gbekabyi ungwɔ ntoneni, kye ewabu duu nu mi efu, ikye ni ali inggise di okiyayi mgbi abu. **16** Kyidi oshishe yi otsootso mgbi abu saan. Byi ma kpaklo, ikyekye ni abu kyo nga ya, abu ka dulu oshishe mgbi abu yi ama nle fwo abu ma wato.

**5** Ka kyokyo odze yi ishongye mi okwushanye ba, kpa a gbo yan mi iyu dafi o li otsabu mani. Kyo yi mmafa dafi emi ongwunabu, 2 kyo yi enengyaa kpa a dafi emi onabu, yi engyaa ikyakyawa dafi emi ongwunabu mi ofe osaan. 3 Gbewebyi owakwade ama ndze abubo mani. 4 Nghaduu ni owakwade dze yi engbe naadi engwiba yo, ni engbe ntona di mbi eto mgbi ama saan otso oyeye onuunu mgbi ama mbi Imgbasho di kpa ama nmba ma mkpa, bana li ungw o kpa Imgbasho. 5 Owakwade ngwu dze abubo di dze yi inggise oyan abo bayo, no kye itukwu mgban byi mbi Imgbasho di bibo otu yi ono gbee no yan abo. 6 Nghaduu owakwade nkye ewon nu mi ese ogyeegye yo, dafi o li oshishe ne kpa a o li ikwukwo mi onodzi. 7 Tso ama onoyeye kpa a ungw o ntoneni, ikye ni a ka nu ma obube ba mani. 8 Kini inggise ya odon abo ba, onghaangha duu eto mgban ongiw ozu yo, o tangwe oyeye onuunu di timbi ngha inggise ngwu nu iYesu oyeye ba. 9 Ka lo owakwade onyi kpa a iyi mi mmbwo mgbi emi owakwade ba, se ni onova mgban nye ngwuseta, ongwu nsiikye nu oban mi eba mgban, 10 a di yen yi ali osuse saan, dafi ongwu nnye engbe mgban saan, gbe ingyoga beyi ama onoyeye mi ude mgban, di ya ama nto yi okakewo abo di kye itukwu mgban nu mi alungwo osuse okyokyo duu. 11 Owakwade ama nka li ikyakyawa yo, ka kye ma iyi wo mmbwo owakwade ba na. Bana ni imina mgbi ongyulo wa lamy e ngha osunu iKrestu yo, a li mina obongyulo. 12 Nghane ungwone li nu ma me ogbo ma ikwo, ikyekye a mbe ondu odzedze ngwi a dze ababo mani. 13 Ongyeengye yo, a li yee emi ewewa dile kyikye mi ude ude kye. Onghaangha yo, a li yee ama odziidze di gbe abo sha odze kye di kye ondu wo odze ngwi a kika kye wo ba. 14 Nghane ani le we owakwade ama nka li ikyakyawa odze gbee nu ma bongyulo, nu ma mba engbe, nu ma kyinebyi ude mgbi ama dika nu engyikyili mgbi eyi ofe ogbodge wo ikye eyi ba. 15 Mi odzimo yo, angbeka teyi kyata le kyedo iSatan kpa a wa. 16 Ni ongyaa ngwu noyeye dze yi engyaa owakwade mi eto mgban yo, non ya ma abo, nu ma ka yee undo mbi emi iKrestu ba, adzi ni okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu kyinebyi owakwade ama ndze abubo mani. 17 Engyukwo ama nli di mi okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu saan ma, a me onu ma mmwe dudo-dudo, onghaangha duu yo, ama ngwu ido mgbi ama li onu osa di tso

mani. 18 Bana Afe gbee, "Ka kye ikpele wo mnda nle gbo ungwogoyowe ondu ba," Inggise ido "Di me okpan." 19 Ka yama gbela odze ngwi a gbe tukwu ongyukwo ogbe emi iKrestu teyi ewo ba se ni obwende me efa hona eta se. 20 Kyokyo yi engyukwo ama nkyo obube mi ododa, ikyegbee angbeka nu ma wimio. 21 N le wo abu ola mi ine Imgbasho yi iKrestu iYesu beyi engyeso ama a sadu ma gbee, ka ngyo tsootso ntone yi ogbua-gbua ba, dika kyo unkonyi mi osadu-sadu ba. 22 Ka kye abo do inggise ikye mi ido mgbi Imgbasho tsoi ba, dika gbe abo wo ali ibwubwe mgbi inggise angbeka ba, kye ewabu dze saan. 23 Nya ole weni ewewe yuon, kpa a wa ebye gwee mi ikye ifu owulu-wulu mgbi abu beyi ikye ootse nli kaka abu ewo alono-alono nani. 24 Ali ibwubwe mgbi inggise angbeka li daada ba, di li teyi ma kaka imbe ogbiikwo; kpa a ali ibwubwe mgbi angbeka li daada, li wa fwito mi iyikpa. 25 Li ngha ngwi ungw o ama osuse kpa a li to ese gedee aali, ama nto ese ba kpa a ka kye ma da gbe ba.

**6** Inggise ama nwoto iso mgbi ofyee duu, nu ma kye engyukwo mgbi ama wuuta onu ma mmwe saan, ikyegbee inggise onyi no ka gbodge obube mi iyi Imgbasho beyi otsootso mgbi eyi ba mani. 2 Ofyee ama engyukwo mgbi ama li ama onoyeye yo, nu ma ka kwu ma shanye ba ikyekye engyukwo mgbi ama kpa a li engwuno yi ama ungwonyi. Tatase yo, ni a nghao kyo ma ido saan, ikyesine ama nle tu oyabo mi ido mgbi ama li ama onoyeye yi ama nkpa a ma itukwu. Ntone li ungw o ama abu ka tso diye di gbee ali inggise duu kyo mi ele aani. 3 Ni inggise le tsungwo ngbela yi otsootso mgbi Otse mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu beyi odzimgbasho otsitsi bayo, 4 o le kyile ewo esho, di ye unkonyi ba. Angwodze kpan, o di li gbongbe mi odze. Ungwone li ba yi anyi yi ogbodge mi oweka yi ogbodge obube yi otsewe gbee angbeka li inggise osuse ba, 5 yi angwodze kpakpa. Inggise ntone dze yi itukwu obube, di dze yi otsitsi mboma ba. A di tsewe gbee, okyo odzimgbasho li ofe otu awuya. 6 Okyo odzimgbasho yi nggw o ba, li aludu ogbagbadzidzi. 7 Ikyesine eyi kye unkonyi ba ese ba, eyi dika yagba kye unkonyi mi ese lu ba. 8 Nghane ni eyi dze yi ungwogye yi angwuto yo, no me eyi. 9 Inggise ama nmina oyee emi awuya yo, a li gbo mi igyila yi ukya yi ikwangha ungw o kwuba beyi imina ama

obube nli nu inggise boofe di dzili mani. **10** Bana akpa alungwɔ ibwubwe duu, kye mi imina mgbi awuya. Inggise angbeka yɔ, ngwi i fyi ma mi awuya nghanɛ, a boofe a dzata oyeye onuunu di kye ewoma woke ifu adze kpakpa. **11** Nghaduu abu inggise Imgbasho yɔ, tsinya ungwɔ ntonɛ duu, kyedɔ ofe osaan, kyɔ Imgbasho idɔ yi oyeye onuunu yi okpitukwu mi itukwu oshiishi beyi odze dumɔɔ. **12** Gblikɔ osuse mgbi oyeye onuunu nani. Kye abɔ byi oshishe ogyegwu ngwi Imgbasho kwu abu ela kye nu abu, ngwi abu kyɔ obwendɛ mi inai inggise ibyibyi nani.

**(aiɔnios g166)** **13** N le wɛ abu odze mi inɛ Imgbasho nli kye oshishe nu alungwɔ duu na beyi iYesu iKrestu ongwu nkyɔ obwendɛ osuse mi inai iPontu iPlatu na gbɛɛ **14** ngyo ola nɛ saan, ɛndɛ hona obube no ka dze ele ba mbise ngwi Otse mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu ka yidɔ. **15** Li Imgbasho ka kye ungwɔnɛ ba mi onɔ ngwi i gyolon mani; o li Imgbasho okwɔkwɔ di li Uto yuon, o li Uto mgbi emi utɔ di li Otse mgbi emi otse. **16** Ongwu yuon ta ka kwulu ba, di li ongwu dze mi osa ngwi inggise ka yagba kɛ kwekwe yan ba, ongwu inggise din ye ba dika yagba din kpaa ba. Oshewo yi mfye duu li mgban gyegwu. No dze ngha. **(aiɔnios g166)** **17** Nya emi awuya mi ɛse ongwɔ onɛnɛ nɛ gbɛɛ, nu ma ka kyile ewo esho naadi gbe itukwu byi aludu nli nye sunɔ ba nɛ ba, nghaduu nu ma kyi itukwu mgbi ama byi mbi Imgbasho ongwu nli nu eyi alungwɔ nka nu eyi dze myɛemye mi oshishe dzii nani.

**(aiɔn g165)** **18** Tso ma okyɔ osuse, nu ma li emi aludu mi ungwɔ osuse okyɔkyɔ, nu ma dze yi itukwu oghumba di shabɔta dzii. **19** Mi ito ofe nɛ, a ka kye aludu dze ewoma mi esho dafi itozu okpɔklɔɔ mi onɔ ongwɔ iyayi, adzi nu ma kye abɔ byikɛ oshishe nli oshishe oyeye nani. **20** iTimoti, gbewedze ungwɔ a kye wo abu abɔ nani, dzita ayayi onya okpaakpa nli mgbi Imgbasho ba yi angwodze ikwangha ngwi a li kwun di ozoyeye nli kye afo twɛsɛ yi otsootso mgbi eyi otsitsi nani. **21** Ngwi inggise angbeka gbela ungwɔnɛ di kyɔ ngha nɛ, a boofe mi oyeye onuunu. Elela mgbi Imgbasho no dze yi ema duu. No dze ngha.

## 2 iTimoti

**1** Afe ne kye mbi ani iPol, ongye ogbikye iKrestu iYesu mi oweka mgbi Imgbasho. O do ani eso gbɛɛ ni ani wa nya inggise angbeka oshishe ongwu o zonu mbi iKrestu iYesu nani. **2** Ongwani ongwu itukwu-itukwu iTimoti, Elela yi elela odiidi beyi iyu nto mbi Imgbasho Otseyi yi iKrestu iYesu Otse mgbi eyi nu ma dze yi abu. **3** Ani ta Imgbasho ongwu ani le sunun na angba dafi emi otsikyani tugbe li kyo nani, mi itukwu asisa ani li le we abu mi ibo mgbi ani otu yi ono duu. **4** Ngwi ani we etse mgbi abu ne, i mina ani odi abu, ikye ni atsa mbwo ani itukwu. **5** Ani li we oyeye onuunu otsitsi ndze mbi abu, nteyi dze mbi onikyabu iLoisi beyi onabu iYunisi kpaa nani, n di ye saan ta gbɛɛ dze mbi abu kpaa oneneni. **6** Mi itodze ne n le we abu ikyegbɛɛ umba mgbi Imgbasho ongwu o kye nu abu mi ono ngwi ani kye abo do abu ikye na, no kiyayi okyido saan. **7** Lubana Imgbasho kye onodzi imio nu eyi ba kpaa, li onodzi mgbi mfye, yi okpitukwu beyi onye eweyi. **8** Nghane ka kwayiwi okyo obewnde mi ikye Otse mgbi eyi ba, naadi ayiwi no ka kwu abu yi ani inggise obawi mgban ne ba. Nghaduu kye abo be yi ani mi mfye mgbi Imgbasho ni i gyadze mi ikye Eso Osuse, **9** ongwu Imgbasho dula eyi to, di kwu eyi ela gbɛɛ ni eyi dze mi oshishe osaan li ikye unka ngwi eyi kyo ba, kpaa li ikye itodze beyi elela mgban. O kye elela ne nu eyi mbi iKrestu iYesu duuse ese wa wuta, (aiōnios g166) **10** kpaa onene a tson to mi ododa mi obaaba mgbi Ongye onagbe eyi iKrestu iYesu ongwu ndzili ikwongye di kye oshishe igyegwu ba beyi oshishe nka bwa ba na nye mi eso mgban osuse tsoto mi osa nani. **11** Di li mi eso ne ngwi Imgbasho dula ani oli ongye ogbeeso di li inggise ogbikye iYesu di li otsetse aani. **12** Li ikye ungwone ngwi ani le gyadze ne nga aani, kpaa ayiwi kwu ani mi ele ba, ikyekye ani ye ongwu ani nun oyeye nani, n di ye saan ta gbɛɛ o ka yagba ongyo ungwu ngwi ani kye don ubo ikye egbe nani. **13** Ungwu ngwi abu fwo mbi ani yo kyedo, no li ambɛ mgbi ungwu otsootso osuse yi oyeye onuunu beyi okpitukwu mi ifu iKrestu iYesu. **14** Gbewebyi ungwu osuse ongwu a kye wo abu abo nani, ni Onodzi Osaan nwodze mbi eyi ne ya abu abo. **15** Abu ye dafi ali inggise mi ayese Asia duu kyata iyikpa tse ani mani, iFigelu beyi

iHemogene jokpaa kyo nga. **16** Nghaduu Otse no di ude mgbi Onesiforu duu elela, ikyesine o kyile ani itukwu esho ono ibyibi, o di yama kwayiwi ani gbɛɛ ani wodze itse ba. **17** Ngwi o wa kaka iRoma ma, o gbili ani kpatse nghataa o wa tu ani. **18** Abu ye saan dafi mi Efesu ma kpaa, o ya ani abo mi ofe gwuba mani. N bibo gbɛɛ Otse no di Onesiforu elela mi egbe ikwo mani.

**2** Nghane, ongwani, Imgbasho no nu abu kwudze kpoklao mi elela ndze mbi iKrestu iYesu nani. **2** Odze ama abu di teyi fwo ani le gbo mi ine obwende ibyibi na, yilen wo ama okyedo abo, ama nme odi otso angbeka mani. **3** Shitukwu adze ne yi eyi dafi inggise oblakwutse osuse mgbi iKrestu iYesu mani. **4** Inggise oblakwutse nli kyido oblakwutse yo, li kye abo mgban wo ungwu mgbi emi ewewe ba, o li mina okyungwu no kpa ongyukwu mgban. **5** Li ungwonyi yi inggise nle dayayi ole yi angbeka, o li tu okpapyi mgbi onghaangha ba, se o ka dayayi na mi ola ngwi a wo mani. **6** Inggise okwo nkyido kpoklao yo, ka li inggise ongwu ababo ogye ungowye ongwu okwo nani. **7** Tsewe mi odze ani le gbo neni, bana Otse Imgbasho ka nu abu odifwi-difwi mi ungwu ntonɛ duu. **8** We iYesu iKrestu, o kye mi eto mgbi iDewedi, a kyilen mi ikwu. Li Eso Osuse ngwi ani gbo, **9** ngwi ani le gyadze ikyon nghataa ngwi i ye ungwu a bwa ani adi dafi emumyi ma aani, nghaduu elodzimgbasho yo a bwan adi ba. **10** Nghane ani shitukwu alungwu duu mi ikye ama a sadulu ma gbɛɛ ni ama kpaa tu owato-wato ndze mbi iKrestu iYesu, yi okwokwo ogyegwu nani. (aiōnios g166) **11** Elodze ne li otsitsi: kini eyi kwulu yan yo, eyi dika dze oshishe yan kpaa; **12** kini eyi shitukwu yo, eyi dika kyuuto yan, ni eyi tangwan yo, ongwu kpaa ka tangwe eyi, **13** ni eyi dze mi oyeye onuunu ba kpaa, ongwu ka tila dze mi oyeye onuunu, bana o ka yama otangwe ewon ba. **14** Kiyayi owe ma odze ntoneni. Kwo ma ado mi inai Imgbasho mi ikye odze oshiishi mi ayayi odze, dze yi abo oyaaya ba, li nu ama nkye ado ge ele dzili. **15** Fya mi ofyaafya mgbi abu saan okye ewabu nu Imgbasho dafi inggise ngwu Imgbasho gbela yan, dafi inggise ido ndze gyo o ki kwayiwi wuba di li kye abo byi elodze otsitsi mani. **16** Dula abo mi onya okpaakpa mgbi ayayi odze bana ama nkye ewoma tswoke ele ka dze mbotunto yi Imgbasho saan. **17** Otsootso mgbi ama ka ganya

dafi ifwa nshe wo inggise ewo mani. Dafi i dze yi iHimenayo yi iFiletu, **18** ama nboofe dzata otsitsi nani. A gbogbɛe okyɛe-kyɛe mi ikwu nye wa, a di li ngwɔlu oyeyɛe onuunu mgbi angbeka. **19** Nghaduu itozu mgbi Imgbasho nfyumfye ne ka kwudze kpoklɔɔ ma, a lo ungwɔ to ele gbɛe: “Otse ye ama nli mgban, ma ali inggise nkyɔ obwende mi iyi mgbi Otse tayo, li kyeme o ka dzata imbaali.” **20** Mi ude okwukwo yo, li okye dafi abashi beyi iyudza onzundze ta li to ele ba, kpaa okye dafi ekwo yi ibe kpaa li to ele, angbeka li ama okye kyungwɔ imɔ mi efu, angbeka yo li ama okyungwɔ imɔ yan ba. **21** Kini inggise gbosa ewon mi odzɛɛdze mgban ogbugbe yo, o ka li okyiido imɔ, o ka yɛɛ saan, dika dze yi abo oyaaya mbi Ongyukwo mgban, o dika wewo okyɔ ali idɔ osuse duu. **22** Nghane tsinya imina ibwubwe mgbi mmafa di kyɛɔ Osaan yi oyeyɛe onuunu yi okpitukwu beyi iyu yi ama nle kwu mi iyi Otse yi itukwu osaan mani. **23** Ka yama kyungwɔ yi ikwangha yi ayayi angwodze ba, ikyena abu ye, a li ba yi odze oshiishi. **24** Nghaduu ongbido mgbi Otse yo, li kyeme o ka gbɔnɔgbɛ ba; kpaa o ka dze wawa yi ali inggise duu, o ka li inggise nka yagba tsungwɔ, di dze yi itukwu oshiishi yi inggise ama nyumfyali. **25** Ama nli gbela yan ba duu, li kyeme ngwi o ka we ma odze mi itukwu iyu, ikyayina Imgbasho ka nu ma kyatitukwu tso ma ofe kaka otsitsi, **26** di nu ma ye luba mi odzɛɛdze mgbi ama di to mi ukya mgbi olodu, ongwu nteyi kwu ma ofyɛɛ tole kyo itukwu mgban nani.

**3** Ye ungwɔnɛni, iTimoti, gbɛɛ mi egbe ongwɔ olele ma adze okwulewo ka dze. **2** Bana inggise ka nghao di ewoma kpama itukwu beyi awuya mgbi ama. A kale tsaabo igege, dile kyile ewo esho, le fyito, le sunu ama omba ma ba, a ka tse unkonyi ba, a dika dze saan ba, **3** a ka dze yi okpitukwu ba, a ka dzita inggise yi obube ba, a kale mwonya be inggise, a ka bwa ewoma fyii ba, a ka di inggise elela ba, ungwɔ osuse ka kpa ma ba, **4** ka kye okama gya, a ka kyungwɔ mi ozoyeye ba, a ka kyile ewo esho, imina mgbi oshishe ka kpa ma ngha Imgbasho, **5** a ka dze dafi emi odzimgbasho mani, kpaa a ka tangwe mfye mgban, ungwɔ onyi no ka wo abu yi ama ba. **6** A li ito inggise ama nli dze yi ofe le kyikye mi ude inggise kye dile kpagya engyaa ama nkwi eka ba wo, ama ngwu ali ibwubwe mbwo

ma itukwu, di dze yi ali ito imina ibwubwe duu, **7** a li kpayi ungwɔ alono kpaa a li yagba gbela otsitsi ba. **8** Dafi iJanesi yi iJambresi nose kye afɔ twese yi iMose ma, li ngha ngwi inggise ama itukwu le kplekple di dze yi oyeyɛe onuunu otsitsi ba ntone kpaa, kye afɔ twese yi otsitsi aani. **9** Nghaduu a ka ke mbombo yi ikwangha mgbi ama na ba, ikyekye inggise duu kawa difwi ikwangha mgbi ama saan saan dafi nose a difwi mgbi iJanesi beyi iJambresi nani. **10** Mbi abu iTimoti yo, abu ye ali otsootso mgbi ani duu beyi ofe oshishe mgbi ani yi oweka mgbi ani yi oyeyɛe onuunu mgbi ani yi itukwu oshiishi mgbi ani yi okpitukwu mgbi ani yi onyɔtse mgbi ani okwuukwu, **11** iso yi adze ito ntone duu kyo ani mi Antioku, iKonu beyi iListra, Nghaduu Otse dula ani to mi ele tsatsa. **12** Mi otsitsi yo, ama nmima odze mi oshishe osunu Imgbasho mbi iKrestu iYesu yo, a ka gbiiso, **13** kpaa emi ibwubwe yi ama okpagya inggise wo duu ka nghao timbi-timbi, ama okpagya inggise wo kpaa a dika kpagya ma wo. **14** Nghaduu abu yo, kiyayi mi ungwɔ ngwi abu kpayi di gbela yan nani, ikyekye abu ye ama ngwu abu kpayi mboma mani, **15** di ye dafi wita kye eyeyi ta abu ye eso mi Afe osaan, ama n yagba nu abu kwiine ogbe owato-wato nkye ikpewo oyeyɛe onuunu mbi iKrestu iYesu nani. **16** Ali afe mi ibyibyilo duu kye mbi Imgbasho, di dze mi ikye abo oyaaya mi otsootso yi okyokyo odze yi oyile inggise dze ofe di dze ikye otso inggise ofe odze saan, **17** ikye ni inggise Imgbasho yile afɔ kwulese saan okyo ali idɔ osuse duu mani.

**4** N le wo abu ola ne mi inai Imgbasho yi iKrestu iYesu, ongwu nkawa ba yi esuto mgban owa gbo emi oshishe yi emi ikwukwo ikwo na gbɛɛ: **2** Gbeeso; wewo alono duu; kyokyo odze yi inggise di kwu inggise ewe wo yi itukwu oshiishi kpakpa yi odze oweewe mi ola mi ola. **3** Lubana ono kyema ngwi inggise ka gbela wo otsootso osuse wuba. Ikyenghane, mi okyo imina mgbi ama a ka gbe etsetse kwuba kwutoke yi ama nu ma le nya ma odze ngwi ado le gba ma gbaagba ofwo mani. **4** A ka fwa otsitsi diye tsooshɔ okyɛɔ ayayi utsa. **5** Nghaduu abu yo, kwu ewabu blii mi ali ofe duu, shitukwu mi adze ogyeegye di kyido mgbi inggise ogbo Eso Osuse. Di kyo ali idɔ ngwi Imgbasho kye wo abu abo duu. **6** Lubana ani yo a teyi kye ani yangwuta dafi ungwɔ owaawa mgbi ife ofe-fe mani, ono mgbi ani okwulu le

gyo. 7 Ani gblika osuse, ani ngylu ido ndze mi  
 ikye ani di kwulesi mi oyeyi onuunu. 8 Onene  
 okpapyi ngwi Imgbasho kye dze ama osaan dze  
 le fe ani fefefe, ngwi Otse, ongye ogbiikwo mi  
 otsitsi, kawa kye nu ani mi egbe nani, li ani  
 ta ba, kpaa yi ama nle fe oyeyi mgban duu.  
 9 ITimoti, Fya mi ofyaafya mgbi abu ba mbi  
 ani ple, 10 lubana iDema, ikyegbefe ese ne kpan  
 itukwu ne, o dzita ani lu iTesalonika. IKresken  
 lu iGalatia, iTaitusu di lu iDamatia. (aiōn g165) 11 I  
 sisi iLuku ta dze yi ani, kye iMaki wafu yi abu ba  
 ikyesine o dze yi ani abo oyaaya mi ido mgbi  
 ani. 12 Ani do iTaciko eso lu Efesu. 13 Ni abu ka  
 ba yo, kye angwuto otukwu ofu ngwi ani dzanta  
 yi iKapu mi iTroa, yi afe ofulufulu, onghaangha  
 duu ama nghao li imo ngwi a me mi okpa ntona  
 byi. 14 Alekidzanda inggise onduufa kyo ani  
 ungwobube kpakpa. Otse iYesu ka yile mkpa  
 kpan mi ungwongwi o kyo nani. 15 Abu kpaa  
 gbewebyi ewabu mi ikye mgban, ikyekye o kye  
 afo twese kpaklao yi eso mgbi eyi. 16 Ababo ngwi  
 a kye ani ba mbi ongye ogbiikwo ma, inggise  
 onyi kpaa kye ani iyikpa ba, ali inggise duu tse  
 dzenta. No ka yee ungwobube mi ikye ma ba.  
 17 Nghaduukpaa Otse Imgbasho fyi ani anya di  
 nu ani mfye, ikyegbefe mi ikpewo ani nu ma  
 gbeeso na saan ni Udzengye duu fwon. A di dulu  
 ani to mi ondu ugaba. 18 Otse ka dulu ani to mi  
 ali ika ibwubwe dika kye ani kaka esuto mgban  
 ongwiesho saan. Mbon okwokwo dze nghataa  
 gyegwu. No dze ngha. (aiōn g165) 19 Ta iPrisila  
 angba yi Akwila beyi eto mgbi Onesiforu duu.  
 20 Erastu dze iKorinti ma, ani di dzata iTrofimu  
 ladze ootse mi iMiletu. 21 Fya mi ofyaafya mgbi  
 abu ni abu ba wa kaka mmene duuse ni owa  
 bese. Eyubulu yi iPuden yi iLainusu yi iKladia  
 beyi ama onoyeyi duu le ta abu angba. 22 Otse  
 no dze yi onodzi mgbi abu. Elela mgban no dze  
 yi ema duu.

# iTaitusu

**1** Afe ne kye mbi iPol, ongbido mgbi Imgbasho ongye ogbikye iYesu iKrestu ikye oyeye onuunu mgbi ama Imgbasho sadu ma beyi oye-ye mgbi otsitsi nli nu inggise yee inggise Imgbasho, **2** oyeye onuunu beyi oye-ye nfyidze mi ewe ogbe byiibyi mi oshishe ogyegwu, ngwi Imgbasho, nli gbatsika ba, zonu duuse owita-wita mgbi ese, (aiōnios g166) **3** ngwi ono ma wa gyo yeye ne, Imgbasho onagbe eyi wo ani ola ni ani gbeeso mgban ngwi o kyi wo ani abo ne to mi ododa. **4** Ani lo afe ne ke mbi iTaitusu, ongwani otsitsi-otsitsi ngwu oyeye onuunu mgbi eyi li ungwonyi na gbē: Elela yi iyu mgbi Imgbasho Otseyi yi iYesu iKrestu ongye onagbe eyi no dze yi abu. **5** Itodze nnu ani dzata abu mi iKrete yo, li onu abu yile ungwō nsisi ma dzeke yeye diye sadu engyukwo mi ali igeli, dafi ani ple tso abu ofe nani. **6** Inggise ngwu a sadun gbē no li ongyukwo yo, li kyeme-kyeme no li inggise ngwu a ka du ongwufabo mbon ba, o ka li obongyaa onyi, ngwu emi ongwani noyeye, li nghaado hona ga kye wuu ba. **7** Ngwi a kye ido mgbi Imgbasho wo engyukwo ama okye okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu teyi abo ne, li kyeme ngwi o ka li inggise ngwu a ka du ongwufabo mbon ba, o ka li inggise okyile ewo esho ba, o ka li inggise okyitingga ple-ple ba, o ka kye ewon nu ebye owa fya ba, o ka li inggise imoga ba, o ka li inggise okyo nggwō mi udza ba. **8** Tatase no li inggise ogbe ingyoga kyeme, inggise ngwu ungwō osuse kpan, nli bwa ewon fyii, no li inggise ogbo otsitsi, ka li inggise osaan di nye ewon mani. **9** No li inggise nbyi eso otsitsi ne saan dafi a tso mani, ikyegbē no kwu inggise angbeka ewe wo mi otsootso osuse di yile ama nkye afo twese yi otsitsi ma dze ofe. **10** Lubana ama ntangwe otsitsi mbwo, ama ogbadze wō beyi ama okpaga inggise wo, onghaangha duu yo mbi ama okyiikye ntoneni. **11** Ni a tukwu ma ondu kyeme, ikyekye a le kyi bulu eto ololo duu mi otsungwō ndze mbiso ngwi a kile tso ba, mi ikye ifu mgbi ama. **12** Inggise oyodze mgbi ama oka ple gbē, “Emi iKrete teyi li ama omwonya, a li mmbwaba ibwubwe, emi ewewa ama okyo nggwō.” **13** Obwende ne li otsitsi. Nghane, kyokyo yi ama saan. Ta a ka kwulu afo ese mi oyeye onuunu mgbi ama. **14** A dika gbekabyi ayayi utsa mgbi emi ijuda hona ola

mgbi ama nfwa otsitsi na ba. **15** Mbi emi osaan yo, ungwō duu le saan, kpaa mbi ama ngwu a kye ma itukwu kyi mbee di noyeye ba ma ungwō onyi kpaa le saan ba. Otsitsi, itukwu yi ela ongwī itukwu mgbi ama duu a kyi mbelu. **16** A li kye gbē di ama ye Imgbasho, kpaa a li tangwan mi okyōkyō mgbi ama. A li ama okyile inggise itukwu, a li ama onghaado di me okyo unkonyi osuse ba.

**2** iTaitusu, li ungwō ama ngbela yi otsootso osuse kyeme ma ngwi abu ka tso. **2** Le tso emyine nu ma gbewebyi oshishe mgbi ama, nu ma sulu mmwe ewo, nu ma bwalu ewoma, kpoklō mi oyeye onuunu, mi okpitukwu beyi itukwu oshiishi. **3** Mi ito ofe ne kpō, tso engyaa emyine ni a li ama otsio Imgbasho, ni a li ama ogbaagya hona kye oshishe fado ebye kwuba ba, kpaa otsungwō ntishi. **4** Ikye nu ma tso engyaa engbe odi obama yi engwe kpa ma itukwu, **5** obwalu ewoma di dze nyaan, nu ma wa sōso mi ude ba, nu ma tishali, nu ma le fwoofwo yi obama, adzi ni inggise ka kwu elodze Imgbasho shanye ba. **6** Di fyi mmafa kpaa mfyē itukwu nu ma bwalu ewoma. **7** Mi alungwō duu tso ma ambe mi osuse okyōkyō. Ono ngwi abu le tso ma yo byi otsitsi dika kyō asha ba. **8** Elodze mgbi abu no menbwa gyo ni a ka kwushanye ba mani, adzi ni ama ofwa ema gyayiwī ikyekye a tu ungwō obube okye abo byi ele ba. **9** Tso ofyē nu ma yile ewoma ese mbi engyukwo mgbi ama mi alungwō duu, ni a kyungwō okpa ma, ni a ka datsondu yi ama ba. **10** Ni a ka yi ma mmyi ba, kpaa nu ma kyungwō ngwi a ka nu ma oyeye mani, adzi ni a nu otsootso mgbi Imgbasho ongye Onagbe eyi mmwe mi ali ito ofe duu mani. **11** Lubana elela mgbi Imgbasho nkye owatō-watō ba ma kaka tu ali inggise duu. **12** I tso eyi odulu abo mi ungwō ama nli mgbi Imgbasho ba, beyi imina mgbi ese, di bwa eweyi blii, dze saan, ni eyi di dze mi oshishe oye Imgbasho mi ono ngwi eyi woto ele neni, (aiōn g165) **13** dafi eyi kale fe ewe ogbe byiibyi osuse, oyeye okwakwo mgbi Imgbasho mgbi eyi odatu beyi onagbe, iYesu iKrestu, **14** ongwu nkye ewon nu ikye eyi, onagbe eyi mi ali imbaali di kyi salu eyi gbē ni eyi yē inggise ama nli idzidza ikye ewon, di dze yi oweka okyungwō osuse mani. **15** Nghane, ungwō ntonē li ungwō ama ngbuo ni ema le tso joani. Le fyi inggise mfyē itukwu dile kyaka yi

ali mfye duu. Ka yama nu inggise onyi kwu abu shanye ba.

**3** We inggise nu ma siikyenu ama oteyi ese beyi mfye, nu ma le siikyenu, di wewo okyo alungwa ntishi duu. **2** Ni a ka nya inggise onyi odzagya ba, nu ma le ba yi iyu di fwo mgbi odo ma, nu ma tso ewo oyile ese mbi ali inggise duu. **3** Ono nnye ma eyi kpaa li ikwangha, nghaado, osho yi imina gya eyi ofyee di kpagya eyi wo. Eyi mbwo yi ikyili yi uwaba, ali inggise di eyi lanyi eyi kpaa di ewee tanyi. **4** Nghaduu ngwi osuse okyokyo yi okpitukwu mgbi Imgbasho Onagbe mgbi eyi wa kaka ne, **5** o nagbe eyi, kpaa li mi osaan mgbi eyi okyokyo ba, li mi elela mgban odiidi. O nagbe eyi mi osa-sa mgbi oyile mba akpe fa beyi okyata yee ofufe mi Onodzi Osaan, **6** ongwu o kye nye abo iYesu iKrestu onagbe mgbi eyi yawo eyi dzii nani, **7** ikyegbee, ngwi o nu eyi emyemye mi elela mgban ne, ni eyi yee ama gyokwude di sulu ewe ogbe byiibyi mgbi oshishe ogyegwu. (aionios g166) **8** Elodze ne li elodze otsitsi. N mina gbce ni abu kwunewo ogbo ungwā ntoneni, adzi ni ama nnoyeye mbi Imgbasho ne kyo dumo di kwunewo okyungwa osuse. Ungwāntone tishi di sulu abo oyaaya mbi ali inggise duu. **9** Kpaa dula abo mi angwodze ikwangha yi odze inyabyi ogboogbo yi angwe beyi onagbe mi odze ola, ikyesine ayayi ungwā ntonē sulu abo oyaaya ba. **10** Kwo inggise ntoodze ado akponyi, di kwon akpe ongwu fan. Non nya bayo, dula abo mi odzan. **11** Difwi gbce ito inggise na fashi iyikpa tse otsitsi; alobube mgban abon dulun otse. **12** Ni ani do Atemasi hona iTaciko ba mbi abu majo, fya mi ofyaafya mgbi abu ba mbon mi iNikopoli, ikyekye n weka odze mmana mi onova neni. **13** Fya mi ofyaafya mgbi abu duu otobyi iDzena inggise oye ola beyi Apolo mi okyee mgbi ama di di gbce unka kwoma oba ba. **14** Emideyi nu ma kpayi okye ewoma nu mi ungwā osuse okyokyo kyeme, ikye nu ma sulu ungwā ngwi a kale kyo abo oyaaya ele alegbe-alegbe ni a ka li ama odiidi ine ba. **15** Ali inggise ndze yi ani duu le ta abu angba. Ta ama onoyeye ama eyi kpa ma itukwu ma duu angba. Elela mgbi Otse no dze yi ema duu. No dze ngha.

# iFyilimōn

**1** Ani iPol inggise obawi mgbi iKrestu iYesu, beyi iTimoti ongwuneyi, Deso angba mbi iFyilimōn okeyi osuse yi ibuge ido mgbi eyi, **2** yi Afya ongwuneyi ongwu ongyaa, yi Acipō inggise oblakwutse ibuge mgbi eyi mi ifu iKrestu, beyi emi odzimgbasho ama nli kwakye mi ude abu duu gbɛ: **3** Elela beyi iyu nkyɛ mbi Imgbasho Otseyi beyi Otse iYesu iKrestu na no dze yi ema. **4** N li ta Imgbasho mgben angba alonɔ duu dafi ani li we ema mi ibo mgbi ani mani, **5** ikyekye n fwo odze oyɛye onuunu mgbi ema mbi Otse iYesu beyi okpitukwu ngwi ema le tso mbi emi osaan duu. **6** Dafi ema le kyɔ oyɛye onuunu mgbi ema yi angbeka nɛ, n bibo gbɛɛ nu ma wa ye ali mse ngwi iKrestu kye nu eyi neni. **7** Okpitukwu mgbi ema nu ani atsa kpakpa beyi itukwu ofyumfye-fyumfye, ikyekye ema ama onoyeye nu itukwu mgbi emi osaan bɛsɛ. **8** Nghane, mi ifu iKrestu n dze yi abo otsigegɛ di wo ema ola ni ema kyungwɔ nwogyo ema ki kyɔ mani, **9** nghaduu mi ikye okpitukwu yo tatase nin tekye nu ema. Ngwi Ani iPol ishongye ndi li inggise obawi mgbi iKrestu onene neni. **10** N le tekye nu abu ikye ongwani Onesimɔ, ngwu n yɛ ongwani onɔ ngwi Ani wodze obawi nani. **11** Nose ma o dze yi abu abo oyaaya ba, kpaa onene o dze yi abu beyi ani duu abo oyaaya. **12** Ani yilen le deso nu abu, o li ongwe itukwu mgbi ani. **13** N kika dzanta dzeke yi ani ikye no gbikye abu le ya ani abo dafi ani wodze itse ikye Esɔ Osuse neni. **14** Nghaduu i mina ani okyɔ unkonyi mi iyikpa abu ba, adzi ni ali oyabo abu ya ani duu no li mi itukwu mgbi abu no ka li mi osiisi ba. **15** Kaba itɔdze ngwi o gha yi abu mi ongwonɔ gwee ma li ikyegbɛɛ no ye wa dze yi abu gyegwu. (aiōnios g166) **16** No ka dze yi abu dafi ofyɛ wuba, kpaa no tatase ngha ofyɛɛ, di dze dafi ongwunabu itukwu-itukwu mani. O dze yi ani abo oyaaya kpaa o nghao dze yi abu abo oyaaya, mi odzɛɛdze mgbi mmbwe yi eyi beyi mbi Otse iYesu kpaa. **17** Kini abu kye gbɛɛ eyi le kyido ungwonyi yo, gban dafi abu kika gbe ani mani. **18** Ki non kyɔ abu ungwɔ oka obube hona dze yi abu mkpa ungwɔ yo, yilen do ani ikye. **19** Ani, iPol, n le lo ungwone aben. N ka yilen kpa abu, kpaa n ka gbɔ ba ikyesine abu dze yi ani mkpa oshishe mgbi abu yeye. **20** Nghane ongwunen, i dze ani gbɛɛ n ki tu oyabo

angbeka mbi abu mi ifu Otse; yile ani itukwu bɛsɛ mi iKrestu. **21** Ngwi ani dze yi abo otsigegɛ mbi abu nɛ, n le lo abu afɛ, n di ye gbɛɛ abu ka kyɔ nghaabo ngwi ani gbɔ mani. **22** Ungwo oka nsisi yo: Melu ozu ingyoga dzenke, ikyekye ani ye Imgbasho ka fwo ema ibo dika nu ani ye ke mbi ema. **23** Epafra, inggise nwodze obawi iKrestu iYesu yi ani, deso angba mbi ema. **24** Ama okyido yi ani, iMaki yi Aristako yi iDema beyi iLuku kpaa deso angba. **25** Ni elela mgbi Otse iYesu iKrestu dze yi onodzi mgbi ema duu. No dze ngha.

# Emi iHibru

**1** Tugbe ma Imgbasho gbɔdze yi emi otsikyeyi nye mbi ama ogbɛɛse akpe ibyibyi mi ofe idzidza-dzidza, **2** kpaa mi egbe emi olele ntone yo, o gbɔdze yi eyi nye mbi Ongwan, ongwu o kyon dze ogyokwude alungwɔ duu, ngwu ese ne kpaa o ta ikpewon nani. (aiɔn g165) **3** Ongwe ne tso osa mgbi okwɔkwɔ mgbi Imgbasho beyi odzɛɛdze mgban yeye, o bwalu alungwɔ mi ese duu fyii mi mfyɛ mgbi elodze mgban. Ngwi o wa tso ofe okyi salu ali ibwubwe ngye ne, o ka sɔke abugye mgbi ongwu Nnghaangha mi esho nani. **4** Nghane ongwu beyi iyi mgban duu shewo ngha engyeso beyi iyi mgbi ama kpaa. **5** Lubana li ali ongyeso Imgbasho gbo yan ye gbɛɛ, “Abu li ongwɛ Ani; ine ne Ani yɛɛ Otsabu?” Hona gbɛɛ “Ani ka li Otson; o dika li ongwɛn?” **6** Mi ofe oka yo, ngwi Imgbasho kye ongwɛn ovle deso ba ese ne ma, o gbɛɛ, “Ni engyeso duu su nun.” **7** Odze mi ikpewo engyeso yo o gbɛɛ, “Ongwu kyata engyeso ama nli engbido mgbi Ongwu yɛɛ awo yi amoola.” **8** Nghaduu mi ikpewo ongwɛ yo o gbɛɛ, “Ewe Imgbasho, itsuuto mgbi abu ka dze nghataa gyegwu, osaan dika li olande mgbi esuto mgbi abu. (aiɔn g165) **9** Osaan kpa abu itukwu kpaa imbaali ta abu anyi; li ikyengha ngwi Imgbasho mgbi abu kye engyie mgbi atsa kyi abu ikye ngha abuge mgbi abu angbeka aali.” **10** O di gbɛɛ, “Ewe Otse, mi owita-wita ma, li abu kwo afo kye ese tuo, esho kpaa di li idabo mgbi abu. **11** A ka dzili, kpaa abu yo ka tila dze; a ka sila dafi angwuto mani. **12** Abu ka fulu ma dafi abu; o dika nyine ma dafi angwuto ogbugbe mani. Nghaduu abu yo o ka li ungwonyi kpete ta aali, onova mgbi abu ka yama dondu ba dududu.” **13** Li ali engyeso ngwi Imgbasho gbo yi ama ye gbɛɛ, “Senke abugye nghataa nin kyata engyikyili mgbi ema yɛɛ itse mgbi ema ogbe afo do ele?” **14** Engyeso duu li onodzi ama okyido ngwi a do ma eso ikye otobyi ama nka gyokwude owato-wato ma ba na?

**2** Nghane, i yɛɛ kyeme ngwi eyi ka gbewebyi ungwɔ ama ngwi eyi teyi fwo na saan, ikye ni eyi wa boofe ba mani. **2** Lubana ni eso ngwi engyeso gbo na li otsitsi, ni ali ola ofaafa yi ado onghaangha li tu ado okwookwo mgban yeye wali, **3** eyi ka nye ole kini eyi fwa owato-wato ogbagbadzidzi ngwi Otse woolan, ngwi ama nfwo kyo obwende nya eyi ne? **4** Imgbasho

kpaa kyo obwende mi ele, mi okyo ambe ungwɔ ama okwulewo ita idzidza-dzidza, O di gha inggise umba onodzi osaan dafi O mina mani. **5** Imgbasho kye engyeso dzeke gbɛɛ nu ma wa kye ese nkyiyayi ngwi eyi le gbɔdzan ne teyi ba. **6** Kpaa imbe dzema ngwi inggise oka nu obwende gbɛɛ, “Inggise li ekye se ngwi abu kyon wuuta nghaa, naadi ongwɛ inggise ma li ekye se ngwi abu gbekabyin nghaa? **7** Abu yilen ese gwee ngha engyeso; abu tukwun okpapyi mgbi okwɔkwɔ yi mmwe **8** di non li ikye mi alungwɔ duu.” Ngwi Imgbasho kyo nghane, alungwɔ duu dubon. Nghaduukpaa onene li ungwɔ duu dubon waba. **9** Kpaa eyi di iYesu ngwu a non yɛɛ gwee ngha engyeso na, onene a tukwun okpapyi okwɔkwɔ oshewo beyi mmwe ikyekye o gbiiso ikwongye, ikye no kwikwu ikye ali inggise duu mi elela mgbi Imgbasho. **10** Imgbasho ongwu alungwɔ duu byito abɔn na, di gbɛɛ i gbuo ni ongye onagbe na yɛɛ saan mi iso ogyeegye se no wa gbe emi ongwɛn kaka okwɔkwɔ oshewo. **11** Ongwu nnu inggise yɛɛ saan na beyi ama n yɛɛ saan duu li eto onyi. Nghane ayiwi yama kwu iYesu okwu ma di emi ongwunɔn ba du. **12** O gbɔgbɛɛ, “N ka kwu iyi abu nya emi ongwunani; n ka shashi otse iyi abu mi inai okwakye mgbi emidabu.” **13** O di gbɛɛ, “N ka kye oyeye onuunu mgbi ani byi mbon.” O di kiyayi gbɛɛ, “Ani dzɛna yi engbe ama Imgbasho gbe nu ani duu.” **14** Ngwi engwe dze mi mmbwe yi eyi ne, ongwu kpaa wa yɛɛ inggise owamyɛ adzi no wa kyi dzili ongye nsulu mfyɛ mgbi ikwongye nani, li owape olodu waali **15** di dudu ama imio ikwongye kwu ma ofyɛɛ mi oshishe mgbi ama duu ntonga wato mani. **16** Lubana otsitsi-otsitsi yo, li engyeso ngwu o ya ma abo ba kpaa li eto mgbi Abraham. **17** Mi itɔdze ne i yɛɛ kyeme-kyeme no yɛɛ dafi emi ongwunɔn mi ali ito ofe duu, ikyegbɛɛ no yɛɛ inggise ofife okwukwo odi elela byi otsitsi mi ido mgban okyo Imgbasho ele, di kyi kyelu ali ibwubwe mgbi inggise. **18** Ikyegbɛɛ ongwu abun kpaa gbiiso mi ono ngwi a gyilan ne, o ka yagba tobyi ama nkaka igyila ntoneni.

**3** Nghawane, emi ongwunani ama osaan, ama nli ungwonyi yi ani mi ela okwu-kwu ongwɛ esho, gbe ewe otsetse mgbi ema byike mbi iYesu na, ongye ogbikye yi okwukwo inggise ofife ongwu eyi gbela odzan mi ododa nani. **2** O tso otsitsi mbi Ongwu nsadun nani, yeye dafi iMose tso otsitsi mi ozu Imgbasho duu mani.

3 A difwi gbɛɛ iYesu dze yi mmwe odatu ngha iMose, yeye dafi otsungwo ozu li sulu mmwe datu ngha ozu abon neni. 4 Lubana ali ozu duu li inggise mbe, nghaduu li Imgbasho mbe alungwo duu. 5 IMose tso oyeye dafi ongbido mi ozu Imgbasho duu, di kyo obwende mi ungowo ngwi a ka gbɔn mi iyayi mani. 6 Nghaduu iKrestu tso oyeye imbisɔ Ongwe mi ozu Imgbasho. Eyi di li ozu mgban, kini eyi byi itukwu ofyumfye yi ewe ogbe byiibi mghi eyi dafi eyi li tsaabo igɛge ma yo. 7 Yeye, dafi Onodzi Osaan gbo mani, “Ine ne, ni ema fwo elan yo, 8 ka kye itukwu mghi ema tiishu dafi emi Israi kyo mi ono ngwi a kye iga fyese, ono ngwi a mbadi ani mi okwese na ba. 9 Imbe ngwi emi otsema mbadi ani onova ngwusefa diye di ungowo ngwi ani kyo nani. 10 Li ikyengha ngwi ani yee itingga yi eto na aali, n di gbɛɛ, ‘Itukwu mghi ama li boofe alono duu, a di yama ye ofe mghi ani waba.’ 11 Nghane ani fa mi itingga gbɛɛ, ‘A ka yama kaka mi onya oto-to mghi ani ba.’” 12 Emi ongwunani, onyi mi idzidze ema kpaa no ka sulu itukwu obube hona itukwu onoyeye ba na, ye kyata iyikpa tse Imgbasho oshishe na ba. 13 Nghaduu fyi ewema mfye itukwu alegbe-alegbe na, ngwi ono ka desho neni, adzi ni itukwu mghi inggise onyi no wa tiishu mi okpagyewo mghi alobube ba mani. 14 Eyi ba owa gyokwude ungwonyi mbi iKrestu kini eyi kwudze kpoklɔɔ mi abo otsigegɛ ngwi eyi tsekise dze yan ababo na nghataa ka dondu yo. 15 Dafi a kwa le gbɔn neni gbɛɛ, “Ine ne, kini ema fwo ela gban yo, ka yama kye itukwu mghi ema tiishu dafi ema kyo mi ado onghaangha na ba.” 16 Li ele fwo diye nghaado den? Li ama iMose gbe ma tase mi Igyibiti duu na baa? 17 Di li ele ngwu o kyitingga yi ama onova ngwusefa ntona? Li ama nkyo ali ibwubwe, kwulu mi okwese ntona baa? 18 Di li ele Imgbasho fa gbɛɛ a ka kaka imbe otonya mghi ongwu ba? Li ama onghaado ntona baa? 19 Ikyenghane eyi di a yagba kaka ba, ikye oyeye mghi ama onuunu ba nani.

**4** Nghane, dafi ondu odzɛɛdze okaka onya mgban ka dze ne, i gbewebyi saan na adzi no ka nde inggise onyi okaka ele ba mani. 2 Lubana eyi kpaa a gbo Eso Osuse ne nya eyi ungwonyi yi ama; nghaduu eso ngwi ama fwo na dze ma abo oyaaya ba, ikyekye ama nfwo ma kye oyeye onuunu byi mi ele ba. 3 Onene eyi ama nnoyeye ma kaka onya nani, yeye dafi

Imgbasho gbo mani gbɛɛ, “Nghane ani tsekise fa mi itingga gbɛɛ, ‘A ka yama kaka onya mgben luba.’ Nghaduu o teyi ngyelu ido mgban mi ono ngwi o ta ese majo. 4 Lubana o ple gbɔdze kwu iyi egbe ongwu gyafa mi imbe oka ma gbɛɛ: “Mi egbe ongwu gyafa ma Imgbasho tonya mi ali ido mgban duu.” 5 Imbe ngwi eyi di gbo nye na o gbɛɛ, “A ka yama kaka imbe otonya mgben na ba.” 6 I kiyayi otso gbɛɛ angbeka ka kaka onya nani, angbeka yo nose a gbeeso ne nya ma kpaa a kaka ba mi ikye ado onghaangha mghi ama. 7 Nghane Imgbasho di kye egbe oka dzeke, kwun gbɛɛ ine, ngwi i wa kye ono tunto ne, o gbɔdze nye mbi iDavedi mi ele dafi a teyi gbo mani gbɛɛ, “Ine ne, ni ema fwo ela mgban yo, ka yama kye itukwu tiishu ba na.” 8 Lubana iJoshua ki nu ma onya yo, Imgbasho ki yama gbɔdze kwu iyi egbe oka wuba. 9 Nghane onya sisi ikye mghi emidi Imgbasho. 10 Lubana inggise ta nkaka onya mghi Imgbasho wa yo ka tonya ido mgban kpaa, dafi Imgbasho kpaa tonya mgban nani. 11 Nghane, ni i fya mi ofya-fya mghi eyi duu ikye okaka onya nani, adzi ni inggise onyi ka kyɛdo ado onghaangha mghi ama na dzili ba mani. 12 Lubana elodzimgbasho dze oshishe di dze yi ido. I gyigyɛ ngha okwusunkli ondu efa, li dze kaka kpini kyi ghalu oshishe yi onodzi, okwokyiikwokyi yi ifyee ongwu akpukpu, di li gbo ewodze otsetse beyi ali ongwu itukwu duu ikwo. 13 Nkonyi ngwi a ta se da Imgbasho daada dzema ba. Alungwo duu do ododa dile gedee mi ine mghi Ongwu eyi ka wa nu uka mbon nani. 14 Nghane, ngwi eyi sulu angbodzi inggise ofife, iYesu Ongwe Imgbasho nlu kedze esho ne, ba ni i kye abo byike kpoklɔɔ mi oyeye onuunu ngwi eyi le tso mi odze mgban neni. 15 Lubana eyi sulu okwukwo inggise ofife nli di eyi elela mi oshanye-shanye mghi eyi, ikyekye ongwu kpaa a mbadin mi ali ito ofe duu, dafi eyi kpaa a mbadi eyi neni, ma o gbo mi alobube onyi ba. 16 Ba i gbleke kwekwe yi itsuuto mghi elela ne yi imio ba na, ikye nu ma di eyi elela ni eyi di tu elela mghi Imgbasho no otobyi eyi mi ono imina mghi eyi.

**5** A li sadu ali okwukwo inggise ofife duu mi idzidze inggise di li san no gbikye ma mi ungowo ngbo ke mbi Imgbasho yo, onu umba di fife ikye ali ibwubwe. 2 O li yagba kyo dumɔɔ yi ama ndifwi ba dile boofe mani, ikyena ongwu abon kpaa dze yi ofe ama ngwi o dzitsi. 3 Li

ikyengha ngwi i dze mbiso o ka fife ikye ali ibwubwe mgban beyi ali ibwubwe mgbi inggise angbeka kpaa aali. **4** Inggise onyi kpaa ka yagba kye ewon ido ne ba; li Imgbasho kyeme ka kwun ela, dafi Eron kpaa Imgbasho kwun ela nose nani. **5** Li nga iKrestu kpaa kye okwokwo oyee okwukwo inggise ofife nu ewon ba aali. Nghaduu Imgbasho nyan gbɛɛ, “Abu li Ongwani; ine ne Ani yee Otsabu.” **6** O di gbɔ mi imbe oka ma gbɛɛ, “Abu li inggise ofife gyegwu, ito mgbi iMelkidzede nani.” (aiōn g165) **7** Ono ngwi iYesu ka dze ese ne ma, o bibo yi ekye oto-to yi akwo mi ela okwukwo, yi etse ine mbi Ongwu nka dulun to mi ikwu mani, Imgbasho di fwon mi osiikyenu mgban. **8** Dafi o li ongwɛ ne kpaa, o kpai osiikyenu mi iso ngwi o gye nani. **9** Dafi a non yee saan ne, o yee ofe owato-wato gyegwu mbi ama nnun oyeye duu. (aiōnios g166) **10** Li Imgbasho kyon dze okwukwo inggise ofife ito mgbi iMelkidzede nani. **11** Eyi sulu odze kwuba ogboogbo mi ungwoneni, kpaa i suno onu osa ikyena ema li difwi ungwɔ ple ba. **12** Mi otsitsi ma, i gbuo ngwi ema ki li etsetse oneneni, kpaa i wogyo ngwi inggise oka kika tso ema owita-wita otsitsi mgbi elodzimgbasho dudo-dudo se. I gbuo ngwi ema ka wa enaabe, li ungowgye okpoklɔ waba! **13** Inggise nkale nghabe mi ono ngwi o ka li ongweyeyi ne, ka yagba be yi otsootso mgbi odze osaan ba. **14** Nghaduu ungowgye okpoklɔ dze ikye ama nmyotse, ngwi a gye be ne, a kye ewoma kye nyelu odifwi idzidza mgbi ungwɔ osuse yi obube.

**6** Nghane ni eyi dzata otsootso owita-wita mi odze iKrestu ye lu otsootso nmyotse, no ka li okyatitukwu mi alobube nka kye inggise kaka ikwongye hona noyeye mbi Imgbasho, **2** naadi odze otsootso mgbi iBatisima yi abo okye do inggise ikye yi okyee-kyee mgbi emi ikwukwo beyi ikwo ofwoofwo ogyegwu na ta ba. (aiōnios g166) **3** Ni Imgbasho noofe yo, eyi ka kyo nga yeye. **4** Ka li kyeme-kyeme ba mbi ama nteyi tu osa ye, ama nteyi tu umba ongwɔ esho, di dze yi Onodzi Osaan, **5** ama n ye mfya mgbi elodzimgbasho beyi mfye ama nka kiyiyai, (aiōn g165) **6** kina a yeyikpa yo, oyile ma dze ofe nu ma kyatitukwu ka fyumfyɛ, ikyekye oyeyikpa mgbi ama na, nu ma le yile Ongwe Imgbasho gbokwo ekwatsi akpe ongwɔ fan di non gyayiwɔ mi ododa. **7** Ikpeɛ ngwi mmbwo le kya won alono ni eni man yo, li nu ungowgye wa lo inggise

nshin mani. Inggise na li tu mse mbi Imgbasho. **8** Kpaa ikpeɛ nlu oshɛ atato tayo li ayayi ikpeɛ. Imgbasho ka won ikamba, owa ngye-nyɛ yo a ka kye toola. **9** Emi okani osuse, dafi eyi le gbɔ nga ne kpaa, eyi nu ema oyeye, eyi ye ta gbɛɛ ema dze yi ungwɔ ingblimo nka ba yi ema owato-wato mani. **10** Imgbasho li emyemye; O ka yama gblimo ido mgbi ema yi okpitukwu ngwi ema tson ba, dafi ema tobyi emidan dile kiyayi otobyi ma neni. **11** Eyi mina gbɛɛ ali inggise mbi ema no tso okunewo neni nghataa dondu, ikye ni ewe ogbe byiibyi mgbi ema yee otsitsi mani. **12** Eyi mina gbɛɛ ni ema ka li emi okwulo ba, kpaa ni ema gbama ama nnoyeye di shitukwu gyokwude ungwɔ ngwi Imgbasho zonu ntonani. **13** Ono ngwi Imgbasho zonu mgban yi Abraham ma, ngwi o di inggise oka nshe nga ongwɔ ofa mi iyi mgban ba ne, o fa mbi ewon, **14** gbɛɛ, “N ka kye mse be abu ewo di nu abu engwiba kwuba kyeme-kyeme.” **15** Ngwi Abraham fe yi itukwu oshiishi ne, o wa tu ungwɔ ngwi Imgbasho zonu mani. **16** Inggise li fa yi iyi inggise ndatu nga ma mani, ma ofaafa na li menbwa yi odze ngwi o gbɔ mani, ta angwe otaata na duu li ngye. **17** Ikyegbɛɛ Imgbasho mina gbɛɛ ama ogyokwude mgbi ongwɔ nu ma ye gbɛɛ ongwɔ li nyine mi ungwɔ ngwi ongwɔ zonu ba ne, o li gbɔn mi ofaafa. **18** Imgbasho li gbatsika ba! Ikyenghane ondu odzeddze mgban yi ofaafa ka yagba nyine ba. Eyi tsinya luba mbi Imgbasho ikye owato. Inghawane ondu odzeddze mgban ntona nu ma nu eyi itukwu ofyumfyɛ-fyumfyɛ kpoklɔ okye abo byike ewe ogbe byiibyi ndze eyi iyayi nani. **19** Ewe ogbe byiibyi ne nu oshishe mgbi eyi kwitse, kpoklɔ di wato. Li kye eyi lu kpini mi iyikpa ayangwuto imbe mgbi Imgbasho Nghao le saan, **20** imbe ngwi iYesu, Ongwu nteyi eyi lu, ka kaka mi ikye mgbi eyi nani. O yee okwukwo inggise ofife gyegwu, ito mgbi iMelkidzede nani. (aiōn g165)

**7** IMelkidzede ne nose li uto mgbi iSalen di li inggise ofife mgbi Imgbasho onghaangha. O kpatse Abraham ono ngwi o ka nga emi uto ika ye kye mani, man kye mse kan ewo. **2** Ne Abraham kye onyi mi ikye iwyo mi alungwɔ ngwi ongwɔ sulun duu nun. Ababo ita iyi mgban gbɛɛ, “Uto mgbi osaan”; oka yo, “Uto mgbi iSalen” na itan gbɛɛ, “Uto mgbi iyu.” **3** O sulu otsɔn hona onon ba, inyabyi ba, o sulu owita-wita mgbi egbe naadi odo-do mgbi oshishe ba. O li inggise

ofife gyegwu dafi Ongwe Imgbasho mani. 4 Tsewe ito angbodzi inggise ngwu o dze mani, otsikyei Abrahan jokpaa kye onyi mi ikye iwyo mi mmgbē ngwi o gye mi ika nun! 5 Onene i yee ola gbēē emi ongwē iLevi ama n yee inggise ofife duu nu ma le gbē onyi mi ikye iwyo mbi emi ongwuno ma, ama nli ama ofife ba li engwiba mgbi Abrahan neni. 6 Abrahan ngwu gbē ondu odzēdze mgbi Imgbasho nē, iMelkidzede nto mi eto mgbi iLevi ba nē kpaa, gbē onyi mi ikye iwyo mbon di kye mse ban ewo. 7 Li otsitsi inggise nshewo nghan ma li kye mse bē ongwu n yeyikpa ewo. 8 Inggise ama ofife angbeka ngwu a li nu ma onyi mi ikye iwyo nē duu a li kwulu; kpaa ongwu yō Afe tso gbēē o ka dze oshishe. 9 Inggise ka yagba ogbēē iLevi nli gbē onyi mi ikye iwyo nē kpaa, kye onyi mi ikye iwyo nu iMelkidzede ikpewo Abrahan, 10 ikyekye onō ngwi iMelkidzede kpatse yi Abrahan ma, a mba iLevi waba. 11 Dafi ola mgbi iMose gbogbēē ngwi ama ofife tō mi eto mgbi iLevi nē kpaa, ama ofife ntona ka yagba nu inggise yee saan ba. Ikyenghane i gbuo ni inggise ofife oka dafi iMelkidzede no dze, nghan ogbēē no li inggise mi eto mgbi Eron. 12 Lubana ni a le nyine eto ofife yō, ola kpaa li kyeme a ka nyinan. 13 Ongwu a le gbōdze ntonē kwu iyin na tōkye ondudze oka idzidza, ma inggise onyi mi udze na fife mi iwashi ye ba. 14 I tso saan gbēē Otse mgbi eyi tōkye iJuda, ma iMose gbōdze kwu iyi inggise ofife mi eto na ba. 15 Ma ni inggise ofife oka dafi iMelkidzede nē tō yō, ungwō ngwi eyi gbō nē nghan ba yi osa, 16 ikyesine o yee inggise ofife li mi odzēdze mgbi ola ba, kpaa li ikye mfye mgbi oshishe mgbān nka dzili ba mani. 17 Lubana Afe lō gbēē, “Abu li inggise ofife gyegwu, dafi iMelkidzede nani.” (aiōn g165) 18 A kye ola ongwī ababō na geke ese ikyekye i fyumfye ba di dze yi oyabō kpaa ba 19 (lubana ola na nu unkonyi yee saan ba), a di kye ewe ogbe byiilbi otatase ba, nka gble eyi ke kwekwe yi Imgbasho. 20 IKrestu yee inggise ofife gyegwu mi ofaafa! Kpaa ama ofife angbeka yō, li mi ofaafa ba. 21 Nghaduu o yee inggise ofife mi ofaafa mi onō ngwi Imgbasho nyan gbēē: “Otse fa wa o dika nyine ondu ba: ‘Abu li inggise ofife ogyegwu.’” (aiōn g165) 22 Mi ikye ofaafa nē, iYesu yee ondu odzēdze mgbi ondu obwa-bwa ofufe ntatase nghan ogbugbe nani. 23 Ama ofife angbeka kwuba kpaa ki toma, nghaduu ikwongye gbelo ma ba. 24 Kpaa ikyegbēē iYesu dze oshishe gyegwu nē, o

ka li inggise ofife gyegwu. (aiōn g165) 25 Nghanē o ka yagba dula ama nnye mbon ba mbi Imgbasho ma wato klēkle, ikyekye o dze oshishe alonō duu ikye otēekye yi Imgbasho ikye ma. 26 IYesu li ito okwukwo inggise ofife ngwu eyi mina mani, ikyekye o le saan, a ka du ongwufabō mbon ba, o dze yi obube onyi ba, a dulun dze enggengga mbi emi obube, a kyilon esho nghan ali mfye mi esho duu. 27 Dafi okwukwo inggise ama ofife angbeka li fife ma, ongwu yō, i wogyō ngwi o ka fife mi ikye alobube mgbi ongwu beyi mgbi inggise angbeka alegbe-alegbe ba. O fife ikye ali ibwubwe mgbi ama akponyi ta mi onō ngwi o kwikwu mi ekwatsi mani. 28 Lubana ola li sadu ama nfyumfye ba nu ma li okwukwo inggise ama ofife; kpaa ofaafa nba mi iyikpa ola ma, sadu Ongwe, ongwu nle saan gyegwu nani. (aiōn g165)

**8** Odze ngwi eyi le gbō ma li ongwu aani: Eyi sulu ito okwukwo inggise ofife neni, o sodze abugye angbodzi itsuuto mgbi Ugabaidu mi esho, 2 o li kyidō mi imbe osaan mgbi Imgbasho, mi iTabenako otsitsi ngwi li inggise kye tse ba, kpaa li Otse abuan nani. 3 Ali okwukwo inggise ofife duu a li kyon dze ikye onu umbā di fife, nghanē ongwunē kpaa i gbuo no sulu ungwō okye nu. 4 O ki dze ese nē yō o kika li inggise ofife ba, ikyekye ola teyi gbe inggise ama ofife toke wa. 5 Imbe osaan ngwi a li kyidō mi ele ma li ambe yi onodzi mgbi ungwō ndze esho mani. Li ikyengha ngwi a kwo iMose adō mi onō ngwi o le wewo ombē iTabenako ma gbēē: “Gbīnēbyi saan ni o kyō alungwō yeye dafi a tso abu mi unggwō nani.” 6 Nghaduu idō ngwi a kye wo iYesu abō na datu nghan mgbi ama dafi ondu odzēdze ngwi o li inggise oyile inggise gyiide yi Imgbasho na shewo nghan ogbugbe nani, ikyekye a wo itan mi ondu odzēdze ntatase. 7 Ni ondu odzēdze ongwī ababō ki sulu okakewo bayō, itōdze opita ondu odzēdze oka ki dzema wuba. 8 Kpaa Imgbasho di ungwō sisi lon yi inggise man o gbēē, “Otse noola gbēē, onō kyema, ngwi ani ka dze mi ondu odzēdze ofufe yi emi iSrai beyi emi iJuda. 9 Otse gbēē, ka yama dze dafi ondu odzēdze ngwi Ani dze yi otsikyōma onō ngwi Ani byi ma abō kye ma tase mi iGyibiti na ba, ikyesine a kwulese dze mi otsitsi mi ondu ngwi Ani dze yi ama ma ba, man N kyata iyikpa tse ma. 10 Otse gbēē, “Ni egbe ntona wa nye yō, li ondu ngwi Ani ka dze yi emi iSrai aani. N ka

gbe ola mgben wo ma ke itukwu di lo ola Mgben mi eka mgbi ama. N ka li Imgbasho mgbi ama a dika li emidani. **11** Mi onɔ na, inggise ka nya inggise nwatse don hona ongwunon gbɛɛ, ‘Ye Otse wuba,’ ikyekye ama duu ka ye ani, wita mbi engbe mgbi ama nghataa lu mbi engyukwo. **12** Lubana N ka dzamata yi imbaali mgbi ama dika we ali ibwubwe mgbi ama wuba.” **13** Dafi o kwu ondu odzɛɛdze ne gbɛɛ “ofufe ne,” o nu ongw ababo na sila; ma ungwɔ nla sila di kye yɔ, ka byulu mbe onɔ ba.

**9** Ondu odzɛɛdze ongw ababo dze yi ola mgbi osunu beyi ozu ongw a ka sunu mi ele mi ese neni. **2** A kye iTabenako weese. Mi ifu egli ozu mgban ongw ababo ma otlese ipitila dze ele yi adinyatse beyi ibredi ngwi a kye mse be ele; a kwu imbe na gbɛɛ imbe Osaan. **3** Mi iyikpa ayangwuto ongw fan ma ifu egli ozu dze ele ngwi a kwun di Imbe Nnghao le Saan. **4** Iwashi abashi okye ungwɔ ogbungbe toola yi ikwulu imu mgbi ondu odzɛɛdze ngwi li abashi-abashi. Imu ne dze yi ikpokpo abashi ngwi imana wele yi okwuta mgbi Eron ngwi tsaabo beyi anggayɛ akwutse ngwi a lo ola iwyo ntona mi ele mani. **5** Mi ikye imu na Icerubyin (Icerubyin li ambe ngwi a kpa dzeke otso okwakwo mgbi Imgbasho) dɔdze ele gbiiwulu tukwu imbe elela odiidi. Nghaduu onɔ gyɔ ngwi eyi ka tufya odze ne shilele waba. **6** Ngwi alungwɔ duu toke ondondan nghanɛ, ama ofife li kaka ifoozu ongw ese na alonɔ-alonɔ ikye okiyayi yi idɔ mgbi ama. **7** Kpaa li okwukwo inggise ofife ta li kaka ifoozu ongw idzidze na akponyi mi onova, o li kaka yi eyi kyeme ngwi o li ka kye fife ikye ewon beyi ikye ali ibwubwe ama inggise kyɔ mi ine obuubu mani. **8** Mi ungwɔne Onodzi Osaan le tso gbɛɛ, ngwi iTabenako ongw ababo na ka wodze ne, ofe olu Imbe Nnghao le Saan na, a kye kwulu lasisa waba. **9** Nene li otso ambe mi onɔ ongw onene gbɛɛ, umba yi ife ofeefe ngwi a kye nu na yagba onu ela ongw itukwu mgbi ama osunu ntona gbosa ba. **10** Ola ntone to ikye ungowgye yi ungwɔ owaawa beyi oga ewo osa-sa. Ola ikye ungwɔ ama ngwi ine li di ntone ka to nghataa ba onɔ ola ofufe. **11** Onɔ ngwi iKrestu ba dafi okwukwo inggise ofife mgbi ungwɔ osuse ama nteyi to mmene ma, O nye angbodzi iTabenako ngwi nghao shewo di tishi ngha ongw inggise me, alima li otso gbɛɛ, li ungwɔ ngwi a ta mi ese ne ba. **12** IYesu kaka

Imbe Nnghao le Saan na akponyi ta, nghaduu li mi eyi mgbi mndo naadi mnda ba; kpaa li mi eyi mgban abuan ngwi o kye fife se dulu eyi to gyegwu. (aiɔnios g166) **13** Ola mgbi iMose gbɛɛ, eyi mndo yi mnda beyi uto mgbi ibidrua mnda ngwi a kye fwe inggise ama ntsiidza li salu ma nu ma yee saan mi ikpewo. **14** Nghaduu, iKrestu dze yi alobube ba, o di kye ewon fife dafi mfye mgbi onodzi ogyegwu nu Imgbasho. Li ikyengha ngwi eyi mgban nghao fyumfye di nu ewodze mgbi eyi gbosa aali. Ngwi i dze ngha duu ne kpaa, eyi ka kyɔ Imgbasho oshishe ido, i ka kyungwo ama nka ba yi eyi ikwongye wuba. (aiɔnios g166) **15** Mi itɔdze ne iKrestu li inggise oyile inggise gyiide yi Imgbasho, ikyesine li ongw ba yi ondu odzɛɛdze ofufe, ikye ni ama ngwu a kwu ma ela ma tu okwude ngwi a zondun ogyegwu nani. Ngwi o kwulu dafi inggise onagbe ikye oshe ma adi mi ali ibwubwe ngwi a kyɔ mi onɔ mgbi ondu odzɛɛdze ababo neni. (aiɔnios g166) **16** Mi odze ofe ogyokwude yɔ, sede otsungwɔ nlo ma li kwulu se a ka kyido mi ele, **17** ikyekye a li kyungwɔ yi afe ogyokwude mi onɔ ngwi inggise nlo ma kwulu se; li sulu mfye onɔ ngwi otsungwɔ nlon ma ka dze oshishe ba. **18** Li itɔdze ne ngwi ondu odzɛɛdze ongw ababo na kpaa li kyido ba, sede a ka dze eyi mmbwaba kyi ele aali. **19** Ngwi iMose gbɔ ali ola duu nya inggise ntona ne, o kye eyi mnda yi eni yi itu omuma beyi abɔ ihiso kye fwe afe ofulu-fulu yi inggise ntona duu. **20** O gbɛɛ, “Nene li eyi mgbi ondu odzɛɛdze, ngwi Imgbasho woola gbɛɛ ni ema ngyo mani.” **21** Mi ito ofe ne kpɔɔ, o kye eyi na fwe iTabenako na beyi alungwɔ ngwi a kyɔ oyabo ele duu. **22** Mi otsitsi, ola mina gbɛɛ ungwɔ angbeka kwuba ni a kyi salu yi eyi. Ni eyi okyi ese dzema bayɔ odzata inggise yi alobube kpaa dzema ba. **23** Ne, i yee kyeme-kyeme gbɛɛ, ungwɔ emi ese ne nto dafi ambe ungwɔ emi esho duu, a ka kyi salu ma yi ife ntoneni, nghaduu ungwɔ emi esho abuoma yɔ, a ka kye salu ma mi ife ntatase ngha ntoneni. **24** Lubana iKrestu yama kaka imbe osaan ngwi a mbe mi abɔ nli ambe mgbi ude otsitsi na ba; o kaka ude Imgbasho yeye, ikye oka kwudze ine Imgbasho ikye eyi. **25** O yama kaka esuto ongw esho ikye ole yile ewon fife alonɔ-alonɔ dafi okwukwo inggise ofife li kaka Imbe Nnghao le Saan ali onova oka fife yi eyi nli mgban ba na ba. **26** Ki li ngha yɔ, iYesu ki gyadze akpe ibyiby kye onɔ ngwi a ta ese ma jo. Kpaa onene ese

dze kwekwe ongyeengye se o wa kye ewon fife akponyi ikye ali ibwubwe. (aiɔn ɔ165) 27 Dafi a kye dze gbee inggise ka kwulu akponyi ta a ka gbon ikwo ne, 28 li nɔha a kye iKrestu fife akponyi ikye okyelu ali ibwubwe mgbi inggise kwuba aali. O dika ye ba akpe ongwu fan, li owa kyi kyelu ali ibwubwe wuba, kpaa li okye owato-wato ba wa nu ama nto le fan mani.

**10** Ola mgbi iMose dze dafi li onodzi mgbi ungwɔ osuse nkye iyayi ka ba mani. Yama li ungwɔ otsitsi ma yeye ba. Nghane ife ofeeɛe ali onova ka yagba nu ama ogbleba kwekwe sunu Imgbasho yee saan gbe ba. 2 Ni i kika yagbayo, a ki nya yi ife na ofeeɛe wa. Lubana akponyi mata, ama osunu ntona duu kika nu ma yee saan, itukwu mgbi ama kika nu ma obube mi ali ibwubwe mgbi ama wuba. 3 Nghaduu ife ofeeɛe ntonɛ yee ungwɔ okyɔ ali iye ikye owe ma gbee a ka dze yi alobube ma, 4 ikyekye eyi mnda yi mnda ka yagba kyi kyelu ali ibwubwe ba. 5 Li ikyengha onɔ ngwi iYesu ba ese ne ma, o gbɔ yi Imgbasho gbee, “Li ife ofeeɛe yi umba ngwi abu mina ba, kpaa abu kye ewo nu ani ikyegbee ni ani kyo abu ido; 6 ife otoola beyi ife mgbi alobube li nu abu itukwu osheta ba. 7 Ta ani gbee, ‘N dze na, Afe lo kwu iyi ani gbee, N ba owa kyo itukwu abu, Imgbasho.’” 8 Ababo o gbee, “Ife ofeeɛe yi umba onuunu, umba otoola yi umba mgbi alobube mina abu ba, a di li nu abu itukwu obese kpaa ba” (ola yo gbee ni a kyo ma). 9 Ne o gbee, “N dze na, ani ba owa kyo itukwu abu.” O kye ofe ofiife ongwɔ ababo na geke ese di ba yi ofe ofufe ngwi li ongwu fan. 10 Ma mi oweka mgbi Imgbasho na, a nu eyi yee saan mi ikpewo ife ngwi iYesu iKrestu kye ewon fe akponyi nani. 11 Alegbe-alegbe, ama ofife duu li kwudze le kyido ife ofeeɛe mgbi ama; alono-alono a li fe ito ife ngwi ka kyi salu ali ibwubwe gbe ba mani. 12 Nghaduu ngwi iKrestu kye ewon fife akponyi neman, o lu ka soke abugye mgbi Imgbasho. 13 Kye onɔ na jo o le fe ni a kyata engyikyili mgban nu ma yee itse mgban ogbe afo to ele, 14 ikyekye mi ife mgban ofeeɛe akponyi na o kyi salu ma gyegwu nu ma yee saan. 15 Onodzi Osaan kpaa kyo obwende mgbi ungwone nya eyi. Ababo o gbee, 16 “Otse gbogbee, mi onɔ na, li ondu odzedze ngwi ani ka dze yi ama aani. N ka kye ola mgben wo ma ke eka dika lo ma mi itukwu mgbi ama.” 17 O di mbwumbwo gbee, “N ka we ali ibwubwe yi

ado okyeekye mgbi ama wuba.” 18 Kini a to ma mkpa mi ali ibwubwe yi ado okyeekye mgbi ama yo, ife ofeeɛe ikye alobube dzema wuba. 19 Nghawane, emi ongwunani, dafi eyi dze yi imio ewo ba okaka Imbe Nghao le Saan mi eyi mgbi iYesu, 20 mi ofe ofufe ngwi nye kaka oshishe ne! Ofɛ ne kye ikpewo ayangwuto nli iKrestu abɔn neni. 21 Ngwi eyi dze yi angbodzi inggise ofife nle di mi ozu Imgbasho ne, 22 ni i ba kwekwe yi Imgbasho itukwu onyi mi oyeye onuunu mgbi otsitsi, beyi itukwu ngwi a kye salu mi itukwu mgbi eyi ogye obube di kyi salu eweyi mi eni oglododo. 23 Ni i ka suusu mi ewe mgbi eyi ogbe byiiby ngwi eyi le gbɔn mi ododa ne ba, lubana ongwu nzondu ma li nyine ba. 24 Ni eyi di di ofe ngwi eyi ka kwu eweyi ewe wo ikye otso okpitukwu di kyungwo osuse mani. 25 Ni i ka nde okwakye yi eka dafi angbeka le kyo na ba, kpaa i kwu eweyi ewe wo onghaangha duu yo ngwi onɔ le mba neni. 26 Kini eyi kiyayi okyɔ alobube mi oshu onɔ ngwi eyi sulu odifwi-difwi mgbi otsitsi ne yo, ife ofeeɛe ikye alobube onyonyi kpaa dzema wuba, 27 kpaa li imio mgbi ikwo ogbɔɔgbɔ yi amoola itingga nkye iyayi kawa gye engyikyili mgbi Imgbasho nani. 28 Ni inggise efa hona eta kyo obwende mi ikye inggise gbee o foola mgbi iMose yo, a li ngwɔn yi elela odiidi ba. 29 Tsewe di dafi ado okwookwo mgbi ama nkye afo si Ongwe Imgbasho di kyo yi eyi mgbi ondu odzedze wɔɔ dafi li ungwɔ nle saan ba ka dze mani. Ito inggise ntona fya Onodzi Osaan nkye elela mgbi Imgbasho ba mbi emidan na ito. 30 Lubana eyi ye ongwu ngbee, “Li ido mgbi ani okpa mkpa; N ka kwo ma ado,” “Otse dika fwo emidan ikwo.” 31 Li ungwɔ okwulewo ni inggise gbese wo Imgbasho oshishe abo. 32 We dafi ema gyadze kpakpa mi owita-wita ngwi osa mgbi Imgbasho ba mbi ema mani. 33 Onoka a li fya ema ito mi ododa di nu ema iso; onɔ angbeka yo li dze ema gbee ema ki ya ama a le nu ma iso na abo. 34 Ema li tobyi ama nwoto obawi, ni a kyi gbelu ungwɔ ngwi ema dze yan duu kpaa ema li dze yi atsa, ikyekye ema abuema ye gbee ema dze yi ungwɔ ama ntatase di li gyegwu. 35 Nghane ka gbewengwuta yi abo otsigee mgbi ema ba na; ema kawa tu umba mi ele shewo. 36 I wogyo ema ka shitukwu ikye ni ema kyo itukwu Imgbasho, ema ka tu ungwɔ ngwi O zondu mani. 37 Lubana mi ongwono gwee ta, “Ongwu nka ba ma ka ba yi onɔ ombeembe wuba. 38

Emidani ama osaan ka dze oshishe mi oyeye onuunu.” Kpaa ongwu n yeyikpa yo, ka kpen yan ba. **39** Nghaduu eyi li ama n yeyikpa ngwi a di dzili ma na ba, kpaa eyi li ama nnoyeye ngwi a dula ma wato nani.

**11** Oyeye onuunu li ungwō ama nka wa dze kyeme ngwi eyi gbewebyi ele, ambe mgbi ungwō ngwi eyi li di ma ba mani. **2** Li oyeye onuunu nu ma tse emi otsikyeyi tugbe aali. **3** Li mi oyeye onuunu ngwi eyi tu osa gbē Imgbasho ta ese mi elodze mgbān, nghane ungwō ngwi a ta ma ngwi eyi li di ntone, a ta ma mi ungwō ngwi ine li di ba mani. (aiōn g165) **4** Mi oyeye onuunu Ebel fife ntatase nu Imgbasho ngha mgbi iKain. Mi oyeye onuunu a tsan gbē o li inggise osaan, onō ngwi Imgbasho she ine ta ikye yi umba mgbān mani. Ngwi Ebel kwulu ne kpaa, o kale gbōdze oyeye onuunu mgbān yi eyi. **5** Enōku nose noyeye o di ikwongye ine ba, a kyon lu esho oshishe a din wuba. Kpaa duuse ni a kyon lu esho yo, a tsan gbē o li inggise nkyō owitukwu Imgbasho. **6** Ma ni li mi oyeye onuunu bayō inggise onyi ka kyungwō kpa Imgbasho ba, ikyekye ali inggise nba mbon yo li kyeme no noyeye gbē o dzema, o di li nu ama npitan mi otsitsi ma umba. **7** Ikyegbē iNua noyeye ne, Imgbasho kye ungwō nka wa kyo mi iyayi tson. O fwo Imgbasho di kpa uwaa ngwi dulun to yi etō mgbān. Mi itōdze ne a gbō ese ikwō, man a kye mse ndze ikye ali inggise osaan ma kye nun. **8** Abraham noyeye di fwo Imgbasho. A nyan gbē no lu imbe ngwi o kawa gyokwudan, ngwi Abraham nu Imgbasho oyeye ne, o ye ese na ba kpaa o lu. **9** Mi oyeye onuunu o lu dafi ingyoga ka mbe ude mgbān mi ese ondu odzēdze mi anengye; o la afu, dafi Adziki yi iJeko ama ngwokwude ungwonyi yan kpaa la mani. **10** Lubana o gbinebyi ogalu ngwi a wo itan, ngwi inggise ombaamba yi ombembe li Imgbasho nani. **11** Abraham noyeye gbē Imgbasho ka mbwo ondu odzēdze mgbān, li ikyengha ngwi Abraham kye ngwi iSara di li ogyoma kpaa ye ungwō otu ongwē aali. **12** Nghane li ikpewo Abraham onyi ngwu kye kika mbongwe gbe wuba ne, ngwi engwiban to mbwo dafi mce mi akpa beyi mfyān mi ekyoo aani. **13** Inggise ntone duu kale noyeye se a kwa kwulu. A yama tu ungwō ama ngwi a zonu yi ama ntona ba; a di ke mbombo ma i tsa ma atsa. A di gbela gbē ama baaba di li ingyoga mi ese neni. **14**

Inggise ama ngbō itō odze ntone le tso gbē a le mina ese nka li mgbi ama. **15** Ni a kile tsewe ese ngwi a dzanta na yo, a kika tu ofe oye lu ele. **16** A ye le tsewe ese ntatase ongwī esho nani. Nghane i kwu Imgbasho ayiwi onu ma kwu ongwu gbē Imgbasho mgbi ama ba, ikyekye o mbe ma ogalu. **17** Li mi oyeye onuunu ngwi Abraham kye ongwān Adziki nu onō ngwi Imgbasho mbadin na aali. Abraham ngwu Imgbasho zonu yan ne wewo okye ongan onyi kpokpo fife. **18** Dafi Imgbasho zonu yan gbē, “Ka li mbi Adziki ne ngwi a ka wita ogbō etō mgbi abu.” **19** Abraham ye ta gbē Imgbasho li kyile emi ikwukwō, i ke dafi li mi ikwu ngwi o yile Adziki mani. **20** Li mi oyeye onuunu ngwi Adziki kye mse be iJeko yi Isol ewo ikye odzēdze mgbi ama ongwī iyayi aali. **21** IJeko mi oyeye onuunu mgbān duuse no kwulu yo, o kye mse be emi ongwē iJose duu ewo, di fyiye okwuta mgbān ye sunu. **22** IJose mi oyeye onuunu mgbān, ngwi o wa dze kwekwe okwulu jokpaa, o gbōdze otō-to mgbi emi Israi mi Igyibiti, o nya ma gbē nu ma wa kye akpukpu mgbi ongwu byi lu yi ama. **23** Li mi oyeye onuunu ngwi ama omba iMose kyon da me ofya eta mi onō ngwi a mban mani, ikyekye ama omban di gbē odzēdze mgbān li idzidza yi engbe angbeka, a di wimio ola ngwi utō wo ma ba. **24** Mi oyeye onuunu ngwi iMose wa she kpaa o gbela nu ma yon gbē ongwu li ongwiba mgbi iFaro mbi ongwān ongwu ongyaa ba. **25** O di gbē i tatase ni ongwu gyadze ungwonyi yi emidi Imgbasho ngha onu ongwu gye ese mi alobube mi ongwonō gwee. **26** O kye ayiwi ogyeegye mi ikye iKrestu wuuta ngha aludu mgbi emi Igyibiti nani, ikyekye o kyinebyi umba mgbān nkye iyayi mani. **27** O dzata Igyibiti mi oyeye onuunu, o yama wimio itingga mgbi utō ba dududu, o shitukwu kpō ikyekye o di ongwu a li dun ba nani. **28** Li mi oyeye onuunu ngwi iMose wo emi Israi ola gbē nu ma le gye oga owe owato-wato di kye eyi kyi onufe ikyegbē ongwu nka wa dzili engwevle na no ka kye abo gbo ongwovle emi Israi ba aali. **29** Mi oyeye onuunu inggise ntona kyikye mi ikpese nye onekyoo omuma, kpaa ngwi emi igyibiti fya gbē ama kpaa ka kyēdō ma ne, eni dzili ma. **30** Mi oyeye onuunu ogalu iJeriko bulu tukwu ese, onō ngwi emi Israi kyikye kpaste ikpishi ogalu na egbe egyafa mani. **31** Li mi oyeye onuunu ngwi a ngwō owagbai iRaha yi ama onghaado emi iJeriko ntona ba aali, ikyekye o gbe ama

owodi ntona abo efa. **32** Nin di gbo ali odze? N sulu ono ogbode mgbi iGidion, iBaraki, iSansin, iJesta, iDavedi, iSamue beyi ama ogbode ba, **33** ama nkyi gbelu esuto kwuba mi oyeye onuunu di li gbiikwo mi emyemye di tu ungwō ngwi a zonu yi ama nani; a tukwulu ugaba ondu, **34** di myunu amoola okwusunkli di gye ma ba; ewo odaatsi mgbi ama kyata yee enepe; a yee engyilika di ngha oblakwutse emi iyikpese ika. **35** Engyaa di emidama nkulu se ngwi a di kyile ma mi ikwu mani. A nu angbeka iso kpaa a fwa odzata Imgbasho, ikye nu ma wa tu okyee-kyee mi ikwu osuse. **36** Angbeka gbiiso mi agya yi ibe ogboogbo, a kwa di bwa angbeka adi gbe ma ka woke obawi. **37** A tsengwo angbeka mi akwutse, kwode angbeka efa; a ngwo angbeka mi okwusunkli. A le ga kye yi okpa mmala yi okpa mndo ewo, a tundze yi adze, a nu ma iso di kyo yi ama timbi-timbi. **38** Ene ne gbuo yi ama wuba. A le ga kye imbe okplagada yi unggwo yi ifo akwutse beyi ishe mi ikpese. **39** Ama duu, a tse ma ikye oyeye onuunu mgbi ama, nghaduu kpaa a yama tu ungwō ngwi a zonu onu ma ma ba. **40** Imgbasho tsewe unggwo osuse ikye eyi, ikyegbee nu ma beewo yi eyi yo a ka nu ma yee saan.

**12** Ikyenghane, ngwi obwende lokawo eyi wane, ni i gbe unggwo ama otukwu eyi ofe beyi alobube ama nli wo eyi ekle suno ba duu ngwuta, adzi ni eyi gbili ikye unggwo ngwi a kye dze ikye eyi ma yi itukwu oshiishi. **2** I gbe ine mgbi eyi byi mbi iYesu na, o li owita-wita yi ongyeengye mgbi oyeye onuunu mgbi eyi, ikye atsa ndzan iyayi nani. O shitukwu mi ekwatsi kye ayiwi wuuta ba. Nghane o sode itsuuto mi abugye mgbi Imgbasho oneneni. **3** Tsewe di dafi iYesu shitukwu kpakpa mi ofwaafwa ngwi emi alobube fwan mani, ta sika kaka abu ewo ba, itukwu dika sha abu anye wuba. **4** Ofyaafya ngwi ema fya gbee ni ema ka kyo alobube ba duu kpaa, ema yagba dzeeyi kyese dafi iYesu kyo na waba. **5** Ema gblimo elodze ngwi Imgbasho kwu ema ewe wo mi ele dafi emi onghan maa? O gbee: “Ongwani, ka kwu onyenyene mgbi Otse shanye ba, itukwu no dika sha abu anye ono ngwi o kyokyo odze yi abu ba, **6** ikyekye Otse li nye ama nkpan itukwu mani. O di li kwo ali inggise ngwu o gbelan gbee li onghan duu ado.” **7** Shitukwu mi iso ikyekye li ofe mgbi onyenyene; Imgbasho le kyo yi ema dafi engwe. Lubana

li ali ongwē ngwi otson li nyan ba? **8** Kini a nye ema ba (ma angbeka duu gbe onyenyene yo), ema li engwe yeye ba kpaa engwe uka. **9** Lubana eyi duu to yi otso emi ese ne ama nli nye eyi, eyi di li nu ma mmwe kpaa. Nghane Otseyi ongwī onodzi ndi dze oshishe se eyi ka kye eweyi nun no nye ba daa? **10** Emi otseyi li nye eyi mi ongwono gwee dafi a di gbee i gbuo mani, kpaa Imgbasho li nye eyi gyo no to tishi lo eyi, adzi ni eyi dze saan dafi Ongwu mani. **11** Onyenyene onyonyi kpaa li tishi mi ono ngwi a le nye ma ba, li wulewo. Ama ngbe onyenyene ma a li wa tu owaawa mgbi osaan beyi iyu mi ono ongwī iyayi. **12** Nghawane, ni abo mgbi ema yi akwafo otsaatsa kwumfye. **13** Melu ofe oshishe mgbi ema no dze yeye ikye ni ama nfyumfye ba ka wende ba, kpaa ye fyumfye mi oyeye onuunu mgbi ama. **14** Fya mi ofyaafya mgbi abu ni abu dze mi iyu yi ali inggise duu di dze saan; no li mi osaan bayo inggise onyi ka di Otse ba. **15** Fya ni elela mgbi Imgbasho ka nye inggise onyi ba dika nu inggise oka itukwu owulu-wulu ikye oba yi ema angbeka okakewo di gbe inggise kwuba woke idza ba na. **16** Fya saan gbee ni inggise onyi kyo amah hona ye Imgbasho ba ito mgbi iSol ongwu nkye ongyukwo mgban gya ikye ungwogye na ba. **17** Ngwi ungwone wa nye ne, i minan gbee otson no kye mse ne ban ewo, nghaduu o kwon. iSol tsukwu yi etse ine kpakpa kpaa ono nye okye mse na nun. **18** Ngwi ema ba mbi Imgbasho ne, ema yama ba mbi unggwo ngwi inggise owamyē ka yagba kye abo gbon ito ngwi emi Israi di mi unggwo iSinai na ba. A kpatse yi ola ogbaamu nle gbe di yifu di fa dafi idablu. **19** Ema fwo ofofo mgbi agba beyi elodze nle sandu jo ngwi emi Israi fwo di tekye gbee Imgbasho no ki gbode yi ama mi ela na wuba, na ba. **20** Emi Israi tekye ikyekye ama ka yagba yi ito ola ngwi a wo na ba: “Kini mmbwaba jokpaa kye ewo gbo unggwo na yo, ni a tsengwon mi akwutse kyeme-kyeme.” **21** Ungwo ngwi a di na wimio jo iMose gbee, “N le shi adagba yi imio.” **22** Kpaa ema bato unggwo iDzayon, mi iJerosalin ongwī esho, ogalu mgbi Imgbasho oshishe nani. Ema bato okwakye atsa oshewo mgbi engyeso idubu-idubu. **23** Ema bato okwakye mgbi ongwovle, ama ngwu a lo iyi ma mi esho mani. Ema bato mbi Imgbasho, ongye ofwo ali inggise duu ikwo nani yi mbi onodzi mgbi inggise ama onyaan ngwu a nu ma yee saan, **24** ema bato mbi iYesu ongye oyile inggise

gyiide yi Imgbasho mi ondu odzēdzē ofufe beyi eyi ngwi a kye kyi ngbo elodze tatase ngha eyi mgbi Ebel nani. **25** Fya ni ema di gbēē ema kwu ela mgbi ongwu ngbōdze na fungbe ba. Kini a yagba tsebyulu wo ongwu nkwo ma adō mi ēse nē ba ma, eyi ma ka tsebyulu wo ongwu esho nkwo eyi adō na gbēē? **26** Tugbe ma ela mgban nu ēse suusu, kpaa onenē o zondu gbēē, “N dika nu ēse kyoōn suusu ba esho kpaa ka suusu.” **27** Elodze “dika” nē tso gbēē, ungwō ama Imgbasho ta duu, a ka su ma di kye kwōlu ma, ikyegbēē ungwō ama nka suusu ba ma nu ma dze gyegwu. **28** Nghawane, dafi eyi le tu esuto nka suusu ba nē, i ta Imgbasho angba yē sunun yi ewo oyile ēse yi imio, **29** lubana “Imgbasho mgbi eyi li ola nli gye sisi ba.”

**13** Kiyayi odi ewema kpitukwu dafi engwuno ewee mani. **2** Le gbē ingyoga mi ude ema na, li mi itō ofe nē ngwi inggise angbeka gbe engyeso saan kpaa yama ye ba aali. **3** Wē ama nwoto obawi yeyē dafi ema kpaa wōdze ele yi ama mani, dika gblimō ama ngwu a le nu ma adze ba, dafi ema kpaa wōdze ifu adze na yi ama mani. **4** Wo eba okwokyikwokyi okpa na, di kye akwulo eba okwokyikwokyi dze saan, lubana Imgbasho ka gbō emi amah beyi ama okyō amah idza ikwō. **5** Oshishe mgbi ema no dze enggengga mi imina mgbi udza, ungwō ngwi ema dzeyan no gyolo ema, ikyekye Imgbasho teyi gbēē, “N ka yama dzata ema hona gblimō ema ba.” **6** Nghane eyi gbō yi abo otsigegē gbēē, “Otse li ongye otobyi ani; n ka yama tsimio ba. Li ekye ngwi inggise owamyē ka kyō ani? **7** Wē ama ngbe ema teyi di gbēē Imgbasho nya ema ntonani. Kyidi itō oshishe nose ngwi a sulun mani di kye afo ma. **8** IYesu iKrestu li ungwonyi edede yi inē nghataa gyegwu. (aiōn g165) **9** Nu ma ka kpagya ema wo yi otsootso angbeka ba. I tishi ni itukwu mgbi eyi fyumfyē mi elela mgbi Imgbasho, no ka li mi ola mgbi ungwogye, ndze yi abo oyaaya mbi ama nle gye ma ma ba. **10** Eyi sulu iwashi ngwi ama okyido mi imbe ofife kpaa dze yi ofe ogye ungwogye mi ele ba. **11** Okwukwo inggise ofife li kye eyi mmbwaba kaka Imbe Nnghao le Saan ikye ofife mgbi alobube, nghaduu mmbwe yō a li gbe toola mi esise. **12** Li ikyengha ngwi iYesu kpaa gyadze tase dzata ogalu ka kwulu ikye onu inggise yēē saan mi eyi mgban aali. **13** Nghane ni eyi kpaa tase dzata ogalu ka tun di gyayiwī yan ungwonyi. **14**

Lubana mi ēse nē eyi sulu ogalu nka dze gyegwu ba, kpaa eyi le fe ogalu nka wa ba nani. **15** Mi ikpewo iYesu, ba ni eyi fife nu Imgbasho le tse iyin dile gbōdzan alonō duu. **16** Dika gblimō okyumse di ghumba ba, lubana itō umba ntona li kpa Imgbasho. **17** Siikyenu ama ogbe ema teyi di gbela yi ola mgbi ama. A le di mbi ema dafi inggise ama nka wa nu uka ikye ema mani. Fwo ma adzi ni idō mgbi ama no dze yi ama atsa. Ni ema yēē ma okye yō, ka ya ema abo ba. **18** Bibō ikye eyi na. Eyi ye ta gbēē itukwu mgbi eyi gbosa eyi di mina ole kyō oshishe nka ba yi mmwē ali ofe duu. **19** Ani abuen tēkye nu ema gbēē ni ema bibō ikyegbēē ni ani yē ba mbi ema dzikan-dzikan. **20** Ni Imgbasho mgbi iyu, Ongwu mi ikpewo eyi mgbi ondu obwa-bwa ogyegwu, nkyile Otse mgbi eyi iYesu, okwukwo inggise ongyo mmala mi ikwongye na, (aiōnios g166) **21** kye alungwō ntishi okyō itukwun duu nu ema, no di kyido mbi eyi mi ofe nkpan mani, ikpewo iYesu iKrestu, ngwu okwōkwō dze mbon gyegwu-gyegwu nani. No dze ngha. (aiōn g165) **22** Emi ongwunani, n lo ema ongwē afe nē ikye okwu ema ēwē wo, nghane n tēkye gbēē ni ema gbēwēbyi saan mi ungwō ani gbō ma ntoneni. **23** I mina ani onu ema ye gbēē a dulu ongwuneyi iTimoti mi obawi wa. No wa kaka vla yō, n ka kyon wafō yen ba wa kpadi ema. **24** Ta ama ogbe ema teyi yi emi osaan duu angba. Emi iKrestu mi iTali dēso angba mbi ema. **25** Elela mgbi Imgbasho no dze yi ema duu.

# iJensi

**1** Ani iJensi, ongbido mgbi Imgbasho beyi Otse iYesu iKrestu, le ta agwo iwyodefa ama nganya kpatse ese duu na angba. **2** Emi ongwunani, no li ungwō atsa mbi ema saan mi onō ngwi imbadi ba mbi ema ita idzidza-dzidza mani, **3** bana ema ye imbadi ngwi a le mbadi oyeye onuunu mgbi ema ne, ka nu ema itukwu okwu onyotse. **4** Onyotse okwu-kwu ne ka nu ema myotse di yee saan, adzi ni unkonyi ka kwo ema oba ba mani. **5** Kini ozoyeye kwo inggise oba yo, no bō mbi Imgbasho nli nu ali inggise duu dzii yi okakewo ba nani, ta o ka kye nun. **6** Ki non bō yo, no noyeye dika dze yi itukwu efefa ba, bana inggise nli tsewe itukwu efefa dze dafi akpeni mi ekoyo okwukwo ngwi awo li gben le gyēke nani. **7** Ito inggise na no tsewe gbēe ongwu ka tu unkonyi mbi Otse ba; **8** o li inggise otsewe itukwu efefa dile wōwō mi ungwō mgban okyōkyō duu. **9** Ali inggise onoyeye ndze abubo yo, no tsatsa ikyesine Imgbasho kyon wuuta. **10** Nghaduu ongwu ndze aludu ma, no dze yi atsa gbēe Imgbasho yilen ese, ikyēkye o kawa nye dafi onngaangga oshe mani. **11** Lubana onō li tō yi olola mgban tse ni oshe ndzili, onngaangga mgban li wulo di nu mse mgban nye. Mi ito ofe ne kpō, inggise aludu ka sila ngwi o le kyummya kye ne kpaa. **12** Imgbasho ka kye mse be inggise nshitukwu mi imbadi ma ewo, bana o kwulese mi imbadi mgban kpōklō ne, o ka gbē okpapyi mgbi oshishe ngwi Imgbasho zonu okye nu ama ongwu kpa ma itukwu mani. **13** Kini igyila ba mbi inggise yo, ni inggise onyi ka gbēe, “Imbadi na kye mbi Imgbasho ba.” Ikyena inggise onyi ka yagba gyila Imgbasho mi ungwō obube ba, ongwu kpaa di li gyila inggise ba; **14** kpaa li imina mgbi eyi ma li gyila eyi ka kwu ukya aali. **15** Nghane ni imina wa byifu yo, li mba alobube, ni alobube kpaa wa she kpakpa yo, li mba ikwongye. **16** Nu ma ka kpagya ema wo ba emi ongwunani ama okpa ani itukwu. **17** Ali umba osuse beyi ongwu nghao tishi duu kye esho, mbi Otso osa, ongwu nli nyine ba dududu nani. **18** Li mi oweka mgban ngwi o mba eyi nye mi elodze otsitsi na aali, ikyegbēe ni eyi li eto emi ababo mi ungwō ama ngwi o ta duu. **19** Emi ongwunani okpa ani itukwu ye ungwōne na: Ali inggise no dze pepe mi ofwoofwo kpaa kyō dumō mi ogbōgbo beyi itingga okyōkyō,

**20** lubana itingga ka yagba nu inggise le saan dafi Imgbasho mina ma ba. **21** Nghane dzata alungwō idza beyi alobube ngwi ema li kyō alonō duu nani. Kyi gbēlu esō ngwi a kye kya mi oshishe mgbi ema nka dulu ema wato ne yi ewo oyile ese. **22** Ka fwo elodzimgbasho ta ba, kpaa kyōkyō mi ungwō ngwi ela na gbō mani, bana o le kpagya ewoo wo. **23** Ali inggise nfwo elodze na kpaa le kyō dafi i gbō ma bayo, dze dafi inggise nle di ewon mi idzinggi, **24** ma labolabo ngwi o di ewon lu mata, o li gblimō odzēedze mgban dafi ongwu dze mani. **25** Nghaduu inggise nkyinebyi kpōklō mi ola nnghao tishi li nu ewo sheta na, gblimō ungwō ongwu teyi fwo ma ba kpaa kiyayi okyō mi efu yo, a ka kye mse ban ewo mi ungwō ngwi o kyō mani. **26** Kini inggise kye ewon gbēe, ongwu le kyō Imgbasho idō kpaa yagba bwa ide mgban fyii bayo, o le kpagya ewon wo, odzimgbasho mgban duu li ayayi. **27** Odzimgbasho ngwi Imgbasho Otseyi gbela gbēe le saan di dze yi okakewo ba ma li ongwu aani: ogbekabyi emi ongwokwu yi emi owakwade mi okakewo mgbi ama beyi okye ewabu dze enggengga mi idza ongwu ese neni.

**2** Emi ongwunani, ngwi ema li ama onoyeye mbi Otse mgbi eyi okwulewo iYesu iKrestu ne, ka tso okpitukwu mgbi osadu-sadu ba na. **2** Kyi kye gbēe inggise wo ongwashi abashi mi abō beyi angwuto osaan wa kaka okwakye mgbi ema, inggise adze kpaa wo ishisha angwuto wa kaka. **3** Kini ema nghao kye mmwe nu inggise nwo angwuto osaan na di nyan gbēe, “Sōke itse osuse neni,” kpaa nya inggise adze na gbēe, “Dzekunto mmanani hona Sōke ombulu mi ewafō mgbi ani yo,” **4** li idzidza ngwi ema le tso dile gbō ewema ikwō mi ewodze ibwubwe daabana? **5** Gadō na, emi ongwunani ama okpa ani itukwu li Imgbasho dulu ama ndze abubo mi ine mgbi ese gbēe nu ma li aludu mi oyeye onuunu, nu ma di gyokwude esuto ngwi ongwu zonu yi ama ongwu kpa ma itukwu ma ba wē? **6** Nghaduu ema li fya emi abubo ito. Ma li emi aludu li le kwo ema ese di li le kwo ema ke opo ikwō baa? **7** Li ama le kwu iyi osuse ngwi ema noyeye mi ele ne shanye baa? **8** Mi otsitsi-otsitsi ni ema ngyo ola mgbi esuto ngwi a lō mi Afe gbēe, “Di inggise nwatse dō abu kpa abu itukwu dafi ewabu na yo,” ema le kyō ayin. **9** Kpaa kini ema tso osadu-sadu yo, ema kyō obube, ola di nu ema obube gbēe

ema li ama ofoola. **10** Bana inggise ngwu ngwo ola duu kpaa foola onyi yo, o gyobube mi ola angbeka duu. **11** Ikyesine li Imgbasho ongwu ngbee, “Ka kyo amah ba ma,” di gbee, “Ka ngwo inggise ba aali.” Kini abu kyo amah ba kpaa ngwo inggise yo, abu yee inggise ofoola. **12** Nghane le gbodze dile kyungwo dafi inggise ngwu a ka fwo ma ikwo mi ola nli she inggise adi nani, **13** ikyekye inggise nli di elela bayo, Imgbasho kpaa ka din elela mi ikwo ogbaggbo ba. Elela odiidi nga ikwo ogbaggbo! **14** Emi ongwunani, oyabo li ekye, ni inggise tso gbee ongwu dze yi oyeye onuunu kpaa okyokyo dzema ba? Ito oyeye onuunu na ka dulun to gbee? **15** Kyi kye gbee ongwunabu ongwu ongyulo hona ongwu ongyaa, dze yi angwuto yi ungwogye ba. **16** Ni onyi mbi ema gbee, “Ke ise na; wo angwuto di gye ungwogye saan na,” kpaa kyo unkonyi otobiyi ma ba ma, i yaabo mi ekye? **17** Mi ito ofe ne kpoo, oyeye onuunu ndze yi ido bayo, li ikwukwo. **18** Kpaa inggise oka ka gbee, “Abu dze yi oyeye onuunu, ani dze yi okyokyo,” tso ani oyeye mgbi abu ndze yi ido ba nani, ni ani tso abu oyeye mgbi ani mi okyokyo. **19** Abu noyeye gbee Imgbasho li onyi. I tishi! Emi onodzi ibwubwe kpaa noyeye nga, ungwone li nu ma shadagba. **20** Abu ikwangha inggise ne, abu mina ambe odi gbee oyeye onuunu ndze yi ido ba li ayayii? **21** Li otsikyeyi Abrahan ngwu a kyon gbee o le saan mi ungwu ngwi o kyo ono ngwi o kye ongwana Adziki dake iwashi okyon fife ma baa? **22** Ema di dafi oyeye onuunu mgbani yi okyokyo ke ungwonyi mani, oyeye onuunu mgbani di mbwumbwo mi ungwu ngwi o kyo. **23** Nghane Afe ngwi a lo gbee, “Abrahan nu Imgbasho oyeye Imgbasho di kyon gbee o le saan,” inggise di li kwun di oka Imgbasho na mbwumbwo. **24** Ema ka yagba di gbee inggise li gye emyemye mi osuse ngwi o kyo li mi oyeye onuunu ta ba. **25** Li mi ito ofe ne kpoo ngwi a kye iRaha ongyaa ogbaabo wuuta dafi o le saan mi okyokyo mgbani ngwi o kye ozu nu ama okyaakya la efu di nu ma to mi ofe oka idzidza lu na baa? **26** Dafi ewo ndze yi onodzi ba li ikwukwo ne, li nga oyeye onuunu ndze yi ido ba li ikwukwo aali.

**3** Emi ongwunani, li ema tsatsa ka yee etsetse ba, ikyena eyi ama nle tso ne, a ka nghao gbo eyi ikwo fyumfyue. **2** Eyi duu li boofe mi ofe idzidza-dzidza. Kini inggise kye ide si mi odze

ogbaggbo yo, o myotse, o ka yagba gbekabyi odzeddze mgbani kpaa. **3** Eyi li kye alijan wo mmya ondu ikye no fwo eyi, ni eyi di yan akye gbe. **4** Di ambe mi iwudza ongwu eni, dafi a she ngwi awo okwukwo di li fa ma ne, li ongwu anghi ogyengye ta ngwi inggise ofaafa li ya ma akye ke imbe ngwi o mina oke duu. **5** Li nga ngwi ide li alewo ogyengye kpaa li kyungwo ama oshewo aali. Di dafi ongwu ola ogbambe kpaa li kye ivu okwukwo gye tukwu ese mani. **6** Ide kpaa dze dafi ola, li ibwubwe ungwu mi alewo duu, ka yagba nu inggise ololo dzili, li me ola wo oshishe mgbi inggise duu yi ola ntokye udola nani. (Geenna g1067) **7** Inggise li yagba byi ali ito mmbwaba yi ingwuno yi ungwu ama okwo ifu ese beyi mmbweni alono duu, **8** kpaa inggise onyi li ye ide akye gbe ba. Li ungwu obube ngwi a li yagba siin gbe ba, i mbwo yi unka ibwubwe. **9** Li mi ide ngwi eyi li tse Otse yi Imgbasho Otseyi, di li mi efu kpaa ngwi eyi li wo inggise ama Imgbasho ta mi odzeddze mgbani ikamba aali. **10** Li mi ondu onyi kpoo ngwi otsetse li to mi efu beyi ikamba kpaa aali. Emi ongwunani i tishi ni ungwone dze nga ba. **11** Eni osuse yi eni mmwaa ka yagba fe nye ifogbe onyi gbee? **12** Emi ongwunani, ekwo andundu ka yagba wa owawa mgbi olumu naa ekwo mntsa ka yagba wa owawa andundu gbee? Li nga ifogbe mmwaa kpaa ka lu eni osuse gbe ba aali. **13** Li eme mbi ema dze yi ozoyeye yi odifwi-difwi? No kye tso ambe mi oshishe mgbani osuse, mi okyokyo osuse mi ewo oyile ese nkye mi ikpewo ozoyeye mani. **14** Nghaduu kini ema dze yi uwaba kpakpa mi itukwu di zofu yo, ka kye tsaabo igge di tangwe otsitsi ba na. **15** Ito “Ozoyeye na” kye esho ba kpaa li mbi inggise owamye di kye mbi onodzi ibwubwe. **16** Bana imbe ngwi uwaba beyi ali ofu dze yo, o ka di ende yi ali ito ali ibwubwe duu. **17** Nghaduu ababo yo ozoyeye nkye esho na li nu odze saan, di dze mi iyu yi eka, okye angbeka wuuta, ongyo ola, ombwo yi elela odiidi di dze yi ali osuse, otso osadu-sadu ba kpaa otso otsitsi. **18** Ama ndze yi iyu li kya eto mgbi iyu, di li she eto mgbi osaan.

**4** Li alungwo li kye odze oshiishi yi ibe ba idzidze ema? Ungwu ntona kye mi imina nle fu mi itukwu mbi ema na bawo? **2** Ema li mina ungwu kpaa li tuun ba. Ema li gbongwo inggise di di ungwu mgbi inggise tanyi, kpaa ema li

yagba tu ba. Ema li gbɔnɔgbɛ di gblibe. Ema di li tu ungwɔ ema mina ma ba, ikyekye ema bɔ mbi Imgbasho ba. **3** Ni ema di bɔ kpaa ema li tu ba, ikyesine ema li bɔ yi oweka ibwubwe, ikye ni ema ka mbe mi imina mgbi ema. **4** Ema emi ama ntone ema ye dafi odze uka yi ese ne li odi Imgbasho tanyi mawe? Ali inggise nkwuuka yi ese ne duu, o yee ongyikyili mgbi Imgbasho. **5** Naadi ema tsewe gbɛɛ Afe lo odze ne mgbanta gbɛɛ, “Onodzi ngwi Imgbasho kye woke mbi eyi ne li kyo uwaba kpakpaa”? **6** Nghaduu o di eyi elela kpakpa. Li ikyengha Afe gbɛɛ: “Imgbasho li gbela yi ama okyile ewo esho ba kpaa li kye mse be ama oyile ewo ese duu aali.” **7** Nghane kye ewema nu Imgbasho. Tuwo afo ese yi olodu, ta o ka tse dzata ema. **8** Ba kwekwe yi Imgbasho ta ongwu kpaa ka ba kwekwe yi ema. Kye oshishe mgbi ema dze saan ema emi ali ibwubwe di salu itukwu mgbi ema, ema ama itukwu dze ema efefa ntoneni. **9** Kyelela, makwo di tsukwu na. Kyata isha mgbi ema no yee ikwu otseetse, atsa mgbi ema no yee mtse obaaba. **10** Yile ewema ese mi ine Otse Imgbasho, ta o ka kyile ema esho. **11** Emi ongwunani ka gbɔdze obube ikpewo ewee ba. Ali inggise ngbɔdze obube naadi fwo ongwunon ikwo yo, o gbɔdze obube mi ikpewo ola diye fwon ikwo. Ni ema fwo ola ikwo yo, ema le ngyo ola ba kpaa le fwon ikwo. **12** Li Imgbasho yuon ta li kye ola nu di gbiikwo, li ongwu yuon dze yi mfye onu owato-wato beyi odzili-dzili. Nghane abu li eme ogbo inggise nwatse do abu ikwo? **13** Nghane gado na, ema ama nli gbɛɛ, “Ine hona ekeka eyi ka lu ogalu ne naadi ogalu nani, ka kye onova mi ege, ka kyumyya di tu awuya mani.” **14** Ma ema ye dafi oshishe mgbi ema ka dze ekeka ba. Ema dze dafi ombɛ nli ta mboono ba ta fwo mani. **15** Seese ema ki li gbɛɛ, “Ni li oweka mgbi Otse gbɛɛ ni eyi dze oshishe yo, eyi ka kyungwone hona ungwɔ nani.” **16** Nghaduu onene, ema le kyile ewo esho di tsaabo igege. Abo otsigegɛ ne li ungwɔ obube. **17** Nghane ali inggise n ye ungwɔ osuse ngwi o ki kyo kpaa kyon bayo, o kyo obube.

**5** Emi awuya gado na, tsukwu di makwo ikye adze okwulewo nkye ka ba ema ese mani. **2** Aludu mgbi ema tunkpe, mbalifye di kye ema angwuto gye. **3** Abashi beyi iyudza onzundze mgbi ema kawa teka. Eka na ka kyo obwende obube ikye ema dika gye ema ikpewo dafi ola

mani. Nghaduu ema ogbe aludu da mi egbe ongwɔ olele neni. **4** Dika! Udza ngwi ema fwa okpa ama nkyo ema ido mi okwo ntona le waakwo mi ikye ema. Akwo mgbi ama oshɛ eto ntona kaka ado mgbi Otse onghaangha. **5** Ema to ese myemye dile gye ewema ese. Ema yee drudru le fe egbe a ka kye eba do ema onbukwo. **6** Ema li ngwo inggise ikwo di gbongwo ama ndze yi obube ba, di kye afo tsewe yi ema kpaa ba mani. **7** Nghane emi ongwunani, shitukwu nghataa ba oyeye mgbi Otse na. Di dafi inggise okwo li shitukwu fe mmbwo ongwɔ ababo no kya ni ongwu kye eto kya di fe ongwɔ olele ni ongwu she eto mani. **8** Ema kpaa shitukwu diye kwudze kpoklɔ na, ikyekye oyeye mgbi Otse dze kwekwe. **9** Emi ongwunani, ka kwu ewema ondukwo ba na, di a wa gbɔ ema ikwo. Otse ogbiikwo kwudze onufe le fefe aali. **10** Emi ongwunani, kyedo ambe itukwu oshiishi mi adze ogyeegye, mgbi oyegbo ama ngbɔdze mi iyi mgbi Otse ntonani. **11** Dii, eyi li kye gbɛɛ ama nshitukwu mi adze ogyeegye ma a gbe mse. Ema fwo itukwu oshiishi mgbi ijobu diye di dafi Otse wa kyo owitukwu mgbani mi ongyeengye mani, Otse mbwo yi elela odiidi, elela di li kyon wo inggise kpaa. **12** Onghaangha duu yo, emi ongwunani ka fa ba na, no li mi esho naadi mi ese hona mi ungwɔ oka kpaa. Ni “Een” mgbi ema li een. “Ei” mgbi ema kpaa no li ei, bana ema ka gyobube. **13** Inggise onyi mbi ema dze yi okakewoo? No bibo. Oka mbi ema di dze yi atsaa? Non shashi otseetse. **14** Inggise onyi mbi ema dotsee? Non kwu engyukwo emi iKrestu ela nu ma wa bibo won, di gyuon engyie mi iyi mgbi Otse. **15** Ibo obo mi oyeye onuunu na ka nu inggise ootse yee saan; Otse ka kyilon. Ki non dze yi alobube kpaa Otse ka dzanta yan. **16** Nghane, fwi ali ibwubwe mgbi ema nya ewema na, di bibo mi ikye ewema ikye ni ema yee saan. Ibo mgbi inggise osaan li fyumfyɛ di li kyido saan. **17** Elaija nose li inggise dafi eyi neni. O bibo mi otsitsi gbɛɛ ni mmbwo ka kya ba ta mmbwo di kya ba mi onova eta do itsitsi. **18** O diye bibo man esho kyummmbwo, di nu ungwogye lumbye. **19** Emi ongwunani kini onyi mi idzidze ema dzata ofe mgbi otsitsi ma inggise oka ka yilen yo, **20** we gbɛɛ naa: Inggise nkyata inggise obube mi ofe mgbani nwendɛ na yo, o ka dulun to mi ikwongye diye tukwun ofe alobube ibyibi.

# 1 iPyita

**1** Afe ne kye mbi iPyita, inggise ogbikye iYesu iKrestu. Le ke mbi ama Imgbasho sadu ma, ganya kpatse ese dafi iPontu yi iGalatia yi iKapatosia yi Asia beyi iBitinia. **2** Imgbasho Otseyi sadu ma tugbe mi oyeeye mgbani, di nu Onodzi mgbani salu ma yee saan. Nghane, ema su nun a di salu ema mi eyi mgbani iYesu iKrestu. Elela beyi iyu no dze yi ema kpakpa. **3** Tse Imgbasho Otsa Otse mgbani eyi iYesu iKrestu! Mi elela odiidi mgbani odatu o yile eyi mba kaka ewe ogbe byiibi ogyegwu mi okyile iYesu iKrestu mi ikwongye. **4** O di kye okwude nka nyanya naadi mbee hona sila ba dze ema mi esho. **5** Ema ngwu a gbe ma to mi mfye mgbani Imgbasho ikpewo oyeeye onuunu luba owato-wato ngwi a ka kye tso mi ono ongwile olele mani. **6** Ni i dze gbee ema ka nye mi iso yi owulewo mi ali imbadi duu mi ongwono gwee ne kpaa, dze yi atsa mi ele saan na. **7** Lubana ungwono ntone li odi gbee oyeeye onuunu mgbani ema li otsitsi. Bana abashi nka nyanya ne kpaa a li mbadin mi ola, nghane oyeeye onuunu mgbani ema nsumse nga abashi ne kpaa, a ka mbadin ikyegbee no fyumfy. Ta a ka tse ema di nu ema mmwe mi egbe ngwi a ka kye iYesu iKrestu tsoto mani. **8** Ngwi ema di iYesu ba ne kpaa, o kpa ema itukwu, ngwi ema di din onene ba ne kpaa, ema nun oyeeye di mbwo yi atsa yi okwokwo ngwi a ka gbon gbe ba. **9** Lubana ema le tu ungwono ndze mi oyeeye onuunu mgbani ema, owato-wato mgbani oshishe mgbani ema mani. **10** Mi odze owato-wato ne, ama ogbeese ama ngbodzi elela odiidi nka ba mbi ema na, kyidi yeye yi ewe ogbe byiibi nngaangha duu. **11** A le fya odifwi ono yi odzedze mgbani odze ngwi Onodzi mgbani iKrestu nwodze mboma na le gbodzi adze ogyeegy mgbani iKrestu beyi okwokwo nka kyedo mi ono ngwi o gyadze nye mani. **12** A kye tso ma gbee di a le kyo ewoma ido ba kpaa li abu, a gbo Eso Osuse nya ema mi mfye mgbani Onodzi Osaan ngwu a donso kye esho nani. Eso mgbani ama na li ikye mgbani ema. Engyeso kpaa i mina ma gbee ama ki kye ine ke ungwono ntoneni. **13** Nghane, kye itukwu mgbani ema dzeke mi okyoko, bwa ewema fyii na, kye ewe ogbe byiibi mgbani ema duu dzeke mi elela ngwi a ka kye nu ema ono ngwi a kawa kye iYesu iKrestu tsoto mani. **14** Dafi ema li engbe ama onghaado ba ne, ka nu

imina ibwubwe ngwi ema dzean tugbe na kye ema teyi dafi ono ngwi ema to mi ine obuubu na ba. **15** Kpaa dze saan mi alungwo ngwi ema le kyo duu, dafi inggise nkwi ema ela kpaa dze saan nani. **16** Lubana a lo gbee, “Dze saan, ikyesine Ani kpaa le saan.” **17** Ngwi ema li bibo mbi Imgbasho nli fwo ali inggise duu ikwo mi osadu-sadu ba ne, sunu Imgbasho yi imio ngwi ema ka to ese ne dafi ingyoga neni. **18** Lubana ema ye dafi Imgbasho fife ikye odulu ema to mi oshishe ayayi ngwi ema gyokwudan mbi emi otsikyema mani. Ma ungwono ngwi o kye fife ma, li ungwono ayayi dafi iyudza onzundze hona abashi ba, **19** kpaa li mi eyi mgbani iKrestu nle glododo nani, ongwummala nboya hona tummya ba. **20** Imgbasho tsekise dulun se a wa ta ese, nghadu a kyon tso mi egbe ongwile olele ne ikye mgbani ema. **21** Mi ikpewon ema noyeeye mbi Imgbasho, ongwono nkyilon mi ikwu di kye okwokwo nun, nghawane oyeeye onuunu beyi ewe ogbe byiibi mgbani ema dze mbi Imgbasho. **22** Onene ngwi ema kyi salu ewema saan mi ogbela yi otsitsi ikyegbee ni ema dze yi okpitukwu mgbani otsitsi ikye engwunema ne, dze yi okpitukwu mbi eka kpini, mi itukwu. **23** Ikyesine a yile ema mba akpe efa, ema yama li mi eto odzili-dzili na ba, kpaa mi eto odzili ba nani, li mi elodze mgbani Imgbasho ndze oshishe di li gyegwu nani. (aiōn g165) **24** Lubana, “Inggise duu to dafi afutse, okwokwo mgbani ama duu di dze dafi onggangga mgbani afutse mi okwo mani, ni afutse wa ngwo ta onggangga li wulo, **25** nghadu elodze mgbani OTSE dze gyegwu.” Ma li elodze ne ngwi a gbon nya ema aani. (aiōn g165)

**2** Nghane, dula ewema mi okye inggise wo ifu yi okpayewo duu yi ikpala yi odi tanyi beyi ali elodze ibwubwe ogbongbo duu. **2** Dafi ongweyeyi ngwu a kwa mba ne, dze yi imina mgbani enaabe ongwono onodzi nle saan, ikye ni ema she mi owato-wato mgbani ema, **3** ngwi ema difwi onene gbee Otse tishi neni. **4** Dafi ema ba mbi iYesu nli ikwutse oshishe ngwi inggise fwan ne kpaa, Imgbasho dulun o di kpan itukwu saan. **5** Ema kpaa, ngwi ema li ikwutse ndze oshishe ne, a mbe ema kaka ozu onodzi ikye ni ema li eto ama ofife osaan, le fife ongwono onodzi ngwi a gbela yan nye mbi iYesu iKrestu nu Imgbasho. **6** Lubana Afe gbee: “Dika, Ani kye ikwutse okwulu ikye ozu ngwu ani dula di kpa Ani saan, kye dzeke iDzayon, ali

inggise nnun oyeye tayo, a ka nun ayiwi ba.” 7 Nghane mbi ema ama nnoyeye yo, ikwutse ne sunse saan. Nghaduu mbi ama nnoyeye ba ma, “Ikwutse ngwi ama ombe ozu fwa ma yee ikwutse okwulu ikye ozu,” 8 beyi, “Ikwutse nka nu inggise tsiishi di li ofishi nka nu ma gbese.” A tsiishi ikyekye a noyeye mi eso na ba, ungwone dze nga ikyegbee a tsekise kye dzeke ikye ma. 9 Nghaduu ema li inggise ngwu Imgbasho sadu ema, emi ongwuoto mgbi ama ofife, ese osaan, inggise ama nli mgbi Imgbasho yeye, ikyegbee ni ema tso otsetse mgbi ongwu nkwu ema ela to mi iifu luba osa mgban okwulewo nani. 10 Nose ema yama li inggise ba, kpaa onene ema li inggise mgbi Imgbasho, nose ema tu elela odiidi ba, kpaa onene ema tu elela odiidi. 11 Emi okani osuse, n tekye nu ema, dafi ema kye anengye di li ingyoga mi ese ne, dula ewema to mi imina mgbi ungwu ibwubwe, nle gblika yi oshishe mgbi ema nani. 12 Dze mi ito oshishe osuse na mi idzidze ama ola angwula ikyegbee, nu ma le mwonya be ema gbee ema le kyungwa obube kpaa, a ka di osuse mgbi ema okyokyo di kye okwoko nu Imgbasho mi egbe ngwi o ka ba eyi ese mani. 13 Siikyenu ali inggise ngwu a kye abuto don ikye mi ikye mgbi Otse Imgbasho: onghaangha duu ongyufa, ngbe inggise duu le teyi nani, 14 hona emi iGona, ama ngwu o do ma eso gbee nu ma kwo ama nkyo obube ado di nu ama nkyo ali osuse okiyayi ntonani. 15 Ikyesine li oweka mgbi Imgbasho gbee ni abu le kyo osuse yo, abu yile abo tukwu emi ikwangha ondu mi elodze mgbi ama onbwa ntonani. 16 Dze mi ewo osheta na, kpaa ka kye ewo osheta mgbi ema no yee anggwu oge ine kyungwa ibwubwe ba, dze dafi engbido mgbi Imgbasho mani. 17 Kye mmwe nu ali inggise duu saan na: Di emi ongwunema emi iKrestu kpa ema itukwu, tsio Imgbasho, nu uto mmwe. 18 Engwefeye, gbe agyaagye nu engyukwo mgbi ema yi ali ito oshewo duu, no ka li mbi ama nwaali ngwu a kye ma wuuta ta ba, nghaduu no li mbi ama nwaali ba kpaa. 19 Lubana Imgbasho ka kye mse be inggise nle gyadze mi itadze ba ikye ongwu mani. 20 Kpaa li ali oyabo ngwi abu ka tu ni abu kyungwa obube se a le nye abu, abu di shitukwu? Nghaduu ni abu gyadze mi ikye ungwu osuse di shitukwu yo, Imgbasho ka kye mse be abu ewo. 21 Li ikyengha ngwi Imgbasho kwu abu ela aali, lubana iKrestu gyadze ikye abu, dzata ambe dze abu, gbee ni abu kyedo

afokye mgban. 22 “O kyo obube onyi ba, a di fwon yi onya omwaamwa onyi ba.” 23 Ono ngwi a gbe ito tukwun ma, o yile mkpa kpa ma ba, ngwi o gyadze ma, o tongwa ine wo ma ba. Ungwa ngwi o kyo yo, o yile ewon wo ongwu nli gbiikwa mi emyemye na abo. 24 Ongwu abuon gbe ali ibwubwe mgbi eyi tukwu ewo mi ekwatsi, ikyegbee ni eyi nya yi alobube okyokyo di dze oshishe ikye osaan, mi ifwa ngwi a dzan nani ootse mgbi ema ngye. 25 Lubana ema to dafi mmala nganya mani, nghaduu onene ema ye luba mbi inggise ogbe mmala teyi beyi inggise ogbinebyi oshishe mgbi ema.

**3** Engyaa, mi ito ofe na kpoo siikyenu obeema na ikyegbee, ni a wa noyeye mi elodze Imgbasho wuba kpaa, okyokyo mgbi ema ka ye kyata ma luba mbi Imgbasho shilididi, 2 nu ma di osaan beyi osu-su nu Imgbasho mi oshishe mbi ema yo. 3 Ingwinda mgbi ema no ka li mgbi ikpewo, dafi otu odzile-dzile yi tagwude ngwi a me mi abashi beyi angwuto ama osuse ba. 4 Tatase, no li ungwu nwodze mi idzidze mbi abu nani, ingwinda mgbi onodzi obwa fyii di dze shilididi nli sila ba, ngwi li ungwu olele efu ba mbi Imgbasho nani. 5 Lubana li ito ofe ngwi engyaa ama nle saan nkye ewe ogbe byiiby mgbi ama dze mbi Imgbasho tugbe li me ingwinda mgbi ama aali. A li siikyenu emi obama, 6 dafi iSara, ngwu siikyenu Abraham di li kwun di otsungwude nani. Ema li emi ongan emi engyaa ni ema le kyungwa nli ayin yi imio ewo bayo. 7 Ebengyaa, ema kpaa mi ito ofe ne, nu oweema mmwe dafi a fyumfye ba ne kpaa, a li ama ngwokwude mgbi oshishe ofufe mi elela neni, ikye ni unkonyi ka tukwu ofe ibo mgbi ema ba. 8 Ongyengye yo, ema duu dze mi ogbela-gbela yi ewema, di ewema elela, di eka kpa eka itukwu, dze yi itukwu osuse di yile ewo ese nu ewema. 9 Ka yama kye ungwu obube kpa inggise mkpa yi ungwu obube ba naadi ito ofya-fya mi ito ofya-fya ba, kpaa, kpa yi mse, ikyekye li ikye ungwone ngwi a kwu abu ela gbee ni abu gyokwude mse aani. 10 Lubana, “Ali inggise nmima odi oshishe kpan itukwu di di egbe osuse yo, ka bwa ide mgban fyii mi ogbodo ibwubwe di bwa ondu mgban mi odulu elodze atsika. 11 Li kyeme ngwi o ka kyata mi ungwu ibwubwe ye kyo osuse, li kyeme ngwi o ka mina iyu di kyedo mi ele. 12 Lubana ine mgbi Otse byidze mbi ama osaan, ado mgban di lasisa ofwo ma

ibɔ, Otse li gbela yi ama okyungwɔ ibwubwe ba.” 13 Li eme ka kyo abu ungwɔ obube ni abu dze yi oweka okyungwɔ osuse? 14 Kpaa kini abu le gyadze mi ungwɔ nli ayin kpaa, mse be abu ewo. “Ka yama tsio ungwɔ ngwi a le tsio ma ba, eyi no ka ta abu ba.” 15 Nghaduu kye iKrestu saan mi itukwu mgbi ema gbɛɛ o li Otse. Wewo onu ali inggise nbyi ema ita uka mi itɔdze mgbi ewe ogbe byiibyɛ mgbi ema alonɔ duu. Nghaduu kyungwɔne mi ofe iyu beyi mmwe, 16 itukwu mgbi ema no gbosa, adzi ni ama nli gbɔdze ibwubwe mi ikye ali mgbi ema osuse ikye iKrestu ma gyayiwi mi iyi ngwi a le mbe ema ele nani. 17 I tatase, no li oweka mgbi Imgbasho gbɛɛ, ni abu gyadze mi okyɔ osuse nghan okyɔ obube. 18 Lubana iKrestu kwulu ikye ali ibwubwe akponyi ta, inggise osaan kwulu ikye emi ibwubwe, ikye oyile ma ba mbi Imgbasho. A ngwɔn mi ikpewo kpaa a non dze oshishe mi Onodzi. 19 Li mi ofe na ngwi o ke ka gbeseo nya onodzi ama nnghaado tugbe ngwi a gbe ma woto obawi 20 ngwi Imgbasho shitukwu onɔ ngwi iNua kpa uwaa nani. Mi efu inggise gwee, duudu yɔ li egyata ta, wato mi ikwu eni. 21 Ma eni ne tso ambe iBatisima ndulu ema tɔ onene neni, nghaduu yama li osa mmbyi mi ewo ba kpaa li mi ondu odzedze mgbi itukwu osaan mbi Imgbasho. I nagbe abu mi okyee-kyee mgbi iYesu iKrestu, 22 nlu esho di sɔdze abugye mgbi Imgbasho, ngwu engyeso, mfye beyi enepe duu byidze abɔn nani.

**4** iKrestu gyadze mi ewo mgban. Nghanɛ ema kpaa wewo ogyadze kyeme dafi ongwu kpaa gye nani, ikyekye adze ogyeegye tso gbɛɛ ema nya yi ali ibwubwe okyɔkyɔ. 2 Ikyenghanɛ, ka yama dze mi ito oshishe mgbi ese ne mi imina ibwubwe mgbi inggise owamye ba, kpaa dze mi oweka mgbi Imgbasho. 3 Lubana ema mbe onɔ kpakpa mi iyikpa ole kyungwɔ ngwi ama oye Imgbasho ba le kyo mani, ema woto mi ayayi oshishe yi imina mgbi amah yi ebye owaawa yi oyee klakla ikye okyungwɔ obube beyi owa ebye yee tootoo di sunu adagye ngwi li ungwɔ nta Imgbasho anyi. 4 Li su ma unɔ gbɛɛ di ema wodze ate yi ama okyɔ oshishe ikwangha ntona yi ama wuba ba, man a li gbe ito le tukwu ema ewo. 5 Nghaduu a kawa nu uka mbi ongwu nka gbɔ emi oshishe beyi emi ikwukwɔ ikwɔ dzikan-dzikan nani. 6 Ikyesine li itɔdze ne ngwi a gbeseo nya emi ikwukwɔ kpaa aali, ngwi a kwulu dafi

inggise li kwulu ne kpaa, onene a dze oshishe mi onodzi yi Imgbasho gyegwu. 7 Ongyengye mgbi alungwɔ duu dze kwekwe. Nghanɛ itukwu mgbi ema no gbosa, di bwa ewee fyii ikye ni ema bibɔ. 8 Onghaangha duu yɔ, kpa ewema itukwu kpakpa, ikyekye okpitukwu li tukwu alobube ibyibyɛ. 9 Gbe ewema yi ondukwo okwu-kwu ba. 10 Ali inggise no kyo oyabo yi umba ngwi a nun mani ikye oya angbeka abɔ, mi okyido mgbi elela mgbi Imgbasho ne saan mi ali ofe duu. 11 Ali inggise nle gbɔdze duu, no gbɔ dafi inggise nle gbɔ elodze Imgbasho yeye mani. Ali inggise nle kyido yɔ, no kyo yi mfye ngwi Imgbasho nun mani, ikye ni a tse Imgbasho mi alungwɔ duu ikpewo iYesu iKrestu. Okwɔkwɔ yi mfye no dze mbon nghataa gyegwu. No dze nghan. (aiɔn g165) 12 Emi okani osuse, no ka kwulu ema ewo mi imbadi owulewo ngwi ema le nye ele ne ba, ngwi dze dafi ungwɔ oka idzidza le kyo ema neni. 13 Nghaduu dze yi atsa gbɛɛ di ema wodze mi adze ogyeegye mgbi iKrestu, ikye ni abu wa dze yi atsa oshewo onɔ ngwi a ka kye okwɔkwɔ mgban tso mani. 14 Kini a fya abu ito mi ikye iyi mgbi iKrestu yɔ, mse be abu ewo, lubana Onodzi mgbi okwɔkwɔ beyi mgbi Imgbasho dze mbi ema. 15 Ni ema gyadze yɔ, no ka dze dafi mgbi inggise ongwɔ inggise naadi emumyi naadi ama okyɔ ali ibwubwe angbeka hona inggise ogbe abɔ sha odze mgbi inggise angbeka ba. 16 Nghaduu, ni abu le gyadze dafi inggise iKrestu yɔ, ka yama kwayiwi ba, kpaa tse Imgbasho ikyekye abu dze yi iyi nani. 17 Lubana onɔ gyo ngwi ikwɔ ka wita yi eto mgbi Imgbasho wa, ma ni i wita yi eyi wali, ama nfwa osunu mi Eso Osuse mgbi Imgbasho ntona, mgbi ama ma kawa dze sine? 18 Ma, “Ni i fyumfye ni inggise ama osuse wato ma, ama ongha Imgbasho ado beyi emi ali ibwubwe ma ka dze sine loma?” 19 Ikyenghanɛ, ama nle gyadze mi oweka mgbi Imgbasho ma nu ma kye ewoma wo ongye ngwu ta ma na abɔ di kiyayi okyɔ osuse.

**5** Ema ama ogbe inggise teyi mi okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu, n le lo afe ikye okwu ema ewe wo. Ani kpaa li inggise ogbe inggise teyi, di li obwende mi adze ogyeegye mgbi iKrestu, dika wodze mi okwɔkwɔ mgban onɔ ngwi a kawa kye tso eyi mani. 2 Ngyo ifyungwɔ mgbi Imgbasho nto abɔ mgbi ema nani, gbinebyi ma itukwu asisa, ka kyo dafi a le si abu siisi ba. Ka kyo ikye ungwɔ ngwi abu ka tu mi ele ma

ba, nghaduu kyɔ ikyegbɛɛ di abu dɛɛ yi imina okyɔ Imgbasho idɔ. **3** Ka kye okye egyegye dɔ ama ngwu a gbe wo abu abɔ ntonɛ ba, kpaa tso ma amɛ osuse mgbi abu. **4** Onɔ ngwi ikye mgbi ama ongyo ifyungwɔ wa ba yɔ, abu ka gɛ okpapyi okwɔkwɔ nka sila ba nani. **5** Mi ito ofɛ na kpɔɔ, ema mmafa, siikyenu ama nli engyukwo ema mani. Ema duu, yile ewo esɛ nu ewema ikyekye, “Imgbasho li gbela yi ama okyile ewo esho ba, kpaa li kyumse yi ama oyile ewo esɛ.” **6** Ikyenghanɛ yile ewema esɛ, mi iwulu abɔ odatu mgbi Imgbasho, gyɔ ngwi o ka kyile ema esho ni onɔ wa gyɔ yɔ. **7** Gbe okakewo mgbi ema duu dɔn ubo ikyekye li ongwu li gbinɛbyi ema. **8** Gbɛwɛdɛɛ ngyo ewema di kwasisa. Ongyikyili mgbi ema olodu, dɛɛ dafi ugaba nle tsagwudu mani, le pita inggise ni ongwu tangha. **9** Fwa ikwangha yan, kwulɛɛ kpɔklɔɔ mi oyɛɛ onuunu, lubana ema ye dafi emi ongwunema mi esɛ duu le nye mi ito adɛɛ ntonɛ mani. **10** Ma Imgbasho mgbi elela duu, nkwu ema ela ba okwɔkwɔ mgban ogyegwu ndɛɛ yi odondu ba mbi iKrestu na, ongwu abuan ka yile abu kwitse di nu abu fyumfye di nu abu kwudɛɛ kpɔklɔɔ, ni abu gyadɛɛ ongwonɔ gwee nye yɔ. (aiōnios g166) **11** Mfye no dɛɛ mbon gyegwu gyegwu. No dɛɛ ngha. (aiōn g165) **12** Yi abɔ oyaaya mgbi iSaila ngwu ani kyon wuuta gbɛɛ o li inggise iKrestu oyɛɛ na, n lɔ ongwɛ afe na kɛ mbi ema, le kwu ema ewɛ wo dile kyɔ obwendɛ gbɛɛ nɛnɛ li elela mgbi Imgbasho otsitsi. Kwudɛɛ mi ele fyumfye. **13** Okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu ongwi iBabylon ngwi Imgbasho sadun ungwonyi yi ema na, dɛsɔ angba mbi ema. Ongwani iMaki kpaa dɛsɔ angba. **14** Ta ewema angba tsekwulu eka otso okpitukwu. Iyu no dɛɛ yi ema ama ndɛɛ mbi iKrestu duu. No dɛɛ ngha.

## 2 iPyita

**1** Afe ne kye mbi ani iSaimon iPyita, ongbido yi inggise ogbikye iYesu iKrestu, Le ke mbi ama ngwu a kye oyeye onuunu nkwa dafi mgbi eyi nye mi osaan mgbi Imgbasho mgbi eyi yi ongye Onagbe iYesu iKrestu nu ma nani gbɛɛ: **2** Elela yi iyu mgbi Imgbasho beyi mgbi iYesu Otse mgbi eyi no dze yi ema dzii dafi ema le she mi ozoyeye mgbi Imgbasho neni. **3** Eyi tu alungwo ngwi eyi mina duu ikye odze mi oshishe nkpa Imgbasho. Eyi tu ungwɔ ntone duu mi mfyɛ mgbi Imgbasho, onɔ ngwi eyi wa difwi gbɛɛ, o bɔ eyi gbɛɛ ni eyi wa kaka mi okwɔkwɔ mgban yi ali osuse mani. **4** Mi ofɛ ne o kye angbodzi ondu odzɛɛdze ama nsumse nu eyi, ikyegbɛɛ ni ema dze mi odzɛɛdze mgbi atta mgbi Imgbasho di tase mi ombeembee mgbi ɛsɛ ngwi imina mgbi ali ibwubwe li ba yan nani. **5** Mi itodze ne ne, fya mi ofyaafya mgbi ema duu ni ema mbwo mse okyɔkyɔ mi oyeye onuunu mgbi ema, di kye ozoyeye beke yi mse okyɔkyɔ, **6** di kye obwa ewema fyii beke yi ozoyeye, di kye ogbili-gbili beke yi obwa ewema fyii, di kye odzɛɛdze mgbi Imgbasho beke yi ogbili-gbili, **7** di kye mse mgbi ongwuneka beke yi odzɛɛdze mgbi Imgbasho, diye kye okpitukwu beke yi mse mgbi ongwuneka nani. **8** Lubana ni ema kiyayi oshe mi ito ofɛ ne yo, ka tso gbɛɛ ungwɔ ngwi ema ye mi odze mgbi Otse mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu ne, nu oshishe mgbi ema dze yi oyabo di dze mi itodze kpaa. **9** Nghaduu inggise ndze yi ambe ntone bayo, o li di puu di bine, di gblimɔ gbɛɛ a kye ongwu kyɛ salu mi ali ibwubwe mgban ogbugbe. **10** Nghane, emi ongwunani, kwunewo kpakpa ni ema nu ela ngwi a kwu ema beyi osadu-sadu ngwi a sadu ema ne yɛɛ otsitsi. Ikyekye ni ema kyungwo ntone yo, ema ka gbɛsɛ ba, **11** a dika kyo ema onɔ saan kaka esuto ogyegwu mgbi Otse mgbi eyi yi ongye Onagbe iYesu iKrestu nani. (aiōnios g166) **12** Nghane ngwi ema teyi ye ma di kye afo kwulesɛ saan mi otsitsi ngwi a tso ema ne kpaa, n kale we ema ungwɔ ntone alono duu. **13** Dze ani gbɛɛ li ayin ni ani le we ema odze neni ngwi ani ka dze oshishe ne tayo, **14** ikyekye ani ye gbɛɛ ani ka kwulu dzikan-dzikan, dafi Otse mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu nya ani saan mani. **15** N dika fya mi ofyaafya mgbi ani odi gbɛɛ ni ani wa kwulu kpaa, ema ka yagba ole we ungwɔ ntone duu. **16** Onɔ ngwi eyi nya

ema odze mfyɛ beyi obaaba mgbi Otse mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu ma, eyi yama kyɛdo mi utsa ngwi a du-du ba, kpaa eyi li obwende ine-ine mi okwɔkwɔ oshewo mgban. **17** Lubana o gbɛ mmwe yi okwɔkwɔ mbi Imgbasho Otsɔn mi onɔ ngwi ela kye mi okwɔkwɔ oshewo ba mbon gbɛɛ, “Nene li ongwani, o kpa ani itukwu, ani dze yi atsa biyan saan mani.” **18** Eyi abueyi fwo ela nkyɛ esho ba ne mi onɔ ngwi eyi dzeayan mi unggwɔ Osaan nani. **19** Ungwɔ ntone duu nu eyi nghao noyeye mi elodze mgbi ama ogbɛsɛ, ema dika kyo ayin ni ema gado mi ele yo. Lubana elodze mgbi ama dze dafi ola nle gbɛ mi imbe iifu mani, nghataa ikyegbe adzi ni osa mgbi oshebe iKrestu gbɛ mi itukwu mgbi ema. **20** Onghaangha duu, li kyɛmɛ ni ema difwi gbɛɛ elodze mgbi ama ogbɛsɛ mi Afe kye mi odifiw-difiw mgbi ama ba. **21** Ikyesine elodze ongye ogbɛsɛ tiita mi oweka mgbi inggise owamye ba, kpaa inggise le gbeeso mgbi Imgbasho dafi Onodzi Osaan kye ma teyi mani.

**2** Nghaduu ama ogbɛsɛ atsika kpaa nose woto idzidze inggise ntonani, yeye dafi etsetse atsika kawa wo idzidze ema mani. A ka kye otsooto odzili-dzili ba ɛsɛ daada, di tangwe Otse ngwu gya ma ma kpaa diye dzili ewoma tsoli. **2** Inggise ibyibi ka kyɛdo ofɛ ayiwi mgbi ama dika nu inggise kwu ofɛ otsitsi fyito. **3** Mi nggwɔ okyɔkyɔ mgbi etsetse ntone, a ka kye ema yɛɛ ungwɔ okyummya. A teyi ngwɔ ma ikwo le fɛɛfɛ, odzili-dzili mgbi ama kpaa dika mboono ba dududu. **4** Lubana Imgbasho di engyeso elela ba mi onɔ ngwi a kyo obube ma, kpaa gbe ma kwuoke udola, gbe ma woke ikplishe le fɛ egbe ikwo. (Tartaroō g5020) **5** O diye di emi tugbe elela mi onɔ ngwi o nu eni tayo mbi ama n ye Imgbasho ba, kpaa dulu iNua, inggise ogbɛsɔ mgbi osaan, beyi angbeka nghi egyafa. **6** O di dzili ogalu iSodon yi iGomora mi okye ma toola yɛɛ uto, di nu ma yɛɛ ambe ungwɔ nkawa kyo ama n ye Imgbasho ba mani. **7** O di dulu iLoti inggise nle saan, le gyadze mi idzidze inggise ama n ye ola ba le kyo amah idza **8** (bana inggise osaan ma, wodze idzidze ma alegbe-alegbe, le gbiso mi ali ibwubwe ngwi o le di diye fwo mani). **9** Dafi ungwɔne dze ngha ne, Otse ye dafi ongwu ka dulu ama onoyeye mi imbadi di kwo emi ali ibwubwe ado ngwi a kale fɛ egbe ikwo neni. **10** Onghaangha duu, mbi ama nli kyɛdo imina mgbi ali ibwubwe mgbi

atta di fwa mfyē mgbi Imgbasho mani. A dze yi abo otsigege di li kyile ewo esho, a li mio ofya mfyē ama okwulewo mi esho kpaa ito ba. **11** Nghane engyeso abuoma dafi a nghao dze yi enepe di fyumfyē kpakpa ne kpaa, a li fya mfyē ntona ito mi inai Otse ba. **12** Nghaduu inggise ntonē li fyito mi odze ngwi a ye itan ba. A dze dafi mmbwaba ama ndze yi ozoyeye ba mani, ama ndze oshishe mi imina mgbi ama, ngwi a mba ma ikye okwu ma ta ngwō, ama kpaa a ka dzili ma dafi mmbwaba ntonani. **13** A kawa yile obube kpa ma ikye obube ngwi a teyi kyō mani. Li kpa ma okyungwō obube mi onō gede-gede. A li emi idza, ungwō ayiwi li kpa ma, ngwi a li gye ungwogye yi ema ne kpaa. **14** Amah mbwo ma ine, a li nya yi ungwō obube okyōkyō ba, a li nu inggise ama ndze glagla gbese mi amah, a be mi nggwō okyōkyō, a li eto ngwi a wo ma ikamba! **15** A teyi dzata ofe nbyi klididi mani ye kyedo ofe mgbi iBalan ongwē iBeo, ngwi umba otu mi alobube okyōkyō li kpa ma nani. **16** Nghaduu Itaklimyi kyōkyō yan mi ungwō ngwi o le kyō ayin ba nani, mmbwaba ndze yi elodze ba, gbōdze yi ela inggise di kyōkyō odze ede yi inggise ogbēese. **17** Inggise ntonē li ibuga ama ndze yi eni ba beyi akpesho ntseto ngwi awo ganyan. A kye imbe n yifu kpini-kpini dze ma. **18** A li gbō elodze okyile ewo esho beyi elodze ikwangha, di kye imina mgbi ese kya ama nkwa le fya owato mi idzidze inggise nto mi ende ma ukya. **19** A zonu oshe ma adi ta, ngwi ama abuoma li ofyee mgbi odzili-dzili neni. Ikyesine inggise li ofyee mgbi alungwō ngyuto mbon duu. **20** Ni a dzidze to mi idza mgbi ese ne mi oye Otse mgbi eyi beyi Onagbe iYesu iKrestu diye gbuoke efu yee ofyee ali ibwubwe yō, ongyeengye mgbi ama ka timbi ngha owita-wita. **21** Kika tatase loma nu ma ki ye ofe mgbi osaan ba, ngha onu ma ye di fashi iyikpa tse ola osaan ngwi a kye nu ma nani. **22** Nghane, a tso otsitsi mgbi itōdze ngbēe: “Obwe yile akpa mgbān gye, Obyia ngwi a shon ewo ye lu ka myini mi amwa.”

**3** Emi okani osuse, nene li afe mgbi ani ongwu fan ngwi ani lo ke mbi ema aani. N lo ma ngbi efa duu ikye owe ema, kyile ema itukwu esho ikye ni ema le we di dze mi ewe otsetse ingblimo. **2** I mina ani gbēe ni ema we odze ogbugbe ngwi ama ogbēese ama osaan gbō mani beyi ola ngwi Otse mgbi eyi yi Onagbe kye nu ema nye mbi emidema ama ogbikye iYesu

ntonani. **3** Ababo yō, ema ka difwi kyeme gbēe mi egbe ongwī olēle ama otangwe iYesu ka ba, le kyedo ofe ibwubwe mgbi ama. **4** Dile gbēe, “Ondu ngwi o dze gbēe ongwu ka ye ma kō? Lubana kye onō ngwi emi otseyi kwulu mani, alungwō duu kale kiyayi dafi i teyi dze mi owita-wita ngwi a ta ese mani.” **5** A gblimo mi oshu gbēe tugbe Imgbasho ta esho mi elodze mgbān di ta ikpese mi ikpewo eni di kye mi eni. **6** Li mi eni ntonē kpaa ngwi eni tayo, di dzili ese tugbe aali. **7** Li mi elodze na kpō, ngwi Imgbasho kye esho yi ese ongwī onene dze le fe ola, ngwi o kye dzeke ikye egbe ikwō beyi odzili-dzili mgbi emi ali ibwubwe aani. **8** Nghaduu ka gblimo odze onyi ne ba na, emi okani mgbi itukwu-itukwu: Mbi Otse Imgbasho egbe onyi dze dafi onova idubu onyi, onova idubu onyi di dze dafi egbe onyi mani. **9** Otse le dumō ombwo ondu odzedze mgbān dafi inggise angbeka tsewe gbēe o dze na ba. O li kwu onyotse yi ema, o mina gbēe inggise onyi kpaa no dzili ba, kpaa ali inggise duu no kaka mi itukwu okyata-kyata. **10** Nghaduu egbe mgbi Otse oyēye ka ba bwabwa dafi emumyi mani. Esho ka tsagwudu kpakpa di nye, a dika dzili ungwō ama nto ele yi ola, man ese yi ungwō ama nle kyō mi ele duu a ka kye deese. **11** Ngwi i dze gbēe a ka dzili alungwō duu mi ito ofe ne ne, li ali ito inggise ngwi i wo gbēe ema ka dze? I wo gbēe ema ka dze mi oshishe nle saan beyi oshishe inggise Imgbasho **12** dafi eyi kyinebyi egbe mgbi Imgbasho gbēe no ba pleple neni. Egbe na ka ba yi odzili-dzili mgbi esho mi ola, ungwō ama nto ele tsatsa dika yile mi olola. **13** Nghaduu ogbēwebyi mi ondu odzedze mgbān yō, eyi gbinebyi esho yi ese ofufe, ude mgbi osaan. **14** Nghane, emi okani osuse, ngwi i yee gbēe ema gbinebyi iyayi ikye ungwōne ne, fya mi ofyaafya mgbi ema duu nu ma ka tu ema boya ewo ba, yi obube ba di dze mi iyu biyan. **15** Di we gbēe onyotse okwu-kwu mgbi Otse mgbi eyi li ikye onu inggise onō gbēe nu ma tu owatowato, yeye dafi ongwuneyi itukwu-tukwu iPol kpaa lo ema afe mi ozoyeye ngwi Imgbasho kye nun nani. **16** O lo afe mgbān duu ungwonyi, le gbōdze mi ele mi itōdze ntoneni. Ungwō to mi afe mgbān nfyumfyē odifwi-difwi, ngwi emi mnana beyi ama owōwō li gbōn ayin ba, dafi a li kyō mi Afe elodze Imgbasho angbeka, odzili ewoma mani. **17** Nghane, emi okani ingblimo, dafi ema tsekise ye ungwōne ne, kwasisa na ikye ni ama n ye ola ba ntona ka kye ema woke

ende di dzata okwu-kwu ngwi ema kwu fyii  
na ba. 18 Nghaduu she mi elela beyi ozoyeye  
mgbi Otse mgbi eyi yi Onagbe iYesu iKrestu.  
Okwɔkwɔ no dɛ biyan onɛnɛ nghataa gyegwu!  
No dɛ ngha. (aiɔn 9:165)

# 1 iJɔn

**1** Ungwɔ ndzɛ mi owita-wita, ngwi eyi fwon, ye din mi inɛ mgbi eyi, di kyidin, ngwi abɔ mgbi eyi kpaa gbon ma, li Elodzɛ Oshishe ongwu eyi le tso odzan aani. **2** Oshishe na tsoto; eyi dun di kyɔ obwendɛ ikyon, eyi di gbɔdzɛ oshishe igyegwu nya ema, ongwu nteyi dze yi Otson di kye ewon tsoto mbi eyi nani. (aiōnios g166) **3** Eyi gbo nya ema ungwɔ ngwi eyi teyi di diye fwo, ikyegbɛɛ ni ema kpaa kwakye yi eyi. Ma okwakye mgbi eyi li okwakye yi Otseyi Imgbasho beyi Ongwan iYesu iKrestu. **4** Eyi lɔ ungwɔnɛ ikye onu atsa mgbi eyi mbwumbwo. **5** Nɛnɛ li esɔ ngwi eyi fwo mbon di gbo nya ema mani gbɛɛ: Imgbasho li osa; mbon iifu dzema ba dududu. **6** Ni eyi kye gbɛɛ eyi dze mi okwakye yan kpaa le kyikye mi iifu yɔ, eyi mwonya dile kyɔ mi otsitsi ba. **7** Kpaa ni eyi kyikye mi osa dafi ongwu dze mi osa nɛ yɔ, eyi dze mi okwakye yi eka, eyi mgbi iYesu Ongwan, di kyi salu eyi saan mi ali ibwubwe mgbi eyi duu. **8** Ni eyi gbɛɛ di eyi kyɔ alobube bayɔ, eyi kpagya eweyi wo, otsitsi na di dze mbi eyi ba. **9** Kini eyi fwi ali ibwubwe mgbi eyi nya Imgbasho yɔ, o ka mbwo ondu odzɛɛdzɛ mgban di kyɔ mi efu, o ka dzita eyi di kyi salu eyi saan mi ali ibwubwe mgbi eyi duu. **10** Kini eyi gbɛɛ eyi kyɔ alobube bayɔ, eyi nu Imgbasho yɛɛ ongye omwonya, elodzɛ mgban kpaa gyuto mi oshishe mbi eyi ba.

**2** Emi ongwani, ani lɔ ungwɔnɛ kɛ mbi ema ikyegbɛɛ ni ema ka kyɔ alobube ba. Kpaa kini inggise kyɔ alobube yɔ, eyi dze yi inggise nli gbɔdzɛ yi Otseyi Imgbasho mi ikye eyi; iYesu iKrestu, nle saan nani. **2** Li ongwu a kyon fife ikye ali ibwubwe mgbi eyi, ma li mi ikye mgbi eyi ta ba kpaa mi ikye ali ibwubwe mgbi inggise mi esɛ duu. **3** Ni eyi ngyo ola mgban yɔ, i tso gbɛɛ eyi yon wa. **4** Inggise ngbɛɛ, “Ani yon,” kpaa kyɔ mi ola ngwi o wo bayɔ, li inggise omwonya, otsitsi kpaa di dze mbon ba. **5** Nghaduu ali inggise nkyɔ mi elodzɛ mgban yɔ, i tso gbɛɛ okpitukwu mgbi Imgbasho tsoto mbon saan. Li ito ofɛ oye gbɛɛ eyi dze mbon aali. **6** Nghane inggise nkye gbɛɛ ongwu dze mbi Imgbasho yɔ, li kyemɛ no kye afokyeɛ mgbi iYesu. **7** Emi okani osuse, ani le lɔ ema ola ofufe ba kpaa li ogbugbe ongwɛ ema tsekise dzeyan mi owita-wita nani. Ola ogbugbe nɛ li esɔ ngwi ema teyi fwo mani. **8** Nghaduu ani le lɔ ema ola ofufe; a

di otsitsi mgban mbi iYesu yi mbi ema kpaa. Lubana iifu le nye, osa otsitsi na dile tso kpaa wa. **9** Ali inggise nkye gbɛɛ ongwu dze mi osa kpaa di ongwunɔn tanyi yɔ, o ka dze mi iyifu kpɔɔ. **10** Ali inggise ndi ongwunɔn kpan itukwu yɔ dze mi osa, ungwɔ onyi dze mbon nka non tsiishi wuba. **11** Kpaa ali inggise ndi ongwunɔn tanyi yɔ, dze mi iifu dile kyikye mi iifu; o ye imbe ngwi o le kɛ ba, ikyesine iifu bulun inɛ. **12** Ani lɔ kɛ mbi ema, emi ongwani, ikyekye a kye ali ibwubwe mgbi ema ta ema mkpa mi ikye iyi mgban. **13** N le lɔ kɛ mbi ema, emi otsani, ikyesine ema teyi ye ongwu ndzɛ mi owita-wita nani. N le lɔ kɛ mbi ema, engwengyulo mmafa, ikyekye ema ngha Inggise Obube na wa. Ani le lɔ kɛ mbi ema, engbɛ ama okpa ani itukwu, ikyekye ema teyi ye Otseyi nani. **14** N le lɔ kɛ mbi ema, emi otsani, ikyekye ema teyi ye ongwu ndzɛ mi owita-wita nani. N le lɔ kɛ mbi ema, engwengyulo mmafa, ikyesine ema fyumfyewo, elodzimgbasho di wodzɛ mbi ema, ema di ngha Inggise Obube na wa. **15** Ka di esɛ kpa abu itukwu hona ungwɔ onyi mi esɛ ba. Ni inggise ta di esɛ nɛ kpan itukwu yɔ, okpitukwu mgbi Otseyi Imgbasho dze mbon ba. **16** Lubana alungwɔ mi esɛ duu; kye mi imina mgbi ali ibwubwe yi odi ungwɔ mina, beyi otsabɔ igɛɛ mi ungwɔ. Ungwɔ ntɔnɛ duu, onyi kpaa kye mbi Otseyi ba, kpaa li ungwɔ ongwɛ esɛ neni. **17** Esɛ yi imina mgban ka nye, nghaduu inggise nkyɔ itukwu Imgbasho ka dze oshishe gyegwu. (aiōn g165) **18** Engbɛ ama okpa ani itukwu, onɛnɛ egbe ongwɛ olele dze kwɛkwɛ. Dafi ema teyi fwo gbɛɛ ongyikyili mgbi iKrestu na kawa ba ma, onɛnɛ kpaa ongyikyili mgbi iKrestu ntona gbeka bato wa. Li ngha ngwi eyi ye gbɛɛ egbe ongwɛ olele dze kwɛkwɛ aali. **19** Inggise ntɔnɛ tase mbi eyi, kpaa a li mgbi eyi yeyɛ ba. Ikyekye ni a ki li mgbi eyi yɔ, a kika tila dze yi eyi; nghaduu oluulu mgbi ama tso gbɛɛ onyi mboma kpaa li mgbi eyi ba. **20** Nghaduu iKrestu kye Onodzi Osaan mgban na nu ema, ikyenghane ema duu ye otsitsi. **21** Ani lɔ kɛ mbi ema li ikyegbɛɛ di ema ye otsitsi ba ba, kpaa li ikyegbɛɛ di ema ye, ema di ye gbɛɛ atsika onyi kpaa li tɔ mbi otsitsi ba. **22** Li emɛ li inggise omwonya? Li inggise ntangwe gbɛɛ iYesu li iMedzaya ba mani. Ito inggise na li ongyikyili mgbi iKrestu; o tangwe Otsɔngwɛ yi Ongwɛ. **23** Lubana ali inggise nfwa Ongwɛ duu fwa Otson kpaa. Nghaduu inggise ngbela Ongwɛ yɔ, o dze yi Otson kpaa. **24** Kiyayi

otsewe mi eso ngwi ema fwo mi owita-wita nani. Ni ema kyo mi ele yo, ema kpaa ka dze mbi Ongwe beyi Otsan. **25** IKrestu abuan nli Ongwe na di zondu okye oshishe ogyegwu nu eyi. (aiōnios g166) **26** Ani le lo ungwo ntonē mbi ema okwo ema ado ikye ama nle fya okye ema boofe ntonani. **27** Kpaa mbi ema yo, iKrestu kye Onodzi mgban nu ema dzii. Ngwi Onodzi mgban ka dze mbi ema ne, ema mina otsetse oka wuba. Lubana Onodzi mgban le tso ema alungwo duu ma ungwo ngwi o le tso ma, li otsitsi dze yi ikpaaflo ba. Nghane dze mbon yeye dafi Onodzi na tso ema mani. **28** Onene, emi ongwani, kiyayi odze mbon na, ikyegbee ono ngwi o wa mblegba yo, eyi ka dze yi abo otsigege, di ka kwayiwi mi oyeyey mgban ba. **29** Kini ema ye gbēe o le saan yo, ye na ta gbēe ali inggise nkyungwo nli ayin duu li ongwe Imgbasho.

**3** Di ito okpitukwu ngwi Otseyi Imgbasho di eyi kpan itukwu neni. Okpitukwu mgban shewo jo o nu ma kwu eyi di emi ongwani! Ma eyi di dze nghan mi otsitsi. Itodze ngwi inggise emi ese ne ye eyi ba ma, li ikyegbee a yama ye Imgbasho ba. **2** Emi okani okpa ani itukwu, onene eyi li engwe Imgbasho, ma ungwo ngwi eyi kawa dze ma, eyi ye waba. Kpaa eyi ye ta gbēe ono ngwi iYesu wa ye yo, eyi ka dze dafi ongwu mani, lubana eyi ka din dafi o dze ma yeye. **3** Ali inggise ndze yi ito ewe ogbebyi ne mbon yo, kye ewon dze saan dafi iYesu kpaa le saan neni. **4** Ali inggise nkyo alobube yo, mbe ola mgbi Imgbasho; ikyesine alobube ka li ungwonyi yi ofoola mgbi Imgbasho. **5** Nghaduu ema ye dafi iKrestu ba ikye owa kyi kyelu ali ibwubwe mgbi eyi mani. Ma mbon alobube dzema ba. **6** Inggise onyi ndze mbi iKrestu se li kiyayi okyo alobube dzema ba. Inggise onyi nle kiyayi okyo alobube ndun hona yon wa dzema ba. **7** Engbe ama oshilele, ka yama nu inggise onyi kpagya ema wo ba. Inggise nkyungwo nli ayin ma le saan mi ine Imgbasho, dafi iKrestu kpaa le saan neni. **8** Inggise nkyungwo obube yo, o li mgbi Olodu nani, ikyekye Olodu teyi le kyo alobube mi owita-wita jo. Itodze ngwi Ongwe Imgbasho ba ma, li owa kye mbelu ido mgbi Olodu. **9** Ama nli engwe Imgbasho ntonē li kiyayi okyo alobube ba, lubana atta mgbi Imgbasho wodze mboma; ma ikyegbee Imgbasho li Otsoma ne, a ka kiyayi okyo alobube ba. **10** Li ito ofe ne ngwi eyi li ye ama nli engwe Imgbasho beyi ama nli

engwe Olodu aani: Inggise nkyungwo nli ayin ba diye di ongwunon kpan itukwu bayo, li ongwe Imgbasho ba. **11** Nene li eso ngwi ema fwo mi owita-wita ma aani gbēe: Ni eyi di eka kpa eka itukwu. **12** Ka dze dafi iKain ba, ongwu ndze dafi ongwe Olodu di ngwo ongwunon Ebel nani. Ma o ngwon gbēe di ekye? Li ikyegbee okyokyo mgbi ongwu li obube kpaa mgbi ongwunon le saan. **13** Nghane, emi ongwunani, no ka kwulu ema ewo ba, kini ese ne di ema tanyi yo. **14** Eyi teyi ye gbēe eyi to mi ikwongye luba oshishe, ikyegbee eyi di emi ongwuneyi kpa eyi itukwu. Ali inggise ndi ongwunon kpan itukwu bayo, o ka dze mi ikwongye. **15** Ali inggise ndi ongwunon tanyi li inggise ongwo inggise, ma ema ye gbēe inggise ongwo inggise onyi dze yi oshishe ogyegwu mbon ba. (aiōnios g166) **16** Nene li ito ofe ngwi eyi ye ungwo ngwi okpitukwu dze aani: iYesu iKrestu kye oshishe mgban lase mi ikye eyi. Eyi kpaa i wogyo ngwi eyi ka kye oshishe mgbi eyi lase ikye emi ongwuneyi. **17** Ni inggise dze yi ungwo ongwu ese ne, ma di ongwunon dze mi imina kpaa din elela ba ma, Imgbasho kpan itukwu mi ali ofe? **18** Emi ongwani, ni eyi ka di eka kpa eka itukwu mi ikpondu yi elodze ta ba, kpaa mi ambe otsootso beyi mi otsitsi. **19** Nghane li ito ofe ngwi eyi ka ye gbēe eyi dze mi aye mgbi otsitsi di tu onya mi itukwu mi inai Imgbasho aani. **20** Alono ngwi itukwu mgbi eyi nu eyi obube yo, Imgbasho shewo nghan itukwu mgbi eyi, o di ye alungwo duu. **21** Emi okani itukwu-tukwu, ni itukwu mgbi eyi nu eyi obube bayo, eyi dze yi abo otsigege mi inai Imgbasho **22** di tu alungwo ngwi eyi bon duu, ikyesine eyi ngyo ola mgban di kyo oweka mgban. **23** Nene di li ola mgban aani: ni eyi noyeye mi iyi mgbi Ongwan, nli iYesu iKrestu nani. Ni eyi diye di eka kpa eka itukwu dafi o wo eyi ola mani. **24** Ama nngyo ola mgban ma dze mbon, ongwu kpaa di dze mboma. Di li ito ofe ngwi eyi ye gbēe o dze mbi eyi aani: Eyi li ye mi mfye mgbi Onodzi ngwi o kyi nu eyi nani.

**4** Emi okani osuse, ka nu ali inggise ngbee ongwu dze yi Onodzi mgbi Imgbasho oyeye ba, kpaa mbadi onodzi mani odi kaba kye mbi Imgbasho, ikyekye oyegbo ama omwonya kwuba tase tole ga mi ese wa. **2** Li ofe ngwi ema ka difwi Onodzi mgbi Imgbasho aani: Ali inggise ngbela gbēe iYesu iKrestu ba mi mmbwe yi eyi yo, kye mbi Imgbasho. **3** Kpaa ali inggise ngbela

iYesu ba wa, dze yi onodzi nkye mbi Imgbasho ba. Nene li onodzi mgbi Ongyikyili mgbi iKrestu, ngwu ema fwo gbee kyema mani, onene kpaa o ba dze ese wa. 4 Ema, emi ongwani, ema kye mbi Imgbasho di ngha onodzi atsika ntona wa, ikyesine Onodzi ndze mbi ema ma shewo ngha onodzi ndze mbi ese nani. 5 Oyegbo atsika ntona li mgbi ese neni, ikyenghane, a li gbodze ongwani ese neni, inggise emi ese di li fwo ma. 6 Nghaduu eyi li mgbi Imgbasho, ma ali inggise n ye Imgbasho ta li fwo eyi; kpaa inggise ta nli mgbi Imgbasho bayo li fwo eyi ba. Li ito ofe ngwi eyi li difwi Onodzi mgbi otsitsi beyi onodzi mgbi atsika joali. 7 Emi okani osuse, ba ni eyi di eka kpa eka itukwu na, lubana okpitukwu kye mbi Imgbasho kye. Ali inggise ndi ongwunon kpan itukwu li ongw Imgbasho di ye Imgbasho. 8 Inggise ta ndi ongwunon kpan itukwu bayo, ye Imgbasho ba, ikyekye Imgbasho li okpitukwu. 9 Nene li ofe ngwi Imgbasho tso okpitukwu mban mbi eyi aani: O do Ongwan onyi kpokpo eso ba ese ikyegbee ni eyi dze oshishe ikpewon. 10 Li okpitukwu aani: li ikyegbee eyi teyi di Imgbasho kpa eyi itukwu ba, kpaa li ikyegbee ongwu di eyi kpan itukwu di do Ongwan eso ikye owa kye ewon fife ikye ali ibwubwe mgbi eyi. 11 Emi okani, dafi Imgbasho di eyi kpan itukwu kpakpa nghane, i wogyo ngwi eyi kpaa ka di eka kpa eka itukwu. 12 Inggise onyi kpaa di Imgbasho ye ba; kpaa ni eyi di eka kpa eka itukwu yo, Imgbasho wodze mbi eyi, okpitukwu mban di tsoto saan mbi eyi. 13 Eyi ye gbee eyi wodze mbon ongwu kpaa wodze mbi eyi, ikyekye o teyi kye Onodzi mban nu eyi. 14 Ma eyi teyi di diye kyo obwende gbee Otsongwe do Ongwan eso no li Onagbe mgbi ese. 15 Ali inggise nkyo obwende gbee iYesu li Ongwe Imgbasho tawa, Imgbasho wodze mbon ongwu kpaa wodze mbi Imgbasho. 16 Nghane, onene eyi ye di noyeye mi okpitukwu ngwi Imgbasho dzeyan mi ikye eyi neni. Imgbasho li okpitukwu. Ali inggise ndze mi okpitukwu dze mbi Imgbasho, Imgbasho kpaa dze mbon. 17 Mi ito ofe ne, a nu okpitukwu tsoto saan mbi eyi ikyegbee ni eyi wa dze yi abo otsigege mi egbe ikwo, ikyesine mi ese ne eyi dze dafi iKrestu mani. 18 Imio dze mi okpitukwu ba. Nghane okpitukwu nle saan li lo imio onya tase, ikyekye imio li dze ikye ado okwookwo. Inggise nli mio yo, okpitukwu mban tsoto saan ba. 19 Eyi li tso eka okpitukwu, ikyekye o tsekise di eyi kpan

itukwu. 20 Ni inggise gbee, “Imgbasho kpa ani itukwu,” kpaa di ongwunon tanyi yo, o li inggise omwonya. Lubana ali inggise ndi ongwunon ngwu o li din kpan itukwu bayo, o ka yagba di Imgbasho, ngwu o din ye ba na kpan itukwu gbe ba. 21 Ma o di wo eyi ola neni gbee: Ali inggise ndi Imgbasho kpan itukwu yo, o ka di ongwunon kpaa kpan itukwu kyeme.

**5** Ali inggise noyeye gbee iYesu li iKrestu ma yo, li ongw Imgbasho, ma ali inggise ndi otsongwe kpan itukwu yo, o li di ongw kpaa kpan itukwu. 2 Nene li ofe ngwi eyi li ye gbee eyi di emi ongw Imgbasho kpa eyi itukwu aani: mi odi Imgbasho kpa eyi itukwu di ngwo ola mban. 3 Eyi li tso okpitukwu mgbi eyi mbi Imgbasho mi ngwo ola mban. Ma ola mban se eyi undo ba, 4 lubana ali ongw Imgbasho duu ngha ese. Ma eyi ngha ese mi oyeye onuunu mgbi eyi. 5 Li eme ka ngha ese gbe? Li inggise noyeye gbee iYesu li Ongwe Imgbasho mani. 6 Nene li iYesu iKrestu ma aani, ongwu a mban dafi inggise owamye mi eni yi eyi mani. Li mi eni kyon ngwi a mban ba, kpaa li mi eni beyi eyi. Ma li Onodzi mgbi Imgbasho kyo obwende mi odze neni, ikyekye Onodzi na li gbatsika ba. 7 Lubana ama eta duu kyo obwende mi otsitsi odze neni. 8 Onodzi, eni, beyi eyi; ama eta duu di kyo obwende ungwonyi. 9 Eyi noyeye mi obwende mgbi inggise, kpaa obwende mgbi Imgbasho shewo ngha, ikyekye li obwende mgbi Imgbasho abuan, ngwi o nu mi ikye Ongwan. 10 Ali inggise noyeye mbi Ongwe Imgbasho tayo, dze yi obwende ne mi itukwu mbon. Nghaduu ali inggise nnu Imgbasho oyeye bayo, kwu Imgbasho onya, ikyekye o noyeye mi obwende ngwi Imgbasho nu mi ikye Ongwan ne ba. 11 Di li obwende ma aani: Imgbasho kye oshishe igyegwu nu eyi, ma oshishe ne li mbi Ongwan. (aiōnios g166) 12 Inggise ndze yi Ongwe Imgbasho dze yi oshishe; kpaa ongwu ndze yi Ongwe na ba dze yi oshishe ba. 13 Ani lo ungw ntona ke mbi ema ama noyeye mi iyi mgbi Ongwe Imgbasho ma adzi ni ema ye gbee ema dze yi oshishe ogyegwu mani. (aiōnios g166) 14 Nene li abo otsigege ngwi eyi dzeyan mi oba kwekwe yi Imgbasho aani: gbee alungwo ngwi eyi bo mi oweka mban tawa, o ka fwo eyi. 15 Ma ni eyi ye gbee o li fwo eyi yo, alungwo ngwi eyi bo duu, eyi noyeye ta gbee eyi tu wa. 16 Kini inggise di ongwunon kyo alobube

nkyon ke ikwongye bayo, no bibo ikyon adzi ni Imgbasho nun oshishe. N gbo ikye ama ngwu alobube mgbi ama lu nghataa ke ikwongye na ba. Alobube dzema nli kye inggise ke ikwongye. N le gbɛɛ no bibo mi ikye ongwu na ba. **17** Ali imbaali duu li alobube, ma alobube toma nli kye inggise ke ikwongye ba gbɛ. **18** Eyi ye ta gbɛɛ inggise nli ongwɛ Imgbasho yɔ, li kyɔ alobube alono-alono ba; ikyekye Ongwɛ Imgbasho na li ngyon, Ongyikyili na ka yagba kyɔn unka gbɛ ba. **19** Eyi ye gbɛɛ ngwi Ongyikyili na kye ɛɛ nɛ duu le teyi nɛ kpaa, eyi li emi ongwɛ Imgbasho.

**20** Nghane, eyi di ye gbɛɛ Ongwɛ Imgbasho ba wa nu eyi odifwi-difwi, adzi ni eyi ye ongwu nli otsitsi nani. Ma eyi di wodze mbi Ongwan, iYesu iKrestu nli otsitsi nani. O li Imgbasho otsitsi beyi oshishe ogyegwu. (aiōnios g166) **21** Nghane, emi ongwani, dulu abo mi angwula na.

## 2 iJɔn

**1** Afe ne kye mbi ongyukwo okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu, le ke mbi ongyaa ngwu a sadu beyi engbe mgban, nkpa ani itukwu mi otsitsi, ma li ani yuwen ba, kpaa ama n ye otsitsi duu, **2** ikye otsitsi nwodze mbi eyi nani, dika dze mbi eyi gyegwu. (aiɔn g165) **3** Mse yi elela beyi iyu nkye mbi Otseyi Imgbasho beyi iYesu iKrestu; Ongwe Otseyi na, no dze yi eyi mi otsitsi beyi okpitukwu. **4** I nu ani atsa kwuba oye gbɛɛ emi ongwabu angbeka le kyikye mi otsitsi, dafi Otseyi wo eyi ola ma yeye. **5** Ikyenghane, ongyaa, ani le lo abu ola ofufe ba kpaa li onghi eyi teyi dzeɣan mi owita-wita nani. Ani gbɛɛ ni eyi di eka kpa eka itukwu. **6** Ma nene li okpitukwu aani: gbɛɛ ni eyi ngwo ola mgban. Dafi ema fwo mi owita-wita mani, ola mgban li ogbɛɛ ni eyi kiyayi mi okpitukwu. **7** Ama okpagyewo gwuba, ngbela gbɛɛ iYesu iKrestu ba mi mmbwe yi eyi ba, gbeka ganya to ese. Itɔ inggise ntona li ama okpagyewo di li engyikyili mgbi iKrestu. **8** Gbeweɣyi adzi ni ungwɔ ngwi ema kyido ikyon na ka nyanya ba, kpaa ni ema wa gbe umba mgbi ema kyee. **9** Ali inggise ntila dze mi otsootso mgbi iKrestu bayɔ, dze yi Imgbasho ba; ali inggise nkiyayi mi otsootso mgbi iKrestu yɔ, dze yi Otseyi Imgbasho beyi Ongwan. **10** Kini inggise ba mbi ema kpaa gbela yi otsootso ne ba, ka gban mi ude ema hona kyɔn onɔ ba. **11** Ali inggise ngban wo ewo yɔ, le kyido imbaali yan. **12** Ani dze yi odze olo ke mbi ema kwuba, nghaduu i mina ani olo mi afe beyi enuntu ba. Nghaduu, i wo ani oke mbi ema ka gbɔdze yi ema ine-ine, adzi ni atsa mgbi eyi mbwumbwo. **13** Emi ongwe ongwunabu ongwu ongyaa ama a sadu-sadu ma ntona desɔ angba mbi abu.

### 3 iJɔn

**1** Afe ne kye mbi ongyukwo okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu, le ke mbi okani iGayosu, nkpa ani itukwu mi otsitsi-otsitsi nani. **2** Okani okpa ani itukwu, ani bibo gbɛɛ unkonyi no ka wulu abu ba, alungwo duu no ke saan yi abu, dafi oshishe mgbi abu mi iKrestu kpaa le ke saan neni. **3** I nu ani atsa kpakpa onɔ emi ongwuneyi mi iKrestu angbeka ye wa kyo obwende mi oyeye mgbi abu onuunu, dafi abu kale kiyayi okyikye mi otsitsi neni. **4** Mi onɔ ngwi ani fwo gbɛɛ emi ongwani kale kyikye mi otsitsi ma, li kpami nɔgha alungwo duu. **5** Okani okpa ani itukwu, dafi emi ongwunabu emi iKrestu ntonɛ li ingyoga mgbi abu ne kpaa, ungowo ama abu le kyo yi ama ntonɛ abu le kyo mi otsitsi. **6** A gbɔdze okpitukwu mgbi abu nya okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu mmeneni. Tsuutsu ya ma abo nu ma kiyayi yi agaba mgbi ama mi ito ofe nka kpa Imgbasho mani. **7** Li mi ikye Iyi mgbi iKrestu ngwi a tase, ngwi a mina oyabo onyi mbi emi ese ba, se li ama osunu Imgbasho ntona aali. **8** Wane, i dze mbiso ngwi eyi ka tobyi ito inggise ntoneni, zukwu ni eyi kyido yi eka mi ikye otsitsi. **9** Ani lo afe ne mbi emi okwakye mgbi iKrestu, nghaduu iDiotrefe nli mina oli ongyukwo mgbi ama na, fwa okye wuuta. **10** Ni ani ba yo, n ka nya ma ungowo ngwi o le kyo, idze ngwi o le dze kwu iyi eyi timbi-timbi nani. Nana ta ba, o fwa ogbe emi iKrestu ama nli ingyoga ntonani. O di kwo ama ngwu mina ogbe ma kpa, di lo ama nmina ogbe ma ma tase mi okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu. **11** Okani osuse, ka gbama ungowo ibwubwe ba kpaa gbama ungowo osuse. Ali inggise nkyungwo osuse yo li mgbi Imgbasho. Ali inggise nkyungwo obube yo teyi ye Imgbasho waba. **12** Ali inggise duu gbɔdze osuse mi ikpewo iDemetru; otsitsi kpaa tso nɔgha. Eyi kpaa gbɔdze osuse mi ikpewon, ema di ye dafi obwende mgbi eyi li otsitsi mani. **13** Ani dze yi ungowo kwuba lo ke mbi abu, nghaduu, i mina ani okyo nɔgha mi igbo yi enuntu ba. **14** N weka odi abu dzikan-dzikan ta eyi ka gbɔdze ine-ine. Ni iyu dze yi abu. Emi okeyi mmenɛ le ta abu angba. Ta emi okeyi ama nto mmana duu angba onyonyi.

# iJudu

**1** Afe ne kye mbi ani iJudu, ongbido mghi iYesu iKrestu di li ongwuno iJensi, le ke mbi ama ngwu Otseyi Imgbasho kwu ma ela, a kpan itukwu ngwu iYesu iKrestu kye abo ge ma ntonani. **2** Imgbasho no nu ema elela yi iyu beyi okpitukwu dzii. **3** Emi okani osuse, dafi i dze ani nghina-nghina olo ema afe ikye owato-wato mghi eyi ne kpaa, n di gbex i yex kyeme-kyeme nin nlo wo ema ola gbex ni ema kwumewo mi oyeye onuunu ngwi a kye wo emi osaan abo akponyi ta gyegwu nani. **4** Lubana ani lo ungwone ikyegbex inggise angbeka tase wa kaka okwakye mghi emi iKrestu mi idzidze ema le gbex, elela mghi Imgbasho okwulewo na le nu eyi ofe okyo amah ibwubwe. Odzili-dzili mghi ito inggise ntona a teyi lo dze ese gbege wa, ikyekye a tangwe Otse iYesu iKrestu Ugabaidu mghi eyi nani. **5** Dafi ema teyi ye ungwone duu ne kpaa, i minen oye we ema gbex, Otse Imgbasho dulu emidan to mi ese Igyibiti, nghaduu o wa ye dzili ama nnun oyeye ba mani. **6** Mi ofe oka yo, Engyeso ama ndzata imbe yi ude mghi ama na, o gbe ma toke iyifu, ta ma itse yi ashi nka dze ba, le fe egbe ikwo okwulewo mghi Imgbasho nani. (aiidios g126) **7** Mi ito ofe na kpoo, iSodon yi iGomora beyi ogalu ama nkpaakekema woma duu kye ewoma nu mi amah beyi ali idza duu. A yex ambe mbi ama nkawa gyadze mi ola gyegwu mani. (aiionios g166) **8** Mi ito ofe na yeye, ama nkye gbex ama gbe ine odiidi ntona kye ewoma woke idza, a di fwa ofwo ama ogbe ma teyi di fya engyeso ito. **9** Nghaduu angbodzi ongyeso iMaikye ono ngwi o le natsondu mi ikwo mghi iMose yi Olodu ma jokpaa, o kyo odzasha fyan ito ba, kpaa o gbex, “Ni Otse kyokyo yi abul!” **10** Nghaduu inggise ntone li fyito mi ungwoma amah ngbosa lo ma ba beyi ama ngbosa lo ma kpaa mi odiidi mghi ama, a li tsewodze dafi mmbwaba mani, ma di li ungwone ntone yeye li dzili ma kpaa aali. **11** Ahoo mi ikye ma! A kyedo ofe mghi iKain; a wende dafi iBalan mani, ikyena a gbe itukwu mghi ama duu fake odze awuya; a ka dzili ma mi afo okye twese yi Imgbasho dafi iKora nani. **12** Inggise ntone li inggise imbaali, a dze yi ayiwi ba, di zofu kpakpa, a le kyi mbelu ema okwakye mi ono ngwi ema le gye ungwogye owe okpitukwu mghi iKrestu mani. A dze dafi

akpumbwo nli gbe kpa, li kya ba nani. A to dafi ekwo ama nli wa owawaba mi ono oshex eto mani. Ni a kye kwolu man a li kwulu. **13** A dze dafi akpeni ongwini onikyekyoo mani, ayiwi mghi ama li tsoto dafi uvu; a dze dafi mce ama nle ga kye ngwi Imgbasho kye imbe nghao yifu duu dze ma gyegwu mani. (aiion g165) **14** Enoku, nli ongwiba mghi Adan ongwu gyafa na teyi yegbo mi ikye inggise ntone gbex: “Dii, Otse kyema ka ba yi engyeso mghan ama osaan idubu-idubu **15** owa gbo ali inggise duu ikwo, di wa ngwo ama n ye Imgbasho ba ikwo mi alobube mghi ama okyokyo duu, mi ofe ayin ba beyi elodze otimbitimbi ngwi a gbo kwu yi Imgbasho mani.” **16** A li ama okwondukwo di pita imbe okye abo byi; a li kyedo imina ibwubwe mghi ama nani; a li tsaabo igegex ikye ewoma di fyumfya ondu yi angbeka ikye ni ama tu ungwone nmina ma mani. **17** Nghaduu, emi okani osuse, we ungwone ngwi ama ogbikye Otse mghi eyi iYesu iKrestu, teyi gbo nani. **18** A gbo nya ema gbex, “Mi egbe ongwini olele ma, ama okye ondu wo inggise ewo kawa to le kyedo ofe imina mghi ama obube nli mghi Imgbasho ba mani.” **19** Inggise ntone li gha ema, a li kyedo ayayi imina mghi ewoma di sulu Onodzi mghi Imgbasho ba. **20** Nghaduu ema, emi okani ingblimo, kwunewo kiyayi mi oyeye onuunu mghi ema mbi Imgbasho, dile bibo mi mfye mghi Onodzi Osaan na. **21** Kye ewema dze mi okpitukwu mghi Imgbasho dafi ema le fe elela odiidi mghi Otse mghi eyi iYesu iKrestu ikye okye ema kaka oshishe ogyegwu neni. (aiionios g166) **22** Tobyi ama ngwu oyeye onuunu mghi ama le ngwiingwi mani; **23** lafwa angbeka to mi ola di dulu ma wato; angbeka yo di ma elela ikye imio mi oshishe mghi abu, nghaduu kyili angwuto mghi ama n yex kplekple yi ali ibwubwe mghi ama nani. **24** Nghane i kye angba otaata nu Imgbasho, nka nu ema ese ogboogbo ba, ndika kye ema tso mi inai okwakwo mghan yi obube onyi ba beyi atsa oshewo nani. **25** Mbi Imgbasho Onagbe eyi na yuon, okwakwo yi onghaangha yi mfye beyi enepe no dze nye mbi Otse mghi eyi iYesu iKrestu, dafi i teyi dze mani, onene nghataa gyegwu! No dze ngha. (aiion g165)

# Iba

**1** Iba mgbi iYesu iKrestu, ongui Imgbasho kye nun ikye okye tso engbe mgban ungwō ama nka kye onō bata kawa kyō mani. O non tsoto mi odo ongyesō mgban esō mbi ongbido mgban ijōn, **2** ngwu nkyō obwendē mi alungwō ngwi ongwu di ngwi li, elodze mgbi Imgbasho yi obwendē mgbi iYesu iKrestu. **3** Mse ka be inggise ngwu ngbō elodze mgbi oyegbō nē ewo, mse dika be ama nfwo di noyeyē mi ungwō ngwi a lō to ele nē ewo, ikyekyē onō ma dze kwekwe wa. **4** Afe nē kye mbi ijōn kē mbi okwakyē mgbi ama onoyeyē ngbi egyafa mi esē Asia gbē: elela beyi iyu nkyē mbi ongwu ndze onene, ongwu nteyi dze, dika wa dze na, yi mbi onodzi egyafa ama nkwudze iyayi itsuuto mgban na nu ma dze yi ema, **5** beyi mbi iYesu iKrestu ongwu nli obwendē otsitsi, ongwovle mbi emi ikwukwō, beyi ongye oteyi mgbi emi utō mi esē. Mbi ongwu ndi eyi kpan itukwu di dulu eyi tō mi ali ibwubwe mgbi eyi mi eyi mgban, **6** di nu eyi yē esuto onyi beyi ama ofife ikye okyō Imgbasho beyi otsongwu idō mani, okwōkwō yi mfye no dze mbon nghataa gyegwu! No dze ngha. (aiōn g165) **7** Dii o ka yekyē mi akpa mi esho, ma ali ine duu ka dun, yi ama nton okpa ma kpaa; man inggise mi esē duu ka tsukwu ikyon. Li ngha nka dze aali! No dze ngha. **8** Otse Imgbasho gbōgbē, “Ani li owita-wita beyi ongyēngyē, Ongwu ndze onene, yi ongwu nteyi dze, yi ongwu ndika wa ba, ongwu nghaangha duu mani!” **9** Ani, ijōn, ongwunema yi ibuge mgbi ema mi adze ogyeegye yi esuto mgbi okwonyotse yi itukwu oshiishi mgbi eyi mbi iYesu, kēdze ibu ongwu iPatimo mi ikye elodzimgbasho beyi obwendē mgbi iYesu. **10** Mi egbe mgbi Otse ma Onodzi kye ani teyi, man ani fwo onikyo ela mi iyikpa mbi ani dafi agba mani, **11** ela na gbē: “Lō mi afe ungwō ngwi abu di mani kye desō nu okwakyē mgbi ama onoyeyē egyafa ntonani: Mbi emi Efesu yi iSimina yi iPegamu yi iTyatira yi iSadi yi iFyladefyia beyi iLaodisia.” **12** Ani kyata gbē ni ani di ela nle gbōdze yi ani mani. Onō ngwi ani kyata ma, ani di otlese abashi mgbi ola ngbi egyafa, **13** ma mi idzidze otlese ntona “Inggise oka dze ele dafi Ongwe Inggise mani,” wo angwuto owulu-wulu kye esho lu afo mi esē yi ayangwuto abashi nye igge mgban. **14** Otu mi ikye mgban tundze dafi ofufitu, i tundze

dafi akwummbwo, inē mgban di dze dafi abo onaana mgbi ola mani. **15** Afō mgban mi esē dze dafi iyudza ngwi a gyuon enotse omuma oshinishini mani, ela mgban di dze dafi adu eni nle kwobu mani. **16** O byi mce ngbi egyafa mi abugye mgban, ma mi ondu mgban okwusunkli ngyigye agya efa tō mi ele. Inē mgban dze dafi onō le kwō mi idzidze ude mani. **17** Ngwi ani din nē, ani si gbese lanke iyayi dafi ani kwulu mani. Nē o kye abugye mgban dō ani ewo si gbē: “Ka mio ba. Ani li ongwu ababō beyi ongwu olele mani. **18** Ani li ongwu ndze oshishe mani; ani ple kwulu, kpaa onene dika ani dze oshishe nghataa gyegwu! Ani di dze yi ungwō okwulu ofe mgbi ikwongye beyi endzi. (aiōn g165, Hadēs g86) **19** “Nē kye lolu, ungwō ngwi abu di, ngwi dze onene beyi ungwō nkawa kyō mi iyayi. **20** Ungwō odaada mgbi mce egyafa ngwi abu di mi abugye mgbi ani beyi otlese mgbi ola okwōkwō ma li ongwu aani: Mce egyafa ntona li ongyesō mgbi okwakyē mgbi ama onoyeyē egyafa ntonani, otlese egyafa mgbi ola ntona li okwakyē mgbi ama onoyeyē egyafa ntonani.

**2** “Lō ungwō ntone kē mbi ongyesō mgbi okwakyē mgbi ama onoyeyē mi Efesu gbē: Nene li elodze mgbi ongwu nbyi mce ngbi egyafa mi abugye mgban di kyikye mi idzidze otlese mgbi ola okwōkwō nani: **2** Ani ye idō ngwi abu kyō mani, okwunewo idō mgbi abu yi itukwu oshiishi. Ani ye abu ka gbela yi emi imbaali ba, ikyesine abu mbadi ama ntso gbē di ama li ama ogbikyē iYesu kpaa a li ama ba, di difwi gbē a li ama omwonya. **3** Abu kwonyotse, di gyadze mi ikye mgbi ani, abu di yeyikpa ba. **4** Kpaa li ungwō nkpa ani yi abu ba aani: Abu dzata okpitukwu mgbi abu ongwu ababō nani. **5** We imbe abu gbese mani! Kyatitukwu diye kyungwō ama ngwi abu teyi kyō ma ababō mani. Ni abu kyatitukwu ba, n ka ba mbi abu wa kyi kwōlu otlese mgbi ola okwōkwō mgbi abu na mi imbe mgban. **6** Nghadiu li ikyesine mgbi abu aani: Abu di okyōkyō mgbi emi iNikoleti tanyi, dafi ani kpaa di tanyi neni. **7** Inggise ndze yi adō, otsungwōn no fwo odze ngwi Onodzi gbō yi emi okwakyē mgbi ama onoyeyē neni. Ongwu ngha ma, n ka nun ofe no gye ekwō mgbi oshishe, ndze mi iPradiso mgbi Imgbasho nani. **8** Lō ungwō ntone kē mbi ongyesō ongwu okwakyē mgbi ama onoyeyē mi iSimina gbē: Nene li elodze mgbi ongwu nli ababō di li olele,

ongwu nkulu diye kyato dze oshishe nani. 9 Ani ye okakewo yi adze mgbi abu nghaduu abu dze aludu! Ani ye odze ibwubwe ngwi inggise ama ngbee ama li emi iJuda kpaa li emi iJuda ba le gbo mi ikpewo abu mani, kpaa a li ozu okwakye mgbi iSatan. 10 Ka wimio mi ungwo ngwi abu le ka gyadze mi ele na ba. N nya abu, Olodu ka gbe ema angbeka woke obawi ikye ombadi ema, ema dika gbiiso mi egbe iwoyo. Shitukwu kpoo, nghataa ke ono ikwongye, man ani ka kye okpaapyi mgbi oshishe nu abu. 11 Inggise ndze yi ado, otsungwon no fwo odze ngwi Onodzi gbo yi emi okwakye mgbi ama onoyeye neni. Inggise nngaha ma, ka gyiso mi ikwongye ongwu fan na wuba. 12 Lo ungwo ntono ke mbi ongyeso ongwu okwakye mgbi ama onoyeye mi iPegamu gbee: Nene li elodze mgbi ongwu ndze yi okwusunkli ngyigye agya efa nani. 13 Ani ye imbe ngwi abu dze na li imbe ngwi itsuuto mgbi iSatan dze aali. Nghaduu abu kwudze mi oyeye onuunu mi iyi mgbi ani. Abu tangwe oyeye onuunu mgbi abu mbi ani ba, mi egbe mgbi Antipa ma kpaa, obwende mgbi ani otsitsi, a ngwon mi ogalu mgbi ema imbe ngwi iSatan dze nani. 14 Nghane kpaa, ani dze yi ungwo gwee ngwi ani ka bewo ema ba: Ema to yi inggise mmana ngwu gbela yi otsootso mgbi iBalan, ongwu ntso iBalaki ogbe emi iSrai teyi oka kyo alobube mgbi ogye ungowogye ngwi a kye fife nu emi angwula beyi okyo amah nani. 15 Li ngha ngwi ema kpaa dze yi inggise ama ngbela yi otsootso mgbi emi iNikoleti aali. 16 Nghane kyatitukwu na Lubana, ani ka ba mbi ema ple jo owa gblika yi ama mi okwusunkli ongwu ondu mgbi ani. 17 Inggise ndze yi ado no fwo odze ngwi Onodzi gbo yi emi okwakye mgbi ama onoyeye neni. Mbi inggise ongwu ngha, n ka nun iManna angbeka odaada. N dika nun ikwutse onzundze ngwi a lo iyi ofufe mi ele, ngwi inggise ngbe ma ta ka ye. 18 Lo ungwo ntono ke mbi ongyeso ongwu okwakye mgbi ama onoyeye mi iTyatira gbee: Nene li elodze mgbi Ongwe Imgbasho, ongwu ine mgban dze dafi ola onaabo ngwu afo mgban mi ese dze dafi iyudza ngwi a gyuon enotse shinishini nani. 19 Ani ye okyoko mgbi abu, okpitukwu mgbi abu yi oyeye onuunu, ido yi okwonyotse mgbi abu, di ye gbee abu le kyo onene ngha ongwu abu teyi kyo ababo mani. 20 Nghane kpaa, li ungwo nkpa ani yi abu ba aani: Abu gbe ongyaa iJedzebe nkwi ewon di oyegbo na wo ewo. Mi otsootso

mgban o nu engyiido mgbi ani boofe kaka amah ibwubwe, dile gye ungowogye ngwi a kye fife nu angwula. 21 Ani nun ono gbee no kyata mi amah mgban nani, kpaa o dze yi oweka ba. 22 Nghane n ka kyon ngwi dake akwulo mgbi adze ogyeegye, n dika nu ama nle kyo amah yan gyadze kpakpa, sede nu ma kyatitukwu mi okyoko mgban ntonani. 23 N ka ngwon engbe. Ta okwakye mgbi ama onoyeye duu ka ye gbee ani li kyidi ali inggise mi eka yi itukwu, ma n ka yile mkpa kpa ali inggise mgbi ema duu mi okyoko mgbi ema. 24 Onene nle gbo yi ema ama nsisi mi iTyatira ne gbee, ema ama nkyedo mi otsootso mgban ba, di kpai ungwo mgbi iSatan ngwi a li kwun di iba olu byulu ba ma, (n ka kye okakewo oka do ema ikye wuba). 25 Nghaduu gbewebi otsootso ngwi ema dzeayan na kyon nghataa ni ani wa yido. 26 Mbi inggise ngwu ngha di kyo owitukwu mgbi ani ka dondu ma, n ka nun mfye mi ikye ese ibyibi. 27 O ka kye ma teyi yi okwuta uto ashashi; o ka ggbu ma ambulu-ambulu dafi ishe' yeye dafi ani gbe mfye mbi Otsani mani. 28 N dika kye Oshebe nun. 29 Inggise ndze yi ado yo, no fwo odze ngwi Onodzi gbo yi okwakye mgbi ama onoyeye neni.

**3** Lo ke mbi ongyeso ongwu okwakye mgbi ama onoyeye mi iSadi gbee: Ntone li elodze mgbi ongwu nbyi Onodzi mgbi Imgbasho egyafa beyi mce egyafa nani. Ani ye okyoko mgbi abu; ali inggise duu tsewe gbee abu ka dze oshishe mi onodzi, kpa o li ikwukwo. 2 Ngwo! Ni oyeye onuunu mgbi abu nsisi dze na fyumfyi di i wa kwulu, ikyesine ani di okyoko mgbi abu mbi Imgbasho mgbi ani saan ngye ba. 3 Nghane we, ungwo ngwi abu teyi gbe di fwo mani; kyo mi ele, di kyatitukwu. Kpaa kini abu ngwo bayo, n ka ba dafi emumyi mani, ma abu ka ye ono ngwi ani ka ba mbi abu ba. 4 Nghaduu ema to yi inggise gwee mi iSadi ama nnu angwuto mgbi ama shimbi ba mani. A ka wewo mi angwuto onzundze kyikye yi ani, ikyesine a me. 5 Inggise nngaha ma, ka wo angwuto onzundze dafi ama mani. Ani dika dula iyi mgban mi afe mgbi oshishe ba, kpaa n ka kye iyi mgban tso mi ododa mi inai Otsani yi engyeso mgban. 6 Inggise ndze yi ado yo, no fwo odze ngwi Onodzi gbo yi emi okwakye mgbi ama onoyeye neni. 7 Lo ke mbi ongyeso ongwu okwakye mgbi ama onoyeye mi iFyiladefyia gbee: Nene li elodze

mgbi ongwu nle saan di dze yi oyeye, ongwu nbyi ungwō okwulu ofe mgbi iDevedi. Ungwō ngwi o kwulu inggise onyi ka kye tukwu gbe ba, ungwō ngwi o di kye tukwu inggise onyi ka kwulu gbe ba. **8** Ani ye ungwō ngwi abu kyo. Di, ani kwulu ofe lake asisa ikye abu, ngwi inggise onyi ka kye tukwu gbe ba. Ani ye enepe me abu ba, nghaduu abu ngyo elodze mgbi ani di tangwe iyi mgbi ani ba. **9** N ka nu ama nto mi ozu okwakye mgbi iSatan, nli tso gbee ama li emi ijuda kpaa li ama ba, kpaa a li ama omwonya ntonani, N ka nu ma wa kwese mi iyayi mbi abu di difwi gbee abu kpa ani itukwu. **10** Ikyegbee ema ngyo ola mgbi ani di shitukwu kpoo ne, ani kpaa ka dula ema to mi imbadi nka ba mi ikye ese duu owa mbadi ama nto ese mani. **11** Ani kyema dzikan-dzikan. Kye abo byi ungwō ngwi abu dzezan ma kpoklao, ikye ni inggise onyi wa gbe abu okpapyi ba mani. **12** Inggise nngba ma, n ka non li otlese mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mgbi ani. Akponyi kpaa o dika dzanta ba. Ani ka lo iyi Imgbasho beyi iyi ogalu mgbi Imgbasho mgbi ani mbon, ijerosalin ofufe nto mi esho mbi Imgbasho mgbi ani kye le ba nani; ani dika lo iyi ofufe mgbi ani mbon. **13** Inggise ndze yi ado, no fwo odze ngwi Onodzi gbo yi okwakye mgbi ama onoyeye neni. **14** “Lo ke mbi ongyeso ongwu okwakye mgbi ama onoyeye mi iLaodisia gbee: Ntone li elodze mgbi No Dze Ngha mani, ongwu ndze yi otsitsi beyi obwende otsitsi, ongwu nli ikye mi ungwō ama Imgbasho ta ntoneni. **15** Ani ye ungwō ama abu teyi kyo mani; ani ye dafi abu yuyu naadi zola ba mani. Dafi i dze ani ma gbee abu ki yuyu hona zola! **16** Kpaa ikyegbee abu tewewe, abu zola hona yuyu ba ne, n le ka kye abu ngwuta dafi anggwō mi ondu mgbi ani mani. **17** Abu gbee, ‘ani dze aludu; ani tu aludu di mina unkonyi wuba.’ Nghaduu abu difwi gbee, i nnga abu ewo, kyelela, dze adze, bine di dze ibiba ba. **18** Ani we abu ewe gbee, ni abu gya abashi ngwi a falufa won mi ola mbi ani, ikye ni abu ye aludu; yi angwuto onzundze owoowo, ikye ni abu tukwu iba ayiwi mgbi abu; yi otse okye wo ine mgbi abu, ikye ni abu di mani. **19** Ama nkpaani itukwu ma, ani li kyokyo di kwo ma ado. Nghane dze mi otsitsi, di kyatitukwu. **20** Gado! Ani kwudze onufozu le tsaabo! Inggise ta nfwō ela mgbi ani di kwulu ofe yo, n ka kaka di gye ungowgye yan, ongwu kpaa ka gye yi ani. **21** Mbi ali inggise nngba duu, n ka nun ofe no so

yi ani mi itsuuto mgbi ani, yeye dafi ani kpaa nnga di so yi Otsani mi itsuuto mgbani neni. **22** Inggise ndze yi ado yo, no fwo odze ngwi Onodzi gbo yi okwakye mgbi ama onoyeye neni.”

**4** Ngwi ungwōne wa nye ne, ani ndine, ta mmana mi iyayi mgbi ani onufozu lasisa mi esho. Man ela ngwi ani teyi fwo le gbodze yi ani dafi agba ma gbee, “Ba esho mmeneni, ta n ka tso abu ungwō nka kyo ono ngwi ungwōne wa nye mani.” **2** Labo mata ani dze mi Onodzi, man inggise sodze itsuuto mgbi Imgbasho wa dzeke ine mbi ani. **3** Ongwu ndi sodze mmana ma odzedze mgbani dze dafi ikwutse onyina-nyina beyi ikwutse nli omuma gloglo mani. Mmbwo olowa, nlu ikwutse ngwi dze yi enotse dafi indrakpaka kwokwo, loka wo itsuuto nani. **4** Itsuuto angbeka nghi osudene kpakeke wo itsuuto nani, engyukwo osudene di soto efu tsatsadu. A wo angwuto onzundze di tukwu okpapyi abashi mi ikye mgbi ama. **5** Mi itsuuto na mmbwo naabo to, kwadu, akpala di gbo. Ola ipitila nghi egyafa tole gbe mi iyayi itsuuto nani. Ngwi li onodzi egyafa mgbi Imgbasho mani. **6** Mi iyayi itsuuto na ungwō oka di dze ele dafi onekyoo idzinggi, gbosa dafi ikwutse ola mani sodze idizide. Adan owamye nghi ene ngwu dze yi ine mi iyayi beyi iyikpa loka wo itsuuto nani. **7** Adan owamye ongwu ababo ma dze dafi ugaba, ongwu fan dze dafi mnda ngwi a won elozu, ongwu ta dze yi ine dafi inggise, ongwu ne dze dafi uye nle bulu mani. **8** Ali atta owamye ene ntona dze yi asha egyin yi ine kpatse ele, kwo yi asha mgbani mi ese kpaa. Ono yi otu duu a yama kwulese ogbee: **9** Alono ni atta owamye ntona kye okwokwo yi mmwe beyi angba nu ongwu nsodze itsuuto di dze oshishe gyegwu-gyegwu na, (aiōn g165) **10** engyukwo osudene ntona li tukwuke ese nu ongwu nsodze itsuuto na, di sunu ongwu ndze oshishe gyegwu-gyegwu nani. A li gbe okpapyi mgbi ama lakiyayi itsuuto si gbee: (aiōn g165) **11** “Abu me, Otse beyi Imgbasho mgbi eyi, ogbe okwokwo yi mmwe beyi mfyee, lubana abu ta alungwō duu, ma mi oweka mgbi abu a ta ma di dze mi odzedze mgbi ama aani.”

**5** Ne ani di afe ofulu-fulu mi abugye mgbi ongwu nsodze itsuuto nani, ngwi a lo ungwō mi ali agyan duu kye kwobe imbe egyafa. **2** Ani diye di ongyeso odatu le noola mi ela okwukwo gbee, “Li eme me okye fwelu kwobe di kwulu

afe na?" 3 Nghaduu inggise onyi mi esho naadi mi ese hona mi ikpese yagba okwulu afe na naadi wine di ifun kpaa ba, 4 Ani tsukwu diye tsukwu ikyekye a tu inggise onyi nka kwulu afe na hona wine di ifun ba. 5 Ne engyukwo ntona onyi nya ani gbɛɛ, "Ka tsukwu ba! Dika, Ugaba mgbi eto mgbi emi ijuda, Eto mgbi iDavedi ngha wa. O ka yagba kwulu afe na yi okwobe-kwobe egyafa ntonani." 6 Ne ani di Ongwummala, le dine dafi a teyi ngwon mani, kwudze mi idzidze itsuuto, atta owamye nghi ene beyi engyukwo ntona loka won. O dze yi agbe nghi egyafa yi ine egyafa, ngwi li Onodzi egyafa mgbi Imgbasho ngwi a kye deso nu ese duu mani. 7 O ba wa kye gbɛlu afe ofulu-fulu na mi abugye mgbi ongwu nsodze itsuuto nani. 8 Man ngwi o kye gbɛlu ne, atta owamye nghi ene ntona beyi engyukwo osudene ntona lake ese mi iyayi Ongwummala nani. Ama duu dze yi ozuna a di byi uga abashi nmbwo yi ungwɔ ogbungbe mi ifun, ngwi li ibo mgbi emi osaan. 9 A di shashi ofufe gbɛɛ: "Abu me okyi kyelu afe ofulu-fulu di kye kwulu okwobe-kwobe mgban ntonani, ikyekye a ngwo abu, ma yi eyi mgbi abu, abu gya inggise mi ali udze beyi ondudze, beyi inggise yi ese duu ikye Imgbasho. 10 Abu nu ma yee esuto beyi ama ofife ikye osunu Imgbasho mgbi eyi, a dika kye ese ne teyi." 11 Ne ani ndine si fwo ela engyeso ibyibi, mmbwo mgbi ama li idubu idubu, yi idubu iwyo akpe idubu iwyo. A kpakeke wo itsuuto beyi atta owamye beyi engyukwo ntonani. 12 Mi ela okwukwo a shashi gbɛɛ: "Omeeme li Ongwummala, ongwu a ngwon, o kye gbɛlu mfyɛ yi aludu yi ozoyeye yi enɛɛɛ yi mmwe yi okwɔkwɔ beyi otseetse!" 13 Ne ani fwo ali atta mi esho duu beyi mi ese ne beyi mi ikpese beyi mi ekyoo okwukwo, beyi alungwɔ nto mboma duu, le shashi gbɛɛ: Mbi ongwu nsodze itsuuto yi mbi Ongwummala ni otseetse yi mmwe yi okwɔkwɔ beyi mfyɛ dze mbon, nghataa gyegwu!" (aiɔn g165)

14 Adan owamye nghi ene ntona gbɛɛ, "No dze ngha," man engyukwo ntona lake ese di sunu.

**6** Dafi ani di Ongwummala kwulu okwobe-kwobe ongwɔ ababo ne. Ani si fwo onyi mi idzidze atta owamye ntona gbo mi ela ngbela dafi akpala mani gbɛɛ, "Kwa!" 2 Man ani ndine si di mmya onzundze dze iyayi mbi ani! Inggise nle tɔn ma byi uta, a di kye okpapyi nun, o tɔn tase dafi inggise onghaangha mani, le ka ngha. 3 Ono ngwi Ongwummala kwulu okwobe

na ongwu fan ma, ani fwo atta owamye ntona ongwu fan gbɛɛ, "Kwa!" 4 Ne mmya oka nma dafi ola tase, inggise nle tɔn ma, a nun gbɛɛ no kyi kyelu iyu mi ese neni, odi nu inggise kwobu ewoma. A kye okwusunkli ogbadaa nun. 5 Ono ngwi Ongwummala kwulu okwobe na ongwu ta ma, ani fwo atta owamye ntona ongwu ta gbɛɛ, "Kwa!" Ani di mmya onbyinbyi kwudze iyayi mbi ani! Inggise nle tɔn ma, kye ungwɔ omba ungwɔ agya efa byabo. 6 Ani fwo ungwɔ gbela dafi ela mi idzidze mgbi atta owamye ntonani. Le gbɛɛ, awu alakama onyi okpa mi ikye ido egbe onyi, awu eneso nghi eta okpa mi ikye ido egbe onyi, dika nu engyie yi eneekwo na nyanya ba!" 7 Ono ngwi Ongwummala kye kwulu okwobe-kwobe ongwu ne ma, ani fwo ela mgbi atta owamye ongwu ne le gbɛɛ, "kwa!" 8 Ani ndine, man mmya nsila kwudze! Ongye otɔn ma a kwun di ikwongye, ta Endzi kyan iyikpa kwekwe. A kye mfyɛ nu ma gbɛɛ nu ma ngwɔ inggise mi ayese onyi mi idzidze ene mgbi ese yi okwusunkli yi onikyenbwa yi ootse, beyi mmbwaboshe emi ese neni. (Hadēs g86) 9 Ngwi o kwulu okwobe-kwobe ongwu da ma, ani di oshishe mgbi ama ngwu a ngwɔ ikye elodzimgbasho ikyegbɛɛ a kyo obwende otsitsi mi ita iwashi mani. 10 A kwu ela mi ela okwukwo gbɛɛ, "Ka kye ono sine, Otse Ongha yi mfyɛ, osaan yi otsitsi, se ngwi abu ka fwo inggise emi ese ne ikwɔ di kpa ma mkpa mi ikye eyi mgbi eyi ngwi a kye kyi ese na?" 11 Ta a nu ma angwuto onzundze di nya ma gbɛɛ nu ma mbata gwee, nghataa ni umbwo engbido angbeka beyi emi ongwunɔ ma ama ngwu a ka ngwɔ ma dafi ama abuoma kpaa a ngwɔ ma ma mbwumbwo se. 12 N di dafi o kwulu okwobe-kwobe ongwu gyin na mani. Man ikpese suusu kpakpa. Ono kyata yee onbyinbyi dafi ishisha angwuto ngwi a me mi andu mndo mani, ofyia ololo kyata yee omuma dafi eyi, 13 man mce mi akpa yangwuta luba ese, dafi onggangga mgbi andundu li wulo ono ngwi awo fa fyumfyɛ nani. 14 Man esho byakpa byulu dafi afe ngwi a fulu mani, ne ali unggwɔ yi ibu duu a kye kwɔlu ma mi imbe mgbi ama. 15 Ta utɔ emi ese ne, utɔ engyaa, emi agyegika, emi aludu, ama odatu, yi ali ofyee beyi inggise ewewe duu gbe ewoma da mi ishe beyi ifo unggwɔ. 16 A kwu unggwɔ yi akwutse ela gbɛɛ, "Yulu tukwu eyi kye eyi da mi ine mgbi ongwu nsodze itsuuto beyi itingga mgbi Ongwummala! 17 Ikyesine egbe itingga mgbi

ama okwulewo ma ba wa, nghanɛ li emɛ ka tsigeɛ yan gbɛ?”

**7** Ngwi ungwɔnɛ wa nyɛ nɛ, ani di engyeso nɛnɛ kwudɛ aye enɛ mgbɛ ɛsɛ le kwulu awo mi aye enɛ mgbɛ ɛsɛ gbɛɛ no ka fa mi ikpɛsɛ naa mi ekyoo okwukwo hona mi ekwɔ onyi kpaa ba. **2** Nɛ ani di ongyesɔ oka tɔkyɛ mi onosa, yi ambe mgbɛ Imgbasho oshishe. O kwu ela mi ela okwukwo kɛ mbi engyeso nɛnɛ ama ngwu a teyi kye mfye nu ma gbɛɛ nu ma dzili ɛsɛ beyi ekyoo okwukwo ntona gbɛɛ: **3** “Ka dzili ɛsɛ naa ekyoo okwukwo hona ekwɔ ba, nghanɛ ni eyi kye ambe dze engbidɔ mgbɛ Imgbasho mgbɛ eyi mi ebeshu se.” **4** Neman ani fwo mmbwo mgbɛ ama ngwu a kye ambe dze ma mani: Idubu ideli onyi ngwusefa don enɛ mi ali agwɔ mgbɛ iSrai duu. **5** Mi agwɔ mgbɛ iJuda a kye ambe dze inggise idubu iwyodefa, mi agwɔ mgbɛ iRuben idubu iwyodefa, mi agwɔ mgbɛ iGadi idubu iwyodefa, **6** mi agwɔ mgbɛ iAshɛ idubu iwyodefa, mi agwɔ mgbɛ iNaftali idubu iwyodefa, mi agwɔ mgbɛ iManase idubu iwyodefa, **7** mi agwɔ mgbɛ iSimion idubu iwyodefa, mi agwɔ mgbɛ iLevi idubu iwyodefa, mi agwɔ mgbɛ iSaka idubu iwyodefa, **8** mi agwɔ mgbɛ iDzebulun idubu iwyodefa, mi agwɔ mgbɛ iJose idubu iwyodefa, mi agwɔ mgbɛ iBenjamin idubu iwyodefa. **9** Ngwi ungwɔnɛ wa nyɛ nɛ, ani di ibyi inggise mi iyayi mbi ani ngwu inggise onyi ka gbɔ ma gbɛ ba, kye mi ali ɛsɛ yi agwɔ yi inggise yi ondudɛ duu, gbeka kwudɛ iyayi itsuuto beyi iyayi Ongwummala. A wo angwuto onzundɛ di byi abade mi abɔ mgbɛ ama. **10** A si kwu ela mi ela okwukwo gbɛɛ: “Owato-wato kye mbi Imgbasho mgbɛ eyi, Ongwu nsɔdɛ itsuuto, beyi mbi Ongwummala.” **11** Engyeso ntona duu kwudɛkɛ kpakeke wo itsuuto di kpatse engyukwo ntona yi atta owamye ntonani. A tukwuke ɛsɛ gbe ikye wɛsɛ mi iyayi itsuuto si sunu Imgbasho, **12** le gbɛɛ: “No dze nɛnɛ! Otse-tse yi okwɔkwɔ yi ozoyeye yi angba yi mmwe yi mfye yi apa no dze mbi Imgbasho mgbɛ eyi nghanɛ imbisɔ gyegwu. No dze nɛnɛ!” (aiɔn 9:165) **13** Nɛ onyi mbi engyukwo ntonɛ byi ani ita gbɛɛ, “Ama nwo angwuto onzundɛ ntonɛ ma, a li ele, a di kye ole kye?” **14** Ani si nu uka gbɛɛ, “Ongyukwo, abu ye.” Ta o gbɛɛ, “Ntonɛ li ama ntase mi adze okwukwo nani; a kye salu angwuto mgbɛ ama non yɛ onzundɛ mi eyi mgbɛ Ongwummala. **15** Ikyenghanɛ, “a to iyayi

itsuuto mgbɛ Imgbasho dile sunun ono yi otu mi ozu mgbɛn okwukwo nani; man ongwu nsɔdɛ itsuuto na ka kye iwulu abɔ mgbɛn tukwu ma. **16** Akponyi kpaa enbwa ka do ma ba; ekweni kpaa dika kwu ma ba. Ono ka tse ma ba, naadi olola onyi kpaa ba. **17** Ikyesine Ongwummala ndze mi idzidɛ itsuuto na ka li inggise ongyo ma; o ka gbe ma teyi lu mi uteeni oshishe. Man Imgbasho ka fo ma etse ine duu.”

**8** Ngwi Ongwummala kye afɛ ngwi a kyi kwobe ongwu gyafa kye kwulu nɛ, esho dede mɛ itsitsi obyɛ hini. **2** Man ani di engyeso nɛnɛ egyafa nkudɛ to inai Imgbasho na, a kye agba onyonyi nu ma kpatse. **3** Ongyesɔ oka, nbyi uga abashi mgbɛ ungwɔ ogbungbɛ ma, ba wa kwudɛkɛ iwashi. Ongwunɛ nɛ a kye ungwɔ ogbungbɛ kpakpa nun ikye okye toola yi ibɔ mgbɛ emi osaan mi iwashi abashi mi iyayi itsuuto. **4** Nɛ iwu mgbɛ ungwɔ ogbungbɛ na, beke yi ibɔ mgbɛ emi osaan, kyɛɛ mi abɔ mgbɛ ongyesɔ na, lu iyayi Imgbasho. **5** Ta ongyesɔ na kyi kyelu uga ungwɔ ogbungbɛ na, mwa ola mi iwashi mbwoke ele, man kye ngwuta lake ɛsɛ; ta imbe kwadu, akpala gbo, mmbwo naabɔ, ɛsɛ di suusu. **6** Nɛ engyeso nɛnɛ egyafa ndze yi agba nɛnɛ egyafa ntona wewo ofo ma. **7** Ongyesɔ ongwu ababɔ fo agba mgbɛn, ta mmbwakwutse yi ola ngwueke yi eyi, man a kye ma ngwuta luba ɛsɛ. Ayese ongwu ta gyola, aye ekwɔ ongwu ta gyola, oshe okyinda duu di gyola. **8** Ongyesɔ ongwu fan fo agba mgbɛn, man a kye ungwɔ dafi unggwɔ ogbagbadzidzi, nle gbɛ yi ola ngwuta woke onekyoo. Man aye ongwu ta mgbɛ onekyoo ma yɛ eyi, **9** ta ungwɔ ama ndze yi oshishe nwoto onekyoo mi aye ongwu ta duu kwulu, a kye iwudza eni mi ayese ongwu ta duu, kye sulu. **10** Nɛ ongyesɔ ongwu ta fo agba mgbɛn, man mɛ okwulewo, nkwiine dafi itɔci sini, ngwuta kye esho wa gyeke okwokyiokwoki mgbɛ ekyoo mi aye ongwu ta beyi eni mgbɛ oshishe nani. **11** Iyi mɛ na gbɛɛ Onuno. Aye eni ongwu ta na ye nuno, nɛ ibyi inggise ama nweni onuno na duu kwulu. **12** Ongyesɔ ongwu nɛ fo agba mgbɛn, ta a kyi kwɔdɛ aye ongwu ta mgbɛ ono yi ofyia beyi mɛ, man a yɛ iifu. Nghanɛ aye ongwu ta mgbɛ ono yi otu duu dze yi osa wuba. **13** Ngwi ani le kyidi nɛ, ani fwo uyɛ le bulu mi idzidɛ awo kwu ela mi ela okwukwo gbɛɛ: “Ibli! Ibli! Ibli mbi imba mgbɛ ɛsɛ neni, mi ikye agba ngwi engyeso angbeka eta ntona le wewo ofo mani!”

**9** Ngwi ongyeso ongwu da fo agba mgban ne, ani di mce ngwuta mi esho luba ese. A kye ungwo okwulu ishe ndondu ba na nu mce nani. (Abyssos g12) **2** Ono ngwi o kyi kwulu ishe na ma, iwu kyee mi ele dafi iwu mgbi ola okwukwo mani. Iwu na nu ono yi akpesho duu yifu. (Abyssos g12) **3** Man obagidi to mi iwu na kpatse ese a di kye mfye nu ma dafi ito mfye mgbi mnaa ongwu ese neni. **4** A nya ma gbce nu ma ka kyo osho mi ese naadi afutse onyi hona ekwo unkonyi ba, kpaa li inggise ama ndze yi ambe mgbi Imgbasho mi ebeshu mgbi ama ba mata. **5** A nu ma mfye gbce nu ma ngwo inggise ba, kpaa li onu ma iso mi ofyia eda kyoon. Ma Iso ngwi a gye ma di dze dafi ototoo mgbi mnaa ono ngwi i to inggise mani. **6** Mi egbe ntona ma, inggise ka pita ikwongye, kpaa a ka dun ba; a dika mina okwulu, nghaduu ikwongye ka tsinya dzamata. **7** Obagidi ntona to dafi mmya ngwi a me ma ewo ika mani. A kye ungwo wo ma mi ikye dafi akata abashi mani, ine mgbi ama lu ine inggise owamye. **8** Otu mgbi ama dze dafi otu mgbi engyaa, aba mgbi ama di dze dafi aba ugaba. **9** A dze yi okpalika ndze dafi okpalika ashashi mani, ma adu mgbi asha mgbi ama dze dafi akpala ogboogbo mgbi mmya beyi mmyikwukwo ibyibi nkwa du tole ke ika mani. **10** A dze yi odu di li to dafi mnaa mani, ma mi odu mgbi ama, a dze yi mfye onu inggise iso mi ofyia eda. **11** A dze yi uto nkye ma le teyi, ongyeso ongwu ishe ndondu ba nani, ongwu iyin mi ondu iHibru li Abadon, mi ondu iGriki li Apolion (Ongye odzili). (Abyssos g12) **12** Ibli ongwu ababo nye waali; ibli angbeka ngbi efa ka kye iyikpa ma. **13** Ongyeso ongwu gyin fo agba mgban, man ani fwo ela tokye mi okoko ene mgbi iwashi abashi ndze iyayi Imgbasho nani. **14** Ela na gbo yi ongyeso ongwu gyin ndze yi agba na gbce, “Kye shelu ongyeso ene ngwu a bwa ma adi mi ekyoo okwulewo mgbi iYufreti nani.” **15** Man engyeso ene ngwu a teyi kye ma dzeke le fe obyie ne yeye yi egbe yi ofyia beyi onova ma, a she ma ta gbce nu ma ngwo inggise onyi ikye eta mani. **16** Ani fwo mmbwo oblakwutse ama ndoto mmya ma li imilion ideli efa. **17** Mmya yi ama oto ma ngwu ani di mi ine odiidi ma to ngha aani: Okpalika mgbi ama pita wo omuma, onbyinbyi vluvu ye wo omuma dafi ofufu odaka mani. Ikye mmya ntona lu ikye ugaba, mi ondu mgbi ama ola, iwu beyi ofufu odaka le to mi ele. **18** A ngwo inggise onyi

ikye eta ma yi iso eta ntoneni: Ola, iwu, beyi ola ofufu odaka nle to mi ondu mgbi mmya ntona mani. **19** Mfye mgbi mmya ntona dze mi ondu beyi mi odu mgbi ama; ikyesine odu mgbi ama dze dafi ifa, ndze yi ikye li laaba mani. **20** Inggise owamye ama nsisi ngwu iso ntone ngwo ma ba ma, di kyatitukwu mi ungwo ibwubwe ngwi a le kyo ba kpoo; a nya osunu emese ba, yi adagye abashi, iyudza onzundze okwoko, itigbla, ikwutse yi ekwo ikwukwo ngwi ka di naadi fwo hona kyikyee ba na ba. **21** Naadi a nya yi inggise ongwongwo yi obudei okyoko yi amah hona mmyi mgbi ama oyiiyi kpaa ba.

**10** Ne ani di ongyeso oka odatu kye esho le ba ese. A tukwun yi akpa, mmbwo di lowa nyan ikye mi esho; ine mgban kwo dafi ono mani, afo mgban di dze dafi otlese ola. **20** O kye ongwaafe ofulu-fulu nlasisa byabo. O kye afo mgban abugye tuoke mi onekyoo yi afo mgban abube mi ese, **3** man o si feela okwukwo dafi agwudu otsetse mgbi ugaba mani. Ono ngwi o feela mata, ela mgbi akpala egyafa ntona sandu. **4** Ngwi akpala egyafa sandu ne, ani wewo okyi lolu; nghaduu ani fwo ela mi esho gbce, “Kye odze ngwi akpala egyafa ntona gbo na da dika kye lolu woke ese ba.” **5** Ne ongyeso ongwu ani teyi din kye afo kwudze onekyoo yi ese na, kyile abugye mgban lu esho. **6** Man o fa mbi ongwu ndze oshishe nghataa gyegwu nani, ongwu nta esho yi ese yi onekyoo beyi ungwo ama nto mboma duu, di gbce, “Ono ombeembe ka dzema wuba! (aion g165) **7** Nghaduu mi egbe ngwi ongyeso ongwu gyafa ka wewo ofo agba mgban ma, ungwo odaada mgbi Imgbasho ka mbwumbwo, yeye dafi o teyi noola nya engbido mgban ama ogbeese mani.” **8** Ne ela ngwi ani teyi fwo mi esho na diye gbodze yi ani kpoo gbce: “Lu, ka kyi gbelu afe ofulu-fulu nlasisa mi abo ongyeso nkwardze mi onekyoo beyi ese nani.” **9** Nghane ani ke mbi ongyeso na ka nyan gbce non kye ongwaafe ofulu-fulu na nu ani. O nya ani gbce, “Gbe di kye gye. Ka nu ifu mgbi abu maama, kpaa ka fyumfya mi ondu mgbi abu dafi enewo mani.” **10** Ani kye gbelu afe ofulu-fulu ongbungbe mi abo ongyeso na kye gye. I fyumfya mi ondu mgbi ani dafi enewo mani, kpaa ngwi ani kye gye mbe ne, ifu mgbi ani ye maama. **11** Ta a nya ani gbce, “Abu ka yegbo kyeme mi ikye inggise ibyibi, emi ese yi ondu dze beyi emi uto.”

**11** Ta a kye agida ndze dafi ashi omba ungwɔ mani kye nu ani: di nya ani gbɛɛ, “Lu ka kye mbalu ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho, beyi iwashi, di kye gbɔlu mmbwo inggise ama nle sunu mi ele duu. 2 Kpaa ka mba ifyude ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho na ba, dzanta dzeke, ikyekye a kye nu Udzengye ntonani: a dika kyo itukwu ma mi ogalu osaan mi onova eta yi ofyia egyin. 3 Man ani ka kye mfye nu obwende mgbi ani nghi efa ntonani, a ka kye angwuto ikwu wo di yegbo eso mgbi Imgbasho mi onova eta yi ofyia egyin.” 4 Obwende efa ntonɛ li ekwɔ olivi nghi efa mani, beyi akoola nghi efa nkwo to iyayi Otse Imgbasho mgbi ese neni. 5 Ma ali inggise nmina okyɔ ma ungwɔ yɔ, ola li to mi ondu mgbi ama kye ma gye: li ito ofe ngwi ali inggise nmina okyɔ ma ungwɔ duu ka kwulu joani. 6 A dze yi mfye okye esho tukwu, gbɛɛ ni mmbwo ka kya ba, mi egbe ngwi ama le gbeeso mgbi Imgbasho mani. A di dze yi mfye okyata eni yee eyi, odi nu ali ito iso okwulewo, alono ngwi a mina duu. 7 Ono ngwi a ngyelu obwende mgbi ama ma, mmbwaba ongwɔ nto mi ishe odondu ba na ka gblika yi ama, di ngha ma yi mfye di ngwɔ ma. (Abyssos g12) 8 Ikwɔ mgbi ama ka tila la ingofe mgbi ongbodzi ogalu, ngwi a li kwu mi ambe gbɛɛ, iSodon yi Igyibiti, imbe ngwi a kye Otse mgbi ama kpaa gbokwo ekwatsi nani. 9 Mi egbe eta do itsitsi, ali inggise mi agwo, ondudze, yi ese ka kyidi ikwɔ mgbi ama kpaa ka fwa gbɛɛ ni a ka kye ma ndzi ba. 10 Imba mgbi ese ka tsatsa mi ikye ma, di gha ewoma umba, ikyekye oyegbo efa ntonɛ nu ese iso. 11 Kpaa ngwi i wa nye egbe eta yi itsi ne, mmye kye mbi Imgbasho wa kaka ma, man a kyato dzekunto, idzidzi si kwulu ama ndi mani. 12 Ta oyegbo efa ntona fwo ela okwukwo kye esho le nya ma gbɛɛ, “Luba esho na.” Ngwi a le lu esho ne, engyikyili mgbi ama toke le di ma. 13 Mi obyɔ na yeye ese suusu man onyi mi ikye iwoyɔ mgbi ogalu na dzili. Inggise kwulu idubu egyafa mi ese osuusu nani, ne i kwulu ama nwato ma ewo, a di kye oshewo nu Imgbasho ongwɔ esho. 14 Ibi ongwu fan nye waali; ongwu ta kyema dzikan-dzikan. 15 Ongyeso ongwu gyafa fo agba mgban, man ela ama okwukwo to mi esho le gbɛɛ: “Esuto ongwɔ ese yee esuto mgbi Otse mgbi eyi yi iKrestu mgban, o dika kyuuto nghataa imbise gyegwu.” (aiɔn g165) 16 Man engyukwo nghi osudene, ama nsoto itsuuto mgbi ama mi inai Imgbasho ma tukwuke kye ikye weese di sunu Imgbasho. 17

A le gbɛɛ: “Eyi ta abu angba, Otse Imgbasho onghaangha, Ongwu ndze onene di teyi dze, ikyekye abu kyi kyelu mfye mgbi abu okwulewo di wita okyuuto. 18 Eɛ gbeka buntse; ikyekye ono itingga mgbi abu gyɔ. Ono gyɔ ogbo emi ikwukwo ikwɔ wa, odi nu engbido mgbi abu ama ogbɛɛɛ umba beyi emi osaan mgbi abu yi ama nsunu iyi mgbi abu mani, ama ongbungbe yi ama nshewo duu; odi dzili ama ndzili ese mani.” 19 Ta a kwulu ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi esho, man mi idzidze ozu okwukwo osunun na, a di imu mgbi ondu odzedze mgban. Man mmbwo naabo ba, imbe le kwadu, akpala le gbo, ese le suusu, mmbwo akwutse okwulewo di kya.

**12** Ambe okwukwo okwulewo to mi esho: ongyaa kye ono wo ewo dafi angwuto, yi ofyia mi atafɔ mgban beyi okpapyi mce iwyodefa mi ikye mbon. 2 O dze yi ifewo ne imba ogboogbo yi owulewo mgbi imba non makwɔ to dafi o le mbongwe mani. 3 Ne ambe oka di to mi esho: ozumenyi omuma okwukwo ndze yi ikye nghi egyafa yi agbe nghi iwoyɔ beyi okpapyi egyafa mi ikye mbon. 4 Odu mgban kye fyalu onyi mi ikye eta mgbi mce di kye ma ngwuta luba ese. Ozumenyi na kwulese dzekeyi ongyaa nle gblimba nani, ikyegbɛɛ ni ongwu kye ongwɛ na gye mi ono ngwi o mba yɔ. 5 O mba ongwongyulo, nka kye ese duu teyi yi okwuta utɔ ashashi. A kye lafwan ongwɛ lu mbi Imgbasho ka soke itsuuto mgban. 6 Ongyaa na si tsinya lu okwese mi imbe ngwi Imgbasho me dzanke ngwi a ka gbewebyin ofyia ngwusefa don efa mani. 7 Man ika kyeɛ mi esho. Imaikeye yi engyeso mgban gblika yi ozumenyi nani, ozumenyi yi engyeso mgban kpaa di gblika yi ama. 8 Kpaa ozumenyi fyumfye me ba, man a dze yi imbe mi esho wuba. 9 A kye andefe ozumenyi na ngwuta luba ese, ifa tugbe ngwi a kwun di olodu hona iSatan, nkye ese duu wende nani. A kyon ngwuta luba ese yi engyeso mgban. 10 Ne ani fwo ela okwukwo mi esho gbɛɛ: “Onene owato-wato yi mfye yi esuto mgbi Imgbasho mgbi eyi, yi mfye mgbi iKrestu mgban ba wa. Ikyekye ongwu nle du ongwufabo mbi emi ongwuneyi nya Imgbasho ono yi otu ma, a kyon ngwuta luba ese wa. 11 A nghan mi eyi mgbi Ongwummala beyi elodze mgbi ama okyɔ obwende mani; a di oshishe mgbi ewoma kpa ma itukwu nyese ba, nghane a kye onbukwɔ nu eba. 12 Nghane ema ama nto esho tsatsa na!

Kpaa ahoo mbi ese beyi onekyoo, ikyekye olodu lu ese mbi ema! O mbwo yi itingga, ikyekye o ye gbɛɛ onɔ mgban le gbu ba.” **13** Onɔ ngwi ozumenyi difwi gbɛɛ a kye ongwu ngwuta luba ese ne, o si wita olɔ ongyaa nmba ongwongyulo na onya. **14** A kye asha mgbi uyɛɛ okwukwo ngwi efa nu ongyaa na, ikyegbɛɛ non bulu lu okwɛsɛ mi imbe ngwi a mɛ dzeke ikyon nani, imbe ngwi a ka gbekabyin mi onova eta dɔ itsitsi, ngwi ozumenyi na ka to gbe ba mani. **15** Ne ifa na tuye eni mi ondu mgban dafi ekyoo mani lukwu ongyaa nani, ikye ni eni ghen lu. **16** Nghaduu ikpɛsɛ ya ongyaa na abɔ okwulu ondu mgban kye ekyoo ngwi ifa na tuye mi ondu na mbe. **17** Ta ozumenyi si kyitingga kpakpa yi ongyaa nani. Nghane o wuta ika yi etɔ mgban ama nsisi duu. Ama nsunu ola mgbi Imgbasho di kwudzeke mi obwende mgbi iYesu mani.

**13** Man ozumenyi na si kwudzeke mfyɛn mi onekyoo. Ta ozumenyi na to mi ekyoo dɔke mfyɛn. Ani di di mmbwaba takye onekyoo. O dze yi agbe ngwi iwoy beyi ikye egyafa, yi okpapyi iwoy mi agbe mgban ntonani, ma mi ali ikye mgban duu, o dze yi iyi ofya Imgbasho ito mi ele. **2** Mmbwaba ngwi ani di ma lu ishafwan, kpaa o dze yi afɔ dafi afɔ mgbi mndi di dze yi ondu itɔ mgbi ugaba mani. Ozumenyi na kye enɛpɛ mgban nu mmbwaba na yi itsuuto beyi mfyɛ okwulewo. **3** I dze dafi ikye mgbi mmbwaba na oka dze yi ifwa okwukwo mi ele, nghaduu ifwa na myɛ. Ne i kwulu ese duu ewo man a kyɛdɔ mmbwaba nani. **4** Inggise duu sunu ozumenyi na ikyekye o kye mfyɛ nu mmbwaba nani, a sunu mmbwaba na di byita gbɛɛ, “Li emɛ gyɔ yi mmbwaba nɛ? Li emɛ ka kye afɔ twɛsɛ gblika yan gbɛ?” **5** A nu mmbwaba na ondu ogbɔ elodze mgbi ewo okyile esho yi ito ofya Imgbasho, odi kyo mfyɛ mgban mi egbe idubu onyi, ideli efa yi ngwuseta. **6** O kwulu ondu ofya Imgbasho ito, di mben iyi, yi imbe ngwi o dze beyi ama nto esho duu. **7** A nun mfyɛ ogblika yi emi osaan di ngwa ma. A di nun mfyɛ mi ikye ali udze, inggise, ondu dze beyi ese duu. **8** Ama ngwu a lo ma iyi mi afe mgbi Ongwummala duuse ni a ta ese ba duu, ka sunu mmbwaba nani. **9** Inggise ndze yi ado yɔ, no fwo. **10** Inggise ama ndze gbɛɛ a ka kwu ma ofyɛɛ yɔ, li ofyɛɛ ngwi a ka kwu ma. Ama ndze mbiso a ka ngwo yi okwusunkli yɔ, li mi okwusunkli ngwi a ka ngwo ma. Ungwɔne

mina onyotse okwu-kwu yi itukwu oshiishi beyi okwudze mi otsitsi mi aye mgbi emi osaan. **11** Ne ani di mmbwaba oka, takye ikpɛsɛ. O dze yi agbe ngwi efa dafi ongwummala, kpaa o gbɔdze dafi ozumenyi mani. **12** O li kyo ali mfyɛ mgbi mmbwaba ongwu ababo na duu gbikyon, di li nu ese yi ama nto ele duu sunu mmbwaba ongwu ababo, ongwu ifwa mgban okwukwo myɛ nani. **13** O di kyo ambe ama okwulewo ogbagbadzidzi, onoola to mi esho ba ese ni inggise duu di. **14** Mi ikye ambe ama ngwi a nun mfyɛ gbɛɛ non kyo gbikye mmbwaba ongwu ababo nɛ, o kpaga inggise ama nto ese nɛ wo. O wo ma ola gbɛɛ nu ma tuo adagyɛ ikye okye mmwe nu mmbwaba ongwu ma tanmmya yi okwusunkli kpa ka dze oshishe nani. **15** A nun mfyɛ okye mmyɛ wo adagyɛ mgbi mmbwaba ongwu ababo nani, ikyegbɛɛ non gbɔdze odi ngwo ama nfwa osunu adagyɛ na mani. **16** O di si ali inggise duu, ama ogyengye yi ama oshewo, emi aludu beyi emi adze, ama nbyabo ewoma beyi ofyɛɛ, gbɛɛ nu ma gbe ambe mi abugye hona ebeshu mgbi ama, **17** ikyegbɛɛ ni inggise onyi kpaa ka gya ungwɔ hona kye ungwɔ gya ba, sede non dze yi ambe, ngwi li iyi mgbi mmbwaba na naadi mmbwo ngbikye iyi mgban mani. **18** Ungwɔne mina ozoyeye. Inggise ndze yi ine odiidi yɔ, no kye gbɔlu mmbwo mgbi mmbwaba ntoneni, ikyesine li ambe mgbi inggise. Ambe mgban li egyin egyin egyin.

**14** Ne ani ndine, ta mi iyayi mbi ani Ongwummala dze, kwudzeke Unggwɔ iDzayɔn, ama nto biyan li ama ngwu a lo iyi mgban beyi Otsɔn mi ebeshu mboma mani. **2** Man ani fwo adu kye esho dze dafi agwudu mgbi eni ofɛ-fe beyi adu mgbi akpala okwukwo. Adu ngwi ani fwo ma dze dafi mgbi ama ogbla ozuna le gbla ozuna mgbi ama mani. **3** Ta a shashi ofufe mi iyayi itsuuto yi atta owamyɛ ngwi ene beyi engyukwo ntonani. Inggise onyi kpaa yagba kpaiyashi ma ba, sede li inggise idubu ideli onyi ngwusefa don ene ngwu a dula ma wato mi ese ma ta. **4** Ntone li ama nmbe ewoma yi engyaa ba mani, lubana a kye ewoma dze saan. A li kyɛdɔ Ongwummala ali imbe ngwi o ke duu. A gya ma gyaagya mi idzidze inggise di kye ma fife nu Imgbasho beyi Ongwummala dafi ungwogye ofufe mani. **5** A fwo onya omwaamwa mi ondu mgbi ama ye ba; a dze yi obube ba. **6** Ne ani di ongyeso oka le bulu mi esho, o dze yi eso mgbi

oshishe gyegwu ogbāogbā ndze mi ikye mgbi inggise ama nto ese neni, yi agwā yi ondudze beyi ali inggise duu. (aiōnios g166) 7 O gbā mi ela okwukwo gbē, “Mio Imgbasho di kye okwukwo nun na, ikyesine obyi mgban ogbiikwā ma gyo wa. Sunu ongwu nta esho yi ese, onekyoo beyi imbe eni le lu nani.” 8 Ongyeso ongwu fan kyedō di gbē, “Angbodzi iBabylon bulu wa, nene li ogalu ngwi nu ese duu fya mi amah mgban nani.” 9 Ongyeso ongwu ta kyedō ma di gbā mi ela okwukwo gbē: “Inggise nsunu mmbwaba yi adagyē mgban di gbē ambe mgban mi ebeshu naadi mi abo yō, 10 ongwu kpaa ka wa enekwā itingga mgbi Imgbasho, ngwi a kye yaokē mi abumfye mi ibwē itingga mgban nani. A dika nun iso yi ola ofufu odaka mi inai engyeso osaan beyi inai Ongwummala. 11 Man iwu iso mgbi ama ka du nghataa gyegwu. Onya dzema ba otu yi onō mbi ama nsunu mmbwaba na beyi adagyē mgban, hona mbi ali inggise ngbe ambe mgbi iyi mgban duu.” (aiōn g165) 12 Ungwōne mina itukwu oshiishi mi ayē mgbi emi osaan ama nngyo ola mgbi Imgbasho di kwulese mi otsitsi mbi iYesu mani. 13 Ne ani fwo ela kye esho gbē, “Kye lōlu ungwōneni: “Ogbumse li emi ikwukwo ama nkwulu mi ifu Otse wita onene nghataa lu iyayi.” Onodzi gbela gbē, “Een, a ka tonya mi ido mgbi ama okyōkyō, lubana okyōkyō mgbi ama ka kyedō ma.” 14 Ani ndine, man akpa gbosa mi iyayi mbi ani, ne ongwu nsōdze mi akpa na ma li inggise ndze “Dafi Ongwe Inggise mani” yi akata abashi mi ikye beyi agebe ogyigye mi abo mgban. 15 Ne ongyeso oka tase mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho si wa inggise ngwu nsōdze akpa na ela gbē, “Kyelu agebe mgbi abu wita oshe, ikyekye onō oshe-she gyo, lubana eto mgbi ese mye wa.” 16 Nghane ongwu nsōdze akpa ma si ngwi agebe mgban mi ese man kyi shelu ese dafi eto mani. 17 Ongyeso oka di tase mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi esho, ongwu kpaa di dze yi agebe ogyigye. 18 Ongyeso oka kpā, ongwu nle di mi ola, kye mi iwashi wa wa ongwu ndze yi agebe ogyigye na ela gbē, “kyi kyelu agebe mgbi abu ogyigye na kye shelu awawa ekwā onaana mi ese, ikyekye eto mgban obube mye wa.” 19 Ongyeso na ngwi agebe mgban mi ese man kye shelu awawa ekwā onaana obube ntonani. O gbe ma ngwuta yaokē ishe imbe ngwi a kye afō jiyē ma, otso itingga mgbi Imgbasho. 20 Ishe ngwi a kye afō tōdō ma ma dze ifu ogalu ba. Ne eyi si fe tō mi ishe na

shigbo mē o dō mmya onbukwā, fe lu dafi imai ideli onyi yi ngwusene sini.

**15** Ani di ambe oka okwulewo kpakpa mi esho; engyeso ngbi egyafa yi iso egyafa emi olele, ikyekye yi iso ntone itingga mgbi Imgbasho ngye. 2 Ani di di ungwā ndze dafi onekyoo idzinggi ngwuo yi ola, mi ele ma inggise ama nngha mmbwaba na ika beyi adagyē mgban yi iso mgbi iyi mgban ma kwudze to ele. Ali inggise mgbi ama byi ozuna ngwi Imgbasho gbe nu ma mani 3 di shashi mgbi iMose ongbidō mgbi Imgbasho beyi ashi mgbi Ongwummala gbē: “Ogbagbadzidzi beyi okwulewo li ungwā mgbi abu okyōkyō, Otse Imgbasho onghaangha. Ofē mgbi abu li otsitsi yi oyeye, Uto mgbi ese duu. 4 Li emē ka tsio abu ba, Otse, di kye mmwe nu mi iyi mgbi abu ba? Lubana li abu yuo le saan. Ese duu kawa sunu abu, ikyesine ali mgbi abu osaan tsoto wa.” 5 Ngwi ungwā ntone nye ne, ani di a kye kwulu ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi esho beyi iTabenako Obwendē nani. 6 Mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho na, engyeso egyafa tō yi iso ngbi egyafa. A wo angwuto ondlendle gbosine kwō yi okpa abashi bwato igegē mgbi ama. 7 Ne onyi mbi atta owamyē ngbi ene ntona kye uga abashi egyafa nu engyeso egyafa ntona yi itingga mgbi Imgbasho mi ele kyē, Imgbasho ndze oshishe gyegwu neni. (aiōn g165) 8 Ne iwu mi okwukwō beyi mfyē mgbi Imgbasho gbē ozu na sō man inggise onyi kaka ele wuba nghataa iso egyafa mgbi engyeso egyafa ntona mbwumbwō.

**16** Ne ani fwo ela okwukwo kye mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho le gbā yi engyeso egyafa ntona gbē, “Kē ka kye uga itingga mgbi Imgbasho egyafa ntona yangwuta mi ese na.” 2 Ta ongyeso ongwu ababo kē ka kye uga mgban yangwuta mi ese, man indza okpeke yi owulewo gbāfwe tō mbi inggise ama ndze yi ambe mgbi mmbwaba di li sunu adagyē mgban mani. 3 Ongyeso ongwu fan kye uga mgban yangwuta mi onekyoo, man i kyata yē dafi eyi mgbi inggise ikwukwō mani, ta ungwā oshishe ama nwoto onekyoo duu kwulu. 4 Ongyeso ongwu ta kye uga mgban yangwuta mi ekyyō beyi ibu, man a yē eyi. 5 Ne ani fwo ongyeso ongwu nle di mi eni ma gbē: “Abu li emyemye mi ikwā ntoneni abu ndze onene di teyi dze, abu Imgbasho Osaan, ikyekye abu dze yi mfyē ogbiikwā mi itō ofē neni; 6 lubana a dze

eyi mgbi emi osaan mgbi abu yi ama ogbēese, abu di kye eyi nu ma wa dafi i gbuo yi ama mani.” 7 Man ani fwo ela nu uka mi iwashi gbēe: “Een, Otse Imgbasho Odatu, ikwō mgbi abu li oyeye di li otsitsi.” 8 Ongyeso ongwu ne kye uga mgban yangwuta kyike onō, man a nu onō mfye odze inggise ola yi otsetse mgban nani. 9 Olola nkwarewō na to ma ta a fya iyi Imgbasho ongwu nle di mi ikye iso ntone ne ito, kpaa a fwa okyatitukwu di kyile iyi mgban desho. 10 Ongyeso ongwu da kye uga mgban yangwuta mi itsuuto mgbi mmbwaba nani, ta iifu byakpa kyi gbelu esuto mgban so, man iso nu inggise wita ole la ewoma aba mi ide 11 di fya Imgbasho ongwu esho ito mi ikye iso beyi indza mgbi ama nani, kpaa a fwa okyatitukwu mi ungwō ngwi ama pepe kyo mani. 12 Ongyeso ongwu gyin kye uga mgban yangwuta mi ekwoo ogbagbadzidzi iYufreti nani, man eni mgban si ngwō ikye ome ofe mi ikye uto ama nkye mi onosa mani. 13 Ne ani di onodzi ibwubwe ngbi eta nto dafi alio mani; a to mi ondu mgbi ozumenyi, to mi ondu mgbi mmbwaba di to mi ondu mgbi oyegbo atsika. 14 A li onodzi emese tole kyo ambe okwulewō, a di li tase ke mbi emi uto mi ese duu, okwu ma kwakye mi ikye egbe ika okwulewō mgbi Imgbasho onghaangha nani. 15 We di iYesu gbēe, “Dii, ani ka ba dafi emumyi mani! Ikyese ka dze yi inggise nkwasisa di gbe angwuto mgban toke biyan, ikye ni ongwu ka kye ibiba di kye iba mgban dese ba mani.” 16 Ne onodzi ibwubwe ntona kwu uto kwakye mi imbe ngwi a li kwun mi ondu iHibru gbēe Amagidon nani. 17 Ongyeso ongwu gyafa ma kye uga mgban yangwuta mi awo, man ela okwukwo to mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi itsuuto, le gbēe, “I ngye wal!” 18 Man mmbwo naabo, gbaadu, akpala gbo ese di suusu kpakpa. Ese osuusu onyi kpaa gyo yi ongwune waba wita mi onō ngwi a ta inggise nghataa ba oneneni, Ese osuusu ne timbi ngha duu. 19 Ogalu okwukwo na gha aye eta, ta ogalu mi ese duu gbobu. Imgbasho we Angbodzi iBabylon man kye ibwe eneekwō itingga mgbi ongwu kye nun. 20 Ali ibu duu tsebyulu, unggwō kpaa a di ma wuba. 21 Akwutse mmbwo nshe ngwi undo ma me ideli onyi kye esho wa le gye inggise. Man a nya Imgbasho agya mi ikye iso mmbwo akwutse nani, ikyekye iso na kwulewō kwuba.

**17** Onyi mbi engyeso egyafa ama ndze yi uga ma ba wa gbo yi ani gbēe, “kwa, n ka tso abu ado okwookwo mgbi andefe owagbai ongyaa, nsodze ikye eni ibyibi neni. 2 Uto emi ese ne li kyo amah yan, imba mgbi ese di li fya mi eneekwō amah mgban.” 3 Ne ongyeso na kye ani mi Onodzi lu imbe okplagada. Mmana ani di ongyaa sodze mmbwaba omuma bletete a lo ito ofya Imgbasho kpatse ewo mbon, o di dze yi ikye egyafa yi agbe iwyo. 4 Ongyaa na me ewo mi angwuto omuma vluvlu beyi omuma jaan hini, dile kwo yi abashi, ikwutse onyina-nyina beyi ikwutse okwōkwō mi ifu mgbangyilole. O kye inumbēe abashi ngwi ungwō ama okpekpe beyi ungwō ama otsiidza mgbi amah mgban woto ele ma byidze abo. 5 A lon iyi mi ebeshu gbēe: ANGBODZI IBABYLON, ONO OWAGBAI DUU BEYI UNGWŌ AMA OKPEKPE MI ESE. 6 Ani di dafi ongyaa na wa eyi mgbi emi osaan le fya mani, eyi mgbi ama nle kyo obwende mi ikye iYesu. Ngwi ani din ma i kwulu ani ewo kpakpa. 7 Ne ongyeso na nya ani gbēe: “Kynosine ngwi i kwulu abu ewo? N ka nu abu osa mi iba mgbi ongyaa na beyi mgbi mmbwaba ngwi o le to, ndze yi ikye egyafa beyi agbe iwyo nani. 8 Mmbwaba ngwi abu di nani, teyi dze, onene o dzema wuba, dika wa tase mi ikplishe di lu mi odzili-dzili mgban. Ka kwulu inggise ama nto ese, ama a teyi lo ma iyi mi afe mgbi oshishe ba kye mi onō ngwi a ta ese ma ewo, mi onō ngwi abu di mmbwaba nani, ikyekye o teyi dze, onene o dzema wuba, nghaduu o dika waba. (Abyssos 912) 9 Ungwone mina ozoyeye. Ikye egyafa ntone li unggwō egyafa ngwi ongyaa na sodze efu ntonani. 10 A di li uto ngbi egyafa. Eda toma wuba, onyi kale kyuuto ma, oka ma ba wa ba; kpaa non wa ba yo, li kyeme ngwi o ka kyuuto mi ongwono gwee ta. 11 Mmbwaba nteyi dze, kpaa onene o dzema wuba na, li uto ongwu gyata. O dze dafi egyafa ntonani, kpaa o le ba ikye ni a wa dzilin kyoon. 12 Agbe iwyo ngwi abu di na li uto ngbi iwyo ama ntu esuto waba, ama nkawa gbe mfye dafi uto ononyi yi mmbwaba na di kyuuto mi ongwono gwee mani. 13 Oweka mgbi ama li ungwonyi, a dika kye owekwō beyi mfye mgbi ama nu mmbwaba nani. 14 A ka gblika yi Ongwummala, kpaa Ongwummala ka ngha ma ikyekye o li Otse mgbi emi otse di li Uto mgbi emi uto, ama ndi kye yi Ongwummala ma, li ama ngwu a kwu ma ela kwu-kwu, sadu-sadu ma, a di li ama nkwardze mi otsitsi.” 15

Ne ongyeso na nya ani gbɛɛ, “Eni ama ngwi abu di ngwi owagbai ongyaa sɔdze ele ntona, li inggise, ibyi inggise, agwɔ beyi ondudze. 16 Mmbwaba beyi agbe iwyo ngwi abu di na, ka di owagbai ongyaa na tanyi. A ka non yɛɛ abubu di non dze ibiba; a ka gyon ikpewo di kyon toola. 17 Lubana li Imgbasho nu uto ntone duu tsewodze ungwonyi di gbela kye mfye mgbi ama nu mmbwaba nani. A dika kyungwɔne nghataa elodze ngwi Imgbasho gbɔ ma ka mbwumbwo. 18 Ongyaa ngwu abu di na li ongbodzi ogalu nle di mbi ali uto mi ese duu.”

**18** Ngwi ungwɔne wa nye ne ani di ongyeso oka kye esho le ba ese. O dze yi mfye okwulewo, man okwɔkwɔ mgban nu ese gbosa. 2 O feela mi ela okwukwo gbɛɛ: “Oblu-blu! Oblu-blu li Angbodzi iBabylon! O yɛɛ ude emese beyi imbe mgbi ali onodzi ibwubwe beyi imbe mgbi ingwuno ama ntsiidza di kyilitukwu. 3 Ikyesine ese ama okwukwo tsatsadu wa fyɛbye amah mgban. Uto emi ese ne kyɔ amah biyan, man ama okyummya mi ese ne yɛɛ emi aludu mi ikye imina mgban obube nani.” 4 Neta ani fwo ela oka kye esho gbɛɛ: “Tase mbon na, emidan, ikye ni ema ka waabo mi ali ibwubwe mgban na ba, adzi ni ema ka wo iso nka ba mbon ntona ba mani; 5 lubana ali ibwubwe mgban kwutoke shigbo to esho, Imgbasho di we ungwɔ ibwubwe mgban. 6 Nun dafi o teyi nu abu mani; kpan mkpa dudo mi ungwɔ ngwi o teyi kyɔ mani. Yawon ungwɔ owaawa mi ibwe no dze mgban ma wo. 7 Nun iso yi owulewo kpakpa dafi o nu ewon okwɔkwɔ beyi oshishe omyɛɛ-myɛɛ mani. Ikyesine mi itukwu mgban o tsaabo igegɛ gbɛɛ, ‘Mmene ani sɔdze dafi Apodza mani; ani li owakwade ba, ani dika kye abɔ tiko kpaa ba.’ 8 Ikyenghane, iso ka gban sɔ: ikwongye yi abɔ otiko yi ootse yi owulewo beyi onenbwa omba enbwa ka ba mbon mi egbe onyi. Ola ka kyon gye, lubana Otse Imgbasho ogbon ikwɔ ma datu. 9 Onɔ ngwi uto emi ese ne ama nkyɔ amah biyan di kyɔ oyabo mi omyɛɛ-myɛɛ mgban di iwu mgbi ola ogyeegye mgban yɔ, a ka tsukwu di kye abɔ tiko ikyon. 10 Iso mgban ka wo ma imio, man a ka kwudze fyata le gbɛɛ: “‘Aho! Aho, ogalu ogbagbadzidzi, Eye iBabylon, ogalu mfye! Mi obyi onyi ta Imgbasho fwo abu ikwɔ waana!’ 11 Ama okyummya mi ese ne ka tsukwu di kyelela ikyon, ikyekye inggise onyi le gya ma okye wuba 12 okye abashi yi

iyudza onzundze okwɔkwɔ yi akwutse osunse mi ifu mgbangyilole beyi akwutse itagwude; angwuto ondlendle, angwuto omuma shinishini yi angwuto ovelevele yi angwuto omuma jaan; ali ito afutse ama ogbungbe beyi ali ito idabo ngwi a kyɔ mi eve mnii duu yi ekwɔ ama ofyumfye mmya yi itigbla yi iyudza beyi ikwutse osunse; 13 okye akwukwu mgbe, mgbi otse oge iwu, engyie ofyunfummya ogbungbe beyi ofufu otse otoola, enee kwɔ beyi engyie olivi, ofumbu osuse beyi alakama; mnda yi mmala; mmya yi ungwɔ ogbe okye sha ma; yi emi ofyɛɛ. 14 “A ka gbɛɛ, ‘Ungwɔ osuse nmima abu otu duu ma lu dze abu ta wa. Aludu beyi okwɔkwɔ mgbi abu duu byulu, o ka ye tu ma wuba.’ 15 Ama okyummya ungwɔ ntone ne, ntu aludu mbon ma ka kwudze fyata, yi imio ewo mi iso mgban ogyeegye. A ka tsukwu di kyelela 16 di kwu-ela to gbɛɛ: “‘Aho! Aho, angbodzi ogalu, nmewo mi angwuto ondlendle, angwuto omuma shinishini beyi omuma jaan, dile kwɔ yi abashi, akwutse osunse yi akwutse osunse mi ifu mgbangyilole! 17 Mi ongwono gwee neta, onikyo aludu mgbi ogalu ne bulu ngye!’ “Ali inggise ama ofa iwudza eni, yi ama odzagaba mi iwudza eni duu, yi ama okyido mi iwudza eni, yi ama okyummya nye ongyi onikyekyoo duu, ka dzeke mbotunto mbyoo. 18 Ni a wa di iwu oduudu mgbi ogyola-gyola mgban ma, a ka gboakwɔ gbɛɛ, ‘Ogalu oka teyi dzema dafi ongbodzi ogalu ne jo?’ 19 A ka gbe abɔ dikye, le tsukwu di kyelela gbɛɛ: “‘Aho! Aho, ongbodzi ogalu, imbe ngwi ama ndze yi iwudza eni mi ekyoo okwukwo duu yɛɛ emi awuya ikpewo aludu mgban! Mi ongwono gwee ta, o bulu waana! 20 Fline won na, emi esho! Tsookwa won na, emi osaan yi ama ogbikye iYesu beyi ama ogbɛɛ! Imgbasho fwon ikwɔ mi ungwɔ ngwi o kyɔ yi ema ma wa.” 21 Ne angbodzi ongyeso kyɔ kyelu ofishi nshe dafi onikwɔ okpinangwɔ mani kye ngwuta woke ekyoo okwukwo, si gbɛɛ: “Yi ito abumfye nani a ka kye angbodzi ogalu iBabylon ngwuta lu ese, a ka din wuba. 22 A ka fwo ela ozuna beyi ungwɔ ogboogbo, yi oca ofofofo beyi agba ofofofo, mbi abu wuba. A ka tu inggise idabo onyi mbi abu wuba. Ela inangwɔ okpaakpa ka dede mbi abu. 23 Osa ipitila ka tsoto mbi abu wuba. A ka fwo ela obongyaa ofufe beyi ongyaa ofufe mbi abu wuba. Ikyekye ama okyummya mgbi abu nose ngha mi ese duu. O nu ese duu boofe mi obudei mgbi abu. 24 A tu eyi mgbi ama

ogbeese yi emi osaan, beyi inggise ngwu a ngwo mi ese duu mbon.”

**19** Ngwi ungwone wa nye ne, ani fwo ungwō dafi agwudu otsetse mgbi ibyi inggise mi esho le wulu gbē: “Tse Imgbasho! Owatowato yi okwōkwō beyi mfye li mgbi Imgbasho mgbi eyi, 2 ikyesine ikwō mgban li otsitsi di li ayin. Lubana o ngwō angbodzi owagbai ongyaa ongwu nkye ese kyi mbee yi amah mgban ogboogbo na ikwō. Imgbasho yile mkpa kpan ikyekye o ngwō engbido mgban.” 3 A diye wulu gbē: “Tse Imgbasho! Iwu ntō mbon na lu esho gyegwu-gyegwu.” (aiñe g165) 4 Engyukwo osudene beyi atta owamye ngbi ene lake ese di sunu Imgbasho, nsōdze itsuuto nani. A gbē: “No dze ngha, Tse Imgbasho!” 5 Ne ela tō mi itsuuto na, le gbē: “Tse Imgbasho mgbi eyi, ema engbido mgban duu, ema nli mion, wita mbi ama oyeyikpa nghataa lu mbi ama onghaangha duul!” 6 Ne ani fwo ungwō dafi agwudu mgbi ibyi inggise, dafi okadu-kadu mgbi eni beyi onikyo akpala, le wulu gbē: “Tse Imgbasho! Ikyesine Otse Imgbasho mgbi eyi Onghaangha li utō. 7 Ni eyi tsatsa di she ewo ta di nun mmwe! Ikyekye eba okwokyiikwokyi mgbi Ongwummala gyo wa, ongyaa ofufe mgban ma wewo dze le fe-fe. 8 A kye angwuto ondlendle, nkōkwō di gbosine, kye nun gbē no kyi wo.” (Angwuto ondlendle ne, li ambe mgbi ali osaan mgbi emi osaan.) 9 Ne ongyeso na nya ani gbē, “Lō gbē: ‘Ogbumse li ama ngwu a bōo ma oga ongi onode mgbi eba okwokyiikwokyi mgbi Ongwummala mani!’” O di kiyayi gbē, “Ntone li elodze otsitsi mgbi Imgbasho aani.” 10 Mi odze ne, ani gbese lanke iyayi ikye osu nun. Kpaa o nya ani gbē, “Ka kyo ngha ba! Ani kpaa li ongbido ungwonyi yi abu beyi engwunabu ama nkyō obwende mi ikye oyeye mgbi ama mbi iYesu mani. Sunu Imgbasho! Lubana itodze mgbi oyegbo yo, li onu obwende ngbosa mi ikye iYesu.” 11 Ta ani di esho kwulu ladze man mmya onzundze kwudze mi iyayi mgbi ani, ongye otōn ma a kwun gbē Oyeye beyi Otsitsi. Yi emyemye o li gbiikwō di gblika. 12 Ine mgban dze dafi ola onaabo mani, okpapyi dile kwuba mi ikye mgban. A lōn iyi mi ewo ngwi inggise onyi kpaa ye ba li ongwu yuon ta. 13 O meewo mi angwuto ngwi a kye tswoke eyi, ma iyi mgban li Elodze Imgbasho. 14 Oblakwutse emi esho le kyedōn, le tō mmya onzundze di wo angwuto onzundze, ondlendle

gbosine. 15 Okwusunkli ogyigye ngwi o ka kye kwōdze ese tō mi ondu mbon. “O ka kye ma teyi yi okwuta utō ashashi.” O ka nu itingga okwulewo mgbi Imgbasho Onghaangha tō, dafi a kye afō jiye awawa ekwō ni eni tō mi ele neni. 16 A lō iyi dōdze angwuto mi oba agya ita mgban gbē: Utō mgbi emi utō beyi Otse mgbi emi otse, 17 Ne ani di ongyeso kwudze onō, o kwu ingwunō ama nle bulu mi esho duu ela okwukwo gbē, “Ba wa kwakye yi eka mi onikyo oga ongi onode mgbi Imgbasho ne na. 18 Ba na adzi ni ema gye mmbwe mgbi emi utō yi emi agyegika yi emi angbodzi inggise yi mmbwe mmya yi ama otō ma yi mmbwe mgbi ali inggise duu, ama nbyi abo ewoma yi ofyee yi ama oyeyikpa beyi ama olōngbō duu.” 19 Neta ani di mmbwaba na beyi utō emi ese ne yi ama oblakwutse mgbi ama kwakye yi eka ikye ogblika yi inggise otō mmya na beyi obyi oblakwutse mgban. 20 Kpaa a kyi bwalu mmbwaba nani, beyi ama ogbeese atsika ama nkyō ambe ama okwulewo ikye mgban mani. Yi ambe okwulewo ntonē, o kpagya ama ngbe ambe mgbi mmbwaba di sunu adagye mgban ma wo. Ama efa duu, a gbe ma ngwuta woke utō mgbi udola nle gbē yi ofufu odaka mi ele. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 21 Ama nsisi ma a ngwō ma mi okwusunkli ntō mi ondu mgbi ongwu nle tō mmya mani, man ingwunō duu kwakye gye ikwō mgbi ama di kwoolo.

**20** Ta ani di ongyeso takye esho le ba ese, byi ungwō okwulu ikplishe di byi itse okwulewo mi abo mgban. (Abyssos g12) 2 O kyi bwalu ozumenyi, ifa tugbe nani, ongwu a li kwun di olodu, naadi iSatan nani, di tan itse mi onova idubu onyi. 3 O kyon ngwuta woke ikplishe nani, kye tukwulu di kyi kwobe ikye otukwun ofe ole kpagya ese wo nghataa ni onova idubu onyi na wa ngye se. Ni ungwō na wa nye yo, li kyeme a kawa dulun mi itse mi ongwonō gwee. (Abyssos g12) 4 Ani di itsuuto, ama nsoto ele ma li ama ngwu a nu ma mfye gbē nu ma gbiikwō. Ani diye di oshishe mgbi ama ngwu a dze ma ikye mi ikye obwende mgbi ama mi odze iYesu beyi ikye elodzimgbasho. A sunu mmbwaba na naadi adagye mgban ba, a di gbē ambe mgban mi ebeshu hona mi abo mgbi ama ba. A ye wa dze oshishe di kyuuto yi iKrestu mi onova idubu onyi. 5 (Emi ikwukwō angbeka nsisi duu kyee mi ikwu ba nghataa

onova idubu onyi na ngye.) Nene li okyee-kyee mi ikwu ongwi ababo mani. 6 Ikyyese beyi osaan dze yi inggise ama nwodze mbi ama nkyee mi ikwu ongwi ababo nani. Ikwongye ongwu fan dze yi mfyee ikye ma ba, a ka li ama ofife mgbi Imgbasho beyi mgbi iKrestu dika kyuuto biyan mi onova idubu onyi. 7 Ni onova idubu onyi na wa ngye yo, a ka she iSatan adi mi obawi. 8 Ta o ka to lu oka kpagya ese ngwi a kwu ma di iGogu beyi iMagogu wo mi ayese ene ntoneni, ikye okwu ma kwakye gblika. A mbwo dafi mfyian mi onekyoo mani. 9 A gbafwe kpatse ese di lawo imbe emidi Imgbasho lato beyi ogalu nkpan itukwu nani. Nghaduu ola kye esho ba ese wa kye ma gye. 10 Ta olodu, nkpagya ma wo ma, a kyon ngwuta woke uto ola nle gbe yi ofufu odaka, imbe ngwi a teyi kye mmbwaba na beyi oyegbo atsika ngwuta woke nani. A kale nu ma iso otu yi ono nghataa gyegwu. (aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 11 Ne ani di itsuuto onzundze nshewo yi ongwu nsodze ele mani. Ese yi akpeshe tse dzata imbe ngwi o dze mani, nghaduu imbe dzema ngwi a ka ke ba. 12 Ani di di emi ikwukwo, ama nshewo beyi ama ogyengye, kwudze to inai itsuuto nani, ta a si kwulu afe kwuba. A kwulu afe oka, nli afe mgbi oshishe nani. A gbo emi ikwukwo ikwo mi ungwō ngwi a kyo ngwi a di lon mi afe ntona mani. 13 Ekyoo okwukwo gbe emi ikwukwo ama nwoto mbon nu, ikwongye beyi endzi kpaa gbe emi ikwukwo nto mboma ma nu, man a gbo ali inggise ikwo mi odzedze ungwō kyei otsungwon kyo mani. (Hadēs g86) 14 Ne a ngye ikwongye beyi endzi ngwuta woke uto ola. Uto ola ne li ikwongye ongwu fan mani. (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 15 Inggise ta ngwu a lon iyi mi afe mgbi oshishe bayo, a kyon ngwuta woke uto ola nani. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)

**21** Ani di di esho ofufe yi ese ofufe, lubana esho ongwu ababo beyi ese ongwu ababo nye wa, ekyoo okwukwo kpaa di dzema wuba. 2 Ani di Ogalu Osaan, iJerosalin ofufe nani, to mbi Imgbasho kye esho le ba ese, a man dafi ongyaa ofufe ngwu meewo sunse saan mi ikye oban mani. 3 Man ani fwo ela okwukwo kye mi itsuuto na gbē, “Onene ososo mgbi Imgbasho dze yi inggise, o dika dze yi ama. A ka li emidan, Imgbasho abuan ka dze yi ama dika li Imgbasho mgbi ama. 4 O ka kyi fwolu ma etse mi ine duu. Ikwongye ka dzema wuba naadi elela okyookyo hona akwo omaama naadi

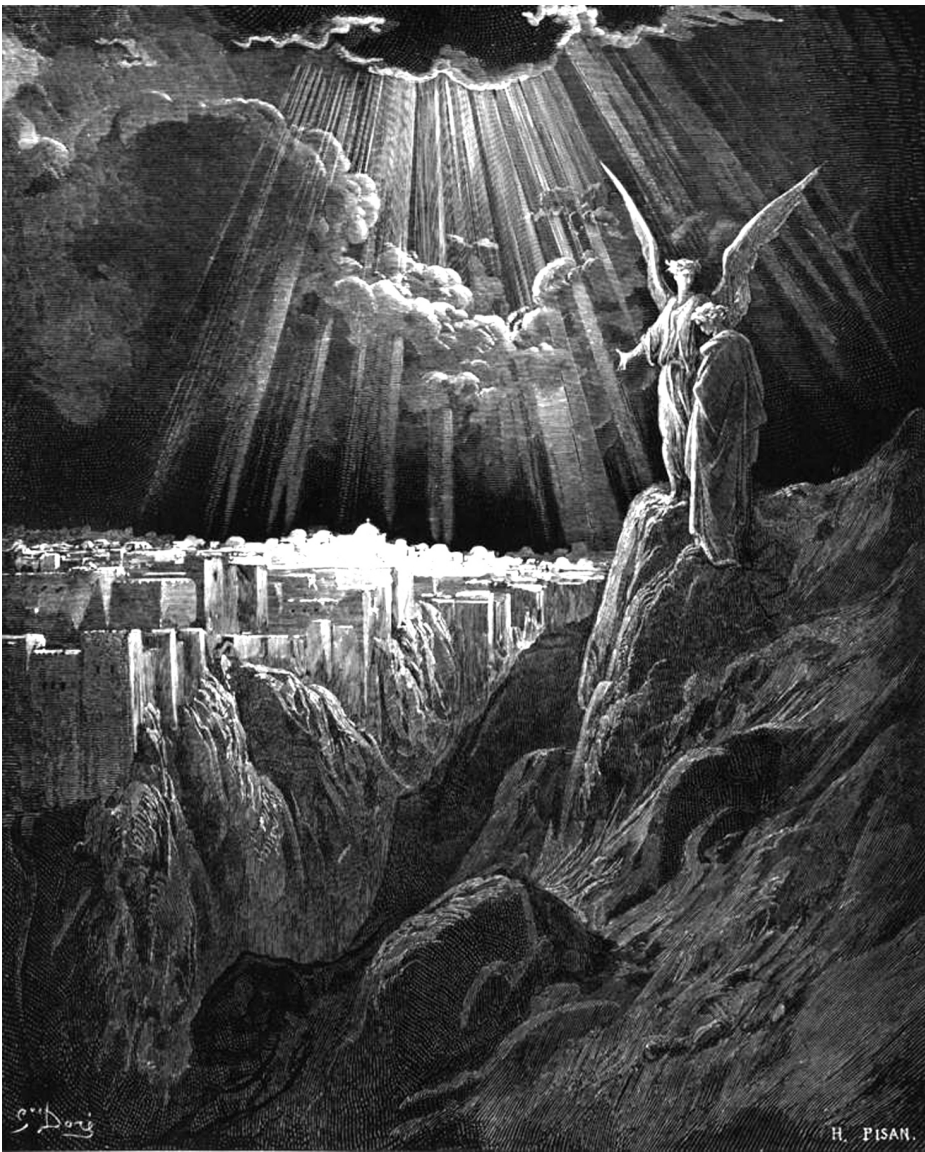
owulu-wulu, ikyesine ungwō ama ogbugbe nye wa.” 5 Ongwu nsodze itsuuto ma gbē, “N le nu alungwō duu yee ofufe!” Ta o gbē, “Kyi lolu ungwōne woke ese, ikyekye elodze ntonē li elodze ogbekabyi ele, a di li otsitsi kpaa.” 6 O nya ani gbē: “I ngye wa. Ani li Ababo yi Olele, Owita-wita beyi Ongyēengye. Ali inggise ngwu ekweni kwun duu, n ka nun eni mi ibu, eni oshishe non wa ayayi. 7 Inggise ngwu ngha yo, ka gyokwude ungwōneni, ani ka li Imgbasho mgbān o dika li ongwani. 8 Kpaa ama omio yi ama onoyeye ba yi ama ngbe abo wo idza yi ama ongwō inggise yi ama okyo amah yi ama okyo obudei yi emi angwula beyi ama omwonya duu, imbe mgbi ama ka li mi uto ofufu odaka ogbe-gbe. Nene li ikwongye ongwu fan waani.” (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 9 Ne onyi mbi engyeso egyafa andze yi uga nmbwo yi iso ongwu olele egyafa ntona ba wa nya ani gbē, “Kwa, n ka tso abu ongyaa ofufe, owa Ongwummala mani.” 10 Ta Onodzi kye ani teyi lu mi unggwō okwukwo oshigbo, si tso ani Ogalu Osaan, iJerosalin, tokye mbi Imgbasho mi esho le ba ese. 11 I kwo yi okwōkwō mgbi Imgbasho, ma okwōkwō mgbān dze dafi mgbi ashua owo onbukwō, dafi ikwutse onyina-nyina, gbosa saan dafi idzinggi nle dze nyina-nyina mani. 12 Dze yi oka ogbagbadzidzi, nshigbo yi onufe ogalu nghi iwyodefa, beyi engyeso iwyodefa le ngyo onufe ogalu ntonani. Mi onufe ogalu ntona, a lo iyi agwō mgbi emi iSrai iwyodefa ntonē onyonyi mi ali onufe duu. 13 Onufe ogalu li nghi eta mi onosa yi eta mi aca yi eta mi agwudu beyi eta mi onode. 14 Ikpishi mgbi ogalu na dze yi akwutse nghi iwyodefa ngwi a wo itozu mi ele, mi ali ikwutse itozu na, a lo iyi mgbi ama ogbikye Ongwummala iwyodefa ntona onyonyi mi ele. 15 Ongyeso ngbōdze yi ani ma dze yi agida abashi omba ungwō ikye omba ogalu nani, yi onufe mgbān beyi ewishi mgbān. 16 A mbe ogalu na dafi aye ene mani, dafi ngwi i tunto ma, li ngha ngwi i tsee kpaa aali. O mba ogalu yi okwuta na si difwi gbē di li imai idubu onyi yi ideli ene mi unto, i tsee di shigbo kpaa ngha. 17 O kye mbalu ikpishi mgbān man i shigbo dafi okwubō ideli onyi ngwusefa don ene mi ombaamba mgbi inggise owamyē, ngwi ongyeso na le kyidō ele mani. 18 A mbe ikpishi na gbosa dafi ikwutse onyina-nyina, beke yi ogalu abashi kyoōn, gbosa dafi idzinggi mani. 19 A me ita ikpishi mgbi ogalu na ingwinda yi ali ito ikwutse osunse duu. Ita ongwu ababo li ikwutse

onyina-nyina, ongwu fan li onbyinbyi vluvlu, ongwu ta li onzundze puu, ongwu ne li enotse indrakpakpa otsururu, 20 ongwu da li akpalo opuu, ongwu gyin li akpalo ogloglo, ongwu gyafa li indrakpakpa onyina-nyina, ongwu gyata li enotse ama nkwakye nyina-nyina, ongwu gyane li enotse ndigyo nyina-nyina, ongwu iwyo li indrakpakpa odzakpakpa, ongwu iwyodonyi li ayakwule onzundze, ongwu iwyodefa li omuma vluvlu. 21 A me onufe ogalu iwyodefa ntona mi enotse mgbangyilole, ali onufe duu a man mi mgbangyilole onyi. A me onafe mi ogalu na mi abashi kyoon, gbosa le dze dafi idzinggi mani. 22 Ani di ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho onyi mi ogalu na ba, ikyekye Otse Imgbasho onghaangha beyi Ongwummala li ozu okwukwo mgban. 23 Ogalu na mina ono naadi ofyia gbee no tse hona fyia mi ele ba, lubana okwakwo mgbi Imgbasho li nun osa, Ongwummala di li ipitila mgban. 24 Ese ka kyikye mi osa mgban, uto emi ese dika gbe okwakwo mgbi ama ba ele. 25 Egbe onyi kpaa a ka yile onufe ogalu mgban tukwu ba, ikyekye otu ka dze imbe na ba. 26 Ese duu ka gbe okwakwo yi mmwe mgbi ama ba ele. 27 Akponyi kpaa ungwu okpekpe ka kaka ele naadi inggise nkyungwo ayiwi hona ungwu onya ba. Nghaduu li ama a lo ma iyi mi afe oshishe mgbi Ongwummala ma ta ka kaka ele.

**22** Ne ongyeso ma tso ani ekyoo mgbi eni oshishe, gbosa dafi idzinggi mani, le fe kye mi itsuuto mgbi Imgbasho beyi mgbi Ongwummala 2 nye lu idzidze angbodzi ingofe mgbi ogalu nani. Mi ali aye mgbi ekyoo na ekwo mgbi oshishe kwodze ele, nli wa owawa ita iwyodefa, di li wa owawa mgban ali ofyia du. Afe mgbi ekwo na di dze mi ikye ongyelu ese ootse. 3 Ikamba onyi ka dze ogalu na wuba. Itsuuto mgbi Imgbasho beyi Ongwummala ka dze mi ogalu nani, engbido mgban dika sunun. 4 A ka di ine mgban, ma iyi mgban ka do ebeshu mgbi ama. 5 Otu ka dzema wuba. A ka mina osa mgbi ipitila hona mgbi ono wuba, ikyesine Otse Imgbasho ka nu ma osa. A dika kyuuto nghataa gyegwu. (aiōn g165) 6 Ongyeso ma nya ani gbee, “Elodze ntone li elodzimo di li otsitsi. Otse, Imgbasho mgbi onodzi mgbi ama ogbeese, do ongyeso mgban gbee no kwulu iba tso engbido mgban ungwu ama nka kyo dzikan-dzikan kyeme mani.” 7 “We gbee, Ani ye kyema dzikan-dzikan! Ikyese no dze yi inggise ngwu ngwo elodze ama nto afe

ne mani.” 8 Ani, iJon, li ani fwo di di ungwu ntone aani. Ono ngwi ani fwo di di ma ma, ani lake ese mi iyayi ongyeso ongwu nkye ungwu ntone le tso ani ma ikye osunun. 9 Nghaduu o nya ani gbee, “Ka kyo ngha ba! Ani kpaa li ongbido ungwonyi yi abu yi ama ogbeese beyi ali inggise ngwu ngwo elodze mgbi afe ne duu. Sunu Imgbasho yuon!” 10 Ne o nya ani gbee, “Ka kye elodze ngwi a yegbo mi afe ne ne da ba, ikyekye ono ma dze kwekwe. 11 Inggise okyo obube no kiyayi okyo obube, ongwu itukwu le kplekple no kiyayi odze yi itukwu kplekple. Nghaduu inggise ama okyo osuse ka kiyayi okyungwo osuse, inggise ndile saan no kiyayi ole saan.” 12 “Dii, ani ye kyema dzikan-dzikan! Umba mgbi ani dze yi ani, n dika kye nu ali inggise mi odzeedze ungwu ngwi otsungwon kyo mani. 13 Ani li Owita-wita yi Ongyengye, Ababo yi Olele, Otiita yi Odondou. 14 “Mse no be ama nkyi salu angwuto mgbi ama, ikyegbee nu ma wa tu ofe ogwe ekwo mgbi oshishe di tu ofe onye mi onufe lu ifu ogalu na ewo. 15 Ama nto ogalu mi ese ma, li obwe yi ama okyo obudei yi amah ibwubwe yi ama ogbongwo inggise yi ama ola angwula beyi ama ngwu onya omwaamwa kpa ma di li kyungwo ama ntishi ba mani. 16 “Ani, iYesu, do ongyeso mgbi ani eso ikye okye obwende ne nu ema mi ikye okwakye mgbi ama onoyeye. Ani li akpa yi eto mgbi iDavedi, di li oshebe ongwu ikyegbe nani.” 17 Onodzi beyi ongyaa ofufe gbee, “Kwa!” Ma ali inggise nfwo odze ne no gbee, “Kwa!” Ali inggise ngwu ekweni don, no ba; inggise ndi mina, no gbe umba mgbi eni oshishe ayayi. 18 Ani iJon kwo ali inggise nfwo elodze ngwi a yegbo mi afe ne ado: Ni inggise ta mbwo ungwu mi ele, Imgbasho ka mbwo otsungwon iso ngwi a lo mi afe neni. 19 Ma inggise ta ndi mwa elodze mi afe ngwi a yegbo ne ngwuta, Imgbasho ka kyi kyelu aye umba mgbi ekwo mgbi oshishe beyi ogalu osaan mgban, ngwi a lo ma mi afe ne mbon. 20 Ongwu nkyo obwende mi ungwu ntone ma gbee, “Een, ani ye kyema dzikan-dzikan.” No dze ngha. Ba, Otse iYesu. 21 Elela mgbi Otse iYesu no dze yi emi ongwu Imgbasho duu.





Ani di Ogalu Osaan, iJerosalin ofufe nani, to mbi Imgbasho kye esho le ba ese, a man dafi ongyaa ofufe ngwu meewo sunse saan mi ikye oban mani. Man ani fwo ela okwukwo kye mi itsuuto na gbee, “Onene ososo mgbi Imgbasho dze yi inggise, o dika dze yi ama.

A ka li emidan, Imgbasho abuan ka dze yi ama dika li Imgbasho mgbi ama.”

Revelation 21:2-3

# Reader's Guide

Utur at [AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide](http://AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide)

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Commons Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

# Glossary

Utur at [AionianBible.org/Glossary](http://AionianBible.org/Glossary)

The Aionian Bible untranslates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

## **Abyssos** g12

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

*Meaning:*

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

## **aīdios** g126

*Greek:* adjective

*Usage:* 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 1:6

*Meaning:*

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

## **aīōn** g165

*Greek:* noun

*Usage:* 129 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

*Meaning:*

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aīōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simply endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **aīōnios** g166

*Greek:* adjective

*Usage:* 71 times in 19 books, 45 chapters, and 69 verses

*Meaning:*

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simply endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **eleēsē** g1653

*Greek:* verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

*Usage:* 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

*Meaning:*

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See [ntgreek.org](http://ntgreek.org).

**Geenna** g1067

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

*Meaning:*

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

**Hadēs** g86

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

*Meaning:*

Synonymous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hadēs is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

**Limnē Pyr** g3041 g4442

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 5 times in 1 book, 3 chapters, and 5 verses

*Meaning:*

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

**Sheol** h7585

*Hebrew:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 66 times in 17 books, 51 chapters, and 64 verses

*Meaning:*

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

**Tartaroō** g5020

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

*Meaning:*

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

# Glossary +

[AionianBible.org/Bibles/Etulo---Etulo-Bible/Noted](http://AionianBible.org/Bibles/Etulo---Etulo-Bible/Noted)

Aionian Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. \* Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words but may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. \* Notes may skip or adjust for non-standard verse numbering.

## Abyssos

iLuku 8:31  
Emi iRoma 10:7  
Iba 9:1  
Iba 9:2  
Iba 9:11  
Iba 11:7  
Iba 17:8  
Iba 20:1  
Iba 20:3

Okyyoaky 3:21  
Okyyoaky 15:18  
Emi iRoma 1:25  
Emi iRoma 9:5  
Emi iRoma 11:36  
Emi iRoma 12:2  
Emi iRoma 16:27  
1 Emi iKorinti 1:20  
1 Emi iKorinti 2:6  
1 Emi iKorinti 2:7  
1 Emi iKorinti 2:8

1 iPyita 1:25  
1 iPyita 4:11  
1 iPyita 5:11  
2 iPyita 3:18  
1 iJon 2:17  
2 iJon 1:2  
iJudu 1:13  
iJudu 1:25  
Iba 1:6  
Iba 1:18  
Iba 4:9

## aidios

Emi iRoma 1:20  
iJudu 1:6

1 Emi iKorinti 3:18  
1 Emi iKorinti 8:13  
1 Emi iKorinti 10:11  
2 Emi iKorinti 4:4  
2 Emi iKorinti 9:9  
2 Emi iKorinti 11:31

Iba 4:10  
Iba 5:13  
Iba 7:12  
Iba 10:6  
Iba 11:15  
Iba 14:11

## aiōn

iMatiu 12:32  
iMatiu 13:22  
iMatiu 13:39  
iMatiu 13:40  
iMatiu 13:49  
iMatiu 21:19  
iMatiu 24:3  
iMatiu 28:20  
iMaki 3:29  
iMaki 4:19  
iMaki 10:30  
iMaki 11:14  
iLuku 1:33  
iLuku 1:55  
iLuku 1:70  
iLuku 16:8  
iLuku 18:30  
iLuku 20:34  
iLuku 20:35  
iJon 4:14  
iJon 6:51  
iJon 6:58  
iJon 8:35  
iJon 8:51  
iJon 8:52  
iJon 9:32  
iJon 10:28  
iJon 11:26  
iJon 12:34  
iJon 13:8  
iJon 14:16

Emi iGalatia 1:4  
Emi iGalatia 1:5  
Emi Efesu 1:21  
Emi Efesu 2:2  
Emi Efesu 2:7  
Emi Efesu 3:9  
Emi Efesu 3:11  
Emi Efesu 3:21  
Emi Efesu 6:12  
Emi iFyilipi 4:20  
Emi iKolose 1:26  
1 iTimoti 1:17  
1 iTimoti 6:17  
2 iTimoti 4:10  
2 iTimoti 4:18  
iTaitusu 2:12  
Emi iHibru 1:2  
Emi iHibru 1:8  
Emi iHibru 5:6  
Emi iHibru 6:5  
Emi iHibru 6:20  
Emi iHibru 7:17  
Emi iHibru 7:21  
Emi iHibru 7:24  
Emi iHibru 7:28  
Emi iHibru 9:26  
Emi iHibru 11:3  
Emi iHibru 13:8  
Emi iHibru 13:21  
1 iPyita 1:23

Iba 15:7  
Iba 19:3  
Iba 20:10  
Iba 22:5

## aiōnios

iMatiu 18:8  
iMatiu 19:16  
iMatiu 19:29  
iMatiu 25:41  
iMatiu 25:46  
iMaki 3:29  
iMaki 10:17  
iMaki 10:30  
iLuku 10:25  
iLuku 16:9  
iLuku 18:18  
iLuku 18:30  
iJon 3:15  
iJon 3:16  
iJon 3:36  
iJon 4:14  
iJon 4:36  
iJon 5:24  
iJon 5:39  
iJon 6:27  
iJon 6:40  
iJon 6:47  
iJon 6:54  
iJon 6:68

ijon 10:28  
ijon 12:25  
ijon 12:50  
ijon 17:2  
ijon 17:3  
Okyaoky 13:46  
Okyaoky 13:48  
Emi iRoma 2:7  
Emi iRoma 5:21  
Emi iRoma 6:22  
Emi iRoma 6:23  
Emi iRoma 16:25  
Emi iRoma 16:26  
2 Emi iKorinti 4:17  
2 Emi iKorinti 4:18  
2 Emi iKorinti 5:1  
Emi iGalatia 6:8  
2 Emi iTesalonika 1:9  
2 Emi iTesalonika 2:16  
1 iTimoti 1:16  
1 iTimoti 6:12  
1 iTimoti 6:16  
2 iTimoti 1:9  
2 iTimoti 2:10  
iTaitusu 1:2  
iTaitusu 3:7  
iFyilimøn 1:15  
Emi iHibru 5:9  
Emi iHibru 6:2  
Emi iHibru 9:12  
Emi iHibru 9:14  
Emi iHibru 9:15  
Emi iHibru 13:20  
1 iPyita 5:10  
2 iPyita 1:11  
1 ijon 1:2  
1 ijon 2:25  
1 ijon 3:15  
1 ijon 5:11  
1 ijon 5:13  
1 ijon 5:20  
ijudu 1:7  
ijudu 1:21  
lba 14:6

## **eleēse**

Emi iRoma 11:32

## **Geenna**

iMatiu 5:22  
iMatiu 5:29  
iMatiu 5:30  
iMatiu 10:28  
iMatiu 18:9  
iMatiu 23:15  
iMatiu 23:33  
iMaki 9:43

iMaki 9:45  
iMaki 9:47  
iLuku 12:5  
iJensi 3:6  
**Hadēs**  
iMatiu 11:23  
iMatiu 16:18  
iLuku 10:15  
iLuku 16:23  
Okyaoky 2:27  
Okyaoky 2:31  
1 Emi iKorinti 15:55  
lba 1:18  
lba 6:8  
lba 20:13  
lba 20:14

## **Limnē Pyr**

lba 19:20  
lba 20:10  
lba 20:14  
lba 20:15  
lba 21:8

## **Sheol**

Genesis 37:35  
Genesis 42:38  
Genesis 44:29  
Genesis 44:31  
Numbers 16:30  
Numbers 16:33  
Deuteronomy 32:22  
1 Samuel 2:6  
2 Samuel 22:6  
1 Kings 2:6  
1 Kings 2:9  
Job 7:9  
Job 11:8  
Job 14:13  
Job 17:13  
Job 17:16  
Job 21:13  
Job 24:19  
Job 26:6

Psalms 6:5  
Psalms 9:17  
Psalms 16:10  
Psalms 18:5  
Psalms 30:3  
Psalms 31:17  
Psalms 49:14  
Psalms 49:15  
Psalms 55:15  
Psalms 86:13  
Psalms 88:3  
Psalms 89:48

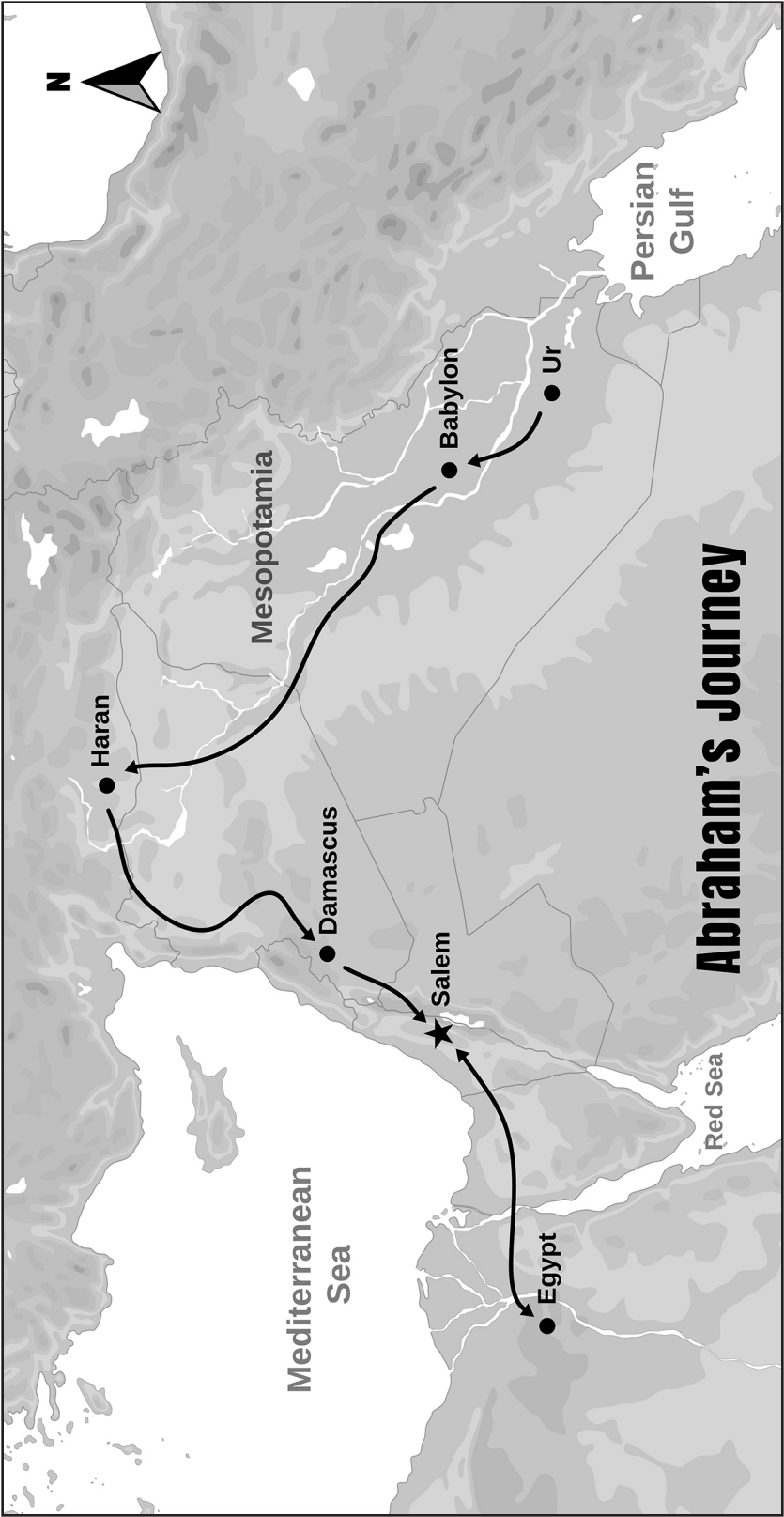
Psalms 116:3  
Psalms 139:8  
Psalms 141:7  
Proverbs 1:12  
Proverbs 5:5  
Proverbs 7:27  
Proverbs 9:18  
Proverbs 15:11  
Proverbs 15:24  
Proverbs 23:14  
Proverbs 27:20  
Proverbs 30:16  
Ecclesiastes 9:10  
Song of Solomon 8:6  
Isaiah 5:14  
Isaiah 7:11  
Isaiah 14:9  
Isaiah 14:11  
Isaiah 14:15  
Isaiah 28:15  
Isaiah 28:18  
Isaiah 38:10  
Isaiah 38:18  
Isaiah 57:9  
Ezekiel 31:15  
Ezekiel 31:16  
Ezekiel 31:17  
Ezekiel 32:21  
Ezekiel 32:27  
Hosea 13:14  
Amos 9:2  
Jonah 2:2  
Habakkuk 2:5

## **Tartaroō**

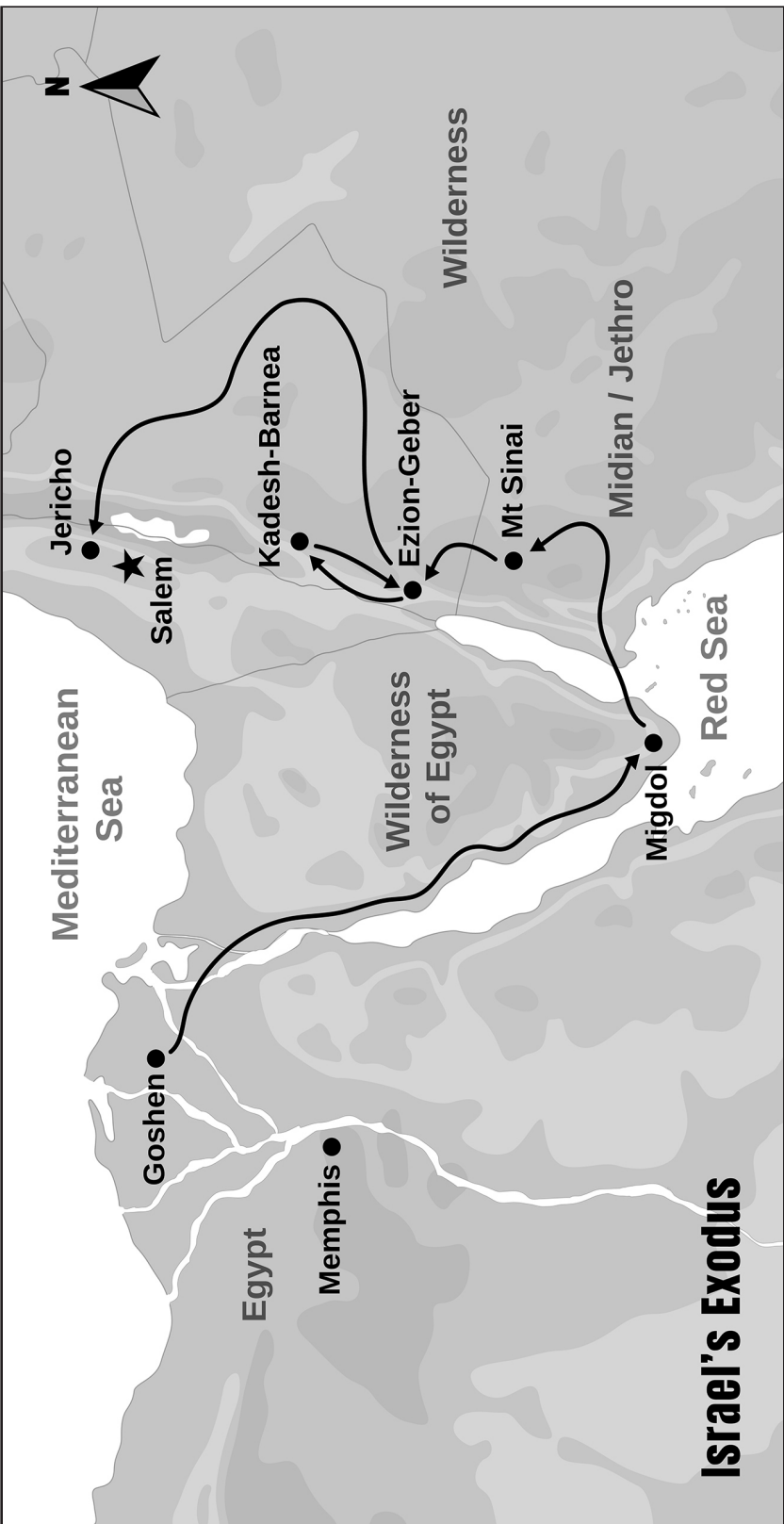
2 iPyita 2:4

## **\*Questioned**

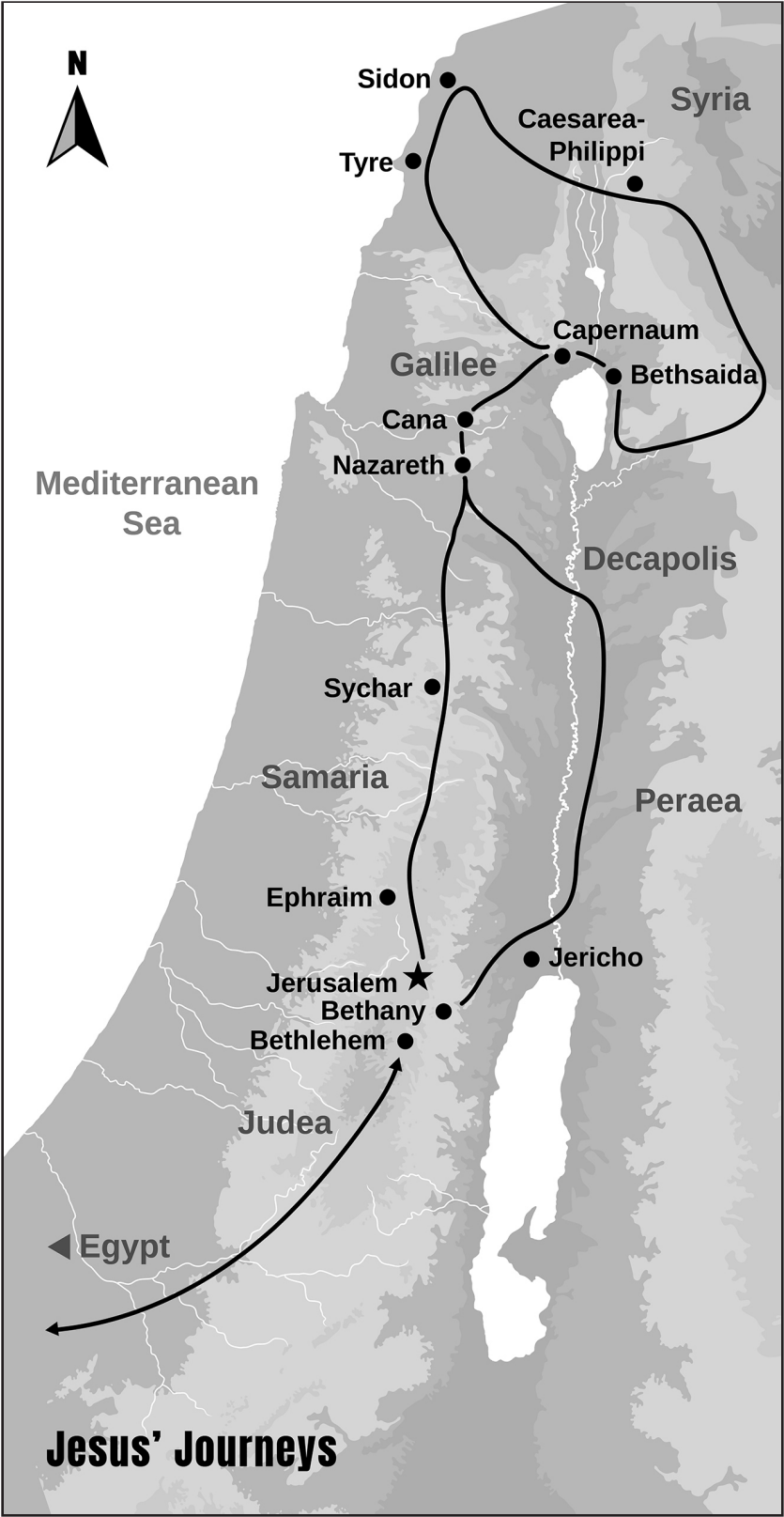
None yet noted



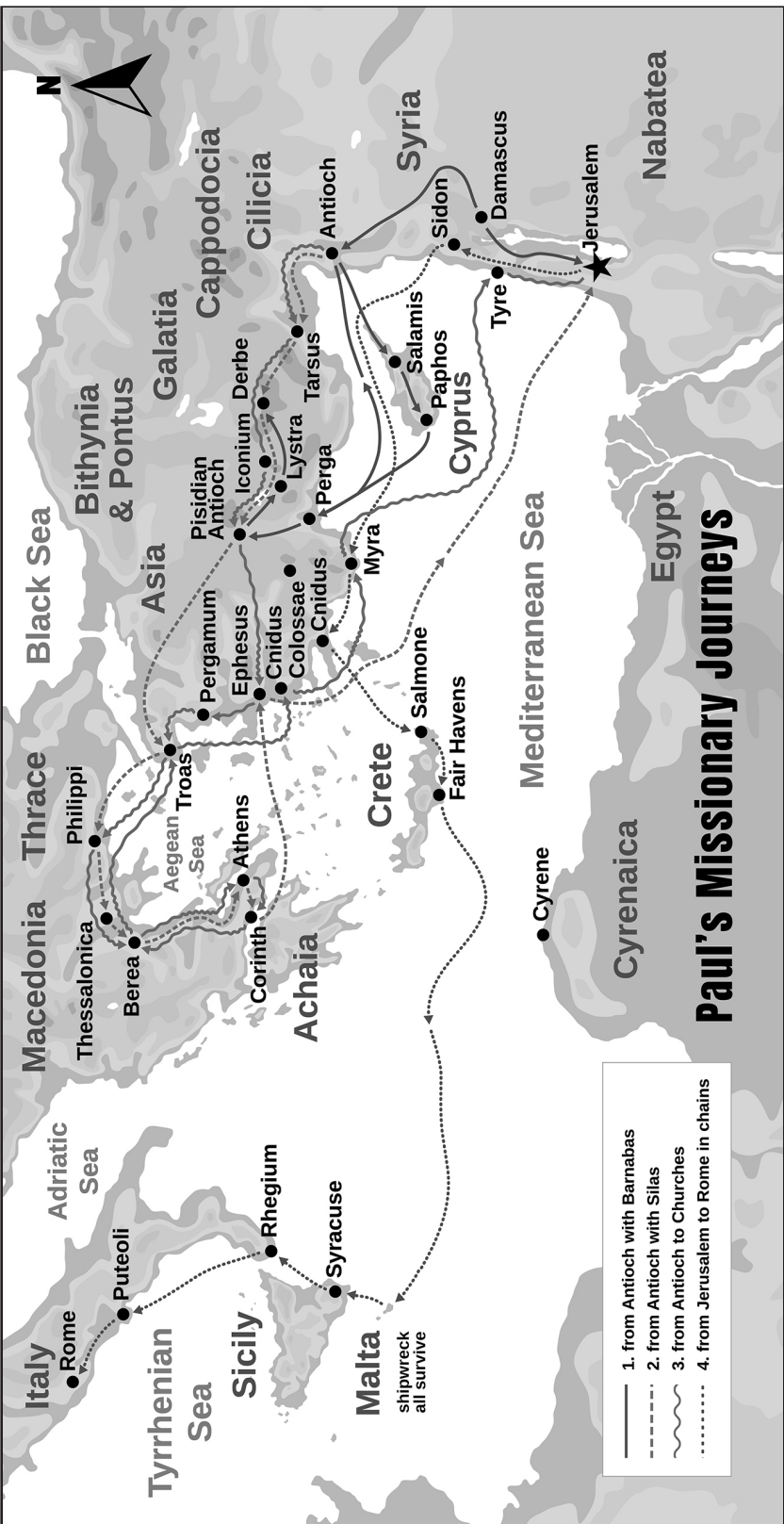
Abraham noyeye di fwo Imgbasho. A nyan gbete no lu imbe ngwi o kawa gyokwudan, ngwi Abraham nu Imgbasho oyeye ne, o ye ese na ba kraa o lu. - Hebrews 11:8



*"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17*



Bana Ongwe Inggise abun ba ikwegbɛɛ nu ma wa kyɔn idɔ ba, kpaa owa kyɔkyɔɔdo, odi kye oshishe mgbam nu ikye onagbɛ ibyi inggise. - Mark 10:45



Afe ne kye mbi iPol, ongibido mgbi iKrestu iYesu, ongwu a kwuon ela non gbikeye iYesu, ngwu a di dulun dzeke: ikye ogbo Eso Osuse mgbi Imgbasho nani. - Romans 1:1

# Creation 4004 BC

|                                   |      |
|-----------------------------------|------|
| Adam and Eve created              | 4004 |
| Tubal-cain forges metal           | 3300 |
| Enoch walks with God              | 3017 |
| Methuselah dies at age 969        | 2349 |
| God floods the Earth              | 2349 |
| Tower of Babel thwarted           | 2247 |
| Abraham sojourns to Canaan        | 1922 |
| Jacob moves to Egypt              | 1706 |
| Moses leads Exodus from Egypt     | 1491 |
| Gideon judges Israel              | 1245 |
| Ruth embraces the God of Israel   | 1168 |
| David installed as King           | 1055 |
| King Solomon builds the Temple    | 1018 |
| Elijah defeats Baal's prophets    | 896  |
| Jonah preaches to Nineveh         | 800  |
| Assyrians conquer Israelites      | 721  |
| King Josiah reforms Judah         | 630  |
| Babylonians capture Judah         | 605  |
| Persians conquer Babylonians      | 539  |
| Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple | 537  |
| Nehemiah rebuilds the wall        | 454  |
| Malachi prophesies the Messiah    | 416  |
| Greeks conquer Persians           | 331  |
| Seleucids conquer Greeks          | 312  |
| Hebrew Bible translated to Greek  | 250  |
| Maccabees defeat Seleucids        | 165  |
| Romans subject Judea              | 63   |
| Herod the Great rules Judea       | 37   |

(The Annals of the World, James Ussher)

## Jesus Christ born 4 BC



# New Heavens and Earth



- Christ returns for his people**
- 1956** Jim Elliot martyred in Ecuador
  - 1830** John Williams reaches Polynesia
  - 1731** Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
  - 1614** Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
  - 1572** Jesuits reach Mexico
  - 1517** Martin Luther leads Reformation
  - 1455** Gutenberg prints first Bible
  - 1323** Franciscans reach Sumatra
  - 1276** Ramon Llull trains missionaries
  - 1100** Crusades tarnish the church
  - 1054** The Great Schism
  - 997** Adalbert martyred in Prussia
  - 864** Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
  - 716** Boniface reaches Germany
  - 635** Alopen reaches China
  - 569** Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
  - 432** Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
  - 397** Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
  - 341** Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
  - 325** Nicaea articulates God is Trinity
  - 250** Denis reaches Paris, France
  - 197** Tertullian writes Christian literature
  - 70** Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
  - 61** Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
  - 52** Thomas reaches Malabar, India
  - 39** Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
  - 33** Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

## Resurrected 33 AD

|                    |             |                      |               |                                             |                                                                              |                               |
|--------------------|-------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| What are we?       |             |                      | ▶             |                                             | Genesis 1:26 - 2:3                                                           |                               |
| How are we sinful? |             |                      | ▶             |                                             | Romans 5:12-19                                                               |                               |
| Where are we?      |             |                      | ▶             |                                             |                                                                              |                               |
|                    |             |                      |               |                                             | Innocence                                                                    |                               |
|                    |             |                      | Eternity Past |                                             | Creation 4004 BC                                                             |                               |
| ▶<br>Who are we?   | God         | Father               |               | John 10:30                                  | Genesis 1:31<br><br>God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden |                               |
|                    |             | Son                  |               |                                             |                                                                              |                               |
|                    |             | Holy Spirit          |               |                                             |                                                                              |                               |
|                    | Mankind     | Living               |               | Genesis 1:1<br><br>No Creation<br>No people |                                                                              |                               |
|                    |             | Deceased believing   |               |                                             |                                                                              |                               |
|                    |             | Deceased unbelieving |               |                                             |                                                                              |                               |
|                    | Angels      | Holy                 |               |                                             | Genesis 1:31<br><br>No Fall<br>No unholy Angels                              |                               |
|                    |             | Imprisoned           |               |                                             |                                                                              |                               |
|                    |             | Fugitive             |               |                                             |                                                                              |                               |
|                    |             | First Beast          |               |                                             |                                                                              |                               |
|                    |             | False Prophet        |               |                                             |                                                                              |                               |
|                    |             | Satan                |               |                                             |                                                                              |                               |
|                    | Why are we? |                      |               | ▶                                           |                                                                              | Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7 |

Mankind is created in God’s image, male and female He created us

Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin

| When are we?                                                                      |                       |                                   |                               |                                                                                                                                |                                                                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Fallen                                                                            |                       |                                   |                               | Glory                                                                                                                          |                                                                |
| Fall to sin<br>No Law                                                             | Moses' Law<br>1500 BC | Christ<br>33 AD                   | Church Age<br>Kingdom Age     |                                                                                                                                | New Heavens<br>and Earth                                       |
| 1 Timothy 6:16<br>Living in unapproachable light                                  |                       |                                   |                               | Acts 3:21<br>Philippians 2:11<br>Revelation 21:3                                                                               |                                                                |
| John 8:58<br>Pre-incarnate                                                        |                       | John 1:14<br>Incarnate            | Luke 23:43<br>Paradise        |                                                                                                                                |                                                                |
| Psalms 139:7<br>Everywhere                                                        |                       | John 14:17<br>Living in believers |                               |                                                                                                                                |                                                                |
| Ephesians 2:1-5<br>Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth                           |                       |                                   |                               |                                                                                                                                |                                                                |
| Luke 16:22<br>Blessed in Paradise                                                 |                       |                                   |                               | God's<br>perfectly<br>restored<br>fellowship<br>with all<br>Mankind<br>praising<br>Christ<br>as Lord<br>in the<br>Holy<br>City |                                                                |
| Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13<br>Punished in Hadēs until the final judgment      |                       |                                   |                               |                                                                                                                                |                                                                |
| Hebrews 1:14<br>Serving mankind at God's command                                  |                       |                                   |                               |                                                                                                                                |                                                                |
| 2 Peter 2:4, Jude 1:6<br>Imprisoned in Tartaroō                                   |                       |                                   |                               |                                                                                                                                |                                                                |
| 1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10<br><br>Rebelling against Christ<br>Accusing mankind |                       |                                   | Revelation 20:13<br>Thalassa  |                                                                                                                                | Matthew 25:41<br>Revelation 20:10                              |
|                                                                                   |                       |                                   | Revelation 19:20<br>Limnē Pyr |                                                                                                                                | Limnē Pyr<br>prepared<br>for the<br>Devil<br>and his<br>Angels |
|                                                                                   |                       |                                   | Revelation 20:2<br>Abyssos    |                                                                                                                                |                                                                |

For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all

# Destiny

Utur at [AionianBible.org/Destiny](http://AionianBible.org/Destiny)

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two afterlife destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) the *New Heaven*, and 8) the *New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 1:6. Traditionally, we think the separation of the Sheep and Goats at the final judgment divides believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels instead suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in *Hadēs* as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when *Hadēs* is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond *Hadēs* for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hadēs will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hadēs where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hadēs gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and *Hadēs*, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* *Hadēs*! Wow, we have it backwards! *Hadēs* will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, *Hadēs* is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 20:15. So are those evacuated from *Hadēs* then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the Devil and his angels,'*" Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. "*If the first fruit is holy, so is the whole*," Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in *Hadēs*, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the Devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.



# Disciple All Nations

Nghane lu dika nu inggise mi ese duu yee engwafɔ mgbi ani, kyo ma iBatisima mi iyi mgbi Otsɛ yi Ongwe beyi Onodzi Osaan. - Matthew 28:19

